



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





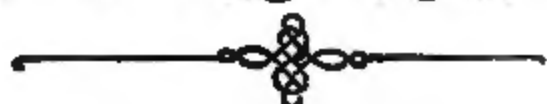




10716

2-2

# Foclóir Gaeilge agus Béarla.



## AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.

DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,

50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,

24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

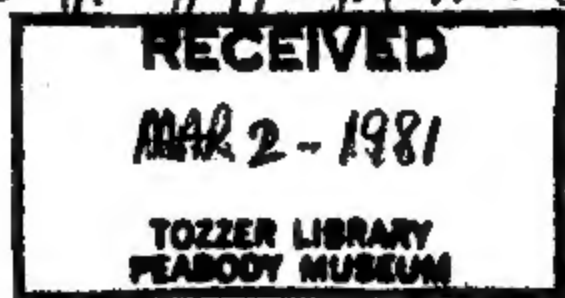
LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHOENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE

1904.

*Gift of Hugh Hencken*



REF PB 1291 .D5 1904

PRINTED BY  
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,  
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,  
DUBLIN.

## COUNCIL'S PREFACE.

---

THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its

indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*

## EDITOR'S PREFACE.

---

THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the

living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.

The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *pc*, *pp*, *pt*, in preference to *ps*, *pb*, *po*, respectively, but especially the use of *pc* for *ps*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *pc* and *ps*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *pc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *pc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *ps*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *pc* and *ps* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *pc* will not be repeated under *ps*. O'Reilly made much



the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes *pc* in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of *pc*, while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Berghin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured *pg*. There can be no question, of course, that *pg* is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after *p* is *g*, and others that it is *c*. I think that the sound is in many cases *pc*, and in most other cases approaches nearer to *pc* than to *pg*. It seems to me that in words like *pcéat*, *pcémá*, *pcitling*, where *pc* is followed by a slender vowel, the *p* is more affected than the *c*, the *p* becomes *ph* rather than *c g*. This *ph* sound of *p*, I believe, makes many think that a *g*-sound and not a *c*-sound is heard. In words like *pcoit*, to my ear at least, the sound is *c*. With regard to plural forms like *páirtíob*, which some now write *páirtí*, and *ppáirtíob*, which they write *ppáirtí*, only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-íðeáct* or *-aíðeáct* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *críomairðeáct*, not *críomuigeáct*, though the verb is written *críomuigim*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éipeann* not *Éipionn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caol le caol* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *leat-réal*, *leat-éann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *leat-réal* and *leat-éann*; thus we say *veir-béalac* and not *vear-béalac*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the

work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally, and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *scéiméir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *sort* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *croók* from *crook*, and the termination *-áil* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*as teirveáil*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that

are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved

its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc. :—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,

(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly.\* Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

pÁDRAIG UA DUINNÍN



## LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.

- a., adj.*—adjective.  
*A.*—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).  
*ad.*—adverb.  
*A. McC.*—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.  
*Arm.*—Armagh.  
*B.*—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).  
*Bar.*—Barbarous.  
*C.*—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*Cav.*—Cavan.  
*cf.*—compare.  
*Cear. O'D.*—Cearbhall O'Daly.  
*C. M.*—Céim an tSeachtú Oibre.  
*coll., collect.*—collective.  
*comp.*—comparative.  
*Con.*—Connaught.  
*Condon*—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.  
*d.*—dative.  
*Der.*—Derry.  
*Don.*—Donegal.  
*Donl.*—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.  
*D. R.*—Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.  
*E.*—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).  
*E. M.*—East Munster.  
*E. U.*—East Ulster.  
*E. R.*—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.  
*f.*—feminine.  
*Fer.*—Pierce Ferriter.  
*Glengar.*—Glengarriffe.  
*Ferm.*—Fermanagh.  
*F. F.*—Foras Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.  
of Annals.

l.  
 nine.

English-Irish Dictionary.  
 facDomhnaill



- N. Con.*—North Connaught.  
*nom.*—nominative.  
*P.*—Parish.  
*O' Br.*—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*O' Con.*—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).  
*O' D.*—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.  
*Oidhe Ch. U.*—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.  
*Om.*—Omeath.  
*O' N.*—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).  
*O' R.*—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).  
*O' Ra.*—Egan O'Rahilly.  
*p. a.*—participial adjective.  
*perh.*—perhaps.  
*pl.*—plural.  
*P. O' C.*—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).  
*P. O' Dor.*—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.  
*pr., prn.*—pronoun.  
*prep.*—preposition.  
*pron.*—pronounced.  
*pronom.*—pronominal.  
*Raft.*—Raftery.  
*s.*—singular.  
*Sc. G.*—Scotch Gaelic.  
*somet.*—sometimes.  
*sp. l.*—spoken language.  
*Sup.*—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.  
*Tadg. O' Con. Bil. Gram.*—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.  
*T. G.*—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.  
*T. S.*—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."  
*Tor. D. agus G.*—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.  
*U.*—Ulster.  
*Wat.*—Waterford.  
*W. M.*—West Munster.  
*Y. B. L.*—Yellow Book of Lecan.  
*v. tr.*—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus *bronntóir*, -óir, -óirí, signifies that the genitive case of *bronntóir* is *bronntóirí*, and its nominative plural is *bronntóirí*; where, however, the inflectional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus *fuat*, -a, signifies that *fuata* is the genitive case of *fuat*.

# FOCLOIR GAEILGE AGUS BÉARLA.

## A

**A** (*Áilim*), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**A**, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

**A**, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix *vo* (or *ve*), as *A* *óit* *oim* = *vo* (*ve*) *óit* *oim*, wanting to me; *out* *A* *baile* = *out* *vo'n* (or *vo*) *baile*, going home; *A* *élog* = *vo* (*ve*) *élog* or *von* (*ven*) *élog*, of the clock, o'clock; *fiol* *A* *cúir* = *fiol* *vo* *cúir*, to sow seed.

**A**, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as *A* *tá* = *atá*, *A* *veir* = *aveir*.

**A**, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as *A* *haon*, one, the number one; *A* *cúig*, five.

**A**, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as *A* *coróce* for *coróce*, *A* *muin* for *muin*, *A* *beir* for *beir* (as well as for *vo* *beir*); *A* *lán*, a great many; *A* *beag nó A* *mór*, little or much.

**A**, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* *i*, and used in preference to *i* in all modern MSS. At present *i* is more in favour in printed Irish, though *A* represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. *A* is used instead of *i* before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See *i*.

## A

**A**, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes *h* to vowels, becomes *ar* before article, rel. pron. and poss. adj. *Cpsa*, *ar* *am*, out of me; *ar* *at*, *ar* *ad*, — thee; *ar*, — him, it; *ar* *ci*, — her, it; *ar* *ainn*, — us; *ar* *aid*, — you; *ar* *ta*, — them. Instead of *A*, *ar* is now in common use as simple prep. See *ar*, *prep.*

**A**, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as *'nuair* *A* *táinig* *A* = *'nuair* *táinig* *A*, when *A* came. The rel. pron. in nom. or acc. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would

**A**, *rel. pron.*, eclipses, but becomes *ar* before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing *h* to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

**A**, *poss. a.* (1) *her*, its (*f.*) prefixes *h-* to vowels; (2) *his*, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) *their*, eclipses, prefixes *n-* to vowel.

**A**, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. *an* between consonants; and of *prep.* *ag* before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of *o'a* or *ag* *A* in such phrases as *an fear* *A* (*go*) *bfuair* *A* *mac* *bár* the man whose son died.

**A!** *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. **A!** mo tnuas tú, oh! I pity you.

**Ab**, *dep.* form of verb **ir**, joined to preceding particle; **munab**, **gunab**, **nábab**. In *opt.* often shortened to **a** before consonants, as **guna** react **bfeárr** **vo** **beimio**; **mbápac**, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

**Abá**, *g.* **abann**, *d.* **abainn**, *apl.* **abíne**, *gpl.* **abann** (somel. *n.* **abainn**, *g.* **abainne** or **abíne**), *f.*, a river, a stream.

**Abac**, *-aig*, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= **ionatair**).

**Abac**, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

**Abac**, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)

**Abao**, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

**Abaité**, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

**Abail**, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

**Abainn**, see **abá**.

**Abair**, *imper.*, of **abairim**, which see.

**Abairt**, *-bairtá*, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

**Abair** (also **abir**), *-óe*, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

**Abairéact**, *-a*, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

**Abairim**, *v.* **abairigá**; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; **ir é v'abair mo déana**, it is it that caused my tears; **ir é v'abair créim agur cneav im taob**, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; **v'abair an rabad-arc aige**, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

**Abail**, see **ubail**.

**Abail-foirt**, see **ubail-foirt**.

**Abalta**, *a.*, able (with **air**) (*A.*).

We do not say (except in *Don.*) **feair abalta**, an able man, but **tá sé abalta air é déanam**, he is able to do it.

**Abaltact**, *-a*, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

**Abantur**, *-uir*, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

**Abair**, *-air*, *m.* (**obair**), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; **abair na gcapall**, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); **cuine v'abair**, to leave a person in a fix; **tá mé i n-abair (obair)**, I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

**Abair**, *-air*, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. See **amar**.)

**Abairtair**, see **amar-tair**.

**Abairtair**, see **amar-tair**.

**Abb**, *-baó*, *-baóda*, *m.*, an abbot.

**Abb-máir**, *-éar*, *-áitneacta* and *-áitne*, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

**Abcúro**, *-e* (**abbcúro**), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

**Abcúro** (**abbcúro**), *g. id.*; *pl.*, *-úro*, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; **abbcúroact**, *id.*

**Abcúroiréact** (**abbcúroiréact**), *-a*, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

**Abóaine**, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbots-ship.

**Abfogar** (**bfogar**), close by, near to; **a bfogur dam**, near me. See **fogar**.

**Ablac**, *-aig*, *pl.* *-aige* and **ablacla**, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

**AbLann**, *-ainne*, *-anna*, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; **AbLann Coirpighé**, the Consecrated Host.

**Abóg**, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. See **abóg**.

**Abóg**, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

**AbLóir**, *-óira*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

**Abra**, *-ab*, *-arab*, *f.*, an eye-lid. See **padra**.

adma, -aó, -aíbe, *f.*, a poem, a saying.  
 admaireac, -ríge, -reaca, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; mná admaírege, women carders or spinners (*also* ammaireac).  
 admaireac, -ríge, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; mná admaireaca, women carders or spinners (*also* ammaireac).  
 admán, -áin, *m.*, April. *See* aibneán.  
 admán, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from ván, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* ammán.  
 admánact, -a, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* ammánact, ammánairdeact.)  
 admaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.  
 admaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; mná admaí, women spinners or carders.  
 adrán, -áin, *m.*, trench, a hollow.  
 adrólóro, -e, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* arpolóro).  
 adrtal, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* aprtal, appal).  
 adrtalóda, *a.*, apostolic.  
 abú, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for go buairó. Used in battle-cries, as Cíom abú! Láin Deang abú!  
 adur (i drur), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to éall.)  
 ac! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no! ac ní'l, ah, no! ac, aíbé! exclamation of wonder.  
 ac, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* ac, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* ac.  
 aca, *prep. pr. 3 pl.*, at them, etc. *See* a3, *prep.*  
 acáó, -aíó, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called acáó aipt, etc.  
 acáipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -íbe, m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* acap and acpa.  
 acáim, -aíad, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.  
 acáir, -e, -íbe, and -eaca, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.  
 acáireac, -ríge, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also* aicireac).  
 acáirteap. *See* acaptóir.  
 acáoinreac, -ríge *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* éagcaoinreac.  
 acap, -aí, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* acpa.  
 acap, -aí, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.  
 acap-poll, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)  
 acapruíbe, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)  
 acapuíge, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v.* acapuígim).  
 acapán (apacán). *See* apmucán.  
 acaptóir, -ópa, -óipíbe, *m.*, an axle.  
 acapunn, -e; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* eacmaing, acmunn).  
 acapunneac, -níge, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; báó acapunneac, a seaworthy boat.  
 acapunneac, -íge, -íge, *m.*, a person of large means.  
 acapunneact, -a, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.  
 accláó, -luíge, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)  
 accláíbe, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.  
 accláíbe, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.  
 accláíbeact, -a, *f.*, act of fishing.  
 accláíbeact, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.  
 acmunn. *See* acapunn.  
 acmupán, *g.*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; 'acmupán oo

éapab tnom, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, armuacán and apacán).  
 acmupánac, -aige, a., censorious, abusive, reproachful.  
 acmupánaim, -ab, v. tr., I abuse, *monera* rebuke.  
 acmupánuib, g. id., m., a censor.  
 aco. See aca.  
 acra, g. id., pl. -rbe, m., an acre.  
 acra, g. id., m., use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; also civility, an obligation received or conferred; ball acra, a useful implement (*M.*).  
 acrac, -aige, a., convenient, useful, obliging, civil; also acrac.  
 acrac, hungry. See ocrac.  
 acramn, g., -ainn (pron. acramn) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; i n-a., at cross purposes; i n-a. i n-a céile, at strife with one another; i n-a. 'fna bliabantaib, advanced in years (also written eacramn, which see).  
 acramnac, -aige, a., knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See eacramnac.  
 acramnaim, -ab, v. tr., I entangle.  
 acrap, indec. m., exoise.  
 ac, conj., but; prep., but, except, with accus.; before go or verbal noun locution, provided that; ac muna, unless; ac amán, except, save only; ac gan, provided that not; gan ac, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ac ceana, however; ac zé, even though (comp. with am, amac); generally or exclusively pron. ac.  
 ac, -a, pl. accanna, m., a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; an na haactaib rin, on these terms or conditions; an ac, striving to (*U.*).  
 accac, -aige, a., pertaining to law, deeds, etc.  
 accaim, -ab, v. tr., I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.  
 acbeag (ac beag), conj., almost, but, except.  
 acceana (ac ceana), conj., however.  
 action (acron), g. id., m., action, a great feat (*A.*); cum action do ósanam, to do a great deed.  
 actra, see eactra.  
 actramn, actramnac. See eactramn, eactramnac.  
 actuab, -uigte, m., act of ordaining, decreeing (also actab).  
 actuigim, -uigab, v. tr., I enact, decree, ordain.  
 av=io, in thy; before verbal nouns=vou or agau (ag vo), as av molaib=vou molaib or agau molaib (ag vo molaib), praising thee.  
 av, Mid. Ir. conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for vo as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as av-beirim for vo-beirim, av-cluinim for vo-cluinim, av-ci for vo-ci.  
 ab, ag; g., ab, ab, or ag, ag, m., luck, fate; ga., ab, ag, often as a, as gnam ag, a fateful fate.  
 ab, ab, an intensitive prefix, as abuatmar, very terrible; ab-molaib, I extol; abmíllim, I destroy utterly.  
 abaircín, g. id., pl. -rbe, m., a little horn or point; a lapwing.  
 abal, -ail, pl. id., m., a flesh-hook.  
 aball, -ail, m., sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; cf., tá an gabar fá aball.  
 abaltán, -áin, pl. id., m., a deaf person; a dolt.  
 abaltarabac, -a, f., adultery.  
 abaltarnac, -aig, -aige, m., an adulterer.  
 abaltarnar, -air, m., adultery.  
 abaltaruib, g. id., pl. -rbe, m., an adulterer.  
 abam, g. abaim, abma, Adam; often avam, -aim.

ADAMANT, -aint, m., adamant.  
 ADAMAIL, -míla, a., fortunate  
 lucky (also ághamail).  
 ADAMAIM, id. adhamail, v. tr., I con-  
 fess, I admit. See adhamuigim.  
 ADANN, -ainn, pl. id., m., an oven,  
 a pan. See oigeanann.  
 ADANN, -ainn, pl. id., m., a rush-  
 light; the plant called colt's  
 foot.  
 ADANTA, p. a., kindled, lighted  
 up.  
 ADANTAC, -aige, a., inflammable,  
 apt to kindle.  
 ADANTACT, -a, f., aptness to kindle  
 or light.  
 ADAR LURÁ, m., ground ivy (also  
 adar talman).  
 ADARC, -airce, pl. -airceanna and  
 -airceacha, f., a horn, a point, a  
 peak; adarc fiaúais, a hunter's  
 horn.  
 ADARCAE, -aige, a., horny, having  
 points or peaks; gabled.  
 ADARCAEÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a  
 cuckold; one having many corns  
 on the foot-soles.  
 ADARCAHAIL, -míla, a., horny,  
 abounding in points or horns.  
 ADARCÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a small  
 horn, a point, a small pinnacle.  
 ADARC CEOL, f., a fog-horn.  
 ADARCÓG, -óige, -ógá, f., a cor-  
 nicle.  
 ADAR, -air, pl. id., m., a bolster  
 or pillow; the edge of the sea at  
 high water.  
 ADAR, -air, m., prosperity (also  
 ághar).  
 ADARCAR, -air, pl. id., m., a halter.  
 ADDB, -ad, pl. adba and adbaba,  
 f., an instrument (of music, etc.);  
 a tort, a house; i n-adbabaib  
 ceoil amáin, in instruments of  
 music alone (Kea).  
 ADDBAÓIREAC, -oig, -oige, m., an  
 advocate, a pleader, a disputant.  
 See adbóire.  
 ADDBACT, -a, f., mirth, pleasure,  
 pastime; tré adbact, in irony;  
 as aiteal 'r as adbact, play-  
 ing pranks and jokes; jibing,  
 joking, merriment.

ADDBAL, -aile, a., great, immense,  
 vast.  
 ADDBALMÓR, -óine, a., prodigious,  
 vast, enormous.  
 ADDBACTAC, -aige (adbactac), a.,  
 jocular, merry.  
 ADDBAILEAC, -lige, a., meddle-  
 some; ir an-adbailiac an  
 páircé tú, you are a meddle-  
 some child; ná bí cóim haódbail-  
 eac roin, do not meddle so (Con.).  
 ADDBAILLÍO, g. id., f., meddling  
 (as a child); bí an adbaillío  
 ann riath, he was ever trouble-  
 some; má bíonn tú as adbail-  
 lío leir an túinne rin tuirpó  
 ré asur bhuirpéar é, if you  
 meddle with that spinning-  
 wheel it will fall and be broken  
 (Con.).  
 ADDBAR, -air, pl. id., m., cause,  
 reason; matter, stuff, material;  
 subject matter to be shaped  
 into form. Adbar bhróg, the  
 materials for making shoes;  
 adbar ragaire, a person dis-  
 posed for and preparing for the  
 priesthood; adbar raoir, an  
 apprentice to a mason, etc.;  
 number, quantity; tá adbar  
 maí aca ann, there is a good  
 many of them (M.); means,  
 wealth, providence; tá mo  
 céarra san adbar, my career is  
 improvident. Adbar, in the  
 sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in  
 M. at least) adbar, but in sense  
 "number, quantity," it is pron.  
 adbar; perhaps they are dif-  
 ferent words.  
 ADDBAIRBEACT, -a, f., the quality  
 in a youth which indicates what  
 he is to be in mature age.  
 (P. O.C.)  
 ADDBÓG, -óige, -ógá, f., a long run-  
 ning jump; (in athletics) the  
 long leap.  
 ADDBAR, -air, m., a piece of woollen  
 cloth manufactured from the  
 raw material; yarn; cf., ní  
 vo'n adbar an céau fnáite;  
 as iarrarú adbarair an pocán.  
 See adbar.

Ἀὐτῆς, -όνα, -όνις, m., a  
carder of wool. See αὐτῆς.

Δὲ ὅτιμ. I see. See vo-ćim.

Ἀποκοντισμός, see Ἀπο-κίμ and ὁ-κίμ.

**Авеи́м**, *v. tr., irreg.* (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with acc. of object and *te* with dat. of person addressed; **авеи́м а́н ме́ро рео́ теа́т**, I tell this much to you; also, with dep. clause with *зо*, *наџ*, or *на́*; **авеи́м зо́ брџџџ, а. на́ фуџџ**, or **наџ брџџџ**; also with infinitive (rare).

Δόρυμα, -aine, a., very cold.

ἀσέβεια, -ας, *f.*, very con.  
ἀσέβεια, -ας, *m.*, detestation, abomi-  
nation.

ἀσφατῆμα, -ατης, α., horrible, detestable. See ἀσφατῆμα.

ἀσυνέτημαρ, -4, *f.*, an abomination.

**ΔΥΛΑCΑΘ**, -αίτε, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; **ΔΥΛΑCΑΝ**, -άν, *id.* See **ΔΥΝΑCΑΘ**.

Δόλασαιμ, v. δόλασθ and δό-  
λασαν, v. tr., I inter; I dig,  
delve. See δόνασαιμ.

grave-digger, an undertaker.

ádmav, -av, m., timber, wood;  
fig. matter, stuff, like ádban;  
ádmav ceangailte vá céile,  
a raft. (ádmav in *Con.* and *U.*)

**Ἀπομίστης**, -ἡς, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; **ταβαν ἀπομίστης**, a receipt book. See **ἀπομίστημι**.

Δόματος, -αίε, α., lucky, fortunate.

ἀύματαις, *g. id., f.*, chance, luck, fortune; ἀτ ἀύματαις ἀν νόμῳ (νό ἀ τραοῖαι), by the luckiest chance imaginable.

δομολῶ, -τε, *m.*, act of praising;  
laudation.

δοξολογῶ, -δο, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

domuŕim, v. n. domát, v. tr., I  
confess, admit, acknowledge.

Δὐνασάω, -ναίςτε, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See *ἀπλάσάω*.

**Δὐνασίη, -άτις, *f.*, act of burial;  
sepulture.**

Δὐνακλάς, -ας, -ας, m., a grave-digger.

Abnacām, -acāú, v. tr., I bury; I dig, delve.

ἀνὰ, *g.* ἀνὰ, *m.*, set of  
kindling. inflaming.

אֶחָדָם, -אֶחָד, v. tr., I enkindle,  
inflamm.

*ἀσάνη*, *g. id., f.*, deep shame;  
confusion: villainy.

ἀδωρὰν, ἀδωρῆτα, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; οἱ εἰς ἀδωρῆτα, gods of worship (*Kea.*).

adorer, a worshipper.

ἀδυναμ, -μα, v. tr., I adore, venerate, reverence.

ἀδοῦν, ἀδύναμις, -δύναμις, -δύναμις, m., an adorer, a worshipper.

ἀνατολὸς (4 ἀνατολὸς), from the north; ἄνεος ἀντ., north wind. See *ανατολή*.

Δουαδαιν, -e, a., strange; naé  
Δουαδαιν an rcéal é! what a  
strange story! (Con.)

**αἰρε**, -αιρε, α., very awful, terrific. See **αἰρεῖσθαι**.

Ἀυανταρ, -αιρ, m., loneliness;  
 ἡ ἠ-αυανταρ ἂν ἐπ' ἑίδε=in  
 the loneliness of the mountain;  
 ὅς ἐστιν αὖτε ἡ αὐανταρ αὖρ=  
 he was very lonely (Com.).

ἀουδαῖος, *pf.* tense of ἀουδαῖν.  
See ἀουδαῖν.

**αὐγαρό**, -ιγτε, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; 4. **να τεμεαρό**, what kindles a fire. See **ραυγαρό**.

אֶחָדָם, -וְאֶחָדָם, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). See פָּחוּץ-  
יָמִים.

δε, *g. id., pl. deōanna, m. and f.,*  
the liver: *fig., the heart.*

ἀερνάς, -αῖς, α., airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also αενάς.

Gen. one. See 40n.

Δερ, g. αερ, m., the air; ας im-  
pact to have an effect.

wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written aer, aer, aer).

Aer, a., aerial, airy; na deamain aer, the demons of the air (Kea).

Aerachtac, -aige, a., airy, buoyant.

Aerios, -oige, oga, f., an aerial being, a fairy.

Aeribeact, -a, f., walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

Aerim, u. aeru, v. tr., I air, ventilate (also aerim).

Aḡ, prep., [in pronom. combinations, aḡam, aḡat, aige (mas.), aice (aici), aḡainn, aḡair, aca, somet. a vowel is added before poss. pron., as aige ban, and in pl. esp. before words beginning with cons, as tá ré aige ('ge) Seagán, John has it; with relat. 'ga] at, with, by, of place, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); aḡ an noorap, at the door; aḡ an vceimib, at the fire; of a cause, ní tuigim focal aḡ glór na habann, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; used *partitively*, gac uine aca, every one of them; used to denote possession, with the subst. verb, tá ciall, aigeas, etc., aige, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, congaib aḡat féin é, keep it in your own possession; aḡ seo ('seo) scilling out, here is a shilling (for you) Seagán po aḡainn-ne, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (ap), tá gáin aḡam ort, I hate you. fuat-map aḡ Dia, hateful before God; with u., corresponding to pr. part. in English, aḡ fáf, growing; tá ré aḡ a ('ga) tachtó (as well as dá tachtó), he is being choked; with u. to express a while clause, aḡ bualaó aniaf

vó, while he was coming from the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, tá ré rciobta aḡam, I have written it; can tá aḡat dá rciobtaó? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, cuair ré aḡ lámac, he went to shoot; map bi aige, as he had, as he was; map (a) raib aige, "where he had," where he was; but map (a) raib ré, where he was; and map bi ré, as he was.

Aḡ, g., aḡ and aḡa, m., valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. See áb.

Aḡa, g. id., m., respite, leisure, interval of time; ní'l aḡa aḡam aip, I have no leisure to do it.

Aḡa, aḡa, compounded of aḡ, at, etc., and a, poss. prn., his, her, its, their.

Aḡair, prep. pr., 2 pl., at or with ye, emph., -re. See aḡ, prep.

Aḡair, g. aḡte and aḡair, pl. id., f., the face; ap aḡair, opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with g. or poss. prn.; uil ap aḡair, to progress; i n-aḡair, against, before, with g. or poss. prn.; cup i n-aḡair, to oppose, to stake, to remind; uil i n-aḡair, to go against; uil i n-aḡair an lae, an egg for each day; le h-aḡair, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with g. or poss. prn.; aḡair vo tab-airt ap, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., etc, maib), if maib an aḡair ort é, you well deserve it, etc. (but see orbeab); le haḡair, towards, in preparation for, against; le h. an gaimpib, in preparation for the winter; ap m' aḡair amac, right in front of me, before my eyes; i n-aḡair an tpuota vo tomann mo léine, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (O. M.); éionntu:gear 'n-ap n-aḡair, (who) offend against us.





Διδέρ, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*).

Διδέρ, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ διδέρ οἱ μ, I am glad or pleased (*pron.* Διδέρ or Διδέρ in *Ker.*); τράϊν διδέρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker.*).

Διδέρ, -e, *f.*, the alphabet.

Διδέρ, -e, *f.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e and -eac, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

Διδό, *see* Διδό.

Διδό, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; οὐδένα 'na διδό, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *f.*, abounding in rivers.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* Διδό in *M.*, Διδό in *Con.* and *U.*

Διδό, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; i n-a διδό, close by him; i n-a διδό an διδό, near the village; i n-a διδό liom, i m' διδό, beside me; also i n-a διδό dam, near me (*M.*); i n-a διδό le máig, beside the Mague; ar διδό an τιδό, from the vicinity of the house; i n-a διδό na gcoillte, beside the woods; capall διδό, a horse led by one's side; i r fopur púneac i n-a διδό na mine, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

Διδό (Διδό), -e, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. *See* διδό.

Διδό, *see* Διδό.

Διδό, *prep. pr.*, 3 *a. f.*, with or at her. *See* Διδό, *prep.*

Διδό, -e, -eac, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Διδό émotannac, the ague.

Διδό, -e, *f.*, diseased, unfortunate.

Διδό, -e, -e, *m.*, a sick person.

Διδό, -e, *f.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

Διδό, -e, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Διδό, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

Διδό, -e, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

Διδό, -e, *f.*, peevish.

Διδό, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

Διδό, *g. id.*, *f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of Διδό).

Διδό, *see* Διδό.

Διδό, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. *See* Διδό.

Διδό, -e, *g.* and *pl.* (also Διδό), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; beagán Διδό do cup leir, to exaggerate a little.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* Διδό.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *f.*, wickedness, devilry.

Διδό, -e, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. *See* Διδό.

Διδό, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition. *See* Διδό.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

Διδό, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. *See* Διδό.

Διδό. *See* Διδό.

Διδό, -e, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

Διδό, -e, *pl.* -e, *m.*, the Mass (*Lat. offerendum*); cf. Welsh *offraid*.

**Aippeannac**, -aige, a., belonging to the Mass; as *suda*, a Mass-man, a headman (*P. O. O.*).

**Aippic** (*Appaic*), -a, f., Africa.

**Aig**, a., valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g. s. of áig*, valour, fate); cf., *Orcaí* áig, the valorous Oscar.

**Aige**, a form of *ag*, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; *tá aigeav aige seaán*, John has money.

**Aige**, *prep. pr.*, 3 s. m., with or by him, or it. See *ag*, *prep.*

**Aigeac**, -aig, m., a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).

**Aigealaim**, -laib, v. tr., I vex, torment.

**Aigean**, -aine, f., the ocean, the deep, an abyss; *sub-aigean na fairsige*, the bottomless depths of the sea.

**Aigeanac**, -aige, a., deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

**Aigeanca**, a., oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

**Aigeanca**, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*).

**Aigeanac**, -aige, a., intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). See *aigeanca*.

**Aigeanact**, -a, f., sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

**Aigne**, -geanta, pl. *id.* (also *g. aignib*), m., the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also *aigneaib*).

**Aigneam** (*aigneaib*), -nim, m., gaiety, liveliness; *tá aigneam mór aip*, he is very lively (*Don*). See *aigne*.

**Aigneán**, -áin, m., ivy; *aigneán talman*, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* pron. with accent on first syllable).

**Aigneap**, -aip, m., trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); *ag cup aignip aip*, picking a quarrel with him; *san aigneap vo cup aip innaoi an aige*, not to trouble the

woman of the house; cf., "*Aigneap an peacais leip an mbáir*"—*Title of Poem*.

**Ail**, f., pleasure, desire; in *phr.* *ir áil liom é*, I wish it, etc.; *cpéav vo b'áil leat ann?* what did you want there? etc.; *cao vob' áil leat ve?* what do you want it for?

**Ailb**, -e, -eaca, f., a flock.

**Ailbín**, g. *id.*, pl. -íob, m., a small flock; cf., *ailbín caoraic*, a small flock of sheep; see *veitbín* and *eilbín*.

**Ailce**, pl., immovable rocks (*Ker*).

**Ailcro**, -e, -íob, f., a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker*).

**Ailéap**, -éip, m., a loft, garret, a gallery.

**Aileip**=*leip*, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

**Ailgear**, -a, m., great pleasure or desire.

**Ailgearac**, -aige, a., full of desire, eager, zealous.

**Ailim**, v. tr., I pray, beseech.

**Ailim**, -e, f., alum.

**Ailim**, I nurse, etc. See *ailim*.

**Aill**, -e, pl. *id.*, and *ailtpeaca* (*Aran*), f., a cliff, a rock; cf., an *áill*, the "Naul," co. Dublin (also *faill*, f., *barr na faill*, the top of the cliff).

**Aill-bruacac**, -aige, a., having steep or rocky brinks.

**Aille**, g. *id.*, f., beauty (also *áilne*).

**Ailleact**, -a, f., beauty, loveliness (also *áilneact*).

**Ailleavóir**, -óir, -óiríob, m., a cliff-climber.

**Ailleagán**, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a toy, gewgaw, frippery; *áilleagán inntpeac*, a merry-go-round (somet. *áilleacán*).

**Ailleagónact**, -a, f., idling, lolling about (*Mayo*).

**Ailleán**, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., darling, a doll, a plaything.

**Ailleog**, -oige, -oga, f., a swallow (so pron. in *Omeath*) (also *áinleog* and *fáinleog*).

**Ailligim**, -iugab, v. tr., I beautify, adorn.

ailiú! ailiú! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!  
ailip, -lire, -reaca, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; bpaon ailire, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); mo bpaon ailire, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Fer.*).

ailre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: *cf.*, "ní luza oim ailreaca ciarós ná tá." ailreac, -rige, *a.*, negligent, listless.

ailrigim, -luzaó, *v. tr.*, I neglect.  
ailm, -e, *f.*, the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "A"; Domnac na hailme, Palm Sunday (also failm, pailm, palm, etc.).

ailmeos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, the elm or fir; *dimin.* of ailm.

ailne, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty; also *comp.* of álainn. *See* áille.

ailneact. *See* ailleact.

ailp, -e, *pl.* alpa, ailpeaca, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a monthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.

ailpin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe a knob, a stout-headed stick; cleat ailpin, a stout-headed stick.

ailreoir, -ora, -oirròe, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.

aim- (am-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

aimceart, -eirt, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

aimdeoin, *f.*, unwillingness; dá a., in spite of him; i n-a. na taoire, in spite of the tide; aimdeoin is often used as *conj.* (=gró) in *Don*.

aimdeonac, -aige, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

aimfeoil, -ola, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

aimio, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a foolish woman. *See* amaro.

aimleir, -e, *f.*, misfortune; tuirim : gcomrac na haimleire, to fall into the paths of misfortune.

aimpear. *See* ampar.

aimleap, -a, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to leap); tá ré ag out an a a., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; déanparó ré a aimleap, he will work mischief for himself.

aimleapac, -aige, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.

aimleapc, -leirce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.

aimleirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

aimleirceact, -a, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.

aimleirceamail, -mle, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.

aimneart, -nirt, *m.*, weakness.

aimneartmar, -aire, *a.*, infirm, weak.

aimpear, -nir, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. *See* ampar.

aimpéir, -e, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; fearam aimpéir an tuaisg, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).

aimpéir, *g. id.*, *f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; vlút-aimpéir na coille, the fastnesses of the wood; atá an pnáite i n-aimpéir, the thread is entangled; an ceann ag out i n-aimpéir, the memory failing.

aimpeo, *indec. f.* (Mayo) = aimpéir, entanglement.

aimpiar, -néir, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

aimpiarac, -aige, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

amhuarta, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.  
 amhu, -e, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile.  
 amhuacht, -a, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from huacht, shape, form, and am).  
 amhuair, -rhe, *pl. -raha, f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; cailin amhuair, a servant girl; an a. (also: n-a.), at service; amhuair an t-riol-dun agus an t-ogmair, the seed-time and the harvest-time.  
 amhuair, *indec. a.*, temporal.  
 amhuighim, -uighim, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.  
 amhuighim, -uighim, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.  
 am- (an-), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.  
 amdear, -dear, -dear, *f.*, an evil deed.  
 amdear, -aige, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.  
 amdear, amhuair, -aige, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.  
 amdear, -ola, *f.*, proud flesh.  
 amhuair, *g. id., m.*, a stranger.  
 amhuair, -raha, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.  
 amhuair, -aige, ignorant, wanting knowledge.  
 amhuair, -taime, *f.*, a spring tide. See amhuair.  
 amhuair, *g. id., f.*, a spring tide, a storm (Ker.).  
 amhuair, -cirt, *m.*, injustice, wrong.  
 amhuair, -cirt, *a.*, unjust, wrong.  
 amhuair, -cirt, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.  
 amhuair, -aige, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.  
 amhuair, -e, -eanna, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

amhuair, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast (also amhuair).  
 amhuair, -cirt, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.  
 amhuair, -aige, *a.*, unbelieving.  
 amhuair, -aige, -aige, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.  
 amhuair, *a.*, very aged; also, imprudent.  
 amhuair, -mha, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious.  
 amhuair, -a, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion.  
 amhuair, -a, *a.*, uncertain.  
 amhuair, -e, *a.*, untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.  
 amhuair, *gen. id., pl. -rhe, f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.  
 amhuair, -raha, -cirt (amhuair), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; *dim.* amhuair is common.  
 amhuair. See amhuair.  
 amhuair, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.  
 amhuair, -aige, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.  
 amhuair, -a, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.  
 amhuair, -aige, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.  
 amhuair, -e, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.  
 amhuair, -aige, *a.*, impenitent.  
 amhuair, -aige, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular; also amhuair.  
 amhuair (amhuair), -cirt, -aige, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice.  
 amhuair, -aige, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, *ex lex*.  
 amhuair, -cirt, -aige, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.  
 amhuair, *g. id., f.*, delight, pleasure, agility, melody.  
 amhuair, *g. amhuair, pl. id., m.*, a blemish; also amhuair and amhuair.

**aineap**, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure. See **aine**.  
**aineapac**, -aige, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.  
**aineapcaro**, -e, *a.*, inactive.  
**aineapcact**, -a, *f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.  
**aineapcactac**, -aige, *a.*, ineffectual.  
**aineigteamanta** (éigean, crying, beseeching), *a.*, inexorable (*E. R.*).  
**aineolac**, -aige, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; as *subst.*, one ignorant of the road, etc.  
**aineolact**, -a, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.  
**aineolar**, -aif, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.  
**aineolgar**, -aige, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.  
**aineolgarpac**, -aige, -a, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also **aineolgarac**).  
**ainfeoil**, -ola, *f.*, proud flesh; gross flesh. See **ainbfeoil**.  
**ainfir**. See **ainnir**.  
**ainfior**, -feara, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. See **ainbfior**.  
**ainfiorac**, *a.*, ignorant. See **ainbfiorac**.  
**ainfpeagantac**, -aige, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; **coimteact ainfpeagantac**, discordant concord (*Kea.*).  
**aingceir**, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, anguish, adversity, malice.  
**aingceirceoir**, see **ainveirceoir**.  
**aingéal**, -gil, *pl. id.* and **aingle**, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night is called **aingéal**, as it is supposed to represent an angel.  
**aingéall**, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.  
**ain-gean**, -a, *m.*, great love.  
**aingrúe**, -e- wicked, furious, envious

**aingrú**, -e, *f.* See **ainnir**.  
**ainglúe**, *indec. a.*, angelical.  
**aingníom**, *g.* -a and -gním, *pl. id.* -gníompa and -gníomanta, *m.*, an evil deed.  
**aingníomantac**, -aige, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated.  
**aingníompa**, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rúe, *m.*, evil consequence.  
**aingníomantac**, -aige, *a.* (see above), "having evil consequences."  
**ainicim**, *ú.*, -ceao and **anacal**, I protect, defend (against, **ai**, *ó*); cleanse, purify, restore to health.  
**ainicteoir**, -opa, -oirúe, *m.*, a protector.  
**ainim**. See **aineam**.  
**ainicte**, -a, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.  
**ainicteac**, -aige, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.  
**ainiomcubair**, -e, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.  
**ainir**, -e, *f.*, anise, caraway; **ainir fiaóain**, wild anise.  
**ainle**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lúe, *f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim.* **ainleog**. (*O. B.* gives **ainle** = a squirrel.)  
**ainleanac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a persecutor.  
**ainleanaim**, -namain, *v. tr.*, I persecute.  
**ainleap**, -a. See **ainmleap**.  
**ainleog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Arun*).  
**ainleog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.  
**ainm**, *g.* **ainme**, **ainma**, **ainmann**, *pl.* **ainmanna** (older form), **ainmme** and **ainmneaca**, *m.*, a name; reputation; **vuine vo glaoúac ar a ainm**, to call one by an abusive name; "**Cóip ainmann**," title of an ancient book (*Kea.*).  
**ainm-clár**, -áir, *pl. id.*, and -paça, *m.*, a catalogue.  
**ainmeac**, -mige, *a.*, maimed, blemished.

Ainneap, -a and -ta, m., disrespect.  
 Ainneapapóda, indec. a., unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.  
 Ainneapapóact, -a, f., immoderateness, excess, intemperance.  
 Ainneapneac, -níge and -níge, m. and f., rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (m. in M.).  
 Ainneon, a., busy (Clare).  
 Ainmian, -méine, pl. -a, and -ta, dpl. ainmianab (Kea.), f., lust, concupiscence, passion; ainmianta na colna, the concupiscence of the flesh.  
 Ainmianac, -aíge, a., passionate, lustful, sensual.  
 Ainmíóe, g. id., pl. ainmíóe and ainmíóe, m., a brute, an animal.  
 Ainmíóeac, -óíge, a., brutish, beastly.  
 Ainmíóeact, -a, f., brutality.  
 Ainmín, -e, a., rough, passionate.  
 Ainmíne, g. id., f., roughness, coarseness, passionateness.  
 Ainmneac, -níge, a., famous, illustrious.  
 Ainmneamail, -ríla, a., famous.  
 Ainmnísim, -iúgar, v. tr., I name, assign.  
 Ainmníste, p. a., named, specified; go ha., namely.  
 Ainmníugar, -íste, m., act of naming, denomination, dedication.  
 Ainmí (ainneap), -nípe, pl. id., f., a maiden; í í 'na hainmí óis, while she was a young maiden.  
 Ainneact (ainmíóct), -a, pl. id., m., evil plight.  
 Ainmíactanac, -aíge, a., necessitous, poor, miserable.  
 Ainmíactanap, -aí, m., extreme danger, great misery or necessity.  
 Ainmíóctac, -aíge, a., pitiable. See móct.  
 Ainpcian, -cine, pl. -ceanna, f., a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person.  
 Ainpcianac, -aíge, a., furious, extravagant.

Ainpcianta, indecl. a., furious, extravagant.  
 Ainpcap, g. -eapce and -eapca, f., hatred.  
 Ainpcap, m. and f., excessive love.  
 Ainpcapac, -aíge, a., unloving, merciless, cruel.  
 Ainpcapcáip, -e, a., troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.  
 Ainppíopáio, -e, -íóe, f., an evil spirit; the devil.  
 Ainpmianta, a., unbridled, debauched.  
 Ainpmiantact, -a, f., libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion.  
 Ainpcann, -einne, a., very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.  
 Ainpcap, -a, m., great heat, inflammation, wrath.  
 Ainpcapac, -aíge, a., hot, feverish.  
 Ainpcapáio, indecl. a., sultry, warm (of weather).  
 Ainpcapcáic, -aíge, pl. id., m., a false witness; "ainpcapcáic bréag," a base asserter of lies (Kea.); "inníin rceal ainpcapcáic do bí puatmáir do" (id.).  
 Ainpcapcáic, -aíge, a., falsely testified.  
 Ainpcapcáina, g. id., pl., -íóe, m., a tyrant, an oppressor.  
 Ainpcapcáinact, -a, f., tyranny, oppression.  
 Aipce, g. id., f., maturity (from abaió, ripe).  
 Aipíó, see abaió.  
 Aip, prep., on, upon, etc.; more generally written ap, which  
 Aip, prep. pr., m., upon him or it. See ap, prep.  
 Aipc, -e, f., greed, voracity; gápc-aipc (O'Kea.); want, hardship (Don.).  
 Aipc, in phr., gáilí rá na huipc í na hainc dam, he promised me the world and all.  
 Aipc, -e, -eaca, f., a chest, a coffer; an ark.  
 Aipc, in various meanings, as a lizard, etc. See eapc and apc.

Aínceasail, -ail, *pl. id., m., a prophecy.*

Aínceasail, -ail, *pl. id., m., an article, doctrine, instruction; as téip-foir gac aínceasail, stealing away every article (E. R.).*

Aínceasac, -aige, *a., greedy, selfish.*

Aínceasac, -aig, *pl. id., m., a greedy or distressed person.*

Aíncein, *g. id., -íde, m., a stunted little pig. See eapc.*

Aínceineac, -oig, *m., a mast (Ker.). See aínceineac.*

Aínceinneac, *m., a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "Herenach." Hence Mac an Aínceinniú = Mac Inerney.*

Aínceiraim, -ad., *v. intr., I complain, expostulate.*

Aínceir (pron. aínceir), *f., a pledge; a meeting; but dá aínceir, to go to meet him; éuaíó ré i n-a aínceir, he went to meet him; do éuir ré aínceir opta, he sent to meet them (pron. aínceir in Don.).*

Aínce luacra. *See eapc luacra.*

Aínro, -e, *f., point of compass, direction, quarter, region; cf., i n-aínro úlaó (Kea.), attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, order, improvement; glacair intinn aínro ir réim (E. R.); cf., san bail san aínro; ní'l aínro agam air, I do not like it at all (Don.).*

Aínro-ceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m., a superior, a ruler, a general.*

Aínro-ceannar, -air, *m., governorship, high-chieftainship.*

Aínro-céim, -e, -eanna, *m., lofty position, dignity, nobility.*

Aínro-céimeac, -míge, *a., stately, dignified, with a strutting gait, eminent.*

Aínro-céimneac, -a, *f., dignity, majesty.*

Aínro-cíor, -a, *m., head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.*

Aínro, *g. id., f., height; i n-aínro,*

*anáirde, on high; cor i n-aínro, in a gallop; botg i n-aínro, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; éirge i n-aínro, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; feirm i n-aínro, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-aínro a cinn 'r a gorta, with head erect and with a loud voice; tá a aínro i n-aínro, he is much talked of. See aínro.*

Aínro, aínroean, *m., characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; "an aínroeanaid" (Kea.). See aínroean and aínroeanac.*

Aínroeall, -uill, *m., care, watchfulness; bíod aínroeall ar an gcapall agat, keep an eye on the horse.*

Aínroeallac, -aige, *a., watchful, sharp; ní faca mé uine nuair ní b'aínroeallaiige, bí a fúil ir 'cuil' áit aige, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (Con.).*

Aínroean, -óin, -a, *m., a characteristic, a quality; tuairgáil do tadarac ar aínroeanaid coilneac, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (Kea., F. F.).*

Aínro-eaplam, -aim, *m., a high patron. See eaplam.*

Aínro-eapbog, -buig, *pl. id., m., an archbishop.*

Aínro-eapbogóveac, *g. and pl., -a, f., archbishopric.*

Aínro-eapbuigeac, -a, *f., an archbishopric.*

Aínro-featmannac, -aig, -aige, *m., a chief butler, a high steward, a chief officer.*

Aínro-geon, -oine, -ointe, *f., the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.*

Aínro-innhe, *g. id., f., great wealth, high estate, eminence.*

Aínro-innheac, -míge, *a., eminent; of great wealth.*

Aínro-intinn, -e, *f., elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.*





Διργεαν-φνάιτε, m., silver thread  
(P. O. O.)

Διργεαν, -ζιν, m., a bridle rein;  
a symptom (see Διργε); a pang,  
pain; Διργεανα αν θάιρ, death  
throes.

Διργισμ, v., Διργισμ, v. tr., I spoil,  
plunder, harass; το ηαίρσι  
αν έρσοθ λεο, they harassed the  
country (Ker.); cf., πύραρ ιρ  
πύλαρ ιρ πύλαθ Διργισμ (P. F.)

Διργισμ, p. a., despoiled.

Διργισμ, -τις, τίς, m., a plun-  
derer, a wretch.

Διργισμ, -ορα, -οιρ, m., a  
plunderer.

Διργισμ, see Διργισμ (often Διργισμ  
and Διργισμ in Don.).

Διργισμ (Διργισμ), -α, f., a  
token, a sign; a good appear-  
ance; νίλ α. μαίρ αν αν τό,  
or νίλ αν τό : n-a., the day does  
not promise well; νίλ αν τόταρ  
: n-a. πύλαρ αν, the road is not  
fit to walk on (Arza).

Διργισμ, -ζις, -ζις, m., a watch-  
man, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διργισμ, v., Διργισμ and Δι-  
εαταίρ, v. tr., I feel, perceive,  
hear, notice, heed; νίον Δι-  
εαίρ αν νίον ζυρ πύλαρ πέ  
εζαμ, he came suddenly upon  
me (I perceived or felt nothing  
till he sprang upon me); in U.,  
in general, is not used in sense  
of hear; in Omeath it means: I  
think, conceive.

Διργισμ. See Διργισμ.

Διργισμ, -ορα, -οιρ, m., an  
observer.

Διργισμ, -ορα, -οιρ, m., a  
calculator, an accountant.

Διργισμ, dialect form of Διργισμ,  
certain (U.).

Διργισμ (Διργισμ), a., definite, cer-  
tain, special, particular; πύ-  
εαίρ αν Διργισμ, a certain histo-  
rian (Ker.); so ηαίρσι, particu-  
larly (Ker.), at any rate; as  
sub., δι πέ : n-Διργισμ όύιν, it  
was in store for us, it was our  
fate (Ker.); : n-Διργισμ, engaged.

Διργισμ, interj., "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διργισμ in Don.).  
See Διργισμ.

Διργισμ, g. Διργισμ, m., notice,  
perception.

Διργισμ, g. id., f., council, consulta-  
tion; in modern Irish, only in  
compound comairle.

Διργισμ, g. id., pl. -εατα, f., a loan, a  
borrowing.

Διργισμ, -ετα, m., act of lend-  
ing; a loan, usury, extravagant  
gain on money.

Διργισμ, -αθ, v. tr., I lend.

Διργισμ, -αθ, m., an equivalent,  
a loan; αν ιαταρ no αν Δι-  
εατα, on loan or for an equi-  
valent (to be given in return).

Διργισμ, -ταίς, -ταίς, m., a  
lender, a borrower.

Διργισμ, -αίς, a., ready or  
willing to lend.

Διργισμ, -οίς, -οίς, f., a fling, a  
toss; a high flight; a project.

Διργισμ, -αίς (Διργισμ) a.,  
enterprising, adventurous.

Διργισμ, -ιυζαθ, v. tr., I lend.

Διργισμ, -ε, f., weapons (collectively).

Διργισμ, -ε, f., a place, as Διργισμ εοίλλε;  
Διργισμ α θρύλ = Διργισμ α θρύλ, the  
place in which.

Διργισμ-εοίρ, -εοίρ, m., an ar-  
mour belt. See εοίρ.

Διργισμ, -ηίς, a., numerous.

Διργισμ, g. id., f., veneration,  
respect (Ker.). See οίρσι.

Διργισμ, v., Διργισμ, v. tr., I  
count, reckon, consider, record;  
νί ζυρ ιαθ ο'Διργισμ, they are  
not worth considering. (Σέ  
Διργισμ and νί Διργισμ occur  
in Ker., P. F.)

Διργισμ, -ηίς, a., reverend,  
respected. See οίρσι.

Διργισμ, g. id., f., briskness,  
nimbleness.

Διργισμ, -ηίς, f., an armoury.

Διργισμ-ηίς, -ηίς, m., strength  
of weapons.

Διργισμ, g. id., pl. -ηίς, g. pl. -ηίς,  
f., a sloe, a sloe-tree (Διργισμ,  
Don.).

Διργισμ, g. id., f., watching late at  
night. See Διργισμ.

Δῖπνε, *pl.* of Δῖπα, a kidney.  
 Δῖπνεάτ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυάπνο, a day visit (*Don.*).  
 Δῖπνεάν, *-άν*, night work, i.e., work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; αἷς βέαναν Δῖπνεάν, working at night, sitting up late; αἷς Δῖπνεάν ἰπτορόε, sitting up late at night; αἷς Δῖπνεάν να χορόε, sitting up late; Δῖπνεάτ in *Don.*: le cunnam an Δῖπνεάτ, by means of sitting up late.  
 Δῖπνεάνατ, *-άγε*, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.  
 Δῖπνέιρ, *-ε*, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (*upnaip, Don.*).  
 Δῖπνεος, *-οῖς*, *-οῖα*, *f.*, a aloe-tree; *dim.* of Δῖπνε.  
 Δῖπρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-πίοε*, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; πέ Δῖπρε μο εῦιρ, in my heart (*Condon.*).  
 Δῖπρεαγὰτ, *-αίτ*, *pl. id.*, an article.  
 Δῖπρέιπε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.  
 Δῖπτιννεάτ, *-νίς*, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.  
 Δῖρ, *-ε*, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the per-  
 Δῖρ, *-ε*, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* le hair in *phr.*, le hair, an air, and with *poss. pr.*, le na hair, etc.; le hair na Sῖνιρ, beside the Suir; lem' air, beside me; le hair an vopair, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, leatir, acc. on first syllable); ταν air, an air, backwards; v'iompuig πέ ταν n-air, he returned; vo gab Spenpen πέ' air, Spenser took in hand (*Kea., P. F.*); gabar nem air, I undertook (*Kea., P. F.*); αἷς γαδὰίτ ceann-air Éipeann pe a air, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea., P. F.*).  
 Δῖρ, *a.* veoin, consent, will; an

air nó an éigean, volens volens, willingly or unwillingly.  
 Δῖρ, *-ε*, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. See Δῖρε.  
 Δῖρ, dependence, reliance; ἰρ Δῖρ ατὰ m'air, it is on him I rely.  
 Δῖρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.  
 Δῖρce, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-cῖοε*, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; an Δῖρce, i n-airce, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also i n-airce, with no advantage, uselessly; often i n-aircib (-is) (*Ker.*).  
 Δῖρceab, *-cῖε*, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.  
 Δῖρ-éimnigim, *-iugaḃ*, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.  
 Δῖρcim, *-ceab*, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.  
 Δῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-πίοε*, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ἰρ πέδην Δῖρε na pnatpac 'nà rapact na viall-airce, the straddle that one owns is better than the saddle that one borrows.  
 Δῖρεact, *-a*, *f.*, convenience, utility.  
 Δῖρ-éavac, *-aḡ*, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also τairéavac).  
 Δῖρεας, *-πίς*, *-πίς* and *-πεας*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a fever; (*Ker.*).  
 Δῖρεagaim, *id.* Δῖρεας, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.  
 Δῖρεalḃaim, *-ḃab*, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.  
 Δῖρεamail, *-mḡa*, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.  
 Δῖρεamlaḃt, *-a*, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.  
 Δῖρ-éipḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, resurrection.  
 Δῖρ-éimigim, *-pḡe*, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

**Διρ-ῥαῖμ**, -ε, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

**Διρ-ῥιλαοῦαμ**, -ῶα, *v. tr.*, I recall.

**Διρμ**, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, **Διρεάνν** ῥέ, he returns.

**Διρῖος**, **Διρῖοςαμ**. See **Διρεῖς**, **Διρεῖσαμ**.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *m.*, alleviation.

**Διρῖος**, -ε, *pl.* -τε, and -ῖος, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.

**Διρῖοςμ**, -ῖος, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with *go*).

**Διρῖοςτεῖς** (**Διρῖοςεῖς**), -εῖς, -εῖς, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

**Διρῖοςτεῖς** (**Διρῖοςεῖς**), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

**Διρῖος**, -εῖς, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

**Διρῖος**, -εῖς, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.

**Διρῖοςμ**, *v. tr.*, -ῶα, I relate, tell. See **Διρῖοςμ**, etc.

**Διρῖος**, -ε, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. See **Διρῖος**.

**Διρῖοςμ**, *pl.*, **Διρῖος**, *v. tr.* I reveal, tell, give evidence of. See **Διρῖοςμ**.

**Διρῖος**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to dist, etc.); **ῥῖος** **Διρῖος**, had treatment, state, condition.

**Διρῖος**, in, into (with motion). See **ῥῖος**.

**Διρῖος**, -εῖς, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *f.*, drollery, queer-ness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, and -ῖος, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; **Διρῖος** **Διρῖος** **ῖος**, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; **ῖος** **Διρῖος**, in vain, *ex.*, **ῖος** **Διρῖος** **ῖος** **Διρῖος**, he had his pains for nothing; **ῖος** **Διρῖος** **ῖος** **Διρῖος**, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; **ῖος** **Διρῖος** **ῖος** **Διρῖος**, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; **ῖος** **Διρῖος** **ῖος** **Διρῖος**, labour in vain.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, -ῖος, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

**Διρῖος**, *prep. pr.*, **ῖος** *f.*, out of or from her. See **ῖος**, *prep.*

**Διρῖος**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος and -ῖος, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). See **Διρῖος**.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; also, acting the impostor.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *f.*, oddity, drollery; **ῖος** **ῖος** **ῖος** **ῖος**, getting odd.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, -ῖος, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. See **Διρῖος**.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

**Διρῖος**, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

**Διρῖος**, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; **ῖος** **Διρῖος** **ῖος** **ῖος**, it is a funny world; **ῖος**

Διτ liom roin, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* Διτ is pron. Διτ, and it may be a different word). See Διτ.  
 Διτ, -e, pl. -eaca and -eanna, f., a place, locality; ιρ μαίτ αν Διτ go παβαιρ, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.  
 Διτ, -ce, pl. *id.*, f., a kiln, an emittance.  
 Διτ- (Διτ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.  
 Διτδó (Διτδó, Διτμεαρ), ebb-tide.  
 Διτδeact, -a, f., the ebbing of the tide (Διτδeαρ, *id.*).  
 Διτδeαρ -δip, m., reproach, blame; a a. pin, the blame for that.  
 Διτδeαρiac, -aige, a., blaming, reproaching, censuring.  
 Διτδeαρaim, -ab, v. tr., I blame, reproach, censure.  
 Διτδéil, -e, a., addicted to exaggeration. See Διτδéil.  
 Διτδeo, a., revived, resuscitated.  
 Διτδeoδab, -deoróce, m., act of resuscitating (Διτδeoδacim(τ), *id.*).  
 Διτδeoδaim, -deorab, -deoróuab, and -deorabaim, v. tr., I restore to life.  
 Διτδeoδuab. See Διτδeoδab.  
 Διτδeoδuigim, -uab, v. tr., I restore to life, I renovate.  
 Διτδipeac, -pig, m., a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).  
 Διτδliaðaim, -ðna, f., a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); ι gcomair na haítδliaðna, for next year.  
 Διτδpait, -ðpaité (-ðeapéta in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; ap n-a a., on his being born again.  
 Διτδpupim, -ðpupéab, v. tr., I break again.  
 Διτceannac, -nuigte, m., repurchase, exchange, barter.  
 Διτceo, -oiç, m., obscurity, blame, contradiction.  
 Διτcim, v. tr., I beg, ask, beseech.

Διτcimeac, -mig, pl. *id.*, m., a petitioner.  
 Διτcpé, f., the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.  
 Διτcpereacim, -vím, m., apostacy.  
 Διτðéanaim, -anta, m., act of making over again.  
 Διτðeimnigim, -uab, v. tr., I reassure, reassert, I point out again.  
 Διτðingéab, -ste, m., act of re-packing (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).  
 Διτðingim, -ngeab, v. tr., I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).  
 Διτεac. See Διτεac.  
 Διτεacupom, -puime, a., very light, airy, nimble.  
 Διτεal, -til, m., juniper.  
 Διτεall, -till, m., gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See Διτεal.  
 Διτεaim, -tim, m., act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; níl aon Διτεaim le páðail aip=there is no proof to be found against him.  
 Διτεaimail, -míla, a., local.  
 Διτεann, -tinn, m., furze, gorse; Διτεann gaebealac, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; Διτεann gailua nó ppanncac, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom, Διτεann míupe, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Ula*; *gen.* -tinne).  
 Διτεanta, p.a., known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.  
 Διτεantac, -aige, a., apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.  
 Διτεantact, -a, f., advice, counsel, recommendation.  
 Διτεantar, -aip, m., an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; uime Διτεantair, an acquaintance; a luét Διτεantair, all who know him; cf., ιρ péap beagán do'n gaoir ná mópán do'n Διτεantar (*Con. prov.*).  
 Διτεapriac, -aig, m., another; a change, an alternative; a céile,

another spouse; also ἀτάρμας, which see, and ἀτάρμαζα, as τὰ ἀτάρμαζα ῥεῖλ ἀνοίρ αἰς, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

Δίταρ, -τιρ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; ῖννε μέ ῖν ῖνν Δίταρ, I did that for fun (*Omeath*).

Δίταρ, -τιρ, *m.*, triumph.

Δίταρς, -αἰς, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Δίταρς, -τιρς, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes Δίτιρς).

Δίταρςαἰν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

Δίταρταῖ, -α, *f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

Δίτῆρς, *g. id.* and -ῖτς, *f.*, resurrection.

See Δίτῆρς and εἰρῆρς.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, -αἰς, *v. intr.*, I re-ascend, I rise again.

Δίτεοῖν, -οῖα, -οῖν, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, -αἰν, *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Δίτῆρς, -αἰς, *a.*, very sharp.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, -αἰς, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subal.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, -οῖα, -οῖν, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, -οῖα, -οῖν, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Δίτῆρς, -αἰς, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; Δίτῆρς αἰν ῖαν ῖν, the very picture of old Michael; Δίτῆρς ῖαν, one exactly like Patriok.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, -αἰς, *f.*, regeneration.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, *so ha.* (pron. *so haicioria*), soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*). See Δίτῆρςαἰν.

Δίτῆρςαἰν, -αἰς, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Δίτῆρς, -αἰς, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ῖαν Δίτῆρς αἰν, each one of us.

Δίτῆρς, -αἰς, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; *ni* ῖαν Δίτῆρς αἰς, or *ni* ῖαν Δίτῆρς αἰς, it is worthless.

Δίτῆρς, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, *vo* ῖαν αἰν Δίτῆρς αἰς, to resort to him, to frequent his house; *vo* Δίτῆρς *vo* ῖαν αἰν *vo* ῖαν, to make their houses a place of your resort (*See, F. F.*).

Δίτῆρς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἰς, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of Δίτῆρς.

Δίτῆρς, -αἰς, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

Δίτῆρς, *va.*, Δίτῆρς, *pf.* Δίτῆρς or Δίτῆρς, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep.* clause; *vo* Δίτῆρς (*vo* Δίτῆρς) ῖαν ῖαν *vo* . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Δίτῆρςαἰν, -οῖα, -οῖν, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

Δίτῆρς, *for* Δίτῆρς, knowledge. See Δίτῆρς.

Δίτῆρς, -αἰς, *f.*, the liver.

Δίτῆρς (Δίτῆρς), *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἰς, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a slow fire, as opposed to *ῖαν*; charcoal.

Δίτῆρς, -αἰς, *f.* (*g.*, Δίτῆρς, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; *mo* ῖαν *vo* Δίτῆρς αἰς, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; *vo* ῖαν ῖαν Δίτῆρς αἰς, he snubbed me; *vo* Δίτῆρς αἰς *vo* ῖαν αἰς, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also Δίτῆρς.

Aitíreac, -ríge, a., shameful, abusive, censorious.  
 Aitíreac, -ríge, pl. -ríge, m., an abusive person.  
 Aitíriúim, -iúgáó, v. tr., I abuse, defame.  
 Aitírim, -iúgáó, v. tr., I abuse, defame. See Aitíriúim.  
 Aitíriúgáó, -iúgáó, m., abuse, defamation, act of abusing.  
 Aitíriúgáó, -iúgáó, m., act of dwelling, habitation.  
 Aitíle, after; in phr. a h-aítíle rin, after that; ar a h-aítíle and ar a h-aítíle rin, afterwards; a h-aítíle na laoiúe rin, after that poem (obs.).  
 Aitíleagáim, -aó, v. tr., I refine, melt down.  
 Aitíleapúim, -uúgáó, v. tr., I improve, correct, reform.  
 Aitíleúim, ul., -léigéaó and -léigéam, v. tr., I quote, repeat, rehearse.  
 Aitíliónaó, -nta, m., act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.  
 Aitíliónaim, -aó, v. tr., I fill again, replenish.  
 Aitíméala, g. id., m., regret, compunction.  
 Aitíméalaó, -aíge, a., sorrowful.  
 Aitíméaltar, -taí, m., regret.  
 Aitíméile, g. id., f., regret, affliction, pity. See Aitíméala.  
 Aitíne, g. id., pl. aiteanta, ppl. aiteaó and aiteanta, f., a commandment.  
 Aitíne, g. id., f., recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; tá aítíne agam ar, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.  
 Aitínó, -e, f., recognition, knowledge, as a., known; ní h-a. vuit mé, you know me not (the form aítínó is somet. found); buac-aítínóe aítínóe óó, young men of his acquaintance.  
 Aitínó, -e, a., known, recognised. See Aitínó.  
 Aitínúim, ul. aítín, aítín, aítín, aítínúgáó, f. aítíneócaó, imper. aítín, v. tr., I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

Aitínim, ul., aítín, v. tr., I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; map u'aítín vóóó gan, where he commanded them not, etc. (also aítínim) (Kea, F. F.).  
 Aitínim, ul., aítín and aítín, v. tr., I know, recognise, understand.  
 Aitíne, g. id., f., a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also aítíne.  
 Aitíneac, -eíó, -eada, m., a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. aítíneac, -eíde, f.).  
 Aitíneacac, -aíge, pl. id., m., an inhabitant; as a., habitable.  
 Aitíneacac, -óca, m., act of dwelling; luúe á, inhabitants.  
 Aitíneacaim, -aó, v. intr., I dwell, inhabit.  
 Aitíneac, -ríge, a., penitent, sorry.  
 Aitíneacac, -aí, m., repentance, compunction, regret.  
 Aitíneamail, -míla, a., paternal; like one's father; also aítíneamail; ír aítíneamail an mac é, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (Oíreacó Clóinne huirníú).  
 Aitíneamlaó, -a, f., fatherliness, paternal kindness; also aítíneamlaó.  
 Aitíníge, g. id., f., penitence, penance; compunction.  
 Aitíníge, g. id., f., an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (P. O'C.).  
 Aitínígeac, -íge, pl. id., m., a penitent, a devotee.  
 Aitínígeac, -íge, m., act of de-throning.  
 Aitínígeam, -aó, v. tr., I de-throne, depose (a king).  
 Aitíní, -e, f., act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; ag vóanam a. ar, mimicking, imitating.  
 Aitíníreac, -ríge, pl. id., m., a story-teller, a mimic.  
 Aitíníreac, -ríge, a., mimicking, tale-telling.  
 Aitínírim, ul. aítíní, v. tr., I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;

imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with *απ*).  
 Αιτιμυρτοειν, -οηα, -οιμυρθε, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.  
 Αιτρρεατριας, -ηαιγε, -ηαα, *f.*, a vomit.  
 Αιτρρεπιδνειοειν, -οηα, -οιμυρθε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.  
 Αιτρρεπιδοβαθ, -βτα, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.  
 Αιτρρεπιδοβαθουιν, -οηα, -οιμυρθε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.  
 Αιτρρεπιδοβαιν, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.  
 Αιτριοτταμ, -αηα, *f.*, reconciliation.  
 Αιτριτεαα, -τιγε, *a.*, reconciled.  
 Αιτρεαδαθ, -βτα, *m.*, re-ploughing.  
 Αι, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* also αιτριαα, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.  
 Αλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* *ni παρ* *ρε* *αλα* *να* *ηυαιρε* *λειρ*, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).  
 Αλα (εαλα), *g. id.*, *pl.* -αριε, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).  
 Αλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αριε, *m.*, craft, skill. See *εαλα*.  
 Αλα, a swan. See *εαλα*.  
 Αλαβαρο, -αριε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small *γαιρυν* hurling with a very tall man's *camán* (*W. Ker.*).  
 Αλαα *παμ*, a set or bank of oars.  
 Αλαθ, -αριε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; *βι* *α* *αγαμ* *λειρ*, I had a spite against him; a grab; *εγ* *ρε* *α* *οημ*, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).  
 Αλαθναα, -αριε, *a.*, crafty, comical. See *εαλαθναα*.  
 Αλαμ. See *αλμ*.  
 Αλαμν, *gaf.*, αλμνε and αλμλε, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.  
 Αλα, *g.* -βαν, *d.* -βαιν, *f.*, Scotland.  
 Αλβαναα, -αριε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.* pron. *αλαβναα*).

Αλβαναα, -αριε, *a.*, Scottish.  
 Αλειτ (αλε), *i* *λειτ* (*λειτ*, *dat.* of *λειτ*, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; *εαπ* *α* *λειτ*, come hither; *κογαπ* *α* *λειτ* *εγαμ*, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; *ο* *φοιν* *αλε* (*α* *λειτ*), from that day to this, from that time forward.  
 Αλγα, *indec. a.*, noble; *μιν* *αλγα*, the noble island, i.e., Ireland (*genly.* *μιν* *εαλγα*, *some* *μιν* *ειτγε*); *αν* *τρεαρ* *αμν* *μιν* *εαλγα*, i.e. *οιλεαν* *ναρ*, the third name, *Inis Ealga*, i.e., the noble island (*Ker.*, *P. F.*). See *εαλγα*.  
 Αλγαα, -α, *f.*, nobility.  
 Αλλ=ολλ, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.  
 Αλλ, *g.* *αλλ*, *pl. id.*, also *ιτριαα*, a rock.  
 Αλλ, *a.*, strange, alien; another.  
 Αλλ, yonder, beyond; foreign; *αν* *αλλ* (*a* *n-αλλ*), hither, from beyond; *εαπ* *αν* *αλλ*, come hither. See *ταλλ*.  
 Αλλα, *αλλαθ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *αλλαριε*, *m.*, a hall (also *halle*).  
 Αλλα, God, Allah (*P. F.*).  
 Αλλαβαιν (*αλλαβαιν*), -δαντα, *f.*, an echo.  
 Αλλα-εα, *g.* -εον, *d.* -εοιν, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.  
 Αλλαθ, -αριε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.  
 Αλλαγαπ, -αριε, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.  
 Αλλαριε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.  
 Αλλαριε, -ε, -ριε, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.  
 Αλλαριε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See *αλλ-αριε*.  
 Αλλ-βυαθαα, -αριε, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.  
 Αλλεαπ, -αριε, *m.*, transposition; *αλλεαπ* *να* *βροαα*, transposition of the words.



**Alpnaicr**, *pl. -crite, m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. *-atch*, as in *batch*) (*M.*).  
**Alitlón**, *-ón, -óna, m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.  
**Alimóna**, *a.*, gigantic.  
**Alimurac**, *-ais, pl. id., m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.  
**Alimurua**, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.  
**Alimuruaet**, *-a, f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.  
**Allo**, *-óro, m.*, distance (of time); 'ran aimrin : n-allo, in the olden time.  
**Alt**, *alt, m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as *Alt a' Donnaic*).  
**Alta**, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; beataiseac alta, a brute beast; maonab alta, a wolf.  
**Altac**, *-a, f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.  
**Altán**, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.  
**Altan**, *-an, m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceannan, the nearer parts.  
**Altan**, *-an, m.*, wildness, savagery.  
**Altánar**, *-an, m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).  
**Allur**, *-ur, m.*, sweat, perspiration; cuban allur, a foam of sweat; as cup allur (often with *ve* or *u*), perspiring.  
**Almac**, *-ais, m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; map álmac géatna, like a clutch of geese.  
**Alman**, *-ane, -ana, f.*, alms.  
**Alor** (= *ar lor*), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; a lor a brosluma, in consideration of their learning (*Kea, F. F.*).  
**Alpab**, *-pta, m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.  
**Alpaim**, *-ab, v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; *alpab na n-uaiman oir* (*Óait ve banna*); *alpab an rpoóla*, they devour meat (*Condon*).  
**Alpaine**, *g. id., pl. -pibe, m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).  
**Alpait**, *-e, f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See *Alpab*.  
**Alp luacra** (also *eapc luacra*, *al luacra*, *aipc luacra*), a newt, a lizard.  
**Alpurac**, *-ais, a.*, free, bold.  
**alt**, *g. alt, pl. id., m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; : n-alt na huaine rin, at that very time; : n-alt an ionair rin, at that very place; *alt ve maive*, a piece of a stick; : n-alt a céile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Dom.*); *tá ré : n-alt m'feic-rint*, he is in a condition to see me; *a táiré, ná tatarín tóina 'r san é a n-alt bun n-ásalma*, *Tadhg*, revile not *Torna*, who is not in a position to reply to you (*L. O Cléirí, apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, esp. if wooded (*Der.*); *tadair na haile uó*, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).  
**alt-an-énoibe**, *g. alt-, m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.  
**Altán**, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of *alt*; *altán rceine*, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).  
**Altóir**, *g. -óma, -óine, -ónac, pl. -óine and -óma, f.*, an altar.  
**Altra**, *-an, -ana, f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; *bean altra*, *banaltra*, a nurse.  
**Altamaim**, *-ab, v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.  
**Altanar**, *-an, pl. id., m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; *altan-act*, *id.*  
*altanom*, -a, *pl. id.*, m., a nursing; fosterage; *ataim altanoma*, a foster father.  
*altuḡaḡ*, -uḡe, *pl. id.*, m., thanks, thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation; saying grace at meals.  
*altuḡim*, -uḡaḡ, v. *tr.*, I thank, salute, adore; *ag altuḡaḡ biḡ*, saying grace after meals.  
*altuinn*. See *altainn*.  
*am*, *neg. prefix*, in-, un-, not; also intensive prefix.  
*ám*, *conj.*, verily, indeed; even; also; but, however; see *ámac*; *vo buailpinn ám* (nó *ámac*) *ní níuipbinn*, I would strike, but would not kill.  
*am*, *g. ama*, *pl. amanna, amanna*, m., time, occasion; one's turn; more definite in its application than *amreap*; *i n-am*, in time; *an t-am*, when; *am ar bit*, any time, whenever; *am eile*, another time; *rá'n am roin*, at that time; *v'aon am*, on purpose; *i n-am 'r' v'ráat* or *i n-am v'ráat*, in good (early) time; *but an-v'ráat*, an unsuitable time.  
*ám*, *ame*, a., raw, uncooked.  
*ama*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, f., the hames of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery; *bí an rhatan 'r an ama amoeir a noótáin*, the straddle and the hames were awkward indeed; *rá'n ama*, in slavery; (*m. in U.*).  
*ámac* (*ámtae*), *conj.*, verily, indeed, however.  
*amac*, *ad.*, out, outside (with motion); *amac leir*, out with him; *ó roin amac*, from that time forth; *pior amac*, down into the country, far down; *amuḡ 'r amac*, out and out.  
*amav*, -aiv, -aivíre, m., a mad-man, a simpleton. See *amav*.  
*amaván*, -áin, *pl. id.*, m., a fool.  
*amavánae*, -aíge, a., foolish, silly.  
*amavánaet*, (*amavánaet*), -a, f., folly.

*amavánta*, *indec. a.*, foolish, simple, childish.  
*amav*, -e, *pl. -íre*, f., a fool, a foolish woman; an apparition, a ghost (*kea*); *nom.* also *amav*.  
*amavoeac*, -oíge, a., mad, frantic; idiotic.  
*amavoeact*, -a, f., foolishness, derangement.  
*ámair*, a., like, as, like; *ámair agur*, a map, as if, as though.  
*ámairl*, -le, f., act of sporting, diverting oneself with; a stratagem (*kea*).  
*ámáin*, *adv.*, only, alone, merely; *act a.*, except, only; *aon lá a.*, one day, on a certain day; *rá' amáin*, even; *aon . . . amáin*, one only; *aon níó amáin ir eav é*, it comes to the same thing.  
*ámair*, -e, a., musical.  
*ámairreac*, -ríge, a., distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.  
*amal*, -aíl, *pl. id.*, a simpleton; *amal san ciail*, a senseless idiot (*kea*) (same as *gamal*).  
*amatae*, -aíge, a., curled (of the hair).  
*ámaltar*, -aír, *pl. id.*, m., sorrow, grief, vexation.  
*amanaptar* (*amanatar*, *M.*) = *um an oirtear*, *ad. of time*, on the day after to-morrow; *lá i n-oirtear*, *id.* See *oirtear*, also *bá-riac*.  
*ámantea*, -aír, m., chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall.  
*ámair*, -aír, m., music, speech.  
*ámárac* (*i mbárac*, *i mbáirreac*), *ad. of time*, on to-morrow. See *bárac*.  
*ámarae*, -aíge, m., mustard.  
*ámaraic*, -e, f., scurvy grass, cochlearia.  
*ámairc*, -aírc, *pl. id.*, m., sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; a. an *lae*, dawn (*M.*). (In *Don.* *ámairc* is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in *M.* *raoairc* is the usual word;

- can fáicim don amāic, I can't see a stone—*U.*)  
 amāic, -aic, *m.*, act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*)  
 amāicac, -aige, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; fond.  
 amāicaim, *vl.* amāic, *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for.  
 amāiclaan, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.  
 amāipán, -án, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; *g.olla an amāipán*, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).  
 amāip, -aip, *pl.* amāip and amāipanna, *m.*, a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild, ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.  
 amāip, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking, a home stroke; an attack; a guess.  
 amāip (i mbár?), *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; amāip ní naḡaiḡ a baite, surely you will not go home! (*M.*).  
 amāipac, -aige, *a.*, witless, stupid, passionate, impulsive, wild, ungovernable, gluttonous.  
 amāipán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.  
 amāipóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.  
 amāiptan, -aip, *m.*, a dog's bark (amāiptac, *id.*).  
 amāiptuigim, -uḡad and amāiptuac, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).  
 amāipac, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow. See báipac.  
 amāipa (im bapa), *inter.*, by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See bap.  
 amāipac, a meāip, i meāip, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen.* or *poss. prn.*; i n-a meāip, among them; i meāip uapal, among nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

- amén, amen (the word is pron. amion in *M.*).  
 amfopmán, -ám, *m.*, oppression, distress. See amāipán.  
 amḡar, -aip (pron. amḡar), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want.  
 amḡarac, -aige (pron. amḡarac), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, craving for food.  
 amḡaraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble.  
 amḡlan, -aine, *a.*, impure.  
 amlabair, -apta, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.  
 amlabairac, -aige, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *s. m. (g. -aige, pl. id.)*, a stammerer, a stutterer.  
 amlar, *s. m.* and *a.*, thus, so, the same; amlar pin, in that manner; amlar aḡur, as if; ḡurab (ḡo mb') amlar ouit, may it be so to you, the same to you; ip amlar do bí an rceat, this was the state of the case; tá pé a., it is as you say; ip a. do cuip m'atair ptop oit, my father sent for you (where ip a. is not translated); oip ip amlar v' foitriḡear ḡurab amlar do ḡairéi ua 'Domnaitl, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*Kea., F. F.*); vá méio . . . ip amlar ip luḡa, the more . . . the less; ní'l vá méio . . . nac amlar ip luḡa, the more . . . the less; amlar pin, accordingly (*Kea., F. F.*); often in apodosis to i n-a ionad: ex., aḡur i n-a ionad pain ip amlar do cuip do bean ip an luac-aip cum beit aḡ éipteact liom.  
 amlat (=iomlot?), *m.*; fuair pé amlat móip, it suffered much from exposure to inclement weather (of hay, etc.) (*Con.*).  
 amlóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person.  
 amlóip, -ópa, -óipúe, *m.*, a fool, an idiot, a boor; a fool who

imagines himself wise. *See* adlóir.  
 Amhuab, -a, m., tribulation, distress; m' amhuab! alas!  
 Amháire, g. id., f., shamelessness, immodesty.  
 Amháireac, -aire, a., shameless, immodest.  
 Amós, -óse, -ósa, f., a bound, a leap. *See* adóós.  
 Ampall, -aill, m., voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-ampall air, he is very voracious; oo roirib an goirta asur oo léis oo'n ampall (Óaít oo bairra). *See* amplab.  
 Amplac, -aige, a., greedy, covetous, voracious.  
 Amplacán, -ám, pl. id., m., a glutton; a grabber.  
 Amplab, -aib, m., voracity, great hunger; tapr, amplac 'sur aige, thirst, greed and voracity.  
 Amplamail, -míla, a., voracious.  
 Amra, a., good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.  
 Amra, g. id., m., a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, amra Columcille.  
 Amrap, -rair, pl. id., and -rairíob, m., doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; gan amrap, doubtless.  
 Amrapac, -aige, a., suspicious, doubtful. *Also* amraireac.  
 Amrac, -aige, a., hitting, striking.  
 Amrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cur dog.  
 Amracorbac, -óise, a., careless, untidy; nac amracorbac a gléapair tá péin, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.  
 Amracannac, -aig, m., grey dawn.  
 Amuá, astray; léigean amuá, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; out amuá, to go astray, be lost. *See* muá.  
 Amuis, ad., out, outside, without (without movement); leat a., in addition to; leat-ir-muis, learmuis, outside; taob amuis, outside; tá muo amuis agam, I am a creditor; tá riao amuis

le cáite, they are not on speaking terms; an t-ainm ir bpeicé-ta amuis, the finest name of all; bí ré amuis air go, it was said of him that, etc.  
 Amuillíob, g. id., pl. -íob, f., a trifle, a trick, amusement.  
 An- (aspirates), neg. prefix un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; cf. use of an in words like anplaitear and anouine, which *see*.  
 An, intens. prefix very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-bós, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as bí an-lá againn, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally).  
 An, def. art., g. na, pl. na (aspirates nom. sing. f. and m. sing. gen., eclipses g. pl.); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an báp, death in general; ir uaigneac an muo an báp, death is a lonesome thing; but fuair ré báp, he died; talam na héireann, the land of Ireland. An is often used in close combination with prepa., especially those ending with a vowel, as oo'n or von, i ran, 'ran or ran, i rna or 'r na, ó'n or ón, sur an, leir an, oo na or oor na.  
 An, interr. part., whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses); before past tense becomes an in reg. verbs, and aspirates.  
 An, a., noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.  
 Ana, g. id., f., nobility, prosperity.  
 Anabaró, a., immature, unripe; also, very ripe (an, intens. prefix, meaning very).  
 Anac, -aig, pl. -aige, m., a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. *See* eanac.  
 Anacail, -cla, f., quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. *See* anacail.  
 Anacain, g. -e and -éna, f., harm,

damage, calamity; *a. vo óéanam* *an* . . . to do harm to; "níl maíe 'pan reancur nuair bíor an anacáin óéanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done" (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*).

*Anacáin*, -*ca*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* *n-anacáin éiríob' gur b'íon*, in distress of heart and in sorrow (*Éoghan Cór*, a song).

*Anacal*, -*ail*, *m.*, act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.

*Anaclaim*, -*cait* and -*cat*, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard. *See* *ainicim*.

*Anacra*, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, misery. *See* *anacáin*.

*Anacrae*, -*aíge*, *a.*, miserable, wretched, awkward.

*Anáb*, -*áir*, *m.*, misfortune.

*Anaplóir*, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).

*Anaíar* (*i n-aíar*), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *aíar*. *See* *aíar*.

*Anagair*, -*aíir*, *m.*, corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.

*Anaice le*, *i n-aice le*, near, beside. *See* *aice*.

*Anaicear*, -*cíe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purification.

*Anaicim*, -*cear*, *imper.*, -*aic*, *v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. *See* *ainicim*.

*Anaim*, I wait, remain, etc. *See* *panaim*.

*Anáir*, -*e*, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.

*Anáir* (*i n-áir*), on high, up, above. *See* *áir*.

*Anairt*, -*e*, -*ea*, *f.*, coarse, homespun linen, canvas.

*Anaite* (prop. *anar*), *g. id.*, a storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.

*Anaíenro*, *a.*, unknown.

*Anál*, -*áile*, -*álac*, and -*ála*, *f.* (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *as* *capraing na hanálac*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying.

*Análac*, -*aíge*, *f.*, a chronicle, annals. *See* *annála*.

*An-all*, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.

*Anall*, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.

*Analló* (*i n-alló*), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. *See* *alló*.

*Análuíar*, -*uighe*, *m.*, breathing; in grammar, the aspiration of a letter.

*Análuigim*, -*uighe*, and -*ála*, *v. intr.*, I breathe; I aspire (in grammar).

*Anam*, *g. anma*, *anama*, *pl.* (*anama?*), *anmanna*, *f.*, but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *ir luacmar an t-anam*, life is precious; *as* *ní le n' anam*, running for the bare life; *i mbáir an anama*, *id.* (*Mayo*); *i tóanairte an anama*, *id.* (*M.*).

*An-am*, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *i n-am asur* *i n-an-am*, in season and out of season.

*Anamain*, -*hna*, *v. n.f.*, act of remaining. *See* *panamain*.

*Anamair*, -*hla*, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

*Anam-áiríreap*, -*oir*, *m.*, friendship.

*Anam-áira*, -*áira*, -*áiríre*, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor.

*An-aíre*, -*e*, *f.*, discomfort, distress.

*An-aíre*, *g. id.*, *f.*, discomfort,

distress, unpleasantness; *an-  
aoidheact, id.*  
*anaoidhinn, -bne, a., unpleasant,  
unhappy, calamitous.*  
*anaoida, a., not aged, young;  
also, very old.*  
*an-áiraró -e, a., not aged,  
young; also, very old, ancient.*  
*anarcair, -e, a., rough, coarse,  
uncouth.*  
*anba, a., prodigious, great, ter-  
rible.*  
*andár, -áir, pl. id., m., a sudden,  
violent death.*  
*andpaine, g. id., f., weakness,  
exhaustion; andpánn, -ainne, id.*  
*andpior, g. -peara and -pír, m.,  
ignorance; want of knowledge;  
lúcc an andpeara, all the  
ignorant (O'Gall.).*  
*andpiorac, -aige, a., ignorant,  
without knowledge.*  
*andlapaó, -pta, m., great taste,  
over-liking (Kea.) (also an-  
blaispeaó).*  
*andpeac, -eite, f., an unjust sen-  
tence, a condemnation.*  
*andpior, -pior, f., captivity,  
great tyranny, slavery; dire  
distress.*  
*andpuir, -e, m., soup, broth (pron.  
anairte in nom. and gen.).*  
*andpuine, g. id., f., unsteadiness,  
dismay.*  
*andpuineac, -nige, a., full of care  
(P. O'C.).*  
*andpuan, -aine, a., unsteady.*  
*andáineac, g. -nigte, -nte, m.,  
blasphemy, slander, reviling.*  
*andáinn, -e, pl. -eaca, f., a rail-  
ing, a reviling.*  
*ancápe, g. id., pl. -píre, f., an  
anchor; a wooden tub, an  
"anker."*  
*ancápe, g. id., pl. -píre, m., a  
hermit, an anchorite.*  
*andátsam, m., ill-use of time,  
etc. See cátsam.*  
*andár, -áir, m., a bad case,  
trouble.*  
*an-álaon, -aone, a., very much  
addicted to, very perverse.*  
*anconua, indec. a., of or belonging*

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc.;  
brave, valiant.  
*anconuac, -a, f., the audacity of  
a mastiff; bravery, valour.*  
*andpior, g. id., m., malevolence;  
tré oic agur tré andpior,  
through malice and an evil dis-  
position (Kea., F. F.).*  
*andpiorac, -aige, a., ugly, mis-  
shapen.*  
*andpior, -pior, m., deformity.*  
*andú. See onú.*  
*andúro, -cova, f., an excessive  
part or share; rather much; a  
great many, with gen.*  
*andúmta, a., deformed.*  
*an-cúnam, -aim, m., excessive  
care, solicitude.*  
*anuaio! anuaio! interj., really!  
(M.).*  
*a noé, also: noé, adv., yester-  
day. See via.*  
*a noiaio (i noiaio), adv., after,  
behind (of place); tá mé a noiaio  
mo éioir v'íoc, I have just paid  
my rent (Con.); a noiaio a  
céile, after each other, one  
after another. See viaio.*  
*an-úiofalcac, -aige, a., very  
revengful.*  
*anua (inua), adv., to-day. See  
via and inua.*  
*anúóc, -áir, m., presumption.*  
*an-úiofalcac, -a, f., the darkness  
of nightfall.*  
*anúoblar, -áir, pl. id., m., ex-  
cessive squandering.*  
*an-úuaircear, -cír, pl. id., m.,  
great sorrow, discontent, dis-  
agreeableness.*  
*anúúil, -e, f., avidity, inordi-  
nate desire.*  
*anúuine, g. id., pl. -uaoine, m., a  
wicked man (the u is silent in U.)*  
*ané, ané (a noé, i noé), yester-  
day. See via.*  
*an eao, is it? forsooth!*  
*anpac. See anpaóac.*  
*anpaó, -aio, m., storm, a tempest,  
a disturbance in the elements;  
fear, terror (pron. anairte, which  
see); le hanpaó ngairte, by a  
storm (Kea., F. F.).*

anpabac, -baige and -paige, a., stormy; overflowing; terrible.

anplac, -aig, -aige, m., a sea monster (*Ker.*).

anplait, -ata, pl. id., m., a tyrant, an usurper; "an t-anplait tuirgeir" (*Kea.*).

anplaitac, (-flatac), -tise (-taige), a., tyrannical.

anplaitear, -tir, -teara, m., tyranny; dominion, predominance.

anpocain (anacain), -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.

anpollain, -e, a., unwholesome.

anpollain, -e, a., very whole-

anpoblann, -ainn, m., violence, oppression, onslaught.

ang, g. id., pl. -ga, f., a net; a notch in wood (*also eang, -a*).

angabac, m., what is unnecessary; b'angabac obib e, it was needless for them. *See* gabac.

angaire, f., an anchor. *See* ancaire.

anglaip, -e, f., milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; a. té, bad or ill-made tea (*also eanglaip*).

anglaic, -e, -iúe, f., the cat-fish (*Ker.*).

aniam, ad., from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; vo furú ré aniam 'ran leabair, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); ex., 'nuair a v'amaire ré aniam 'ré ónuir mé uab riar, when he looked over I moved back from him; tá mála aniam air, he has a bag on his back.

anior, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.

aniu, a n-iú, aniu (inu), today. *See* via.

an-lapanta, indec. a., very passionate, violent, impulsive.

an-létgáireac, -púe, a., overjoyed.

an-macnar, -air, m., excessive desire, lust.

anmain, -e, -ainne (anamain, panmain), f., act of remaining, delaying. *See* panmain.

annian, -haine, -hianta, f., concupiscence, lust, sensuality.

annianac, -aige, a., sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.

ann, pronoun comp. with i, "in it," there, used to express existence with atáim; atá Dia ann, God exists, there is a God; i bneá an aimpear atá ann, this is fine weather we have; annro, here; annrom, annró, there; i ann roair, it is your custom; annrain, emphatic.

annála, g., -ac, annals; pl., also annálaig and annálaca (*Kea.*).

annam, g. id., m. (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; gac annam, every rare occasion; i annam bior tait, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).

annam, seldom, rare; an puo i annam i iongantac, seldom seen is wonderful; i annam Domnac, there is scarce a Sunday.

annamact, -a, f., rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.

annla, g. id., pl. -air and -ara, m., a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

annlann, -ainn, m., sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; i maí an t-annlann an t-ocpar, hunger is a good sauce; liac ime uairte v'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea., F. F.*).

annórac, -aige, a., unusual.

annórmair, -aire, a., out of the common.

annpact, -a, f., the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamb; great grief, fit of crying.

annra, irreg. comp. of ionthum, a., dear, fond; i annra leir,

he prefers; an bean is annra  
 tiom féin, the woman I love  
 best (*Per.*)  
 annra, *g. id., f.*, affection. See  
 annraet.  
 annraet, -a, *f.*, affection, love; a  
 darling; annraet mná, a darling  
 woman.  
 annraian, -raime, -raiana, *f.*, a  
 wild, desperate man.  
 annraim, annraim, *pr. ad.*, in that;  
 then, there, thereupon.  
 annro, *pr. ad.*, here; in this.  
 anoct, *ad.*, to-night.  
 anoir (with motion), from the east,  
 westward, towards where the  
 speaker is supposed to stand.  
 anoir, *ad.*, now; anoir beag,  
 anoir vimeac, just now; 'read  
 anoir, 'read anoir is dóig, well  
 indeed! very well!  
 anonn, *ad.*, thither, to that side,  
 over yonder, beyond, in that  
 direction; anonn 'r anall,  
 backwards and forwards, hither  
 and thither; anonn 'ran oibé,  
 late at night; níor fuire anonn  
 'ra' leabhar, further on in the  
 book (*Con.*); lá is ría anonn  
 'ná an lá moiu, at a later date  
 than to-day, in the remote  
 future.  
 anorvaideact, -a, *f.*, inordinate-  
 ness; want of restraint or  
 moderation.  
 anorvaideac, -uigte, *m.*, absence  
 of order.  
 anorvaigte, *p.a.*, unrestrained,  
 immoderate.  
 annab, -ab, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior,  
 hero; a champion.  
 annait, -e, *f.*, linen (*Mayo, O. S.*,  
 vol. II, p. 354). See anait.  
 annat, *g. id., m.*, misfortune,  
 decrease, ill-luck. See vnoct-  
 pat.  
 annó (annóig), *g. id.*, and -róig,  
*m.*, persecution, misery, distress,  
 hardship; severe weather.  
 annóigac, -aige, *a.*, miserable,  
 wretched, distressing.  
 annóigteac, -aige, *a.*, miserable,  
 wretched.

annamlaet, -a, *f.*, incompara-  
 bility.  
 annárta, *a.*, unsatisfying, dis-  
 pleased.  
 annártaet, -a, *f.*, uneasiness,  
 dissatisfaction.  
 annraice, *pl.*, immovable rocks  
 (*Ker.*).  
 annraet, -a, *m.*, tyranny.  
 annraim, *a.*, uncomfortable, un-  
 steady (*Kea.*).  
 annróig, -róig, *m.*, misery, destitu-  
 tion.  
 annróigac, -aige, *a.*, miserable,  
 wretched, uncomfortable.  
 annróigac, -aige, *a.*, cheerless.  
 an t-, *def. art.*, the form used be-  
 fore *m.* nouns beginning with  
 vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as tá an  
 t-airgead an an sclár; before  
*gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with  
 r, as rís an t-airgead; also  
 before *f.* nouns beginning with  
 r in *nom.* and *acc.*: do fíonm  
 pé an t-rlat.  
 an tan, when? an tan ro, now;  
 an tan roim, then.  
 antlár, -ár, *pl. id., m.*, mer-  
 riment, amusement; greed;  
 trouble, vexation.  
 antlárac, -aig, *pl. id.*, a faceti-  
 ous, merry fellow; a greedy  
 person.  
 antoil, -oile, also -ola, *f.*, ex-  
 cessive desire, self-will, pleasure,  
 evil disposition.  
 antoilac, -aige, wilful, stub-  
 born.  
 antoilacmaíl, -míla, *a.*, wilful,  
 obstinate; lustful, sensual.  
 antoilim, *v. tr.*, I lust after.  
 antoilteac, -aige, *a.*, extreme;  
 boctac *a.*, extreme poverty  
 (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected  
 (*P. O.C.*).  
 antrát, -a, *m.*, an unseasonable  
 time; i n-a., at an unseasonable  
 time, too late, untimely; in *phr.*  
 i n-am is i n-antrát, in season  
 and out of season.  
 antrátac, -aige, *a.*, untimely,  
 unseasonable.  
 antrátamail, -míla, *a.*, just in



time, very timely; also untimely.  
 ANTOM, -nuime, a., very heavy, oppressive, grievous.  
 ANTOM, -nuime, f., sorrow, oppression.  
 ANTURO, -e, f., home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; *tá ré com leatan le anturo naoi gcéav*, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (Con.). See ANAIRT.  
 ANTUARO, -e, f., Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. ANTOIL, -e.)  
 AN-UABAR, -air, m., great pride.  
 AN-UABHEAC, -nige, a., very proud.  
 AN-UAILL, f., inordinate pride.  
 AN-UAILL (an-uall), -e, f., a great shout.  
 AN UAIR, ANUAIR (usually 'nuair or nuair), conj., when; because, since.  
 ANUAIRLE, g. id., f., baseness, ignobleness; also great nobility.  
 ANUAIRLEACT, -a, f., baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.  
 ANUAR, ad., down, downwards, from above (with motion); with air, resting on; *an t-éavac atá air*, the clothes he wears; *an t-éavac atá anuar air*, the bed-clothes that cover him; *vo táinig ré anuar fice púnt*, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; *as out ruar ir anuar leat*, contending with you on terms of equality; *caróe an ruar ir anuar a bí agat leis*, why did you give him tit for tat? *ní cuipfinn mé féin ruar ir anuar léi*, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.  
 ANUARAL, -uairle, a., ignoble; also very noble.  
 AN-UATBÁPAT, -aige, a., terrible, dreadful, awful.  
 ANUMLA, g. id., f., disobedience.  
 ANUMLACT, -a, f., disobedience; unwillingness.  
 ANUMLAIB, ad., last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. ANUMLIB, M.  
 AOB, g. AOIBE, f., cheerfulness.

AOBBA, indec. a., comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.  
 AOBBACT, -a, pleasantness; delight; beauty.  
 AOB, -a, m., a man's name, Hugh.  
 AOBAGÁN, -áin, m., a man's name, as *AOBAGÁN na Rataille*.  
 AOBAROIN, m. (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.  
 AOBARIE, AOBARIE, g. id., pl. -peará, -píre and -píre, a herd, a pastor, a guard.  
 AOBORIEAC (agórieac), -oige, a., quarrelsome (E. R.).  
 AOI, g. id., f., respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.  
 AOIBE, g. id., f., civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See AOB.  
 AOIBEAL, -bíl, pl. id., m., fire, a spark of fire; *ná réir aoibeal san pávutab*, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.  
 AOIBEALL, f., the bear sídhe of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (cf. *AOIBEALL na Carráige léite*).  
 AOIBILL, -e, a., pleasant, merry, joyous.  
 AOIBILL, -e, f., act of frisking (Don.).  
 AOIBINN, -bne, a., delightful, pleasant, beautiful; *ir aoibinn bó*, it is well for him.  
 AOIBNEAC, -nige, a., glad, happy.  
 AOIBNEAR, -neara and -nir, m., delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from átar, joy from internal considerations.  
 AOIBNEAR, m., act of amusing oneself; *as ól ir as aoibnear*, drinking and amusing themselves (E. R.).  
 AOIBE. See AOI.  
 AOIBE, g. id., pl. -eaba, m., a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *dpl.*, *AOIBEABAD* (Eca.) (also *AOIGE*).  
 AOIBEACT, -a, f., hospitality, entertainment; *teac aoibeacta*,

- a tavern, a house of entertainment.
- Δοιβεαττατ, -αἰβε, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (Δοιβεατ, *id.*).
- Δοιβεαττατ, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.
- Δοιβε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δοιβίβε, *dpl.* Δοιβεαβίβε, *m.*, a guest. See Δοιβε.
- Δοιβίβεατ, -α, *f.*; see Δοιβεατ.
- Δοιλ-ένας, -ένας, *m.*, a fair white skin.
- Δοιλ-ένας, -α, *pl.* -ίβε, *f.*, a fair lady.
- Δοιλεατ, *g.* Δοιλιτ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; *capn* Δοιλιτ, a dung-heap; Δοιλεατ εαττατ, farm-yard manure.
- Δοιλεος, -οἰσε, -οἶα, *f.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also Δοιλεος).
- Δοιν-, in *comp.* = Δον (often written εἰν-), one; Δοιννεατ, any one; Δοιν-φεαρ, any man, one man.
- Δοιν-εἰατ, -εἰατ, *f.*, agreement of judgment.
- Δοιν-οἰεατ, -οἰε, *m.*, one continuous effort.
- Δοινε, *g. id.* and Δοινεατ, *pl.* -ντε, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Δοινε αἰε, on Friday; Δοινεατ, Wednesday; Δοινεατ, Thursday; Δοινεατ, Ascension Thursday; Δοινε αἰε, Good Friday.
- Δοινφεατ (εἰνφεατ), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, : n-Δοινφεατ, together; : n-Δοινφεατ, together with.
- Δοινφεαρ, -φίρ, *m.*, one man, a sole man; *comp.* Δοινφίρ, single combat, duel; Δον φεαρ, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Rea.*)
- Δοιν-εἰν, -ε, *f.*, the only Begotten.
- Δοιν-εἰν (εἰν-εἰν), -νε, *f.*, one mindedness, one mind.
- Δοιννε, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person (also εἰννε).

- Δοιννεατ (εἰννεατ), *m.*, anybody, any one.
- Δοιννίβε (εἰννίβε) -νεἰτε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.
- Δοιν-εἰν-εἰν, -εἰα, -εἰν, *m.*, sole director.
- Δοιν-εἰν, -εἰν, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.
- Δοιν-εἰν, -εἰν, *f.*, special *livu*.
- Δοιννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature; *vá* Δοιννε, howsoever high.
- Δοινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίβε, *m.*, a satirist.
- Δοιννε, -νεατ, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. See Δοιννε.
- Δοιν, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, ago, era, century, an age; *vá* Δοιν, of age (so many years old); *εἰατ* Δοιν, sense with age; *νί* εἰατ Δοιν, sense does not come before age.
- Δοινεατ, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of *εἰατ*).
- Δοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δοιτα, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour.
- Δοιτατ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.
- Δοιτατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I lime, white-wash, plaster, *intr.*, I grow pale.
- Δοι-εἰατ, -εἰατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.
- Δοι-εἰατ, -εἰατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.
- Δοι-εἰατ, -εἰατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.
- Δοι-εἰατ, -εἰατ and -εἰατ, *pl. id.*, -εἰατ and -εἰατ, *m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).
- Δοι-εἰατ, -αἰσε, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *suba.*, a beautiful person.
- Δοιτα, *indec. a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.
- Δοι-εἰατ, -α, *pl.*, -εἰατ, *m.*, lime-colour.
- Δοι-εἰατ, -εἰατ, *m.*, act of lime-burning.

**401-10pcað, -cta, m.,** act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

**401mað (401ðac), -aiße, a.,** lime-white, beautiful.

**401maþ, -aiße, a.,** lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

**401-piob, -piþe, f.,** a lime-white throat.

**401uigiþm, -uðaþ, v. tr.,** I white-wash, plaster. *See* 401am.

**401aim, -að, v. tr.,** I bend, incline, attract.

**401 (in comp. 401-, 401n-),** one, a single one, only, the only (often with *amán*); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any; 401 *ir* píce, 401 *ap* pícið, twenty-one; 401 *uine*, 401 *neac*, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; 401 *eile*, another; 401 *lá amán*, one day, once upon a time; 401 *te*, together with; 401 *níð*, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; 401 *uair*, 401 *uair amán*, once, once upon a time; *ap* 401, together; *map* 401, along with, together with; *gað* 401, every one. 401 is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: *ðiomar amáon ap 401-rcoil*, we both attended the same school; *com-pac 401-þm*, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like *ní haon maitear uirt beir ag cannt*, there is no use in your talk; *ní'l agam act 401 rcill-ing amán*, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of 401 takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, *ní'l 401 bñið teir an ðpocal rain*, that word has no meaning; but *401n-ðñið ir eað atá teir an vá ðocal*, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences 401 is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with *bñið*. If the word *amán* follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off 401. 401 was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written *éan*, and in compounds 401n becomes *éin*. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry 401 has to be pronounced 401n (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of 40 in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling *éan* does not lend itself to that sound.

**401ac, -aiß, pl. -aiße and 401-taiße, g. pl. 401tað, m.,** a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; 401ac *Tail-teann*, the fair of Tailte (*Kea.*). **401-aðapcað, -aiße, a.,** one-horned; unicorn.

**401aißeact, -a, f.,** attendance at fairs.

**401aiþ (prop. gs. of 401ap), a.,** alone, lonely.

**401ap, -aiþ, m.,** singleness; one person alone; *im 401ap*, I alone, by myself; *ro 401ap*, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.* 401aiþ, used commonly as *adj.*, *þear 401aiþ*, one or a single man).

**401apað, -aiße, a.,** lonely, alone.

**401apán, -án, pl. id., m.,** a solitary person, one alone by himself.

**401apánað, -aiße, a.,** alone, solitary, destitute.

**401apánta, indec. a.,** alone, solitary.

**401apóða, indec. a.,** solitary, single, lonely.

**401apóact, -a, f.,** loneliness, singularity.

**401-ðall, -ðall and -ðoill, m.,** one spot; *ap a., i n-a.*, in one place together; *ní'l pé i n-a.*, it is nowhere.

**401-ðáþm, -áþm, pl. id.; m.,** unique supremacy.

**401-cáp, -áþ, m.,** sole cause, etc. *See* cáp.

**401-coill, f.,** one wood, a continuous wood.

**Adon-Comp, -cúpp, m., singleness, earnestness;** le ha. *uioḡḡaif*, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*)  
**Adon-ḡorac, -aḡe, a., one-legged, single-footed.**  
**Adon-cú, g. -con, pl. -com, dpl. -conab, f.,** a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.  
**Adonra (adonra), a., simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate;** pórtar *ir adonra*, married and single.  
**Adonraet, -a, f., unity, agreement.**  
**Adon-rat, -rat, m., the same colour.**  
**Adonratat, -aḡe, a., of one colour.**  
**Adon-réag, num. eleven.**  
**Adonruine (adonne and éinne), g. id., m., one person, any one; with neg. no one, nobody.**  
**Adon-réar, -fir, pl. id., m., chief man or husband; any man, one man, gen. used as a.; comrac adon-fir, single combat.**  
**Adon-réom, f., a single united effort; v'a., of set purpose.**  
**Adon-réac, -ail, m., one word; agreement; biomar ar a., we were in agreement.**  
**Adon-réom, -fuirme, f., uniformity.**  
**Adon-réalt, -réalt, m., a very mad person.**  
**Adon-rénó, in phr., v'adon rénó bíor, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a deliberate joke (pron. v'ao-rénó); v'adon rénó cúḡat a bíor, I was only joking at your expense.**  
**Adon-réar, -a, m., Angus.**  
**Adon-réat, -ḡota, m., one voice; n-a. le, in unison with; v'adon-réat, unanimously.**  
**Adon-réatracar, -air, m., association, constant presence.**  
**Adon-réanb, -léinb, m., an only child; the Only Begotten Son.**  
**Adon-réannán, -áin, pl. id., m., chief or only love.**  
**Adon-réac, -hic, m., with art., the only Son of God.**  
**Adon-réab, ord. of adon, one, used in**

**composite numerals; adon-réab réag, eleventh; adon-réab ar fícró, twenty-first.**  
**Adon-réar, -aire, a., lonely.**  
**Adon-réat, -aḡe, a., lonely. See adon-réat.**  
**Adon-réacárac, -aḡe, a., desolate, lonely.**  
**Adon-réacárac, -a, f., solitude, desolation.**  
**Adon-réac, -aca, m., one person, a person alone or without help; tá mé 'm' adon-réac, I am alone or helpless (Con.).**  
**Adon-réanac, -aḡe, a., lonely. See adon-réanac.**  
**Adonra, indec. a., single, untouched, etc. See adonra.**  
**Adonrac, -aḡe, a., willing, of one mind.**  
**Adonrac, -a, f., unity, agreement.**  
**Adonrac, -ra, m., consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. See adonra.**  
**Adonracab, -aḡe (adonrac), a., willing, of one mind, agreeable.**  
**Adon-racab, -racab and -racab, m. and f., the same side; v'adon-racab, together.**  
**Adonrac, -air, m., consent, willing-  
 ADON**  
**Adon-rac, g. -oite and -ola, f., agreement, one mind.**  
**Adon-rac, -rac, f., one common purpose; v'adon-rac, of set purpose, deliberately. See rac.**  
**Adonracab, -racab, m., act of assenting; consent, agreement.**  
**Adonracim, -racab, v. intr., I assent to, consent, agree (with le or ar); or without prep.: no adonrac sab a marabab, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (Tor. D. agus G.).**  
**Adon-racim, -e, f., the same mind or understanding.**  
**Adonracim, p. a., united, agreed; of one purpose.**  
**Adonracim, -racim, a., willing, voluntary.**  
**Adonracim, g. id., f., continence (Kea.).**  
**Adon-racim, -air, m., one single**

- journey; *i n-a*, *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.
- Aon-uaim*, *v'aon-uaim*, of one report, at one time, all together.
- Aon uair*, *adv.*, once, one time; *aon uair aithin*, once, once upon a time; *aon uair*, at any time; *aon uair ir maic leat*, whenever you like.
- Aon-úim*: *i n-a*, purposely, of set purpose (*Aon*, spelling phonetic). See *aon-uaim*.
- Aon*, *aon*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a satire, a curse.
- Aonac* (*aeueac*), *-aige*, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.
- Aonac*, *-aige*, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.
- Aonab*, *-pta*, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.
- Aonair*, *g. id.*, *pl. -airte*, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.
- Aonaim*, *-ab*, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.
- Aonp*, *-a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; *tug ré aonp air*, he took aim at it (*Der.*); = *orópp* of Scotch Gaelic.
- Aor*, *g. aora*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; age, old age (*poet.*); *aor léiginn*, students; *an v-aor ós*, the youthful generation; *aor vána*, poets; *aor ghaba*, lovers; *aor céirve*, artists; *aor cumainn*, dear friends; *aor reanna*, playing and singing folk; *aor anuair*, an ignoble race (*Kea*, *F. F.*); *aor reanna na scláirreac*, harpers (*id.*); *uimhín aora reanna na héireann*, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). *Aor* occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as *aor gheine* (Co. Limerick), *aor tpi maige* (same county).
- Aorac*, *-aige*, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea*, *F. F.*).
- Aoránac*, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.
- Aorhan*, *-aige*, *a.*, aged; "*nár b' aorhan i n-aon*," who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).
- Aorta*, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.
- Aoruisim*, *-uig*, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; *ó v'aoruisir bliadain*, since you were a year old; *ó v'aoruisir ruair*, since you grew up.
- Apa*, *g. id.*, *pl. -paire* and *-panna* and *-paia*, *m.*, an ape.
- Apair*, *-a*, *-rte*, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mooking.
- Aprán*, *-úin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See *nappán* (4.)
- Aprai*, *-ait*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also *aprai*).
- Apur*, *apur*. See *abair*.
- Apurbeact*, *-a*, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See *ab-airbeact*.
- Ar*, *g.*, *air*, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.
- Ar*, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); *emph. ar . . . no*.
- Ar*, *g.*, *air*, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; *ga.*, *air* (used as *adj.*) *rairpín air*, a miserable wretch.
- Ar=oir*, *conj.*, because, for.
- Ar* (4 no), *rel. pra.* (aspirates), used in past tense for *a*, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc.; *ar thairb ré*, all whom he killed; *i n-ar* or *n-ar*, in which; *as ar*, by which.
- Ar*, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), *ar ré*, he says (*Kea*); in *sp. l.*, *arra Tomár*, says Thomas; *arra mife*, said I; *arr' an pí*, said the king.
- Ar*, *interr. particle* = *an no* (aspirates), used in past tense for *an*, whether? if?
- Ar* (*air*), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations *oim*, *oirt*, *air* (*m.*), *uirt* or *uirt* (*f.*), *oimn* (*emph. poet. óinne*), *oimh*, *oirta* (*oirta*)] *on*, *upon*, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations:—*of time*:

an maoin, in the morning; an uaimh, at times; of place: an muir nó an tír, on land or at sea; of mode (with vba.): an baille-éirí, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); an leatao, open; an cnoctao, hanging; an ríobal, walking; similarly before nouns, as, cup an cáinne, to put off for a time; an comairce, in the care of; of cause: an éirí a gliocaí, by reason of his great cleverness; an an árdán pain, for that reason; after verbs of motion and verbs like cup, tabairt, véanam, gabáil, and verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.: — pugar aip, I seized him; pillim aip, I return to him (it); pileao an an ualám, to drop on the ground; after cup it governs words like eagla, aigneap, tpoio, cuing, fíor, cúnam, etc., as, as cup cúnam aip, giving him something in change; after véanam it governs words like faipe, leigear, gurbe, trócaire, maicnam, pnomat, lot, as, véan trócaire oim, have mercy on me; after tabairt it governs words like amur, cáip, ainm, etc., cao é an ainm a tug ré oir? by what name did he call you? after gabáil, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; tá eagla oim, I fear; tá earbard aip, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, etc.; in such uses as and an are often co-relative; tá meap agam aip, I esteem him; tá aingeao agam oir, you owe me money; tá tpois agam aip, I am a foot taller than he is, etc. In phrases like an fuo (fuaio), throughout; an faio, an leic-eao, an aoiríoe, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in respect of: ní féiríe é fánuíao an breagáct, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: gacruan-poir an áilleact 'r an binneap, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (O'Ra.); among: tá ré an na fearaid ip réáip, he is one of (among) the best men; for the sake of: an a fon pain, for that reason; an fon Oá, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, etc., after subst. verb and words like cup, as, atá mo éiríoe as cup oim, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; atá ré as cup oim, he is prevailing over me; cao tá oir? what ails you? táim an mo teicéao, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; an mo coimeao, hiding from my pursuers; beao ré aip é véanam, he would have to do it; beao ré aip aige é véanam, 'twould take him all his time to do it; an beagán talman, with but little land; tá an raogal as teact an feadap, the world is improving [an breip (Wat.)]; ní'l ré an foínam, he is unwell; an bail, by-and-by, presently; somet an an mbail, on the spot, immediately; an uaimh, at times; an uaimh, by turns (Kee.); an uáip (uáir), at first; an corac, first, leading.

an, prep., used for íap, after (eclipse), but aspirates in Com. sp. i.); used before present participles; an vteact a baite óóib, after they had come home, when they had come; an noul a coulaó óóib, when they had gone to sleep. An (íap) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. See íap and an (prep.), to, for.

ana, interj., but, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or

deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Δρα not at all!" It is often preceded by a *ὅτι*, and the whole contracted to *ὅρανα* (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. *ὅραnú* and a *ὅτι* *ἀνύ* (*ἀνα* in *M.* and *U.* is generally *ἀνύ* or *ἀνύú*; *ἀνύ* in *Don.*).

*ἀνα*, *g. id.*, *pl. ἀνanna* and *ἀναίθε*; *apl. ἀνann*, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as *ἀνα na βρός*, *ἀνα an óil*, &c.

*ἀνα*, *f.*, the loin; a *ὅρμη na n-ἀνann*, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).

*ἀνα*, *-αις*, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

*ἀνα*, *-αις*, *m.*, security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; *n-ἀνα*, in reliance on; *ἰαπρ ἀνα* *ἀν*, have recourse to; *níl don ἀνα* *αις* *αιπ*, he has no help for it; *cia na* *καρ* *n-ἀνα* *παίτε an* *ρείτ* *vo* *ρενίδα*, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); *ní na* *δ* *ἀνα* *αις* *ατ*, he could not avoid, etc. (*Ker.*, *P. F.*).

*ἀνα*, *-αις*, *m.*, might, power, *ἰσχυρό*.

*ἀνα*, *α.*, strong, brave, noble; in compound, an *ἀνα-μα*, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as *ἀν*?)

*ἀνα*, *α.*, *pl. id.*, in *pl.* reins, a bridle.

*ἀνα*, *α.*, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

*ἀνα*, *-αις*, *α.*, suffering; *να*-*α.*, long-suffering (pron. *ἀνα* *α.*).

*ἀνα*, *-αις*, *α.*, suffering; *να*-*α.*, long-suffering.

*ἀνα*, the pronunciation of the word *ἀν* in *Com.* and *U.* See *ἀν*.

*ἀνα*, *g. id.*, *m.*, the lower tie

or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).

*ἀνα*, another, each other; *γ* *ἀνα*, *α.*, *et cetera*.

*ἀνα*, *α.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; *ἀνα* *σπινθ*, griddle bread; *ἀνα* *σπινθ*, wheaten bread; *ἀνα* *πλύν*, flour bread.

*ἀνα*, *-αις*, *α.*, alimentary.

*ἀνα*, intelligence, perception; *να* *με* *α.*, *να* *α.* (*C.S.*, vol. II., page 322).

*ἀνα*, *pl.* of *ἀνα*, the loin. See *ἀνα*.

*ἀνα*, *α.*, last night.

*ἀνα* = *α.* *α.*, together, both, each (of two).

*ἀνα*, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

*ἀνα* = *α.* *α.*, was he? was this? etc.

*ἀνα*, *-αις*, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally pron. *ἀν* in *M.*

*ἀνα*, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See *ἀνα*.

*ἀνα*, *-αις*, *m.*, an archangel.

*ἀνα*, *α.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See *α.*.

*ἀνα* *α.*, *g. id.*, *f.*, an eel, a newt, a lizard; *α.* *α.*, *id.*; *α.* *α.*, *g. id.*, *pl. -α.*, *f.*, a lizard (*Galway*); *α.* *α.*, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See *α.* *α.*.

*ἀνα*, *g. id.*, *pl. -α.*, *f.*, an eclipse.

*ἀνα*, *-α.*, *-α.*, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog.

*ἀνα*, *α.*, *α.* and *α.*, *α.*, high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; *α.* *α.*, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; *α.* *α.*, authority.

*ἀνα*, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); *α.* *α.* *α.*, we had a splendid day; *α.* *α.* *α.*, there was

much sport and weeping there.  
(In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always *arvo*, i.e., short in quantity.)

*Arvo-aigeanra*, indec. a., high-minded.

*Arvo-aigeanú, -nib, m.*, a lofty mind.

*Arvoálac, -aige (p), a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

*Arvoán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

*Arvo-aobáire, g. id., pl., -irbe, m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

*Arvo-atair, g. -atar, pl. -atpaca, m.*, a patriarch; *an mé sac arvo-atar viod*, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea, F. F.*).

*Arvo-bneiteam, g. -bneitih, m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

*Arvo-bunab, -ab, pl. id., m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

*Arvo-catair, -catpac, f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

*Arvo-comaiple, g. id., pl., -eaca, f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

*Arvo-cup, -uir, m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

*Arvo-feap, -fir, pl. id., m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly *pi-feap*.

*Arvo-flait, g. -aca, pl. id., m.*, a chief lord.

*Arvo-flaitear, g. -tir, pl. id., m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

*Arvo-fuil, -fola, pl. -folanna, f.*, noble blood or race.

*Arvo-ḡairm, -arma and -airme, f.*, a high calling.

*Arvo-ḡair, -e, -eaca, f.*, a liberal art.

*Arvo-ḡairme, g. id., pl. -irbe, m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

*Arvo-ḡlópac, -aige, a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

*Arvo-ḡol, -ḡuil (g. -ḡolara in Con.), m.*, loud weeping.

*Arvo-ḡut, -ota, m.*, a loud voice.

*Arvo-iactac, -aige, f.*, loud crying.

*Arvo-maḡ, g. -maige, -maig, and*

*-maḡa, pl. -maḡa, m. and f.*, a noble plain.

*Arvo-maḡ fáil*, a poet. name for Ireland.

*Arvo-maite, m., pl., principal chiefs, high chiefs.*

*Arvo-maon, -oir, m.*, chief steward.

*Arvo-maonact, -a, f.*, chief stewardship.

*Arvo-miangur, -uir, m.*, ambition.

*Arvo-món, -óipe, a.*, very great, very tall.

*Arvo-nór, -óir, -óra, gpl. -nórann, m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

*Arvo-oirneactar, -air, pl. id., m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

*Arvo-ollam, g. -aim and -man, pl. id., and -amain, m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; *Arvo-ollam éineann ne pilibact*, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea, F. F.*).

*Arvo-ollamantact, -a, pl. id., f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

*Arvoonap, -air, m.*, the lintel of a door. See *fárvonap*.

*Arvo-ppoinn, f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

*Arvo-peann, -peanna, pl. id., f.*, a high star, a planet.

*Arvo-pagart, -airt, pl. id., m.*, a high-priest.

*Arvo-rcoil, -e, -eanna, f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

*Arvo-rcot, -a, pl. -anna, m.*, a noble race.

*Arvo-fuirbeavóir, -óra, -óirbe, m.*, a president.

*Arvo-taoirac, -rit, pl. id., m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

*Arvo-teaḡlac, -ait, pl. id., m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire; a large household.

*Arvo-tiḡearna, g. id., pl. -airbe, m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

*Arvouḡab, -uḡte, m.*, act of exalting, heightening; elevation, promotion, honour.

*Arvouḡim, -uḡab (in Don. somet. Arvouḡim), v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist; *Arvouḡ leat ó*, take it away with you.



ánuigte, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.  
 ánéir, *ad.*, last night. See *apaoir*.  
 á néir (*prop. vo néir*), *prep.*,  
 according to.  
 arsaím, *v.* arsaím, *v. tr.*, I rob,  
 plunder (*also arsim*, *cf. vo*  
*hairsti*.—*Kea*).  
 arsaím, -sana and -aisgne, *f.*,  
 act of plundering; plunder,  
 destruction.  
 arsaím, *v.* arsaím, *v. tr.*, I rob,  
 plunder. See *arsaím*.  
 arstóir, -óra, -óiríbe, *m.*, a  
 destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.  
 arsuínt, -e, *f.*, act of arguing  
 (*also arsomt*).  
 aríam, *ad.*, ever, always (of the  
 past), with *neg.* never (better  
*riam*).  
 arís, *adv.*, again (the *a* is separ-  
 able); in *sp. l.* often *arírt*.  
 arlórcad, -oiríbe (in *M. sp. l.*,  
 -oiríste), *m.*, act of burning.  
 arim, *g.* arim, *pl. id.*, and arma, *m.*,  
 a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour;  
 an army; arim nó oirnéir (*Kea*);  
 out 'ran arim, to go into or join  
 the army.  
 arímac, -aís, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army;  
 slaughter.  
 arímac, -aís, *a.*, warlike; armed,  
 supplied with weapons.  
 ar-ímaí, *g.* -aís, -aís, and -aís,  
*pl. -aís, m. and f.*, a plain of  
 slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*  
 ionad an ar-ímaí (*Kea*).  
 arímaí, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour,  
 weapons, an armory, act of arm-  
 ing, also army; blame (*U.*); leig  
 mé a harímaí, I let her be  
 blamed.  
 arímaíte, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aíte, *m.*, an  
 army (*O'R.*), armaments.  
 arímaím, -ad, *v. tr.*, I arm, I  
 accoutre.  
 arímaím, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, re-  
 proof, rebuke, an affront, a chas-  
 tisement (*nom. also arímaípe*).  
 arímaípeact, -a, *f.*, a checking or  
 rebuking, act of affronting.  
 arímar, -aís, *m.*, arms in heraldry  
 (*arímaí, f.*, *O'R.*); a arímar ír  
 é rímaíngte an óir-óat, his

arms drawn in golden colours  
 (*Per., O'Ra.*, etc.).  
 arim-ílan, -ílane, -ílane, *a.*,  
 of bright weapons.  
 arímlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an armory.  
 arímta, *p. a.*, armed.  
 arímuísim, -uísad, *v. tr.*, I arm, I  
 accoutre.  
 arínuíac, -aís, *a.*, high-minded,  
 sportive, irresponsible (of chil-  
 dren or animals), *Aran*; *also*,  
 snug, well-off.  
 aríonta, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate,  
 furious (*Wat.*).  
 aríact, -a, -aíte, *m.*, a monster,  
 a spectre.  
 aríactac, -aís, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 monster, a spectre; a. sean, a  
 spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).  
 aríactac, -aís, *a.*, mighty, tall,  
 powerful; monster-like, spec-  
 tral.  
 aríactar, -aís, *m.*, dignity, great-  
 ness, power.  
 aríactuiríbe, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíte, m.*, a  
 half-naked person, a homeless  
 wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W.*  
*Ker.*).  
 aríad, -aís, -aíte, *m. and f.*, an  
 article of merchandise; wares;  
 goods; an item; of persons, an  
 individual; ír oíe an aríad é,  
 he is a bad person; ní maíe an  
 earíad an bréag, a lie is an  
 evil thing; íalann ír íalann  
 óa aríad ná íalann, salt and  
 iron two pieces of goods that do  
 not turn grey See *earíad*.  
 aríaing, -inge, *pl. -ingte and*  
*-ingeaca, f.*, a dart, a stitch in  
 one's side; convulsions; sharp  
 pain.  
 aríra (*defect. v. ar*), says, said;  
 in *sp. l.*, aríra Tomás, quoth  
 Thomas, is used for ar Tomás  
 of the written *l.* generally;  
 "aríra míre," said I. (*See ar*,  
*def. verb.*)  
 aríra, *a.*, old, aged, ancient,  
 antique.  
 arírac, -aís, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old  
 man. See *aríraíbeac*.  
 arírac, -a, *f.*, old age, antiquity;

vá á. é, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*W. R.*).  
 áppaiúeac. See áppac.  
 áppaiúeac̃, -a, f., old age; in-veteracy. See áppac̃.  
 áppaiúteoir, -ora, -oir̃, m., an antiquary, an antiquarian.  
 áppanta, indec. a., old; worn-out (of clothes).  
 áppneal, -éil, m. See áip-neal.  
 áppnealac̃, -aig̃e. See áip-nealac̃.  
 áip̃, g. áip̃, m., Art, a personal name; as a., noble, great, generous.  
 áppuig̃im, v. áppuig̃e, v. tr., I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).  
 áip̃, g. áip̃, m., a rock; tap-paiñg-áip̃, loadstone.  
 áip̃nac̃ (áip̃nac̃), -aig̃, pl. -aig̃e, m., a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also áip̃nac̃, and in Don., áip̃nac̃).  
 áip̃puig̃im, -uig̃aó, v. tr. and intr., I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).  
 áip̃. See áip̃.  
 áip̃ur, -uir, pl. id., m., a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.  
 áip̃rac̃, -aig̃e, a., habitable, belonging to a house.  
 á (a), prep. [in pronoun combinations áam, áac̃, á (m.), áip̃ce or áip̃ci (f.), áp̃ainn, áp̃aib̃, áp̃ca; it sometimes becomes a before consonants and prefixes h to vowels, as a héip̃inn, but retains r before the article in sing. and pl., á an utalam̃, á na ciannaĩb̃; the relative, á a gcuir̃tear; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as á mo ceann, á ro, á gac̃], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc.: uim̃tĩs ré á

an áip̃, he left the place; rõg vo gac̃an áip̃ ro, take your dog hence; ág tuim̃ áip̃ a céile, falling asunder; cup̃ áip̃ reib̃, to dispossess; áip̃ ionañ, out of place, dislocated; mé a gac̃aóac̃ áip̃ m'áinñ, to call me by an abusive name; uol̃ áip̃ paiñ, pay for that; gac̃an áip̃ mo p̃aó-áip̃, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, tá m̃uinĩg̃in ágam áip̃ac̃, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ip̃ léip̃ áip̃ a g̃niom̃ar̃-taib̃ gup̃—, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without féin; áaiñ ré p̃eap̃iaó áip̃féin, he stretched his length; cup̃ ré l̃aig̃ áip̃, he shouted; áip̃, 3 sing. mas. pron. combin., is often used impersonally, as áip̃uig̃ áip̃, give over, cease; ág uol̃ áip̃, getting reduced, declining (opposed to ág teac̃t̃ cuig̃e (féin), improving, but we say also ág teac̃t̃ cúic̃e féin), but uol̃ áip̃, to escape punishment, etc.; beata vo tab̃ant̃ áip̃, to lead a life; cao áip̃ é? where is he from, whence is he? adv., áip̃ a haile thereafter (obs.); áip̃ ro, out of this, hence, from this place; áip̃ riñ, out of that, thence.  
 áip̃, prep. pr., out of it, or him. See áip̃, prep.  
 áip̃=ip̃, assertive v., is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary indic. form; áip̃ eaõ, it is; áip̃ tuuag̃, 'tis a pity! See ip̃.  
 áip̃=ip̃, sign of sup. degree.  
 áip̃ (áip̃), a jot, an ace; ní fuaĩp̃ ré áip̃ áip̃ bit̃ vá ááip̃, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran*).  
 áip̃, áip̃=áip̃, and, as. See áip̃.  
 áip̃, g. áip̃, pl. áip̃a and áip̃aiñ, gpl. áip̃añ, a shoe, a sandal.  
 áip̃aó, m., act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker*).  
 áip̃aib̃, out of you, from you. See áip̃.

**Arainn**, out of us, from us. *See ar.*  
**Arainn**, -*rainn*, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle. *See earainn.*  
**Arat**, -*at*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass.  
**Arat**, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. *See ar, prep.*  
**Aratlardeact**, -*a*, *f.* (*prop. ar-  
 rpolardeact*), magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; *tá a. as  
 na daoimh a bionn as cuimn-  
 iugab luideanna l'asair leig-  
 ir*, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Arat*).  
**Aratluirde**, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*irde*, *m.*, a conjurer, a magician (*prop. ar-  
 rpoluirde*).  
**Arat**, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. *See ar, prep.*  
**Arca**, *g. áirc*, *m.*, pride.  
**Arca**, -*o*, *pl. -irde*, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. *See earca.*  
**Arcair**, -*s*, *f.*, a gift, an offering; *i n-arcair*, gratis, as a gift (*Ula*). *See arce.*  
**Arca**, -*at*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack. *See earca.*  
**Arcaill**, -*aille*, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory. *See orcaill.*  
**Arcair**, -*air*, *m.*, wadding for a gun.  
**Arca**, *g. -con*, *d. -com* *pl. -com* and *-coimte*, *m.* and *f.*, an eel. *See earca.*  
**Arna**, *g. -o*, *pl. -irde* and *-ca*, also *arnardeaca* (*M.*), *f.*, a rib of the body, a lath. *See earna.*  
**Arna**, -*ais*, *a.*, ribbed; *teann-  
 arna*, strong-ribbed (usually *tinnearna*).  
**Arainn** (*arainn*), *m. pl.*, greaves.  
**Ar-ruidim**, -*oe*, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); *as ar-ruid na spéine*, at sunset.  
**Arca**, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.  
**Arca**, -*at*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker*).  
**Arcairde**, -*irde*, *m.*, poling in seine-fishing (*Ker*).  
**Arca** (*irca*), *ad.*, in, into (of motion, as opposed to *ar*), within (of rest). *See irca.*  
**Arca**, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state of rest). *See irca.*  
**Arcairde** (*ircairde*), *ad.*, at night.  
**Arcairde** (*ircairde*), -*ais*, -*ais*, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.  
**Arcairde**, -*a*, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.  
**Arcairde**, *g. id.*, *pl. -irde*, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.  
**Arcairde**. *See arcairde.*  
**Ar-** (*ar-*), prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.  
**Ar**, *g. air*, *m.*, a swelling; a crown.  
**Ar**, *g. áta*, *pl. áta*, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; *níl don ár le fáil ort*, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible.  
**Ar**, -*o*, *m.*, a creek (*Ker*); *buailéar siar cum an áta*, I journeyed westwards to the creek.  
**Arca**, -*ais*, *m.*, a request, a prayer.  
**Arca**, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer; *arcairde*, a rude impertinent fellow (*P.O.C.*) *See arca.*  
**Arca**, *araim*, *araim*, *araim*, *araim*, *re*, *araim*, *araim*, *araim*. *See araim.*  
**Arca** (*more generally araim*). *See* *parad.*; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. This verb is not used as a simple copula like *is* in the phrase John is a man, a king, etc., we cannot say *tá Seán fear*, *tá Seán ní*, we must say *tá Seán i n-a fear*, *tá Seán i n-a ní*. The state

or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as atá ré paróbir, he is rich; atá ré bheoróte, he is sick; atá ré cneacta, he is robbed; táim go maí, I am well; tá ré go hálainn, it is splendid, he is well (i.e., in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. i (a), an, ian (an), as, fá, tré, etc. With i it expresses the precise main or condition in which the subject is—tá ré 'n-a córlaó, he is asleep; tá ré 'n-a fáirde, he is sitting up; tá 'ré i n-a fear, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but if fear é, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; tá ré 'n-a fear, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with an, in phrases like beir an pógnach, to be well; beir an fuicé, to be in a boiling state; beir an meirce, to be drunk; with ian (an), atám an n-a m' coimhear né latais, I am put in comparison with mud (Kee); atám an n-a m' cup; neimní, I am brought to nought (Kee); with as it denotes the possessing or having a thing; tá aingeas agam, I have money; bíod veod agat, have a drink; with verbal nouns after as it expresses an action just going on; tá ré as cor feaca, it is freezing; tá rí as sol, she is crying; with fá, tré, etc.: atá an áit fá uirce, the place is covered with water; atá an coill tré teimr, the wood is on fire; with an, a variety of superlative copula-phrase (P), tá ré an an bpile ir fearr; i n-éirinn, he is the best poet in Ireland.

atáinne, g. id., pl. -niré and

-neacta, f., a red coal, ember; a firebrand. See atinne.

atáir, g. atáir, pl. atáira, atáire, atáireacta, gpl. atáirac, atáirac, atáirac, dpl. atáiraid, atáirid, m., a father, an ancestor; atáir móir (fean-atáir), grandfather; atáir céile, atáir cleamna, father-in-law; atáir altpoma, m., a foster-father; atáir baiprige, m., a godfather. (Note.—The gen. atáira is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)

atáir faoirme, m., a father confessor.

atáir liat, g. atáir liat, m., the mountain sage (salvia verbenaca).

atáir-lur, g. atáir-lur, m., ground ivy.

atáir nise, corrupt for natair nise, which see.

atáir talman, m., yarrow; milfoil.

atál, -ail (also atéal), m., stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.

atán, -áin, m., a garland, a wreath.

atáiré, g. id., f., fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

atáiré, a., paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

atáiré, g. id., and -fáiré, m., adoption.

atáirac, -ais, -aisé, m., a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; áirac (U.); ní'l a á agam, I have nothing else (=malairt M.).

atáirac, g. id., and -fáiré, m., adoption.

atáir, -air, m., gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.

atáir, -aisé, a., glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

atáir. See atáirac.

atáirac, -ar, corrupt forms of atáir, 3 sing. indef. of atáir; a. ag teact, some one is coming, etc.

at-báir, -áir, pl. id., m., an after or second crop.

atbat, *defect. v., pf., (he) died* (*obs.*).

atbeorúigim. *See* atbeorúigim.

atcagnaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I chew again, I ruminate.

atcairt, -e, *pl. -eada, f., a renewal* of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; *ir gan v'atcairt* a sham an act é, while it was my constant request of him.

at-caitte, *a., worn out* (of dress).

atci, old form of vo-ci, he sees; *cond. 3s., atcipeab;* still used in parts of Ulster.

atcomair, -e, *a., near, approximate;* concise, compendious; quick, sudden; *go ha., suddenly;* handy (*U.*).

atcomairneact (atcoimneact), -a, *f., nearness, approximation;* handiness (*U.*); *in-a. vo púnt,* close on a pound.

atcomairle, *g. id., f., dissension.*

atcumaó, -aíó and -aóta, *m., a bend, crook;* deformation, confusion.

atcumaim, -maó, *v. tr.,* I deform, disfigure.

atcuinge, *g. id., pl. atcuingrúe, f., request, petition, entreaty.*

atcuingim, -ge, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with an of the person besought),* I beg, entreat, beseech.

atcuirim, -cuir, *v. tr.,* I expel, reject, send away.

atcuir, -cuir and -cuirta, *m., act of rejecting;* expulsion.

atcúolaim, -óíol, *v. tr.,* I repay, refund.

atfár, -áir, *m., a new or second growth.*

atfuaatmar, -aíre, *a., abominable, odious.*

atfuaatmaract, -a, *f., abomination.*

atgabháil, -ála, *pl. id., f., a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.*

atgairib, -e, *a., very short.*

atgairb, -aíre, *a., very rough.*

atgoim, -gona, *f., act of re-*

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

atlá, -lae, *pl. -laete, m., another day, a respite;* cuir an atlá, to postpone; *nár tagaib an t-atlá ionat,* may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.

atláim, -áime, *a., light, ready, prompt.*

atlán mara, *m., the returning tide;* the next tide.

atlaoc, -aóig, *m., a very old person;* an old soldier.

atlapaó, -pta m., a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).

atluaiteac, -tíge, *a., courageous, lively* (*Con., somet. pron. at-luaiceac*).

atmalairt, *f., exchange, barter, swap.*

atmaol, -oile, *a., indignant, shameful.*

atmaoltar, -air, *m., shame.*

atmar, -aíre, *a., swelling.*

atmarbáó, -bta, *m., act of re-killing, second death.*

atnáireac, -ríge, *a., modest, demure.*

atnuabáó, -nuabta, *m., act of renewing.*

atráó, -áíó, -áíóte, *m., a repetition, a rehearsal.*

atruzáó, -uítte, *m., a change, a transformation.*

atruzáó (aruzáó), *m., in phr., atruzáó a mbáíac, after to-morrow;* atruzáó aréir, the night before last; atruzáó inóe, the day before yesterday (*aruzáó in Kerry, eíppó in South Ulster and Meath; in Don, arcuzáó*).

atruigim, -uítte, *v. tr. and intr.,* I change, alter, vary, modify.

atruigte, *p. a., altered, changed.*

atfáileab, -íte, *m., act of re-pickling fish* (*Ker.*).

atrmuaim, -neab, *v. tr.,* I think again on, I reflect on.

atrmuaimuítte, -igte, -íte, *m., second thought;* act of reconsidering.

ἀποτάσῃ, he or they fell (obs.).  
 ἀττα, *p. a.*, swollen (ἀττιζέ, *M. id.*).  
 ἀττιρῶς, -ζαίς, *a.*, compassionate.  
 ἀττιρῶς, *ad.*, again, a second time.  
 ἀττιρῶς (ἀττιρῶς), *g. id.*, *f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction; m'atuirpe cpoibei my sorrow of heart (also p'atuirpe).  
 ἀττιρῶς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naete, an attorney (*A.*). See τῶρῶς.

**b** (bert, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

b', for ba or bu; gup b'é, that it was he.

ba, *v. irr.*, was. See ir.

ba, *pl.* of bó, a cow; cows, kine.

báb, *g. báibe*, *pl. báibeas*, *f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* báibín, a little baby; a maiden.

bábac, -baíς, *a.*, sweet.

bábact, -a, *f.*, sweetness.

bábact, -a, *f.*, childishness, innocence.

bábail, -ála, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.

bábaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

bábán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.

bábánac, -aíς, *a.*, tufted, having tassels, fringed.

bábánta, *indéc. a.*, childish, innocent.

bábóán. See babóón.

babóin, -óia, -óimíς, *m.*, a babbler, a prater, gossip.

bábóg, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a little baby; a doll.

bac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stop, an impediment; a prop; a pin, a peg or crook; a thole pin; a joint, a hook.

bac, *g. baic*, *m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

bac, *g. baice*, *f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

bac, -a, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout; a defeat.

bacac, -aíς, *pl. id.* and -aíς, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar; *dim.* bacacán, *id.*

bacac, -aíς, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; paoipoin bacac, an imperfect Confession (of the Sacrament).

bacacáó, -aó and -éta, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

bacáó, -éta, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.

bacaróeact, -a, *f.*, lameness.

bacaiς, *g. id.*, *f.*, lameness.

bacáil, -ála, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

bacaim, *vl. bac* and *bacáó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent, meddle with; ná bac leir, never mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that; also, ná bac rain, don't mind that; ná bac é, don't mind it.

bacaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míς, *m.*, a drunkard.

bacaineact, -a, *f.*, constant touching, striking, or kicking; drunkenness.

bacáil, -aíil, *p. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; the knob on a stick, etc.

bacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; the threadle of a spade; a pot-hangers; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); the projecting stones to which the rúgáin are fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*).

bacánac, -aíς, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

bacánaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

bacarán, -án, *m.*, bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).

bacairt, -airt, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; ní'l oírlac bacairt ionnam plán, there is not an inch of me by the rule sound.

bacáil, -e, *f.*, lameness; act of limping.

bacála, -aó, *f.*, the germ, sprout or

bud of any seed or vegetable (*Com.*, *P. O'C.*). See *péac*.  
*bacla*, -n, and *baicle*, pl. -aíbe, f., the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; *bi leanb 'na baclaín*, there was a child in her arms; *bacla mhóla*, 7c., an armful of turf, etc.; *do éor ar do baclaín agat*, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); *lán mo baclaín*, as much as my arms could hold; *dísa*, *baiclin*, a small armful.  
*baclaí*, -aíge, -aíge, m., a crowd, a large number of people; b. *món baclaí* (*Mon.*).  
*baclaím*, -láma, -láma, f., a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See *lám*.  
*baclaímaí*, -aíge, a., disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).  
*baclaímaí*, -aíge, pl. id., m., a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.  
*baclóg*, -óige, -óga, f., a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; *tá baclóg ar do teangairb*, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, *baclóg*, as *baclóga na bpéac-aíbe*, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Com.*, *baclóg*.  
*baclúda*, g. id., m., grog blossoms on the face; literally, drunken leprosy (*C.*).  
*baclúro*, -a, f., act of hopping on one leg.  
*baclúro*, f., bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).  
*baclúim*, -uárb, v. tr., I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.  
*baclún* (also *baclún*), -áin, pl. id., m., bacon.  
*baclúr*, -áin, pl. id., m., an oven, a bakery.  
*báo*, g. *báir*, pl. id., and somet. *báiríbe*, m., a boat (one speaks of a *báo* as *ri*).  
*báo*, ba, buó. See *ir*.  
*báobac*. See *báiríbeac*.

*báobac*, g. *báiríbe*, m., act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also *báiríbeac*).  
*báobaim*, -aó, v. tr., I drown, immerse; I quench.  
*báobán*, -áin, pl. id., a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.  
*báobanaí*, -aíge, a., tufted, shrubby.  
*báob*, -aíbe, -aíbe, f., a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scold-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. *baób*.  
*baóbac*, -a, f., scolding, croaking like a raven.  
*baóbaímaí*, -a, f., cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. *baóbaímaí*).  
*baóbaín*, -áin, pl. id., m., an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).  
*baógaíre*, g. id., m., a braggart.  
*baógaíreac*, -a, f., gasconading, boasting.  
*baógaí*, -óige, -óga, f., a heifer, a young cow; *rean-b*, an old or worthless cow.  
*báobáin*, -óga, -ógaíbe, m., a boat.  
*báobáímaí*, -a, f., boasting.  
*báobáiríbe*, m., a seine boat (*Ker.*).  
*báobáiríbe*, m., sailing boat.  
*báobá* (*baóbá*), g. id., pl. -aíbe, m., a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; *baóbá nime*, a vile deed; *baóbá rean-anna*, a spell of rain.  
*báobán*, -áin, -nra, m., an enclosure for cattle. See *baóbaín*.  
*baógaíre*, -aíge, m., act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.  
*baógaírte*, g. id., pl. -aíbe, m., baggage, luggage.  
*baógaí*, -aíge, pl. id., m., a threat, act of threatening; a charge.  
*baógaímaí*, -aíge (*baógaírte*), a., warning, threatening.  
*baógaím*, v. *baógaíre*, *baógaí*,

- v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with acc. of direct obj. and *an* of person threatened; *as* *bagairt an tligir an*, threatening him with the law; *as* *bagairt orm*, scolding me (*Don.*).
- bagún*, -ún, *m.*, bacon. See *bácún*.
- baibín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).
- baic*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; *baic a mhúinéil*, the hollow of his neck.
- baic-béapla*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.
- báicéir*, -éara, -éiríde, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).
- báir*, -é, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; *tá báir agam leat*, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.
- báiréac*, -íde, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.
- báiréact*, -a, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.
- báiréamail*, -míla, *a.*, friendly.
- báirim* (*báirim*), -éac, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See *bádaim*.
- báirte*, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).
- báirteac*, -íde, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.
- bail*, -e, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; *is otc an bail orm é*, it is an injury or a loss to me; *is maí an bail orm é*, it is good for me; *bail ó Dia opaid*, God speed you! *san bail*, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. *bail in Tyrone*.
- Dáil* (for *ba áil*), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with *hom.*). See *áil*.
- báil*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tub.
- bailbe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.
- bailbeact*, -a, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

- bailc*, -e, *a.*, bold, strong.
- bailc-béimneac*, -níge, *a.*, of great blows; *bailc bailc-béimneac*, Balor of the mighty blows.
- bailceac*, -íde, *a.*, strong, powerful; *as e.*, a strong man.
- baile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as *baile an mhuilinn*, Milltown; *baile an feirtéirigh*, Ballyferriter; *as baile*, 'ran mbaile, at home; *ar baile*, from home; *a baile*, homewards, home; *míle ó baile*, a mile away; *i bpar ó baile*, far from home, far away; *baile móir*, a town, a city; *rráir-baile*, a little town, a village with a street. *ní féadaim a déanam amac cionn na tíre*, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).
- baileac*, -íde, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; *go cruinn baileac*, entirely, fully.
- baileac*, *ad.*, rather, very; *b. cruinn*, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as *bí an puir baileac déanta aige nuair, &c.*, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; *ní b. gur ionann iad*, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).
- baile bráirígh*, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.
- baile puirt*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.
- bailíghim*, -ígha, *v. tr. and intr.*, I collect, bring together; *bailígh leat*, take yourself away, go off; *I husband, economise*.
- bailígha*, -ígha, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).
- bailí-éireac*, -aíge, *having*



- tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.
- Baill-éirí, -éirí, m.,** limb-tremor, earthquake.
- Baill-éirí, ar baill-éirí,** trembling, in a tremor. *See* baill-éirí.
- Baill, g. id., pl. -líos, and in U. and Con., -líóanna, m.,** a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.
- Baillíog, -oige, -oig, f.,** a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.
- Baillíóeact, -a, f.,** the work of a bailiff.
- Baillíreánact, -a, f.,** a bulging out, a swelling out.
- Baillíreap, -éirí, pl. -éirí, -éirí, m.,** an awkward person; *ir ionann le céile an baillíreap* *ir a gíolla (Con.)*; *as véanam baillíreap ar úine, humbugging one (Aran).*
- Bailre, -e, -eanna, f.,** a bulge (*G. J.*, vol. viii. p. 241).
- Bailteac, -tíge, a.,** abounding in towns and villages.
- Bailteacap, -aí, pl. id., m.,** planting of trees, founding of colonies.
- Bain- (ban-),** prefix (bean, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as *bain-fíle*, a poetess; *bain-tígeanna*, a countess, a lady.
- Báin-biaó, m.,** white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* biaó.
- Bainbín, g. id., pl. -níos, m.,** a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal *pígin* is used for a young pig).
- Bain-céile, g. id., f.,** a wife, a female companion.
- Bain-éilíamhain, f.,** a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.
- Báin-veap, -veigí, a.,** white and red, pale-red, flesh-coloured.
- Bainvía, -vé, pl. -véite, f.,** a goddess. *See* vía.
- Báine, g. id., f.,** whiteness, fairness.
- Bain-éact, m.,** the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.

- Baineann, -ninne, a.,** female, feminine.
- Baineannua, indec. a.,** effeminate.
- Báineap, -nir, m.,** whiteness, fairness.
- Bain-feaómannac, -aige, -aig, f.,** a stewardess, a female house-keeper.
- Bainfeir. See** bainir.
- Bain-íapla, f.,** a countess.
- Báinríe, g. id., f.,** fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.
- Bainim, v. bain, baint, v. tr.,** I out, strip, strike, pluck, lift; with *ar*, I take from, diminish; with *ve*, I remove, take away from; with *le*, I touch, I meddle with; *bainim amac*, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.
- Báinín, g. id., pl. -ríe, m.,** flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; *báinín típe*, homespun (*U.*).
- Bainir, -e, -ríe, f.,** a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer (also *bainfeir*).
- Bainreasmáil, -míla, a.,** belonging to a wedding; festive.
- Báin-léap, -éirí, -éap, m.,** spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.
- Bain-leóman, f.,** a lioness.
- Bain-liaig, -leag, pl. id., f.,** a female physician.
- Báin-líte, g. id., f.,** paleness.
- Bain-meirce, f.,** semi-intoxication.
- Bainne, g. id., m.,** milk; *b. géap*, sour or skim milk; *b. peamap*, thick milk; *b. cíoc*, breast milk; *b. clabair*, "bonny olabber."
- Bainne-bó-báine, f.,** a cowslip (*M.*).
- Bainne-bó-bleact, g. id., m.,** a primrose; a cowslip.
- Bainne-bó-bleactám, the** primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.
- Bainne-cíoc-éan, m.,** hemlock, henbane.
- Bainne-gáimna, m.,** honeysuckle.
- Bainne-muice, m.,** sow-thistle.

- Dáin-*phionnra*, *g. id., f.*, a princess.
- Dáin-*riob*, -*ribe*, *f.* (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes *dáin-riob*).
- Dáin-*riobán*, -*riobá*, -*riobá*, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady (often *dáin-riobáin*).
- Dáin-*reac*, -*riob*, -*reacá*, *f.*, a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; *an dáinriob áin* is an *uacht go trom*, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (*O. M.*).
- Dáin-*reac*, -*riob*, *a.*, retired, desolate.
- Dáin-*reap*, -*riob*, *pl. id., m.*, a manger (*Om.*). See *dáinreap*.
- Dáin-*reap*, -*reap*, *m.*, a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See *dáinreap*.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, *f.*, a female messenger, an ambassadress.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. Ker.*).
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, -*reapraib* (*contr. g. dáinriobá*, and *pl. dáinreapraib*), *f.*, a widow.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib* (*contr. dáinreapraib*), *m.*, widowhood.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, *g. id., pl. -riob*, *f.*, a shepherdess.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, *g. id., pl. -riob*, *m.*, a ferula; the cross timber bars between rafters (in house-roofing).
- Dáin-*reapraib*, *g. id., pl. -riob*, *m.*, a game, a goal, a hurling match; a playing ball; *metaph.*, *tá an b. carra aca*, they are beginning to win; *tá an b. ag teacht 'na gcomne*, they are being beaten; *cuirio opta an b.*, they prevail over them; *cúl b.*, a goal-keeper, "a back," a mainstay; *i mbéal b.*, at or in charge of the goal; *i lán b.*, in the centre (*Don.*), used generally = *i lán boill (M.)*; *ag úrpaic an b.*, shouting to encourage the players (*S. Dall McC.*).
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *pl. id., m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; *beapraib* in *Don.*

- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, -*reapraib* (also *dáin-riob*, -*reapraib*, -*reapraib*), *m. and f.*, a cake, a loaf; food.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, "barmbrack," or "barmbrack," the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, etc. See *dáinreapraib*.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, a latchet, a shoe-string.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, *g. id., pl. -riob*, *m.*, a mitre.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *f.*, a cake of bread; food in general. See *dáinreapraib*.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, a sheet for a bed. See *dáinreapraib*.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *pl. id., m.*, a lumpet; *reapraib tús an údáin-ne nó is dáinriob is beapraib*, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*).
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, -*reapraib* (*dáinreapraib*), *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. See *dáinreapraib*.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *f.*, a hairpin.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *f.*, the point or top of anything; *b. claidhm*, the point of a sword.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *m.*, a helmet or head-piece.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *f.*, a fair lady (as *a.*, fair-haired).
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *pl. id.*, and *-reapraib*, *m.*, a work of supererogation.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, -*reapraib*, *a.*, having supreme power.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, *g. id., pl. -riob*, *m.*, a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; *an a dáinreapraib*, on tip-toe.
- Dáin-*reapraib*, *g. -e and -eac*, *f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold

- (*Aran*); báirphtíobair (*W. Ker*).  
 Báirphtíobair, -oige, -oigá, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oige, -oigá, *f.*, a brawler; a scold; a shrew.  
 Báirphtíobair, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, -oigá, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.  
 Báirphtíobair, -a, *f.*, the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*).  
 Báirphtíobair, *g. id.*, *f.*, a scolding, a brawling.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *v. tr.*, I scold.  
 Báirphtíobair, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (*Aran*).  
 Báirphtíobair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oigá, *m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *cf.*, an báirphtíobair, off the coast of Valentia, *Ker.*; *b.* ionláir, a washing basin.  
 Báirphtíobair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oigá, *m.*, a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (*dim.* of báirphtíobair, death).  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, -oigá, *f.*, a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (*O'N.*).  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, -oigá, *m.*, a handful of anything; báirphtíobair uisce, as much water as may be taken in the hand.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*) = báirphtíobair; tá báirphtíobair, a rainy day; tá sé ag báirphtíobair, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).  
 Báirphtíobair, -a, *f.*, palmistry.  
 Báirphtíobair, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *f.*, rain; bairphtíobair, a little shower of rain; ní mótuigeann tú an báirphtíobair anna, you do not feel the rain pouring down.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; *b.* áirláir, lay baptism; im báirphtíobair, bair mo b., common forms of asservation.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *a.*, rainy.

- báirphtíobair, -oigá, (*somet. v.*, ag báirphtíobair), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 a., it rains (also báirphtíobair).  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *v. tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.  
 Báirphtíobair, *g. id.*, *m.*, bait, fishing bait; *b.* páirtáir, crab-bait (*Tory*).  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *m.* (also báirphtíobair, -e, -oigá, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.  
 Báirphtíobair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oigá, *m.*, a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.  
 Báirphtíobair, -a, *f.*, the act of beating with a stick; rowdyism, quarrelling.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, -oigá, *m.*, a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called "connor" (*Ker*). See báirphtíobair.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, -oigá, *m.*, a clown, a churl.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *a.*, clownish, churlish.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy, a youth, a stripling.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell; the sense of smell (also báirphtíobair). See báirphtíobair.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person.  
 Báirphtíobair, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stammering, stammering.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.  
 Báirphtíobair (báirphtíobair), -oigá, *m.*, act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.  
 Báirphtíobair (báirphtíobair), -oigá, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent.  
 Báirphtíobair, -oigá, *m.*, anything strong and stout; anything stiff and

- consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; *balc fear-tanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*).
- Balc*, -aice, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See* *baile*.
- Bálcaireacht*, -a, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
- Balcasm*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *vo baile ré* means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
- Balcaine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe*, *m.*, a strong, stout person.
- Balcair*, -e, -róe, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl. balcairíoe*, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.
- Balcaireán* (*bolcaireán*), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
- Balcánta*, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong.
- Balcham*, -aíoe, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.
- Ball*, *g. baill* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éavairg*, an article of dress; *b. úilair*, a tool; *b. acra*, a handy implement; *ball eag-lair*, a member of the Church; *an b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *an an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. réig*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báro*, a hawser; *b. corairg*, the bow of a boat; *b. veiríoe*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball vópáin*, a mole on the human skin.
- Balla*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíoe*, a wall, a rampart (*falla* in *M.*).
- Ballaé*, -aig, -aíge, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).
- Ballaé*, -aíge, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.
- Ballán*, -áin, *m.*, a test, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *bullán*); *gunab é fuat na néineannaé céav-Ballán vo tappairg*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *tá mé an an b. cáil*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).
- Ballaíra*, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).
- Ball báro*, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).
- Ball-émit*, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See* *baill-émit*.
- Ball vópáin*, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).
- Ballet*, *m.*, a wallet; *An Ballet*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *tá poll an an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).
- Ball-álar*, -aí, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
- Ball maígaró*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See* *ceap maígaró*.
- Ball-nair*, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
- Ballóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *ball*.
- Ballnairó*, -e, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
- Ballraimeac*, -nige, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
- Ballrcóro*, -e, -róe, -eacá, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).
- Ball reince*, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.
- Bálmairgim*, -lmaró, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).
- Bálpam*, -a, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *if cnoróearg a bál-pam*, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).
- Bálpam-áob*, -áuib, *pl. id.*, and -áoba, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See* *bálpam*.

**Dambab,** -ab, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).  
**Dambainne,** *g. id., m.*; *atá mé 'mo dambainne*, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).  
**Dambainne,** *as b.*, obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).  
**Dan-** (*bain-*), prefix, makes noun feminine. See *bain*.  
**Dán,** -án, *pl. -ánta, m.*, a plain, lee-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.  
**Dán,** -áine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); *na busaíllíre dána*, the White-boys.  
**Dana,** -aí, *m.*, tow.  
**Dána,** -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.  
**Dánaim** (*bánaíim*), -ab, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.  
**Danaíra,** *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, a nurse.  
**Danaíraí,** -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.  
**Danaíraí,** -íra, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.  
**Danaíraí,** -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.  
**Dánaí,** -án, -ána, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).  
**Dánaí,** -aí, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to *macaí*, and is used in poetry by *MacAodhagáin* and others.  
**Dán,** *g. dain,* *pl. -áre, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).  
**Dána,** *g. id., and -an, f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; *an reireab hainm dána ó bainneáin do tuataí De Danann do bí 'ran scéid ó'á ngairí dána, í í fá bean do mac Cuill ó'ar d'áim víleap eadúr, &c.*, the sixth name was *Banbha*, from a queen of the *Tuatha De Danann* who was in the land, who was called *Banbha*; it was

she was the wife of *Mac Cuill*, whose proper name was *Eathur* (*Kea, F. F.*); "*Clár dában*," "*inir dána*," names for Ireland (*pron. dána in M.*).  
**Dában,** -án, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use *pigin* instead, e.g., between *Creelough* and *Kilmacrenan*.)  
**Dán-bog,** -búige, *a.*, fair and tender.  
**Danc** (*banca*), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.  
**Dancán,** -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also *pancán*; "*An pancán fhaic*," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).  
**Dan-éara,** *g. -éara, d. -éara f.*, a female friend, a wife.  
**Dán-éara,** -e, *f.*, a fair lady.  
**Dan-éaraí,** -n, -ín, *f.*, a female neighbour.  
**Dán-éaraí,** -aí, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).  
**Dan-éaraí,** *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, a female player on the harp.  
**Dán-é,** *f.*, a bitch.  
**Dan-éaraí,** *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.  
**Dána,** *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.  
**Dan-éaraí,** -ára, -áraí, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.  
**Dán-éaraí,** *indec. a.*, darkish white.  
**Dan-éaraí,** -áraí, *m.*, menstruation in females.  
**Dan-éaraí,** *f.*, a druidess. See *áraí*.  
**Dan-éaraí,** -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.  
**Dan-éaraí,** -lata, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.  
**Dan-éaraí,** -áraí, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.  
**Dán-éaraí,** -áraí, *a.*, greenish white.  
**Dán-éaraí,** -áraí, *m.*, a growing pale.  
**Dán-éaraí,** -áraí, *a.*, pale blue.

**Dán-foimhíoch, -mí, m.,** a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).  
**Dann, -ainn, pl. -aró, a** bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also *banna*).  
**Danna, g. id., pl. -aró, m.,** a censure, a reproach.  
**Danna, g. id., pl. -aró, m.,** a company, a band.  
**Danna, g. id., pl. -aró, m.,** a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See bann.*  
**Dannac, -aig, -aige, m.,** a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).  
**Dannaró, pl.,** the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Arun*).  
**Dannaró (pl. of banna), m.,** bail, security; *bannaró brága*, bail for a prisoner.  
**Dan-naomh, -naoimhe, pl. id., f.,** a female saint, a holy woman.  
**Dann bráighe, g. id., m.,** a neck-cloth.  
**Dann-ceangal, m.,** an obligatory bond.  
**Dannuairne, g. id., pl. -nó, m.,** a disappointed person; *ez, o'fás tú m'ir im' dannuairne*, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (*Clare*). Perhaps the same as *bambainne*.  
**Dannlám, -áimhe, -áimha, f.,** a oubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.  
**Dannóg, -óige, -óga, f.,** a cake; bannock.  
**Dannrac, -aige, -aca, f.,** a sheepfold; a pound or enclosure (pron. *bowrach* in *M.*, where *ow* sounds as in *how*, cf. *rcannrac*).  
**Dannracán, -ám, pl. id., m.,** a grumbling, a murmuring.  
**Dannracánac, -aige, a.,** grumbling, murmuring; as *suba*, a grumbler, a murmurer.  
**Dannracal, a woman (obs.); dim. dannracalóg.**  
**Dannróig, -óga, -óighe, m.,** one who binds or pledges; a bond.

**Dánóg, -óige -óga, f.,** a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.  
**Dan-óglac, f.,** a maid-servant, a handmaid; *if uairle banalcra 'ná dan-óglac*, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.  
**Dan-óige, f.,** a governess, a female teacher.  
**Dan-óig, -óige, -óga, f.,** a virgin, a maiden.  
**Dan-óighe, f.,** an heiress.  
**Dan-óigheac, -a, f.,** female heritage.  
**Dán-fúileac, -lúga, m.,** pale-eyed, white-eyed.  
**Danta, g. id., pl. -ró, f.,** a niece.  
**Dantáirte, g. id., m.,** advantage, convenience. *See buntáirte.*  
**Dantac, -a, f. (this noun is mac. in Mulconry's copy of Kea, F. F.),** (collect.), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.  
**Dánuigim, -uighe, v. tr.,** I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).  
**Daoán, -ám, pl. id., m.,** a calf (*O'N.*).  
**Daoal, -ail, pl. id. and -lta, m.,** danger, peril; apprehension; *if daoal uáinn*, we fear, we are not safe.  
**Daoalac, -aige, a.,** dangerous, perilous, hazardous. *Ná buail é. if daoalaise éam*, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.  
**Daoilughe, -lúga, m.,** act of endangering.  
**Daoir, -e, f.,** folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; as *baoir*, silly, foolish; *b. na hóige*, youthful imprudence.  
**Daoirce, g. id., pl. -cúe and -caaca, f.,** a ray, a flash of light.  
**Daoirceac, -cúe, a.,** shining, glittering, bright; *baoirceamail, -amla, a., id.*  
**Daoirceamail, -amla, a., id.**  
**Daoirceamail, -amla, m.,** credulity, superstition.

D401P-ēperomeac, -mige, a., credulous, superstitious.  
 D401P-eac, -rige, a., raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.  
 D401P-eac, -rige, -rige, m., a silly person.  
 D401P-eac, -a, f., lasciviousness, lust.  
 D401P-nim, f., venomous folly (T. G.).  
 D401P-eac, -rige, -rige, m., a brothel.  
 D401P. See D401.  
 D401P-céillir, a., senseless, foolish.  
 D401P-ēperomeac, m., credulity, superstition.  
 D401P-ēperomeac, -mige, a., foolishly credulous, superstitious.  
 D401P, g. id., m., a bait.  
 D401P, g. id., f., foolishness; insipidity; softness.  
 D401P-gein, a., tenderly fashioned.  
 D401P-léim, -léime, -léimeanna, f., a wild leap.  
 D401P-léimneac, -mige, a., proudly prancing, wildly leaping.  
 D401P-rcéim, -e, f., a wild leap, a bound.  
 D401P-teanga, f., a vain, silly tongue. See teanga.  
 D401, -aol, m., the timber at the end of a spancel.  
 D401P, f., folly. See D401P.  
 D401P-eac, g. -aró and -apta, m., folly, vanity, madness; "D401P-eac na mD401P-eac," "vanity of vanities."  
 D401, -oite, a., foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.  
 D401án, -án, pl. id., m., a fool, a simpleton.  
 D401ánta, a., foolish.  
 D401ántac, -a, f., folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.  
 D401-éamneac, -rige, a., garrulous, noisy.  
 D401-éamneac, m., prodigality.  
 D401-éamneac, -mige, a., riotous, prodigal.  
 D401-pocal, -aol, pl. id., m., a light, frivolous word.

D401P-eac, -aige, a., of soft speech.  
 D401-éilí, -e, f., empty glory, vanity.  
 D401-éilí, -ó, m., foolish talk, ~~vanity~~.  
 D401-éilí, -aige, a., addicted to foolish prate.  
 D401-lac, -aige, -aige, m., a clown.  
 D401-labac, -aige, a., of vain tricks.  
 D401-éilí, -gapa, pl. id., m., foolish merriment or joking.  
 D401-uairneac, -rige, a., foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.  
 D401, D401, pos. pron., your (pl.).  
 D401, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; bí a b. ré, he intended; tá a b. réim, I intend.  
 D401, m., to-morrow; mbá, to-morrow; ar maidin; mbá, next morning; lá ar n-a b. réim, on the morrow; ar n-a b. réim, on the morrow (Kea., F. F.); ó 'nuis go uí; mbá, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The nom. b. réim is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is pron. mbá.)  
 D401-ré, g. id., pl. -ó, m., a file, a rasp (W. Ker.).  
 D401-ré, -mí, pl. id., f., opinion, judgment, comparison; vo réim b. réim, according to opinion (Kea.); sense, meaning: éa uíocraíom aon b. réim a b. réim ar, I could derive no meaning from it (Om.); b. réim b. ar mo réim, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (U.).  
 D401-ré, -aige, a., opinionated, conjectural.  
 D401-ré (also D401-ré), g. id., m., an authority, a warrant; an b. réim ar aige, his authority (for a historical statement) (Kea., F. F.); ní b. réim m. é, he is not a reliable authority (Kea., F. F.). See D401-ré, which is a more modern form.

**Darántamail**, -míl, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; *eo réir ughair darántamail*, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., P. F.*).

**Darántar**, -air, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. See *daránta*.

**Darbharac**, -ais, -aise, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

**Darbharact**, -a, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

**Darbharó**, indec. *a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; *foal b.*, a coarse word; *an nór darbharó áo*, that barbarous custom (*Kea., P. F.*).

**Dáire**, -áire, *pl. id.* and *áire*, *m.* (somet. *g.*, -áire, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; *uir loing*, *dáire*, *cunadán*, *gc.*, counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., P. F.*).

**Dáireac**, -aise, *a.*, abounding in ships.

**Dáireact**, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

**Dáire-bruigeanmar**, -maire, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

**Dáire**, -áire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, a bard.

**Dáire**, -áire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

**Dáireac**, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warden; *dáireais ceampuill*, churchwardens; *as a.*, poetic, bardic.

**Dáireact**, -a, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

**Dáireact**, -a, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

**Dáireact**, -a, *f.*, warding, guardianship.

**Dáirearóeact**, -a, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also *dáireact*).

**Dáireal**, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake, a mallard.

**Dáireamail**, -míl, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

**Dáire-rcológ**, -óige, *f.*, a rustic poet; *comairle na dáire-rcolóige dá mac*, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

**Dáire**, *g. dáire*, *pl. id.* and *-paróe*, *m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; *ní'í son ní'í dá dáire asat*, you have gained nothing by it; *eo dáire élaróim*, by means of the sword (*M. R.*); *tar b.*, exceedingly; *rus ré dáire*, he excelled; *darrairóe*, crops; *dáire na coirce*, shavings of corn (*Der.*); *mar dáire donair*, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); *le darra (= dáire) baóire*, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

**Dáire**, -áire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; *dáire na ríge*, offspring of kings.

**Darra**, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like *dáire*, as *fearra* is used for *feáire*; crop, produce. See *dáire*.

**Darra**, *g. id.*, *pl. -airóe*, *m.*, a barrow; *darra láime*, a handbarrow; *darra rota*, a wheelbarrow. See *bara*.

**Darra béit**, a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.

**Darraic**, -ais, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; *rnáite darraic*, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; *darraic lín*, hards of flax, tow.

**Darra capnóige**, *m.*, a wheelbarrow.

**Darraicair**, -air, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

**Darra-cór**, a kick (*Om.*). See *dáire-cór*.

**Darraic**, -a, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

**Darraicamail**, -míl, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.



**Barraob, -pta, m.,** sort of over-coming, excelling; *ní'l fear vo barra, &c., you have no superior, etc.*

**Barraob, -aró, m.,** a hindrance, a bar.

**Barra-ḡav, m.,** a binding-rope on top.

**Barraḡlac, -aig, -aige, m.,** tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron. barraoileac*).

**Barraioe (pl. of barra), m.,** crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.

**Barraioeaca, tops, ve b. a cor,** on tip-toe; *also crops.*

**Barraioeact, -a, f.,** more than enough, overflowing

**Barraigín, m.,** a mitre. *See báirín.*

**Barraille, báirille, báirille, g. id., pl. -iróe, f.,** a barrel.

**Barrairte, g. id., m.,** the plant called borage.

**Barra-lioban, -air, m.,** numbness of the fingers from cold.

**Barraimail, -mha, a.,** genteel, fine, gay; *pátraig b., Patrick the gay.* (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U., Con.,* and *Om.*)

**Barrán, -áin, pl. -ánaróe, m.,** a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; *cúin ré barrán ionnam, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (Don.); cf. barr-tain.*

**Barraoileac. See barraḡlac.**

**Barra tairve, m.,** high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; *báir lán, high tide (Con.).*

**Barra buabail, m.,** a bugle horn.

**Báir buiróe, m.,** a yellow head, yellow hair.

**Báir-taol, -taoile, a.,** slender-topped, tapering.

**Báir-tar, -taire, a.,** having ring-leted hair; as *a.,* plaited hair.

**Báir-cop, -oir, f.,** the end of the foot, toes and instep; *buaíl ré b. oim, he kicked me; buaíl ré b. púm, he tripped me up (Mon., etc.).*

**Báir veaḡta, g. báir veaḡta, pl. id., m.,** a rest.

**Báirvós, -óige, -óga, f.,** a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an oier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. *See ríatóg.*

**Báir-ómar, m.,** the top lintel of a door.

**Báir-fuigleac, -lig, m.,** the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. *See barraoileac and barraḡlac.*

**Báir-ḡlón, -óin, m.,** vociferation, vanity.

**Báir-ḡlónac, -aige, a.,** vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.

**Báirvós, -óige, -óga, f.,** an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.

**Báirvós, -óige, -óga, f.,** a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; *báirvós ruab, poppy.*

**Báirvósaim, -av, v. tr.,** I seize, grapple with; embrace.

**Báirvóigin, g. id., pl. -iróe, m.,** a little girl; a slight hold or grip.

**Báirvós, p. a.,** hindered.

**Báir-tuiple, -lir, -liróe, m.,** an accident, a stumble, a fall; *vo baineb báir-tuiple ar ruain ré báir-tuiple, he slipped, he stumbled.*

**Báirvóe, g. id., m.,** an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; *báirvóe álainn, a proud queenly woman (Don.).*

**Báirvóim, -vḡav, v. tr.,** I hinder, check.

**Báirvóim, a.,** well-to-do, in good circumstances; *bḡabac, id.*

**Báir-ḡn, -ḡine, a.,** fresh, green-tipped.

**Báir-tain, -ana, f.,** a check, a halt.

**Dáptan**, -áin, m., harm, damage, injury. See **dáptain**.

**Dapán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a baron.

**Dapúntaí**, -a, f., a barony.

**Dap**, g. **dáire**, pl. **dapa** (bop), f., hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; in **dapa**, by my hand, on my word; **gneavab nó buatab dap**, wringing of hands through grief; **dappa dáire**, a field game played by boys; **camán dáire**, a hurling match (B.).

**Dár**, -áir, m., death; go **dár**, till death; ó **aoir go dár**, during all one's life; **dár o'páí**, to die; **fuair sé dár**, he died; **an vo dár**, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; **moct dár**, le h-**uét dár**, an **buille dár**, **n-uabáct dár**, at the point of death; **met.**, a skeleton-like or languid person; **dím**, **dáirín**, id.

**Dára**, g. id., pl. id. -**ára** and -**aró**, a base; a basis.

**Dáram**, -aó, v. tr., I slay, I put to death.

**Dáraíne**, g. id., pl. -**raíne**, m., an executioner.

**Dáramail**, -míla, a., deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

**Dáramlaí**, -a, f., mortality.

**Dáran**, -áin, pl. id., m., a slow, languid person.

**Darbáine**, g. id., pl. -**raíne**, a fencer, a gladiator.

**Dap-buailim**, -aíle, v. tr., I clap hands, I applaud.

**Dap-buataó**, -aíte, pl. id., m., clapping of hands, applause, praise; **buataó dap**, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

**Dapcam**, -aó, v. tr., I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (O'N.).

**Darcaó**, -ceta, m., oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; **darcaó 'sur leonab opt**, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. **Darcaó** is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

**Darcáine**, g. id., m., a mournful clapping of hands.

**Darcaov**, -aov, -aováite, m., a basket, a hand-basket; **darcaov figte**, a closely-woven wicker basket; **darcaov fuinneogac**, an open-woven wicker basket; **darcaov**, f. (Don.).

**Darcánnac**, -aíge, -aíge, m., lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

**Darcuigte** (**darcta**), p. a., hurt, battered, severely wounded.

**Dar-áirveacáir**, -áir, m., applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

**Dar-áirvoigim**, -uigab, v. intr., I applaud by clapping of hands.

**Dar-gneavaim**, -aó, v. tr., I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

**Darlac**, -aíge, -aíge, m., a handful, an armful.

**Dar-leatan**, -leirne, a., having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

**Dar-luat**, -aíte, a., dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

**Dar-luataí**, -a, f., slight of hand, dexterity.

**Dármair**, -aíne, m., mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

**Dármaraí**, -a, f., mortality, perishableness.

**Daróg**, -óige, -óga, f., a slight blow with the hand.

**Dárta**, m., the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

**Dartallac**, -aíge, a., gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

**Dartart**, -aíte, -aíteíne, m., a bastard; clann **dartairio**, bastard children (Kea, P. F.).

**Dáir-cóta**, g. id., m., a waistcoat (nom. also **dáir-cót**).

**Dartún**, -áin, pl. id., m., a whip made

- of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.
- Dáruḡar, -uḡte, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.
- Dáruḡim, -uḡar, *v. tr.*, I put to death. *See* dáram.
- Dara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a stick; a handle; *dim.* darín.
- Dátar, *g. báite*, *m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. *See* bátar.
- Dara eapcail, *m.*, a pole to push on a boat.
- Daratte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, batat and batat.
- Dátam, -ar, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, extinguish. *See* bádam.
- Datame, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.
- Datameact, -a, *f.*, cudgelling, beating with a club.
- Datatac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; *b. tige*, *b. cnuáice*, *gc.*
- Datalang, -ainge, *f.*, loss, damage.
- Dátac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an awkward clown, a vagabond; as *a.*, awkward (*also* báac).
- Datpail, -ala, *f.*, a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.
- Dátplao, *m.*, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O. C.*).
- Dé, *g. béite*, *pl. id.*, a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (*poet.*).
- Déabar, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).
- Deac, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a mushroom; beacán, -áin, *id.*
- Deac, -eice, *pl.* beaca and beic, *f.*, a bee; *mo cnuap beice*, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Far.*); beac gadaig, a wasp (the *pl.* beic is found in *Kea*, *P. P.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* in *M.*, at least, is beaca).
- Deacac, -aige, *a.*, full of, or abounding in bees.
- Deacaróe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).
- Deacape, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.
- Deacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mushroom; beacán beapac (*Don.*).
- Deacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*).
- Deacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp.
- Deacán capail, *m.*, a horse-fly.
- Deacanta, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful.
- Deaclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.
- Deaclannac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.
- Deacóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; deacóg capail, a wasp; deacóg, usual word for bee in *Don.*
- Deact, -a, -anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O. N.*).
- Deact, -eicte, *a.*, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; *go b.* perfectly, entirely, for ever.
- Deactac, -aige, *a.*, round, circular, globular.
- Deactaróeact, -a, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; *dain mé b. ar*, I criticised it (*Tory*).
- Deactame, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a critic (*O. N.*).
- Deactamail, -amla, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.
- Deact-máinte, *p. a.*, of accurate knowledge.
- Deactmáigim, -uḡar, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* beactam, -ar).
- Dear, -a, *m.*, bad news, injury; flattery.
- Deavairé, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; ailing beavairé, a fleeting dream (*Der.*).
- Deavairé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a

flatterer; a lover of dainties; a childish word for goose.

Beavairbeacht, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties; sauciness, impertinence.

Béaván, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator; calumny.

Béavánac, -aige, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

Béabgá, -gá, *m.*, act of starting, startling. *See* bíobgá.

Béabglán, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om.*, *Der.*); recte beanglán (*P.*).

Beag, *adj.* big, *comp.* leá, little, small, tiny; *if* beag oim é, I despise him; *if* beag liom é, I think it too small; *if* beag liom, *gc.*, I do not stick at, etc.; beag nac, almost; *if* beag uime, *gc.*, few persons, etc.; ní beag uim . . . gan, *gc.*, was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc.; *if* beag ná go mbátrán ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there; tá an feartham beag *if* vo beir náir, the rain is almost over; ní beag liom s. as freagna, *gc.*, I think it sufficient that s. replying, etc. (*Kea.*, *P. F.*); anoir beag, just now, a moment ago; ní beag rin, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style); *if* beag má, scarcely, hardly; beag is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of óg: Tomás beag often signifies Thomas the younger.

Béagacht, -a, *f.*, diligence (*P.*).

Beagán, -án, *m.*, a little; few; followed by *gen.* takes *vo* with *poss. pron.*; ríon-beagán, very little, very few.

Beagán (or beabán), -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sting; beagán vo'n báir an ghab, love is a sting till death (*Der.* and *Om.*).

Beag-cáillir, -e, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

Beag-éimíreac, -éige, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid; mean-spirited.

Beag-eaglac, -aige, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

Beag-luachmair, -aige, *a.*, valueless, contemptible; beag-luac, *id.*

Beag-mair, *m.*, a useless person.

Beagnac, *ad.*, almost, nearly; beagnac ne trí míle bliabán, almost for three thousand years (*Kea.*, *P. F.*).

Beag-náire, *f.*, shamelessness.

Beag-náireac, -aige, *a.*, shameless, brazen.

Beag-faoisla, -laige, *a.*, short-lived.

Beag-tairbeac, -éige, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

Beag-tuigre, *g. id.*, *f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

Béal, *g. béal* and *beoil* (*poet.*), *pl. béal* and *beoil*, *m.*, the mouth, the lips; the edge of a cutting instrument; an opening or orifice; the entrance to a place; the first beginning; i mbéal báire, at or in charge of the goal (*Om.*, *U.*); i mbéal a mair-eapa, at the beginning of his usefulness; le béal bainte, on the point of being out, fit to out; an béalaid, in front of, opposite; b. an trluais, people in general, everybody; ó béalaid, by word of mouth; ceact an béalaid, to take precedence of (*Kea.*, *P. F.*); dubairt ré tam' béal é, he said it before my face, in my presence; béal, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as Béal Feirste, Belfast; Béal inre (the approach to the island), Valentia; Béal Áta na Muice, Swinford; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in Béal an Rhuilero, Belmullet, etc.; of persons: béal gan rcot (*M.*), béal gan farcaó (*Con.*), béal gan rcát (*U.*), one that blabs.

Bealac, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aige, *m.*, a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an inlet; a passage; an a bealac, on his way; an

- mbealać, amies, wrong; bealać móin, high-road; "fás an bealać," clear the way; an aon bealać, of the same way of thinking. bealać has a wider signification than bótaín; bíonn rconna le bótaín, a bótaín has fences, a bealać need not have; bealać is used as a common word for road or way in U.; common in place-names; bealać an Doirín, Ballaghaderreen; bealać Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (Ker.); an bealać móin, a road ~~near~~ Bere Island, Co. Cork.
- béalać, -aige, a., blubber-lipped.
- bealać, -aí and -la, m., grease; the act of greasing.
- béalán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little mouth; a mouthful.
- béalbać, -aige, -ca, f., a bridle bit (also béalmac).
- béal-bán, -báine, a., white-mouthed.
- béalbán ruab, f., a species of hawk.
- béal-cainnceac, -tíge, a., loquacious.
- béal-chnábać, -aí, m., hypocrisy.
- béal-chnábać, -tíge, a., hypocritical.
- béal-foćnagać, -aí, m., a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.
- béalgać, -aige, a., prating, babbling.
- béal-gháineac, -tíge, a., wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.
- béal-gháb, m., dissimulation, false love, flattery.
- béalmac, a bridle bit. See béalbać.
- béalóg, -óige, -óga, f., a mouthful, a bite.
- béal-orveap, -oir, m., tradition; oral instruction.
- béal-páirceac, -tíge, a., talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (O'Br.).
- béal-rcaoilte, a., open-mouthed, revealing secrets.
- béal-rcaoilteac, a. See béal-orcailte.
- bealtaine, g. id., f. (pron. beall-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in M.), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá Bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na Bealtaine, the month of May; oíche Bealtaine, May eve; Sean-Bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in Om., etc., béaltaine; in Don. and Con., bealtaine.
- béal-tair, -e (poet. beol-tair), a., soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.
- bealugać, -uighe, pl. id., m., an anointing, a greasing.
- bealuigim, -uigać, v. tr., I anoint, grease.
- bealuighe, p. a., oily, apruce (H. R.).
- béama, g. id., pl. -róe, a beam for weighing (A.).
- bean, g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, ppl. ban, dpl. mnáib, a woman, a wife; bean caointe, g. mná caointe, pl. id., a female mourner; bean tíge, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean coimveac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uasal, lady; bean pórtá, a wife; bean maíalta, a ~~midwife~~.
- Beannaim. See bainim and buainim.
- bean cábaíta, g. mná cábaíta, f., a midwife.
- bean cáinte, f., a female satirist.
- bean cíot, f., a wet nurse.
- bean coimveac, f., a female attendant.
- bean-coimveac, -a, pl. id., f., a ladies' association.
- bean cinganta, f., a female assistant, a midwife.
- bean feara, f., a female fortune-teller.
- beangán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bough, a branch; a scion, a graft, the

blade of a fork; beangan tuipe, a herb bud.

Beann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. agam ort, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l aon beann aici air, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceirne beanna tige, four corners of a house; gac beann ve'n éirinn, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). Beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.* Beann Gultan in Sligo, Beann Áir, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.

Beann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.* arat ir péirne beanna air, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leat-beann, a line (*P.*).

Beanna-bhog, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; Beanna-bhuig bhain ciaptuile 'maiparib éiric', the turreted mansions of Brian overflowed with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bhog.

Beannač, -aige, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán Trí-Beannač = Trinacria (Sicily).

Beannačad, -čta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.* Dia v'á beannačad.

Beannačair, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.

Beanna-čnoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See cnoc.

Beannačt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannačt leat, good-bye; b. Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.

Beanna-poc, *m.*, a horned buck. See P. O'C.

Beann-šarč, -šairbe, *a.*, rough-peaked.

Beann-šlan, -aine, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).

Beannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a ooif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.

Beannógac, -aige, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick. P. O'C.*).

Beannu-šarč, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a bride.

Beannušarč, -uigte, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.

Beannušim, -ušarč, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with oo, I salute.

Beannuigte, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.

Beannuigteact, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.

Beannuigteoir, -oia, -oirbe, *m.*, one who blesses.

Beann-šarč, *g. -šarč, pl. -šarče, m.*, woman's gossip.

Beann šarč, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.

Beann šarč, *pl. mná šarč, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.

Beann tige, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; *somet. indec. in sp. l.*, esp. in form beann a' tige.

Beann tuirmige, *f.*, a midwife.

Beann uarč, *g. mná uarč, pl. id.*, *f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.

Beann. See bhog.

B6an, *g. b6an, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as b6an an fill, the treacherous bears, etc.

Beannac, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.

Beannóir, -óia, -oirbe, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).

Beannóiract, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.

B6anpóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a oray-fish (*Ker.*).

B6anšact, -a, *f.*, diligence.

B6anšla, *g. id., pl. -šle, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the

English language; *b. féinne*, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

*bÉaplagair*, a dialect, a jargon.

*bÉanna*, -*nan*, -*naíde*, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; *b. baofail*, gap of danger; *ní bainfeadh an diabhal an b. díot*, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as *bÉanna Saoite*, etc.

*bÉannaic*, -*aige*, *a.*, gapped; hacked; *an Cútaic bÉannaic*, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; *a bÉannaib ubaili*, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

*bÉannaím*, -*aib*, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; *reian bÉannaib*, a razor; *bÉannaib caonaic*, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

*bÉannaím*, -*aib*, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aib*, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

*bÉannaib*, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, -*aib*, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *a.*, act of scolding, satirising.

*bÉannaib*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aib*, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *pl. -a* and -*aib*, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; *ní bÉannaib ré an bÉannaib*, it will not do; *reaoil bÉannaib tair*, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

*bÉannaib*, *g. bÉannaib* and *bÉannaib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim. bÉannaib* or *bÉannaib*.

*bÉannaib*, *g. bÉannaib*, *f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, *coir-bÉannaib*, foot-gear, i.e., boots, shoes, etc.; *cinn-bÉannaib*, head-gear, i.e., head-dress, hat, etc.; *lám-bÉannaib*, a muff, a sleeve; *coir-bÉannaib*, raiment, cloth.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *f.*, trickery; *bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *submerging* or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, as an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. *See bÉannaib*.

*bÉannaib*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aib*, *m.*, a brandisher.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. *See bÉannaib*.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; *is bÉannaib*, it is the usual thing; *pinne tú bÉannaib*, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); *vá mbeadh ríor do bÉannaib*, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

*bÉannaib*, -*aib*, *a.*, good-mannered;

- polite, - correct, well-behaved, exemplary.
- Béapamail, -amla, a., exemplary, polite, well-behaved.
- Beata, g. -aó, d. -aíó, f., life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; Dé vo ó., 'ré vo ó., welcome, hail; nár ab é vo ó. (*Muna*, nár a vé vo ó.), never welcome you! beata na n-éas, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.
- Beataibéac, -bís, pl. id., and -aca, m., an animal, a beast (also beatac).
- Béatáil, -ála, f., the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. béiteáil (*Iver*).
- Beatamail, -míla, a., brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.
- Beatóg, -óg, -óga, f., the beech tree (*O.C.*).
- Beatuḡab, -uḡte, m., act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.
- Beatuḡim, -uḡab, v. tr., I feed, support, sustain, nourish, edu-
- Beatuḡte, p. a., fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.
- Beatuḡteoir, -oia, -oiróe, m., a feeder, a victualler.
- Beatuḡce, g. id., m., whiskey (*aqua vite*).
- Bé-bruinneall, -nille, -ealla, f., a young woman (*poet.*).
- Béic, -e, pl. -róe, -eaca, f., uproar, shout, outcry.
- Béiceac, -cige (béicreac), f., act of roaring, shouting; as béicis, shouting.
- Béiceab, -cte, m., act of screaming, crying out, yelling.
- Béicpe, g. id., pl. -ruóe, m., a roarer, a bawler, a prater.
- Béicmeac, -mige, a., roaring, noisy, clamorous; béicreac, id.
- Béirleavóir, -óia, -oiróe, m., a fiddler.

- Béirleavóiréac, -a, f., the art of playing the fiddle.
- Béirólin, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a fiddle.
- Béig-ciallú, indec. a., weak-witted.
- Béig-léigim, a., of small reading, ill-educated.
- Béil-binn, -e, a., sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.
- Béil-binneac, -nige, a., flattering, melodious.
- Béil-veap, -veipe, a., red-lipped.
- Béile, g. id., pl. -líre, m., a meal.
- Béil-ḡeapab, m., cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.
- Béilín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a little mouth.
- Béillie, -e, -leaca, f., a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; iris; mbéillie na capmaige, in the cavern under the rock; fá béillie, under a tombstone, buried.
- Béil-mílir, -mílre, a., sweet-mouthed.
- Béil-neamán, -eipe, a., thick-lipped.
- Béilt, -e, pl. -róe and -eanna, f., a belt; beilt apúim, apron strings.
- Béilreac, -cige, pl. id., f., a great fire; b. teineab, id. (béilcigeac is also used).
- Béim, -e, pl. -eanna, gpl. -eann, f., a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). Beatac Béime, a mountain pass in Kerry; oil-béim, an offence, an insult; níl béim iongan air, he is unscathed.
- Báim, -e, -róe, f., a beam, the beam of a plough.
- Béim, -e, -eanna, f., a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); béim beas, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; béim mór, the third thwart in the boat; rapta is also used; roct is the word used in *Ker*.



**béim-bhréad, -rte, m.,** a smashing with blows.  
**béimeannac, -aige, a.,** smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneac).  
**béimim, -mead, v. tr.,** I out, I strike at; carve; scarify.  
**béimneac, -nige, a.,** vehement, cutting, violently striking at.  
**béin, -e, f.,** compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *iacall, v'fiadaib, etc.*  
**beinéir, -e, f.,** the Minerva of the Irish.  
**beinín, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** somet. f., as an *beinín*, the little woman; *dim. of beann.*  
**beinnir, -e, -íre, f.,** a cheese-rennet.  
**beinnín, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** a pinnacle; *dim. of beann.*  
**beinnre, g. id., pl. -ada, -ríre, f.,** a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim. beinnrín; beinnrín luacha, a tuft of rushes.*  
**beirbhisim, -iugaib, v. tr. and intr.,** I boil, seethe.  
**beirbhisir, -e, f.,** an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.  
**beircear, -air, m.,** a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. *See beirtear.*  
**beirim, v. bheit, v. tr. and intr.,** irreg. (*see Paradigms*), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with *buaib*); with *air*: *ruagar air rcóirnaig air*, I seized him by the throat; *beirim air*, I lay hold of him; *beirim ruar air*, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with *le* (in pronoun combination), I take with me; *béapav liom é*, I will take it with me; with *breat* (as object), I pass judgment on (*air*); *ní as bheit bheite oir é*, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: *tá na ceapca as bheit*, the hens are laying; *gac lá béapav oir*, every day that will overtake you, i.e. every day

of your life; *beir air*, be off (*Kilk.*).

**beirtear, -tir, m.,** a birth; one newly born.

**beirveir, -e, -eaca, f.,** an edge, point, border, as in *beirveir an élaróim*.

**beirt, -e, f.,** a couple, a pair, two persons; an *beirt*, both; *molab beirte*, arbitration (where two arbitrate).

**beirte, p. a.,** brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; *tá beirte air*, he is captured.

**beirtín, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** a little bundle, a little burden; *nom. also birtín.*

**beirtineacr, -a, f.,** carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).

**beireac. See bipeac.**

**beirt, -e, -eanna, m.,** a vest (*A.*).

**bairteamhlacr, -a, f.,** bestiality, beastliness.

**Beit = beab, condit. of atáim. See atáim.** (Still in use in Co. Mayo.)

**Beit, -e, f.,** a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.

**Beit, v. of atáim, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the b aspirated; air cí Beit, about to be; le Beit, in order to be; air Beit, air mbeir, air mbeir, having been, on being; cum a Beit, for the purpose of being, about to be; go Beit cuirpeac, to the point of being weary; go Beit corpta, to the point of being tired (*Kea, T. S.*).**

**Beiteamnac. See biteamnac.**

**Beiteaplaic, -aig, m.,** the Old Testament (also *Peteapleac, vetus lex*).

**Beitroac, -óig, pl. id., m.,** a beast, an animal. *See beataroac.*

**Beitín, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.

**Beitir, g. -éne, pl. -éne, -éneaca, f.,** a bear. *See béap.*

**Beitre (part. nec. of atáim),** advisable, right, proper; cf.

- ní beirte buit 'gá déanam.  
(Almost obs.)
- beo, *gm. bí, gf. beo, beoite, a.*,  
alive, living.
- beo, *g. id. and bí, pl. beoða, m.*,  
a living person; the living;  
quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;  
cainne : mbeo, a nail in the  
quick; tá an mac pain ag out  
: mbeo oim, that youth is giving  
me great trouble; ní náúpta  
an beo 'ná an marb, life is not  
more natural than death.
- beocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small fire.  
beo-coinneal, *f.*, a burning candle;  
a living witness. *See* coinneal.
- beo-corpac, -aige, *a.*, flaying  
alive.
- beo-corpaim, -corpaim, *v. tr.*,  
I flay alive.
- beo-éput, -ota, *pl. id., m.*, mortal  
shape.
- beoða, *a.*, lively, living, active,  
sprightly.
- beoðact, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour,  
liveliness.
- beoðamail, -míla, *a.*, lively, brisk,  
zealous, vigorous.
- beoðamlact, -a, *f.*, liveliness,  
quickness, activity, vigour.
- beoðuigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I animate,  
invigorate.
- beo-peannaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I flay  
alive.
- beo-šaimm, -e, *f.*, quick-sand.
- beo-šalac, -aige, *a.*, active,  
vigorous.
- beo-šonaim, -šoin, *v. tr.*, I wound  
to the quick.
- beo-šopac, -pta, *m.*, act of burning  
to the quick.
- beo-šobaim, -apta, *pl. id., f.*, a  
living sacrifice.
- beoir, -opac, *dat. beopais* or  
beoir, *f.*, beoir, a favourite drink  
of the Irish; beer; whiskey;  
also beoil (*Don.*).
- beoir šuirt, *f.*, brine, pickle.
- beol, -oil, *m.*, the mouth (*poet.*).  
*See* beál.
- beo-loc, -luit, *m.*, act of wound-  
ing to the quick; a severe  
wound.

- beoltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
prattler.
- beo-luait, *f.*, hot embers.
- beo-luaithe, *g. id., f.*, liveliness,  
activity, friskiness.
- beo-luac, -aite, *a.*, quick, active,  
sprightly.
- beomair, -aime, *a.*, pathetic, feel-  
ing.
- beo-naðarc, *m.*, quick-sight, dis-  
cernment.
- beo-naðarcac, -aige, *a.*, quick-  
sighted, discerning.
- beopac, -aige, *a.*, spruce, bright,  
dapper, glittering.
- beo-rcapac, -pta, *m.*, separation  
during life; a divorce.
- beotamlact, -a, *f.*, liveliness, ani-  
mation (*O'N.*).
- beo-tollac, -lta, *m.*, act of  
piercing to the quick.
- beo-topac, -aige, pregnant with  
live young.
- b'féoir, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; somet.  
in *sp. l.*, b'féoir, b'féoir,  
and mb'féoir (*Iver.*).
- bí, *g. m.* of beo, alive, living,  
vigorous; mac Dé bí, the Son  
of the living God.
- bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of acáim  
I am.
- bí, 3 *s. pf.* of acáim, I am.
- diac, *m.*, *membrum virile.*
- diacact, -a, *f.*, priapismus.
- diac, *g. bíó, pl. biada, m.*, food,  
meat-food; a meal, supper;  
biac na maíone, breakfast  
(*g. bíó* is pron. bíg in *M.*).
- diacac, -aige, *a.*, nourishing,  
nutritive.
- diacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I feed.
- diacaimail, -amíla, *a.*, nutritive.
- diacmair, -aime, *a.*, esculent,  
abounding in food, plentiful.
- diacota, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed,  
stalled.
- diacotac, -aige, *pl. id., m.*, a feeder  
(of the poor), a public victualler,  
a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-  
table man.
- diacotacair, -air, *m.*, hospitality,  
generosity.
- diacotac, -aró, -aíre, *m.*, a bait.

- DIABTAIM**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.
- DIABTAR**, -aí (biatar), *pl. -aóe*, *m.*, betony; beet-root; **DIABTARÍDE**, *pl. m.*, beet-roots.
- DIABTÓIR**, -óia, -óiríde, *m.*, a public victualler. *See* **DIABTAC**.
- DIABTUIGIM**, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts).
- DIAR**, *old form* of **beir**, *ful.* of **atáim**, I am.
- DIAR**, -e, and **béala**, *pl. -íde*, *f.*, an axe.
- DIAPPUIL**, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-shill (Con.)*; *páibne in Ker.*
- DIAR**, *rel. ful.* of **atáim**, I am.
- DIOEAC**, -oíge, *a.*, very small; *pron. baioeac in Don.*
- DRÓIR**, -óire, -óireaca, *f.*, a vice, a screw.
- DRÓEAC**, -oíge, *a.*, screw-like, spiral.
- DÍG**, -e, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).
- DÍGIL**, a vigil, a watching (*Lat. vigilium, Eng. vigil.*).
- DILE**, *g. id.*, *pl. -líde*, *m.*, a mast; a tree, *esp. in a fort* or beside a holy well; a large tree; a scion, a progenitor, a champion; **bite bión**, the handle of a quern (*pron. beile in East M.*).
- DILEAMAIL**, -míla, *a.*, tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.
- DILEOG**, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; **b. marit.**, lettuce; **b. na n-éan**, wood-sorrel; **b. púaroe**, a wild plant. (**Dileog** is the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) *See* **DUILLÉOG**.
- DILEOGAC**, -aíge, *a.*, leafy. *See* **DUILLÉOGAC**.
- DILLE**, *g. id.*, *pl. -líde*, *m.*, a note, a bill of costs.
- DILLÉAO**, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; **paigóir ap billéao**, a children's game in *Con.*
- DILLEOG**, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; **dilleog póirta**, a certificate of marriage.

- DIMBEALÓIR**, -óia, -óiríde, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*).
- DINB**, -e, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (*nom. also dinib*).
- DINRO**, -e, *pl. -íde*, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese (*nom. also beinnro*).
- DININEAC**, -nig, *m.*, a corrupt form of **binineac**, which *see*.
- DINN**, -e, *f.*, the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; **ni báinn binne ap éirinn pinn**, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—The "**báinn binne**" was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. *See* **SIAMPA** (*O. O. f.*).
- DINN**, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.
- DINN**, **bininn**, *imper. irreg.* of **atáim**, I am. *See* **atáim**.
- DINN-BÉALAC**, -aíge, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.
- DINN-BHÍACAR**, *f.*, a sweet or elegant word.
- DINN-BHÍACARAC**, -aíge, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.
- DINN-CEOL**, *m.*, melody, sweet music.
- DINN-CEOLMAR**, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious.
- DINNVEALÁN**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; **binneac**, *id.*
- DINNE**, *g. id.*, *f.*, melody; a judgment, a decree.
- DINNEAC**, -nig, *a.*, having flounoes (of the hair); peaky.
- DINNEAR**, -nig, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.
- DINNEOG**, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. *See* **binne-vealán**.
- DINN-FOCLAC**, -aíge, *a.*, sweet-worded, melodious.
- DINN-GLÓPAC**, -aíge, *a.*, sweet-voiced.
- DINN-FOCAC**, -aíge, *a.*, sweet-

- voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.
- Binn-pádam**, -páó v. fr., I sing or speak melodiously.
- Binnre**, g. id., pl. -ríos, m., a bench. See **beinnre** (A.).
- Bíobla**, g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a bible; an b. vo tabairt, to swear by the bible; bíoblaíre bneige, lying bibles; déarfainn raonad dóibí, lán an Bíobla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (*Uster song*).
- Biocáire**, g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a vicar.
- Biocum**, -um, pl. id. m., a viscount.
- Bio-cáram**, -aim, m., anxiety.
- Bíó**, 8 a. imper. of **atáim**, I am; is often used for whether; bíó ré óg nó aorta, whether he be young or old; also with go, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as bíó go nveagair, admitting that he went (*Kea*).
- Bíó** (vo bíó), impf., was; vo bíó (who) used to be (had been); naé bíó, that there was not (*Kea*); ná mbíó, if it were, if it had been (*Kea*).
- Bíován**, -án, pl. id., m., a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting. See **béaván**.
- Bíovánac**, -aíge, a, slanderous, tattling. See **béavánac**.
- Bíobha**, g. -ban, -baó and -baí, pl. -baíre, gpl. -baí, m., an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.
- Bíobhánac**, -aíge, pl. id., m., an enemy, a thief, etc. See **bíobha**.
- Bíobhanar**, -ar, m., enmity, robbery, stealth.
- Bíobh**, -a, -anna, m., a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.
- Bíobhac**, -aíge, a, sprightly, vigorous; glór bíobhac, sprightly voice (*C. M.*); ba bíobhac páirte, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*).
- Bíobhac**, -gta, m., act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.

- Bíobhaim**, -aó, v. intr., I start, rouse, startle; become excited.
- Bíobhaine**, g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a lively, active person.
- Bíobhaimil**, -míla, a, active, lively, frisky.
- Bíobhaimlaet**, -a, f., activity, vivacity, liveliness.
- Bíobhta**, a, lively, active.
- Bíobhtaet**, -a, f., liveliness, vivacity.
- Bíol**, -a, pl. id., f., a viol, a kind of musical instrument.
- Bíolap**, -aí, pl. id., m., watercress.
- Bíolapac**, -aíge, f., a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Cnocán na Bíolap-aíge, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).
- Bíolapac**, -aíge, a, abounding in
- Bíolap gairí**, garden cress.
- Bíolap gmaíam**, cuckoo flower.
- Bíolap muíre**, brooklime.
- Bíolap mágá**, soury grass.
- Bíolap uíre**, watercress, brooklime.
- Bíolpán**. See **bíolap**.
- Bíop**, g. bíp and beapa, pl. beapa and bípac, m., a spit, a lance point, a spike; an b. a cinn, standing on his head.
- Bíopac**, -aíge, -aca, f., a boat (*Kea*).
- Bíopac**, -aíge, -aca, f., a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. See **beapac**.
- Bíopac**, -aíge, a, pointed.
- Bíopac**, -pca, pl. id., m., a piercing, a stinging.
- Bíopate**, m., a spearman; as a, fond of spears.
- Bíopán**, -án, pl. id., m., a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= **beapán**); b. ruain, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. buríe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní ruí b. buríe é, it is valueless; ní mó bíopán ír é, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (*M.*); pron. bípeán or bpeán (*M.*).

**Biopánac**, -aíge, a., thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.  
**Biopánac**, -aíge, -aíge, m., a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.  
**Biopar**. See **biolap**.  
**Biopóca**, indec. a., sharp-pointed.  
**Biopócaet**, -a, f., sharp-pointedness.  
**Biopópar**, -opair, -óipre, m., a flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives **biopoin**.  
**Biop fíacal**, a toothpick.  
**Biop-ge**, g. id., pl. -geaite, m., a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.  
**Biop-geanta**, a., perplexing, hobbling.  
**Biop iarc** (pron. **bioparc**), m., a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).  
**Biop-maroe**, g. id., pl. -oíde, m., a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.  
**Biopn gíppíaró**, a hare lip (*Om.*).  
**Biopna**, indec. a., watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence *Birt* in King's Co.  
**Biopna**, g. id., m., water, a stream.  
**Biopnac**, -aíge, m., bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; **biopnac laigeán**, common reed.  
**Biopnaíre**, g. id., pl. -oíde, f., an osier, a sapling.  
**Biopnán**, **biopnánac**. See **beapnán**.  
**Biopn-buíde**, a., of yellow hair. See **bápn-buíde**.  
**Biopnugab**, -uigte, m., act of budding, reviving, becoming active.  
**Biop-plántur**, m., water plantain.  
**Biop-pón**, f., a sharp nose, a short nose.  
**Biop-pónac**, -aíge, a., sharp-nosed, short-nosed.  
**Biop-fúileac**, -aíge, a., sharp-sighted, quick-witted.  
**Biót**, -a, -anna, m., a buoy.  
**Biótáil**. See **biótáille**.  
**Biótáille** and **biótáille**, g. id., pl. -lúe and -áille, f., whiskey; spirits; strong drink; **biótáille bpiógmar**, ardent spirits (*McD.*). **Biótáille** is the *nom. sing.* in *U.*  
**Biót-buame**, f., continuity, eternity; **biót-buameac**, -a, id.

**Biót-buan**, -aine, a., eternal, everlasting.  
**Biót-cuimnígm**, -uigab, v. tr., I remember continually, I keep in mind.  
**Biót-cénam**, m., continual care, over anxiety.  
**Biót-cénamac**, -aíge, a., over anxious, over careful.  
**Biót-cáim**, -cáim, pl. id., m., a constant or hereditary poet.  
**Biót-ghánna**, a., always ugly, very ugly.  
**Biín**, g. id., pl. -oíde, m., a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.  
**Biíneac**, m., bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.  
**Bií-iongnac**, -aíge, a., having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.  
**Biíreav**, g. -péro, pl. -a, a cap, a hat (*beapav*, *Don.*). See **bápn-éav**.  
**Bií**, a vice (mechanical). See **bióir**.  
**Biíreac**, -píge, a., screw-curled (of the hair).  
**Biíreac**, -píge, m. (somet. f.), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. vo **bart an** . . . to improve (in health); b. v'págar, to get relief from pain; **bliaóam biíge**, a leap-year.  
**Bií** (**biót**), g. **beata**, pl. **bióta**, m., the world; being, existence, life; **upé bií**, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as **an bií**, any at all; **cia an bií**, who at all? **uime 'ran mbiót**, anyone existing (*Ker., P. F.*); **bií a vtuairpce**, any tidings of them (with neg. phrase) (*M.*).  
**Bií** (**biót**), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; **bií-deo**, everlasting. See **biót**.  
**Bií-bpíge**, -bpíge, f., essence; lasting power or efficiency.

bít-bpígéac, -gíge, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.

bít-cínnte, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; so b., most particularly, especially.

bít-veoin, *f.*, constant willingness; oom b., ever willingly. *See* veoin.

bít-vileap, *a.*, ever-faithful; *Dup* mboct-capa bít-vileap go báp, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Kea, F. F.*).

bít-eagla, *g. id., f.*, constant fear.

bíteamanta, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.

bíteamnac, -aít, *pl. id., m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, bítinneac.)

bítin, in *phr.* vá b., vá b. pin, on that account.

bít-neimneac, -nige, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.

bít-né, *g. id., f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.

bít-mianaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with *ap*).

bít-fíonparóe, *a.*, everlasting, always.

blá, *m.*, the white-crested sea.

blabapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stammerer.

bláb, *g.* bláb and blórb, *pl.* bláórpaca, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; tá pé 'na bláórpacaib, it is broken into fragments.

bláb, -a, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.

blábac, -báige, *a.*, renowned, famous.

blábact, -a, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.

blábaim, -báb, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.

blábap, -e, -róe, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).

blávaípe, *g. id., pl. -próe, m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

blávaípeact, -a, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.

blávaipim, *rl.* -aípeact and blávap, *v. tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

blávap, -aíp, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; beít ag blávap leíp, coaxing or flattering him.

blávapac, -aíge, *a.*, coaxing, flattering.

bláóm, -a, -anna, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; bláoípe and bláóap (*Don.*).

bláómaípe, *g. id., pl. -próe, m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.

bláómann, -áinn, *m.*, bragging, boasting; also blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.

bláómannac, -aíge, *a.*, boasting, bragging.

bláómpac, -aít, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.

blávapaim, -vapó, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

blágóru, -e, -róe, *f.*, a bald pate; also blágao (*Don.*).

bláirpneog, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).

bláirpéab, -apca, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.

bláirpim, -péab, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.

bláirpéime, *g. id., pl. -mróe, f.*, blasphemy.

bláirpíneact, -a, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.

bláirpín, -e, *f.*, act of tasting.

bláirpínteact, -a, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).

bláit, -e, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.

bláit, -e, *a.*, warm (*U.*).

bláite, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, sleekness; bláiteact, -a, *f., id.*

bláiteapac, -típríge, *a.*, smooth, polished.

bláit-pleapc, -eipce, *pl. -eapca, f.*, a garland, a wreath.

bláintín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little flower; a small blossom.  
 bláit-liag, *f.*, a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.  
 bláit-flíobta, *p. a.*, beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)  
 blannuap, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.  
 blaob, -oró, *m.*, a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* See glaoob.  
 blaobac, -aoirce, *m.*, act of crying out. See glaoobac.  
 blaobact, -a, *f.*, a loud shouting, bragging.  
 blaobaim, -óac, *v. intr.*, I shout, I boast, I brag.  
 blaobm, -a, *m.*, a great flame. See blaom.  
 blaobmannac, -aige, *a.*, shouting, clamorous; fiery.  
 blaobógac, -aige, *a.*, clamorous.  
 blaobrac, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, shouting, noisy.  
 blaorc, -oirce, -a, *f.*, a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See plaorc.  
 blaorcain, -aó, *v. tr.*, I beat violently, hammer, crush. See plaorcain.  
 blap, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.*, nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; ní'l don blap aige oim, he likes me not; sean-blap, disregard, dislike; fašaim blap an vo camnt, I approve of your sentiments.  
 blapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip, test. See blapim.  
 blapcannac, -aige, *f.*, act of smacking the lips.  
 blap-cúmpa, *indec. a.*, sweet-scented.  
 blapta, *indec. a.*, delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.  
 blaptact, -a, *f.*, excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.  
 blaptanap, -aín, *m.*, taste, savour, relish.  
 blaptóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sweet-mouthed woman.

blát, *g. bláite and bláta, pl. bláta, m. and f.*, a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; b. na hóige, the bloom of youth; blát buíde, dandelion; b. bán na finne, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).  
 blátac, -aige, *a.*, flowery; beautiful; renowned.  
 blátac, *g. -aige, bláite, f.*, butter-milk.  
 blátact, -a, *f.*, act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.  
 blátavóir, -ópa, -óipíre, *m.*, a florist.  
 blátain, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.  
 blátán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.  
 blát-buíde, *indec. a.*, swarthy.  
 blát-cáinnt, -e, *f.*, flowery language; idle speech.  
 blát-cáinntac, -aige, *a.*, sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.  
 blát-caoin, -e, *a.*, smooth-plated, beautiful.  
 blát-fóir, *m.*, beautiful locks of hair. See fóir.  
 blát-šar, -šair, *pl. id., and -pa, m.*, a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See šar.  
 blátmaipeact, -a, *f.*, floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.  
 blátmaip, -aípe, *a.*, beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.  
 blát na mbóac, *m.*, red poppy, corn rose, commonly called lurgneac óearš, the red stalk.  
 blátnuigim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, stroke.  
 blát-oibruigim, -ušao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embroider, work in figures or flowers.  
 blátuigim, -ušao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.  
 bleact, -a, *f.*, milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.*, milky.  
 bleactac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleactaim, -aib, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.  
 bleactaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.  
 bleactán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the asphodel or daffodil.  
 bleactán buíbe, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.  
 bleactar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.  
 bleact-úantac, -aige, *a.*, poem-producing.  
 bleact-úacáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the common sow-thistle (*pót-annán mín*).  
 bleactmair, -aire, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.  
 bleacturóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óe*, *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.  
 bleaíam, -aib, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con.* and *U.*); also *blaíam*.  
 bleaíar, -air (*blaíar*), *m.*, sour curded milk.  
 bléan, -éine, *pl. -éiníre*, in *Con.* *bléantíaca*, and in *W. Ker.* *bléantaca*, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also *bléin*).  
 bléanac (*bleaínac*), -aig, *pl. -aige* or *-aca*, *m.*, a milking.  
 bléan-fairing, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.  
 bleatác, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).  
 bleatác, -aige, *a.*, having power to grind.  
 bleict-úireán, *m.*, the milk thistle.  
 bleró, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.  
 bleréamail, -míla, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.  
 bleróie, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.  
 bleró-míol (*bleró*, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*).  
*See míol móir.*

bléróeac veapí, *m.*, a mullet.  
 bléin, -e, -íre, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. *See bléan.*  
 bléineac, -níge, *f.*, a white-loined cow.  
 bléin-fionn, -finne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).  
 bléiteac, -tíg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). *See bleatác.*  
 bléiteac, -tíg, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b. veapí*, a species of red mullet; also *bléróeac*.  
 bléiteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.  
 bléitróeac, in *phr. b. teineac*, a rousing fire. *See bléiteac.*  
 bleontuirt, -e, *f.* *See bleatác.* (*Bleontuirt* is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of *bleatác*, which is also used.)  
 bliabáin, *g. -óna*, *pl. -óna*, -óna and -óanta, *gpl. -óan*, *f.*, a year; *b. bliabóna*, this year; *b. go leit*, a year and a half; *b. bliabí*, a leap year.  
 bliabántac, -aige, *a.*, yearly; *go bliabántac*, yearly (*T. G.*).  
 bliabónamail, -míla, *a.*, yearly; also *bliabántamail*.  
 bligeáir, -áir, -áiríre, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).  
 bligeáiríreac, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdiness (*A.*).  
 bliocán (*bliocán*), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bastard asphodel. *See bleactán.*  
 bliocmair, -aire, *a.*, milk-producing. *See bleactmair.*  
 bliorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artichoke.  
 blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also *plob*).  
 bloba, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí* and -aíre, *m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also *ploba*).  
 blobac, -aige, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also *plobac*).  
 blobaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a



blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *blóaire*).  
*blóaireacht*, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.  
*blóaireán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.  
*blóc*, *g. blaic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block.  
*blóaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríe*, *m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.  
*blóó*, -óó, *pl. -óó* and -óópaí, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. See *blóó*.  
*blóóó*, -óóó, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. See *blóóó*.  
*blóóaim*, *vl. blóóó*, *v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *blóóaim*).  
*blóam*, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouthful, a sup, a small portion; *blóam bainne*, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clare*). See *bolgam*.  
*blóing*, -e, *pl. -ríe* and -eáca, *f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *blóinge*).  
*blóingean*, -gin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any plant with curled leaves.  
*blóingean garróda*, *m.*, garden spinage.  
*blóirc*, -e, *f.*, a din, a noise. See *blóirc*.  
*blóirc-béim*, -e, *pl. -eanna*, *gpl. -eann*, *f.*, a united stroke.  
*blóirc-eap*, -eapa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.  
*blóaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríe*, *m.*, a boaster, a vain person.  
*blómar*, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.  
*blómarac*, -aige, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.  
*blónoz*, -oige, *f.*, fat, grease.  
*blónozac*, -aige, *a.*, fat, greasy.  
*blórc*, -oirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*blóirc*); a congregation.  
*blórcac*, -aige, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.  
*blórcac*, *g. -aró* and -cta, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *blórcac 'n-a haíaró 'gairí* 'n-a gáire, radiance in

her face and light in her laugh (*O. M.*).  
*blórcam*, -aró, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.  
*blórcaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríe*, *m.*, a public orier; a collector; a boaster.  
*blórc-maon*, -aon, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public orier. See *blórcaire*.  
*blórc*, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup).  
*blóimic*, -e, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.  
*blóine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríe* and -neáca, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment (*blóine* is common in *M.*). See *bpáine*.  
*bó*, *g. id.*, *d. boin*, *buin*, *pl. ba*, *gpl. bó*, *dpl. buaib*, a cow; *bó bainne*, a milch cow; *bó allará*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *bó éóim-aí*, a springing cow.  
*bó*, *interj.*, boo!  
*bób*, *buib*, *pl. bobanna*, *m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *buaib ré bób oim*, he took me in, played me false.  
*bóbaílin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríe*, *m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.  
*bóbó!* *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).  
*boé*, *interj.*, woe! alas! *boé* *riacpac*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboé*, *id.*  
*boe*, *g. buic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a blow. See *poc*.  
*bocaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríe*, *m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *bocaire na mbánta* (or *pocaire na mbánta*), a magpie. See *pocaire*.  
*bocán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; *bocán gabaí*, a he-goat. See *pocán*.  
*bocán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. See *bacán*.  
*bocán*, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. See *banán*.  
*bocánae*. See *bacánae*.  
*bócna*, *g. id.*, *f.* (some *m.*), the

- ocean; somet. applied to human life; *mín a' bótna*, Meeny-voughna, near Castle Island.
- bócóro*, -e, -íre, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also *bogóru*.
- bócóruac*, -uige, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also *bogóruac*); usual in folk-tales.
- bócra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a box; also *bopca*.
- boct*, *gef.*, *boíte*, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like *an fear boct*, poor fellow!
- boctact*, -a, *f.*, poverty, distress.
- boctaine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.
- boctaineact*, -a, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.
- boctaineap*, -nir, *m.*, destitution, poverty.
- boctán*, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.
- boctuigim*, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.
- bog*, *g. buro, pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dim. buvín, id.*
- bogac*, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.
- bogacmair*, -míla, *a.*, clownish, churlish.
- bogacmílaact*, -a, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.
- bogac rub*, a kind of codfish.
- bogac ruab*, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.
- bogacín buíre, m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).
- bogaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a churl.
- bogaire*, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; *b. úi laogaire oir*, is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.
- bogaireac*, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, a *bogairig*.

- bogairín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.
- bogair*, -aige, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.
- bogairán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.
- bogair-claoróte*, *p. a.*, struck dumb.
- boglaic*, -aig, *m.*, *membrum virile*.
- bogóg*. See *bavóg*.
- bogógact*, -a, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).
- bograb*, -rapta, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; *b. leat*, confusion attend you, bother you.
- bograim* (*bogruigim*), -ab, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; *ná bogair mé*, don't annoy me; *ná bí am' bograb*, don't bother me.
- bográn* (*bogairán*), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; *cf.*, *bográn gan éirteact* (*Don. song*). See *bogairán*.
- bog*, *gef.*, *buge*, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); lukewarm, *e.g.*, *uirce bog*.
- bóga*, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *-abá, m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; *bóga leacá*, a rainbow.
- bogac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.
- bogac*, -aige, *a.*, tender, soft.
- bogab*, *g. -gta and -aró, m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; *an gaot ag bogab na gcraob*, the wind rocking the branches.
- bogaván*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.
- bogavogair*, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation.

boḡavóir, -óir, -óirí, m., an archer.  
 boḡavóiríneac, -a, f., archery.  
 boḡa ríair, m., a rainbow.  
 boḡaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I arch, I bend.  
 boḡam, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; boḡ opt (leat, *Don.*), move on; an bócar ro boḡaó, to move on, proceed on one's journey; boḡ vóm, let go your hold of me; boḡ líom é, push it close to me; an boḡaó, steeping (in water, etc.); dá boḡaó ag an ngaoit, being rocked by the wind.  
 boḡáirte, g. id., pl. -e, m., luggage; one's belongings (*bocáirte, Mayo*). Also *bagáirte*.  
 bó ḡáimna, f., a stripper cow.  
 boḡán, -áin, pl. id., m., an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See *boḡánaic*.  
 boḡánaic, -aig, -aighe, m., a soft fellow.  
 boḡárac (boḡárac), -aighe, a., self-complacent.  
 boḡa rín, m., a rainbow; a halo.  
 boḡ-beiríte, half-boiled.  
 boḡ-buinn, -e, -nte, f., a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; nom. also *boḡ-buinne*.  
 boḡ-coiríte, p. a., moderately tired.  
 boḡ-chorbeac, -óighe, a., tender-hearted.  
 boḡ-óiríneac, -ríghe, a., effeminate.  
 boḡ-fár, -fáir, m., soft growth; self-complacency.  
 boḡ-ḡluairíneac, -a, f., easy movement.  
 boḡlac, -aig, m., softness; a marsh; rain, wet weather (*Don.*)  
 boḡ-luacáir, f., bulrushes; a bulrush.  
 boḡlar, -air, m., the ox-tongue herb.  
 boḡóg, -óighe, -óg, f., an egg

laid without a shell. See *boḡán*.  
 boḡóiríneac, -óighe, a., chequered or spotted.  
 boḡ-óm, a., soft and tender; an epithet of *Danda*.  
 boḡrac, -aighe, f., a boggy place; rainy weather.  
 boḡrac, -aó, m., tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to *crúacóran*); ní bfuigíre le boḡrac ná le crúacóran é, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.  
 bóic, -e, f., a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See *buac*.  
 boicimín, g. id., pl. -íre, a bulrush (*nom.* also *boicimín*).  
 boicín, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad (also *buicín*).  
 boic-léim (boic-), f., a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.  
 boic-léimim, -léimneac, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.  
 boic-léimneac, -nighe, f., act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, *boc-léimneac* and *poic-léimneac*); tá na ḡáimna ag poc-léimneac, the calves are bounding about.  
 boicte, g. id., f., poverty, penury.  
 bóiv, a vow, etc. See *móiv*.  
 bóivim, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a bodkin (*Fer.*).  
 bóivíneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a bodkin.  
 boivín, g. id., pl. -nighe, m., a churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim.* of *boiv*.  
 boig-béalac, -aighe, a., soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.  
 boig-béalac, -a, f., stammering, stuttering.  
 boig-buirim, -reac, v. intr. and tr., I burst asunder easily; na tíoréa ag boig-buiríneac, the countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).  
 boigíneac, -áin, m., flummery.  
 boigte, g. id., pl. -e, m., a bait,

an allurement; one says *boigte ime, &c.*  
*boig-teo, -teo, a.*, luke-warm; of a moderate temperature.  
*Boigteoir, -oir, -oir, m.*, an allurer, a coxer, a wheedler.  
*Boilg, -e, -r, f.*, a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.  
*Boilg (builg), -e, f.*, a great swelling of the sea; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of *boilg*).  
*Boilg-lionta, p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.  
*Boillín, g. id., pl. -r, m.*, a loaf; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread; *buileán, builín* and *bulóg* are also found.  
*Boillirceann, -cinne, -a, f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bliadna*, middle of the year (*Der.*).  
*Boillirceannacht, -a, f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).  
*Boimbéal, -éil, -éala, m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*); the mouth, the brim; *lán go boimbéal*, full to the brim.  
*Boineav, -éve, -éava, f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). See *boinnéir*.  
*Boineann, -inne, a.*, feminine.  
*Boineannac, -aige, -aca, f.*, a female; *is fuat liom boineannac iomavac páirteac*, I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (*O. M.*).  
*Bóinn, -e, f.*, the River Boyne; a few small streams are also called *bóinn*.  
*Boinneán. See buinneán.*  
*Boinnéir, -e, -r, f.*, a bonnet; *pcinnpíó ó hightanor luét blát-boinnéir*, the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.*, *bonnet*.  
*Bonn-leac, -lice, -leaca, f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *bonn-bualav, id.*  
*Bonnreoir, -oir, -oir, m.*, a thrower, a flinger.  
*Boirb. See boirb.*  
*Boirb-briatpac, -aige, a.*, fierce-spoken, vain-spoken.

*Boirb-éact, m.*, a fierce, wild exploit.  
*Boirb-leavpac, m.*, act of savagely tearing, hacking.  
*Boirb-neimneac, -aige, a.*, fierce and vindictive.  
*Boirce, g. id., f.*, a swelling; a growing.  
*Boir-éloc, f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.  
*Boirpé, -épac, -épacanna, f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.  
*Boir-épacac, -éaige, a.*, bituminous, marly.  
*Bóirp-lior, -leapa, pl. id., and -liopanna, m.*, a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea; *go bóirp-lior na bóinne báine*, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (*Kea.*).  
*Boirceann, -pne, -a, f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence *Burren* in *Clare*; *Baile Boirne, Ballyvourney, &c.*).  
*Bóirceamail, -amla, a.*, brilliant, flashing, luminous.  
*Bóirceanta, indec. a.*, flashy, dazzling.  
*Bóirpim, -ceav, v. intr.*, I flash, I shine.  
*Boirpog, -oige, -oga, f.*, a slight slap with the hand. See *baróg*.  
*Bóirteac, -éige, m.*, byre, cow-house (*Don.*).  
*Boirteall, -till, m.*, pride, haughtiness.  
*Boirteallac, -aige, a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate.  
*Boirteallac, -aig, -aige, m.*, a strong, stout youth.  
*Boirteallact, -a, f.*, pride, passion, fury.  
*Boirteán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.  
*Bóirpín, g. id., pl. -r, m.*, a lane, a small road, a "boreen."  
*Boirteacán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.  
*Bóilact, -a, f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine

- and the produce and profit thereof.
- Bolav**, *g. id.* and *-avōte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, smell, scent; *b. an rcéil*, a hint of the story; *b. na húipe*, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). *Bolavōte* and *balavōte* are also used.
- Bolavtín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -vōte*, *m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).
- Bolavōte**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scent, a smell. See *bolav*.
- Bolavtígim**, *-vūgav*, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent.
- Bolamán**, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).
- Bolán**. See *bullán*.
- Bolann**, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.
- Bolb**, *g. buib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).
- Bolcán**, *-án*, *m.*, a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also *bulcán*.
- Bolg**, *g. buibg*, *boibg*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; *atá bolg mór clainne aici*, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an trolácar*, a miscellany; *as réveav na mbolg*, blowing the bellows (*Kea.*).
- Bolgač**, *-aig*, *-aige*, *m.*, a boil, a blister, a blain.
- Bolgač**, *-aige*, *f.*, the small-pox; *b. muice*, swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also *veitgín-eac*); *b. fpanncac*, the foreign pox.
- Bolgač**, *-aige*, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal.
- Bolgaván bó**, *m.*, a parasite on cattle.
- Bolgam**, *-av*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, I blow out, I inflate.
- Bolgaime**, *g. id.*, *pl. -vōte*, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.
- Bolgaimeac**, *-a*, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.
- Bolgam**, *-aim*, *pl. bolgama* and *bolgaim*, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, *bolmac*). See *blogam*.
- Bolgán**, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of *bolg*, the belly), a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. béice*, a fuzball; *b. uirce*, a water-bubble.
- Bolgán leatair**, *m.*, a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.
- Bolg-éorac**, *-aig*, *a.*, bandy-legged.
- Bolg veary**, *m.*, a small sand-eel.
- Bolg-mór**, *-móire*, *a.*, large-bellied.
- Bolg-faochar**, *-air*, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (*bolg-faoch*, *id.*).
- Bolg révōte**, *m.*, a puff ball.
- Bolg fnámta**, *m.*, the swimming bladder of a fish.
- Bolg-fúil**, *f.*, a prominent eye.
- Bolg-fúileac**, *-lige*, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.
- Bolguighe**, *p. a.*, puffed up, blistered.
- Bolla**, *g. id.*, *pl. -vōte*, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.
- Bollóg**, *-óige*, *-ógá*, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.
- Bollrcaire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -vōte*, *m.*, a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also *bolrcaire*.
- Bollrcaireac**, *-a*, act of scolding, crying, shouting (*Om.* and *Don.*).
- Bollrcairim**, *-cairav*, *v. intr.*, I proclaim, I cry aloud.
- Bollrcairav**, *-pta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boasting, brawling, impudence.
- Bolmán**, *-án*, *pl. -án*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (also *bolamán*).
- Bolós**, *-óige*, *-ógá*, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.
- Bolta**, *g. id.*, *pl. -vōte*, *m.*, the bolt of a door.
- Boltanar**, *-air*, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

**Boltán** buíde, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).  
**Boltuac**, -aíge, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.

**Boltuagab**, -uigte, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.

**Boltuagim**, -uagab, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume.

**Bomanac**, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.

**Bomanact**, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.

**Bomanaim**, -ab, *v. intr.*, I boast, I brag.

**Bóna**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aróe, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. *See* póna.

**Bonn**, *g. buinn*, *pl. bonnaróe* and *buinn*, *m.*, the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; *le n-a bonn*, in pursuit of him, at his heels, *cf.*, *le n-a coir*; *an a bonnaróe*, on his legs (*in lit.* and *metaph.* sense); *ruaparóe bonn*, a foot cooling, a resting; *leac-bonn*, a half-sole; *lárpeac bonn*, quickly, on the spot.

**Bonn**, *g. buinn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; *bonn aigro*, a silver medal; *bonn óir*, a gold medal; *bonn buíde*, a yellow medal; *bonn ruaróe*, a copper or brass medal; *bonn bán*, a shilling (*Om.*).

**Bonnaróe**, -e, -róe, *f.*, an ankle-bone.

**Bonnaróe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a foot soldier.

**Bonnaríe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; *bonnaríe ríab-puic fáin* (*McD.*)

**Bonnaríeact**, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running.

**Bonnán** buíde, *m.*, a bittern (also *bonnán léana*).

**Bonnánta**, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; founded.

**Bonn-bualab**, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; *tá bonn-bualab an mo fálaib*, my heels are becoming inflamed (*cf.* and *Con.*); *buinn-leac* in *M.*

**Bonn veipró**, *m.*, storn seine-rope in fishing (*Ker.*).

**Bonn lín**, *m.*, a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

**Bonnóg**, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.

**Bonnógac**, -aíge, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous.

**Bonnrac**, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; *bonnrac cailín*, a "slip" of a girl; *b. ríacá*, a twig.

**Bonnract**, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

**Bonnrugim**, -uagab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.

**Bonntáirce**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe and -reacá, *f.*, profit, advantage. *See* buntáirce.

**Bonn topaig**, *m.*, bow seine-rope (*Ker.*).

**Bónac**, -aíge, *a.*, having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.

**Bónac**, -aíge, *m.*, a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.

**Bónacán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with crooked feet.

**Bónama**, *g. bóinne*, *f.*, a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *cf.*, *Bónama Laréan*, the Leinster Tribute.

**Bónb**, *g. buíbe*, *a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (*obs.*).

**Bónbaet**, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (*nom.* also *buíbeaet*).

**Bónbar**, -aí, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

**Bónb-éutac**, -aíge, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.

**Bóro**, -óiró, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; *an bóro*, on the table, publicly exhibited; *an b. (lunge)*, on board a ship; *bóro na heangaróe*, the larboard; *bóro na rceaparóe*, the starboard.

Dóroac, -aige, a., liberal at meals; keeping a good table.  
 Dóro-deang, -deinge, a., red-lipped; fringed with red.  
 Dóro-oinean, -nín, pl. id., m., a brink, a margin.  
 Dórg, g. -buirg, pl. id. and -a, m., a castle; ní-dórg, a royal castle. See bnoḡ and bnuḡ.  
 Dórgaire, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a burgher, a citizen.  
 Dórr, g. buirr, pl. bórra, m., a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An*, p. 218).  
 Dórr, a., grand, proud, strong; bórr-flac, f., a strong rod (3 f. of *An*, p. 218).  
 Dórrac, -aige, a., proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.  
 Dórrac, -aig, -aige, m., a proud man (also a bladder).  
 Dórracab, g. -ab and -éa, m., swelling, bloating.  
 Dórracaim, -ab, v. intr., I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.  
 Dórracar, -air, m., insolence, bullying; pride.  
 Dórracab, -éa, m., a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; also bloom, as i mbórrac agur i mblát na h-óige, in the bloom and flower of youth; ag bórracab 'r ag at an nór na scat (*M.* saying).  
 Dórraim, -ab, v. intr., I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.  
 Dórramail, -míla, a., haughty, proud.  
 Dórramlaect, -a, f., haughtiness, pride.  
 Dórrán, -áin, m., anger.  
 Dórr-bualac, -aige, a., thick-curlled (of the hair).  
 Dórracab, -ab, pl. id., m., pride. See Dórracab.  
 Dórracabac, -aige, a., proud, elated, fierce, angry.  
 Dórr-fúil, f., a full eye (*O'N.*).  
 Dórr-fúileac, -lige, a., full-eyed.  
 Dórr-tóracab, m., fine fruit, a rich crop.

Dórruigim, -uigab, v. intr., I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.  
 Dórrta, p. a., paroled.  
 Dór. See bar.  
 Dórcá, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a box; b. rnaoire, snuff-box, a box of snuff; also b. rnaoirín; b. cairt, box of a cart. See bocra.  
 Dórgaire, g. id., m., acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).  
 Dót, g. boite, pl. bóta, f., a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; rian-dot, hunting-booth in the forest; Doire dá Dót (*Diar. and G.*); viol-dot, a shop.  
 Dotac, -aig, -aige, m., a hut. See bot.  
 Dotac, -aige, a., full of booths, tents, huts.  
 Dótáin, g. -ána, -áine, pl. -áinte, f., cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.  
 Dótairneact, -a, f., plunder, booty, prey.  
 Dotall, botallac, 7c. See boiteall, 7c.  
 Dótán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hut, a hovel, a cabin.  
 Dótánac, -aige, a., cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.  
 Dótántaireact, -a, f., the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).  
 Dótair, -air, pl. bóirre, m., a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; bótar iarrainn, railroad; tabair do bótar oir, get along, go away; an bótar mór, the main road; Dótair Dó Finne, the "Milky Way."  
 Dó-tig, m., a cow-house. (Tig is the nom. used in *M.* for teac, a house, pron. tig).  
 Dótóg, -óige, -óga, f., a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.  
 Dótún, -áin, pl. id., m., a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; minne mé mo b., I ruined myself (also butún).

**Drab**, -aib, -a, m., the top, the summit of anything.

**Drabad**, -aib, m., gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., dá míle agus drabad, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.

**Drabad**, -aib, a., well-to-do; having money saved (*Aren*).

**Drabadar**, -aib, gain, advantage.

**Drac**, -aic, pl. id., m., an arm (*Lat. brachium*).

**Draca**, g. id., pl. -íde, m., a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combining flax; fá fáil an d, in slavery.

**Dracab**, m., corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.

**Dracab**, -éta, m., a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.

**Dracab**, -éta, m., a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.

**Dracabóir**, -óir, -óiríde, m., a maltster.

**Dracabáir**, p. a., embraced, hugged (*O'N.*)

**Dracaim**, -ab, v. tr., I malt, ferment.

**Dracaim**, -ab, v. tr., I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); ríon-dracab, constant mauling (*A. McO.*)

**Dracaim**, -ab, v. tr., I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*)

**Dracair**, -e, -íde, f., a "fiddle-fish."

**Dracán**, -áin, m., broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; b. néir, gruel.

**Dracáil**, -e, f., croaking like a raven.

**Dracóg**, -óg, -óg, f., a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'G.*).

**Drac-fúileac**, -líg, a., bleary-eyed.

**Dract**, -a, m., substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*)

**Dractac**, -aib, a., substantial, juicy.

**Dractamail**, -míl, a., substantial, pithy, juicy.

**Dracúim**, -aib, v. tr., I malt, ferment.

**Dravac**, -aib, a., given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.

**Dravaróac**, -a, f., act of stealing, robbing, plundering.

**Draván**, -áin, pl. id., m., a mist (*Mayo*).

**Draván**, g. -áin, pl. id., m., a salmon; b. beacab, salmon of life.

**Dravánac**, -aib, a., rich in salmon.

**Draván fáina**, m., a sturgeon.

**Dravannac**, -aib, f., a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.

**Dravannac**. See **Dravannac**.

**Draváil**, -a, f., act of thieving.

**Dravóg**, -óg, -óg, f., a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.

**Dravóir**, g. id., pl. -aib, m., a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propen-

**Dravúim**, v. -aib and -aib, v. tr., I steal, rob.

**Draváil**, -aib, m., deceit (*O'N.*).

**Draváing**, -e, f., treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.

**Draváingac**, -aib, a., treacherous, deceitful.

**Drága**, -a, -aib, f., the neck, the throat; can drága, in preference to, instead of; can drága, (going) past; fá drága, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; caac fá drága is used like caac an déalaib, to take precedence of (*Kea, P. F.*); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).

**Drágaac**, -aib, a., belonging to the neck.

**Drágaáil**, -e, f., a hint; a slight evidence.

**Drága-féil**, -aib, f., a fair lady (*lit.*, white-necked).



bragaine, *g. id., pl. -ríde, m.,*  
 a braggadocio, a boaster, a  
 bully.  
 bragaineact, *-a, f.,* boasting,  
 bragging.  
 braganta, *indec. a.,* boastful,  
 vaunting.  
 braic, *-aca, f.,* malt.  
 braiceap, *-cip, m.,* pot ale; the  
 refuse of malt; grains used in  
 brewing.  
 bráicín, *g. id., pl. -ríde, m.,* a little  
 harrow; a shed (*Aran*).  
 braiclip, *-e, f.,* wort of ale. *See*  
 braiceap.  
 braio-iarc, *-éirc, m.,* the needle-  
 fish.  
 bráileog, *-oige, -oga, f.,* a small  
 spray or branch (*Con.*).  
 braigheac, *-oige, a.,* pertaining  
 to a captive or hostage.  
 braigheac, *-oig, pl. id., m.,* a  
 collar, a bracelet (*O'N.*).  
 braigheán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a cap-  
 tive, a prisoner; a straw noose  
 put round the necks of calves,  
 asses, and other hornless ani-  
 mals, by which they are tied to  
 stakes at night (from bráísa, the  
 neck, or braighe, a captive).  
 braigheanac, *-aig, -aige, m.,* a  
 prisoner.  
 braigheanar, *-air, m.,* captivity,  
 imprisonment, slavery.  
 braighe, *g. id., pl. -íge, m.,* a cap-  
 tive, prisoner, hostage.  
 braigheact, *-a, f.,* imprisonment,  
 captivity.  
 bráigil (pron. brá-gil), *f.,* riches,  
 possessions, as an uime ir mó  
 b. an an mbaile, the richest  
 man in the village (*Aran*).  
 braighe, *g. id., pl. -íge, m.,* a  
 bag, a budget; an enslaver, one  
 who makes captive (*O'N.*).  
 brailleán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a kind  
 of shellfish (*Don.*); also  
 bpeallán.  
 braine, *g. id., pl. -ríde, m.,* a cap-  
 tain, chieftain, leader.  
 braineac, *-nig, pl. id., m.,* a leader,  
 a chief, a nobleman; the begin-  
 ning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.,*  
 noble, princely.  
 braineac báir, *-nig báir, pl. id.,*  
*m.,* a captain of a boat (*Ker.*).  
*See* braine.  
 brain-éan, *m.,* a crow, a raven; a  
 carnivorous bird.  
 brain-íac, *m.,* a raven. *See* íac.  
 brainne, *g. id., pl. -ríde, f.,* a  
 branch; a branch of education;  
 in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks;  
 commonly used in modern  
 times, and found in *A. McC.*  
 (*A.*).  
 brair, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Der.*).  
 braircéal, *-éil, -éalta, m.,* a  
 fable, ~~unreliable~~.  
 braire, *g. id., f.,* quickness, light-  
 ness, agility; braireact, *-a,*  
*f., id.*  
 braireac. *See* braireact.  
 bráirleav, *-éir, pl. id., and -éir-*  
*íde, m.,* a bracelet; a garland of  
 flowers (*Con.*).  
 brairce, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild  
 mustard.  
 brait-beairac, *-aige, a.,* treach-  
 ery.  
 braiteoir, *-oir, -oiríde, m.,* a  
 betrayer, a spy, a critic, an  
 informer.  
 brairíde, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.,* a  
 loafer; one who loiters around  
 an eating-house, or feast of  
 any kind, in the hope of getting  
 something (*Ker.*).  
 braitim, *v.* brait or brat, I  
 judge, think, imagine, expect,  
 observe, notice; I depend on;  
 ní beinn ag brait ort, I would  
 not depend on you, i.e., I would  
 seek some other assistance than  
 yours; ag brait an na comar-  
 panaib, depending on the  
 neighbours, having only the  
 neighbours to fall back on; vo  
 braitear go raib aingeav aige,  
 I suspected or fancied he had  
 money.  
 braitleog, *-oige, -oga, f.,* a sheet,  
 a shroud.  
 brairlinn, *-e, pl. -íde and -eaca,*  
*f.,* a veil; a sheet.

- Bráit-níh, -e, f.,** dire ruin.  
**Bráitneacáir, -aí, m.,** brotherhood.  
**Bráitneamail, -míl, a.,** brotherly.  
**Bráitneamlaet, -a, f.,** brotherly affection, attachment.  
**Bráitín, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** a brother, a little brother. (The termination *-ín* rather implies endearment than littleness in such cases; cf. *máitín*, etc.)  
**Bráitínneac, -nís, pl. id., m.,** a gossip.  
**Bráitneac, -tíge, a.,** spying, watching, observing; with *ar*, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.  
**Bráit-éine, -eab, f.,** the fire of Doom; *bráit-éine ínn*, the fire of hell.  
**Brámac.** See *brómac*.  
**Brámam (breámam), -ab, v. intr.,** *crepitum ventris edere*.  
**Brámáir, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** a noisy, blustering fellow.  
**Brán, -am, pl. id., m.,** the fish called bream; the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.  
**Brán, -am, pl. id., m.,** chaff; also a raven; an overflowing mountain torrent.  
**Bránneac, -a, f.,** act of prowling for prey.  
**Bránán, -ám, pl. id., m.,** a raven; *met.*, a chief.  
**Bránar, -aí, m.,** a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also *cac ar ašar* in *M.*); *as* *véanam bránar*, turning up the surface of land.  
**Bránub, -uib, m.,** chess; a set of chessmen, etc. See *brannam*.  
**Brángac, -aíge, a.,** grinning, snarling, carping.  
**Brannam, -am, m.,** chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of chess, the chess-men, the points or squares on the chess table.  
**Brannua, g. id., pl. -íre, brandy** (*A.*).  
**Brannua, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** a pot; a support, prop, stand; a frame

against which a cake is placed before the fire to be baked; a tripod or iron rest to set a pot or oven upon; *brannua oígnn nó corcáin*, a pot support; *brannua brágar*, the collar bone; *ir mé ar brannua as an mbáir*, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*).

- Brannac, -aíge, a.,** fallow-like.  
**Bráobair, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, etc.  
*a bráobair brúveamail*  
*brúveamail, éabhair,*  
*brúigeantais, meirceamail,*  
*leirceamail, léanam,*  
*caróbrí, andbrógar, bapbar,*  
*ó, rreacáir*  
*ruil níog na bráitear, ir*  
*eagal lá'n tsleáde óuit.*  
*(T. G.)*

**Bráodar, -aí, m.,** hardship; *níor éir an e-uatac b. ar bit aír*, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*).

**Bráoi, g. id., pl. -te, f.,** an eyebrow.

**Bráoi-éairt, -éirte, a.,** having well-formed eyebrows.

**Bráuille, g. id., pl. -líre, f.,** a crack, a clap, a bounce; *bráuille fearána*, a heavy shower of rain.

**Bráoin-fluc, -flúce, a.,** dripping wet.

**Bráon, g. bráoin, pl. bráona and bráonta, m.,** a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; *an bráon anuap*, the rain coming through the roof, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness; *bráon víge*, a little drink, a drink; in parts of *Don.*, *bráon vo réoc*.

**Bráonac, -aíge, a.,** dewy; dropping, rainy, tearful; *an vóman bráonac*, an bit bráonac, the moist or tearful world; *ní fearar 'on vóman bráonac*, I don't know at all, I don't know "on earth."

**Bráonaim, -ab, v. tr and intr.,** I drop, instil.

bpaonán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a drop-  
 let, an icicle; conneal bpaon-  
 án, an icicle.  
 bpaonapcail, -ala, *f.*, dropping  
 rain (*Der.*).  
 bpaor, a gap, etc. *See* cpaor.  
 bpaorac, -aige, *a.*, yawning,  
 gaping.  
 bpar, a lie, fiction; common in  
 compounds, like bpar-folt,  
 false hair, a wig; bpar-comrac,  
 jousts, tournaments, sham fights.  
 bpar, bparac, *a.*, quick, etc. *See*  
 ppar, pparac.  
 bparail, *g. id.*, an untidied lot  
 of anything (*M.*).  
 bparaine, *g. id., pl. -irbe, m.*, a sy-  
 cophant, a flatterer; bparaine  
 búiro, a parasite, a toady.  
 bpar-páirbreac, -rige, *a.*, swift-  
 talking, flippant.  
 bpat, *g. bpat, bpuir, pl. bpat,*  
*bpuir, bpat, bpataca, m.*, a  
 cloak, a mantle, a garment, a  
 cloth, a banner, a shroud; a  
 covering of any kind, as for a  
 bed.  
 bpat, -a, *m.*, judgment, dooms-  
 day; go bpat, for ever, till  
 doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all;  
 ar go bpat leir, he made off  
 (*pron. bpat.*).  
 bpat, *g. -a and -ait, m.*, spying,  
 betraying, treachery, design, de-  
 pendence, information; lucht  
 bpat, traitors.  
 bpatac, *a.*, eternal; go bpatac,  
 for ever.  
 bpatac, -aig, -aca, *m.*, a standard,  
 an ensign; also a robe, a gar-  
 ment (*T. G. often*).  
 bpatac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a  
 cloth or covering.  
 bpatad, -eta, *m.*, act of betray-  
 ing, spying, etc.  
 bpatadóir, -ópa, -óirbe, *m.*, a  
 betrayer, a spy, an informer.  
 bpataim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I clothe,  
 cloak.  
 bpatair, -tar, -páirne, *m.*, a kins-  
 man, a cousin, a relative; a monk,  
 a friar; ó n-a bpatairib, from his  
 kin (*Kea., F. F.*); cuir na com-

mbpatairib, among the general  
 kinsmen (*Kea., F. F.*)  
 bpatair, *m.*, a little bird like the  
 robin.  
 bpatair céile, a brother-in-law,  
 also veapbpatair céile.  
 bpatairneamail, -nila, *a.*, brother-  
 ly, brotherlike; also bpat-  
 neamail.  
 bpatairneamlact, -a, *f.*, brother-  
 liness; also bpatneamlact.  
 bpataróa, *a.*, brotherly, fraternal.  
 bpataróact, -a, *f.*, brotherliness,  
 fraternity.  
 bpat bpoim, *m.*, a funeral pall.  
 bpat-copora, *a.*, purple-dressed.  
 bpat-épann, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).  
 bpat-éal, *m.*, the flapping of a  
 sail.  
 bpatlaó (bpatlaó), -aib, *m.*, a  
 shout, a growl, an angry com-  
 mand or order; cuir ré bpat-  
 laó orm, he gave me an angry  
 order; léig ré bpatlaó ar, he  
 growled angrily (*Don.*).  
 bpat láime, *m.*, a pocket-hand-  
 kerchief, a towel, a napkin.  
 bpat-long, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).  
 bpat-narc, *m.*, a clasp, skewer,  
 bodkin; a fastening for a  
 mantle; a pin, a peg.  
 bpatóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rag; the  
 poor bed-clothes carried about  
 by beggars; a snow-flake (*Don.*).  
 bpat-puad, *a.*, clothed in red gar-  
 ments; an epithet of Banbha.  
 bpatuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I cloak,  
 cover.  
 bpat uplár, *m.*, a carpet.  
 breab, -eibe, -anna, *f.*, a bribe.  
 breabac, -aige, *a.*, bribing, gift-  
 giving.  
 breabaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give  
 a gift to.  
 breabóir, -aige, *a.*, bribe-  
 taking.  
 breac, *gef. bpuce, a.*, speckled,  
 spotted; b. élar, having green  
 spots; b. óub, having dark  
 spots; galair breac, measles;  
 galair breac, small-pox (*Meath*  
 and *Don.*).  
 breac, *g. bpuic, pl. id., m.*, a trout;

- any fish taken with a hook; *bneac bán* (or *geat*), a white trout; *bneac donn*, a brown trout.
- bneacáó*, -*cta*, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; act of covering a paper with writing; act of explaining, telling, describing; the breaking (of the day), the dawn (of day).
- bneacadóir*, -*óir*, -*óiríde*, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks the stone of a mill.
- bneacaim*, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; *bneacrao vo cáit*, I will proclaim your character (*M. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I pick a mill-stone; *ní beao im bneacáó féin leir*, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.
- bneacairne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.
- bneacairneact*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone.
- bneacán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cake made of the curds of sour milk and baked on a griddle (*Ker.*, *P. O'C.*).
- bneacán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaid, chequered stuff.
- bneacánac*, -*áige*, *a.*, dressed in plaid.
- bneac-ballac*, -*áige*, brindled, spotted.
- bneacpart* (also *bneacpart*, *bneacparta*), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).
- bneac-pluic*, -*plúice*, *a.*, wet here and there; *lá bneac-pluic*, a day with occasional showers.
- bneac geat*, *m.*, a salmon-trout.
- bneaction*, -*ín*, -*ionta*, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).
- bneac-faoipe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, half idle time, half-holiday.
- bneac-fláinte*, *g. id.*, *f.*, middling health, health with spoils of illness.
- bneac-fóilrígim*, -*uáth*, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.
- bneac-folar*, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.
- bneactac*, -*áige*, *a.*, mixed, mingled, spotted.
- bneactaige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, mixture, variety, diversity.
- bneactaire*. See *bneacaire*.
- bneactán*, -*án*, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter.
- bneactnuigim*, -*uáth*, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.
- bneactóir*, -*óir*, -*óiríde*, *m.*, an engraver.
- bneactrao*, -*ad*, *m.*, incantation, wizardry; *b. o'raoite* (*Kea.*).
- bneactrao*, -*áirde*, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.
- bneacuigim*, -*uáth*, *v. tr.*, I carve, variegate, chequer, embroider; pick, as a mill-stone; I write, indite; I explain, delineate; *intr.*, I begin to shine, or grow clear (as the dawn). See *bneacaim*.
- bneavac*, -*áig*, *m.*, act of breaking (as a horse); *ag bneavac ar an mbromac*, breaking the horse (*Kea. H. S.*); (*O'R.* gives *bneavacáó*).
- bneág*, *gaf. bneága*, *bneásta*, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; *is bneág liom*, *gc.*, used like *is maith liom*; *is bneág an gcéal agat é*, your state is enviable; *is bneág an fuo vó rain*, he is fortunate in that matter; *lá bneág*, fine day (a common form of salutation); *bneág* is pron. *bneá* (rather *bneág* shortened) in the greater part of *Don*.
- bneág*, -*éige*, -*éaga*, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *ga.* often used as *a.*: *reanear bneáige*, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); *aintearac bneág*, a base, false

- witness; also fear bréige, an object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.
- bréagac, -aige, a., lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; neite bréagaca, lying charges; riol bréagac, adulterated seed.
- bréagab, -gta, m., act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing; soothing (as a child).
- bréagabóir, -óir, -óir, m., a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.
- bréagaim, -ad, v. tr., I coax, entice, soothe, flatter, decoy, delude.
- bréagaire, g. id., pl. -óir, m., a liar; a flatterer.
- bréagaireact, -a, f., lying, falsehood.
- bréag-airling, f., a dream or vision.
- bréag-airlingim, -airling, v. tr. and intr., I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.
- bréagán, -án, pl. id., m., a toy, a plaything; an allurement.
- bréag-cóirneact, -a, f., a false similitude, a false resemblance.
- bréag-éiríab, -aró, m., hypocrisy.
- bréagóir, a., fine, splendid. See bréag.
- bréag-óir, -a. See bréig-óir.
- bréagnab, -aró, and -ganta, m., falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.
- bréagnabóir, -a, f., coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.
- bréagnuab, -uige, m., act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; ní av bréagnuab é, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (U.).
- bréagnuigim, -uab, v. tr., I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.
- bréag-jamlaic, -a, f., a false resemblance.
- bréagstac, -a, f., loveliness, fineness.
- bréagtuigim, -uab, v. tr., I embellish, adorn, beautify.
- bréagtuigim, -uab, v. tr., I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.
- bréag-uilac, -aige, a., of beautiful hair (P. G.).
- bréall, g. bréill or brill, m., a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame, blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a sail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; tá bréall ort, you are in a wretched state; bréall vo cup ar úine, to plunge a man into misfortune; pinne ré bréall ve, he spoiled it.
- bréall, g. bréill or brill, m., the glans penis. See bréall above.
- bréallac, -aige, a., knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.
- bréallacán, -án, pl. id., m., a sort of oval shell-fish (Ker.); also bréallacán and bréillacán (W. Cork).
- bréallaire, g. id., pl. -óir, m., a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. See rpreallaire and rpreallairin.
- bréallán, -án, pl. id., m., a chamber-pot, a urinal.
- bréallán, -án, pl. id., m., a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; also darnall grass.
- bréallán buíre, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (Don.).
- bréallóg, -óige, -óga, f., a shell-fish. See bréallacán.
- bréallóg, -óige, -óga, f., a graceless, awkward woman.
- bréallrún, -án, pl. id., m., an awkward clown.
- bréan, -éine, a., fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; fig., mean, paltry; táim bréan vót, I am disgusted with you (M.).
- bréan, -éin, -éanta, m., a kind of

**fish** (*Don. and Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps pike; *var* a *briúil* *ve* *briú* *ir* *vo* *briúan-  
caib*, *an tóim* *lot'* *briúachúige*  
(*Meath song*).

**briúanab**, -*nta*, *m.*, act of rotting, polluting.

**briúanc**, -*enc*, *pl. id.* and -*aróe*, *m.*, *g. 1*: of a fish (*Ker.*).

**briúan-clám**, *m.*, the down of birds.

**briúanra**, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, stubble land dug up with the spade and left fallow. *See* *briúan*.

**briúanraó**, -*aró*, *m.*, a bream. *See* *briúan* and *briúan*.

**briúanraí**, -*arí*, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness.

**briúanraós**, -*óige*, -*ósá*, *f.*, a slattern.

**briúar**, -*a*, *m.*, a prince; a troop; as *a.*, great, mighty.

**briúar**, -*a*, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; as *adj.*, noisy, jovial.

**briúarac**, -*aige*, *a.*, noisy, loquacious.

**briúaraine**, *g. id. pl. -róe*, *m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively per-

**son**.

**briúaraineact**, -*a*, *f.*, babble, prate.

**briúaral**, -*ail*, *m.*, riddle for marking sheep; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood."

**briúaratac**, -*aige*, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.

**briúarlann**, -*amne*, -*anna*, *f.*, a king's court or palace.

**briúarluc**, -*luaithe*, *a.*, exceedingly swift.

**briúarnaró**, -*óe*, *a.*, chatty, affable, having conversational powers; *tá géag glan* *raitte* *beirneilip* *briúarnaró* *as céimniúgaró* *mar* *an lile* *an an áru* *ro éirip* (*Art Mac Cobhthaigh*), hence *briúarnaróeact*.

**briúarnaróeact**, -*a*, *f.*, affability, power of conversing agreeably, chattering, prating, babbling.

**briúarta**, *indec. a.*, princely, fine, grand.

**briúartaíeact**, -*a*, *f.*, playing pranks.

**briúartaíne**, *g. id. pl. -róe*, *m.*, a trickster, a boaster (*Aran and Meath*).

**briúartalac**, -*aige*, *a.*, boastful (*Aran and Meath*).

**briúat**, *g. briúite*, *f.*, judgment, sentence; *bár na briúite*, the death of condemnation. *See* *briúite*.

**briúatac**, -*aige*, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.

**briúatam**, *g.*, -*aine* and -*an* (*both in Kea., F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales (*Con.*).

**briúat-aitríge**, *g. id. f.*, a penance, as enjoined in the sacrament of Penance.

**briúat-lá**, *m.*, a birth-day.

**briúatnac**, -*aige*, *Welsh*; as *a.*, a Welshman.

**briúatnuşaró**, -*uigte*, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing, judgment, arbitration, reflection, opinion, examination; adverse opinion, censure; *b. vo* *briúanah* *ar*, to examine.

**briúatnuşim**, -*uşaró*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with *ar*), I discern, examine, judge; conceive, design; I behold, watch; *briúatnuş ar*, look at (*Con.*).

**briúatnuşaró**. *See* *briúatnuşaró*.

**briúic** (*briúic*).

**briúic-bealbac**, -*aige*, *a.*, of beautiful form.

**briúiceall**. *See* *briúiceall*.

**briúicin**, *g. id. pl. -róe*, *m.*, a little trout; also *briúicin*.

**briúic-miar**, -*méire*, -*míara*, *f.*, a beautiful plate, a dish.

**briúicneac**, -*níge*, *a.*, speckled, variegated.

**briúicneact**, -*a*, *f.*, speckledness, spottedness.

**briúero**, -*e*, *f.*, frieze; a cloth of any kind; *briúeróin*, *g. id. pl. -róe*, *m.*, *id.* (*briúeróin* is the word usually heard in *Con.*, *briúero* and *briúero* in *M.*; in *Don.*, *briúero*, *briúeróin*, a strip of cloth for swaddling, etc.).

**briúero alluir**, *f.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

- bneipne**, *g. id., pl. -nro, f., a hole; also a finger-nail (O'N.).*  
**bneipneac**, -nre, *a., perforated all over (O'N.).*  
**bneipneact**, -a, *f., act of perforating (O'N.).*  
**bneig-óeald**, -óealda, *pl. id., m., an idol.*  
**bneig-pioct**, -a, *pl. id., m., a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.*  
**bneig-rcéal**, *m., a romance or fable.*  
**bneileog**, -oige, -oga, *f., a whortleberry.*  
**bneillice**, *g. id., pl. -croe, m., a coxcomb; a lout.*  
**bneillin**, *g. id., pl. -ro, m., a worthless, insignificant person; a coxcomb, a trickster.*  
**bneill-méanac**, -aige, *a., having lumpy fingers.*  
**bneillrce**, *a., slovenly; bneillce bneillrce, a slovenly lout (E. R.).*  
**bneim**, -eama, -eamanna, *m., crepitus ventris. Also bneim.*  
**bneimneac**, -nre, *f., actus crepitandi ventris.*  
**bneimnigim**, -neac and -iugab, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edo.*  
**bneime**, *g. id., f., a stench; rottenness.*  
**bneimeact**, -a, *f., filthiness, nastiness.*  
**bneim-fiaclac**, -aige, *a., foul-toothed.*  
**bneir**, -e, *f., increase, profit; an addition; bneir is bliabain, more than a year; bneir mór is reachtmain, a good deal more than a week; as out: mbneir, increasing (in pregnancy), growing; reachtmain is bneir, more than a week; bneir somet = too much.*  
**bneir**, -e, *pl. id., f., loss, damage (Con.).*  
**bneir-óiol**, *m., exorbitant interest.*  
**bneir-eamail**, -mle, *a., increasing, prospering.*  
**bneit**, -e, *g. also beirte and bearta, f., act of bearing, carry-*

*ing, choosing, taking, bringing, being born; birth, descent; in connection with other words: getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting; with an: tá bneit agat an pórtó, you need not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough; tá bneit agat air, (absolutely) you need not go so soon, you have time enough; beirfó ré air, he need not hurry (Don.); as bneit riar leir, overtaking him; as bneit buíreacair, returning thanks; ní raib bneit agam air, I had not time to do it; ní't don bneit aige air, he stands no comparison with him.*

**bneit**, -e, -ro, *f., a wager, a stake to be played for.*

**bneit**, -e, *f., judgment, decision, sentence; doom, fate. See bneac.*

**bneit-aicpige**, *f., penance, compunction (nom. also bneac-aicpige).*

**bneite**, *f., judgment, decision, opinion. See bneit.*

**bneiteam**, -teaman and -tín, *pl. -teaman, m., a judge, a brehon; an arbiter; a lawgiver.*

**bneiteamóla**, *indec. a., judicial, judge-like.*

**bneiteamnac**, -aig, *pl. id., m., a judge; as a., judicious, judicial, critical.*

**bneiteamnar**, -air, *m., the decision of a judge, a judgment; a legal or administrative system; an bneiteamnar tuaithe, the legal system of the country (Eca, F. F.).*

**bneo**, *g. id., m., fire, flame; phosphorus; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc.*

**bneo-cló**, *f., flint.*

**bneoóla**, *a., fiery, flaming, blazing.*

**bneoóab**, -óóre, *m., act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.*

**bneoóaim**, *v. bneoó and bneoóab,*

p. a. bneoróte, v. tr., I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.

bneoró-fnuigim, -fnuige, v. tr., I crush and mangle, I excruciate.

bneoróte, bneorite, p. a., ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (bneoróte is the usual word for sick in *M.*, elsewhere tinn is the word. In *M.* tinn means sore; one says tá mo lám tinn, my hand is sore, but not tá mo lám bneoróte; in *Don.*, uine bneoróte = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.

bneoróteacht, -a, f., sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.

briaróir, g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a coxer.

briaróiracht, -a, f., act of coaxing.

briaróir, -air, m., used for briaróir (a word, etc.), in assertion, as oar mo briaróir, on my word, in solemn earnest (*M.*).

briaróir, g. briaróir and briaróir, pl. briaróir and briaróir, g. l. briaróir and briaróir, m. and f., a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; in briaróir, on my word, really! a precept: ní beaúigeann na briaróir na briaróir, friars will not live on precepts.

briaróir, indec. a., verbal, wordy.

briaróir, -air, a., wordy, verbose, talkative; mílir-b., sweet-spoken.

briaróiracht, -air, m., verbosity, talkativeness.

briaróir, -éar, -éir, m., a brewer.

briaróiracht, -a, f., brewing.

briar, f., state of being speckled or freckled.

briar, g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; briar aráin, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; briar meala, a honey-comb.

briarín, g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a freckle.

briaríneacht, -níge, a., freckled.

briar-líach, -léite, a., grizzly-haired; as subs., a grizzly-haired

■■■■■

briarne, g. id., pl. -ríre, f., freckledness; briaríníre gréine, freckles (*Omeath and Don.*).

briaróir, -ríre, -ríre, f., a bride, a maiden.

briaróir, -ríre, -ríre, f., a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also briaróir).

briaróir, -ríre, -ríre, f., a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; dím. of briaróir, a bride.

briaróir, -ríre, -ríre, f., an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.

briaróiracht, -air, pl. id., m., a bridegroom.

briar, g. briar and briar, pl. briar, gpl. briar, f., power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; ve briar go, because; an briar a móir, by the virtue of his oath; ná briar rin, wherefore; ní haon briar dúit, it is useless for you; ní déinim-reacht briar beag veo' briaróir, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*).

briaróir, -ríre, f., Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* briaróir is used as nom.)

briaróir, pl., braces.

briaróir, g. id., pl. -anna, f., a bungle (*O'N.*) (also briaróir).

briaróiracht, -a, f., bungling (*O'N.*).

briar, the clitoris; an awkward person.

briarín, g. id., pl. -ríre, m., the clitoris, membrum femineum.

briarín, g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*). See briaróir and briaróir.

briaróir, -níge, a., mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).

briaróir. See briaróir.

briaróir, g. briaróir, pl. id., m., an



incantation or spell; a legend out on the blade of a weapon; a poem or song set to music; an amulet; sorcery; brightness, clearness.

ὑμωτ-ῥαοῦμας, -αις, *a.*, of magic edge.

ὑμωτρός, -όης, -όγ, *f.*, a witch, a ~~witch~~.

ὑμωτ-ῥαίρεας, -εῖς, *a.*, eloquent, of sweet speech, facetious.

ὑμωτ-ῥεοτάς, *m.*, act of wounding, as with charmed weapons.

ὑμωτ-ῥυγίς, *p. a.*, beautifully spun (of words).

ὑμωτ, -αις, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable; vigorous, active; violent, bitter.

ὑμωταίρεας, -α, *f.*, efficacy, substance.

ὑμωτ-αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, Transubstantiation.

ὑμωτμαίρεας, -α, *f.*, efficacy.

ὑμωτμαί, -αίς, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective; often as an epithet of language.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *m.*, an instrument for hanging dead beeves, etc., in the slaughter-house.

ὑμωτλάν (ὑμωτλάν), -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a senseless or stupid person.

ὑμωτλάν ῥαίς, a kind of shell-fish (*Berehaven*).

ὑμωτλός (ὑμωτλός), -όης, -όγ, *f.*, an effeminate fellow; a fool (applied to man or woman).

ὑμωτλαίς, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖς, m.*, a bully, a busybody.

ὑμωτλάν na cpoice, one side or arm of the crane over the fire; *b.* an *εἰς*, one side of the tongue (*Com.*).

ὑμωτλός, -ε, -αῖς, *f.*, a dream, a vision (*Don.*).

ὑμωτλός, -αῖς, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.

ὑμωτλός, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I dream.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fiction, a lie, a dream, a reverie.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *a.*, lying, flattering; fair, pretty.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a liar, a flatterer.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *a.*, crisp, brittle, active, quick, clever; lavish; careless of money.

ὑμωτ, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖς, m.*, a biscuit.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, the fundament.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of succulent root used for food; a biscuit.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *f.*, chattering, gossip.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *f.*, what is broken up or shattered, as straw, etc.; *b.* *ruip*, broken straw (as for bedding).

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *f.*, creaking; *as b.*, *crepitare ventro*.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *a.*, loquacious, given to chattering.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *m.*, anything very brittle.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς (ὑμωτ), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet, wild tansy.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *a.*, broken-hearted (*P. O. C.*).

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring; I soften, make brittle.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖς, m.*, a prater, a prattler.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *a.*, lisping, stammering; chirping.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stutterer.

ὑμωτ, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖς, m.*, a lisper, a stammerer.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *f.*, anything British, the British tongue.

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*).

ὑμωτ, -αῖς, *m.*, in *topog.*, a speckled spot or place.

ὑμωτ, -όης, -όγ, *f.*, a British woman.

**Drípce**, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; **drípceact**, *f., id.*

**Drípeaó**, *-pte, m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; **drípeaó cnoíde**, a breaking of the heart; **b. amaó**, an eruption, a suspension from office; **drípeaó aóur beáinnab oíre**, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; **drípeaó na bóinne**, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

**Drírim**, *-peaó, v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); **vo drírim n. tpi cata ari f.**, N. won three battles over the F.; **oime vo drípeaó amaó**, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

**Drípleaó**, *-lú, m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; **drípleaó móir muige muirteimne**, the title of an ancient tale.

**Drípce**, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; **maíve drípce**, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

**Drípce**, *g. id., pl. -tríde, m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; **b. glúnaó** and **b. glún**, knee-breeches; **b. fáda**, trousers; **b. geanna** and **b. gairio**, also **b. cromáin** and **b. colpac**, knee-breeches (**drípce** in *U.*).

**Drípceact**. See **drípceineact**.

**Dró**, *g. drón, d. drón, pl. dróinte, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

**Drób**, *g. druib, pl. -danna, m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a **tríllpeán** (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

**Dróc**, *g. druic, pl. id., m.*, a badger, filth, refuse.

**Dróc**, *-ruice, a.*, grey, speckled.

**Drócaó**, *-aige, a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; **báinín drócaó**, grey flannel (*Don.*).

**Drócaó**, *-aige, a.*, clumsy, sodden. **Drócaóán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

**Drócaíne**, *g. id., pl. -ríde, m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

**Drócair**, *-e, -róe, f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

**Drócan**. See **Drócan**.

**Dróc-fiaóac**, *-aig, m.*, badger-hunting.

**Dróclac**, *-aig, pl. -aige, m.*, a badger-hunter.

**Drócóg**, *-óige, -óga, f.*, an uncleanly person.

**Dróc-folar**, *-aig, m.*, twilight. See **Dróc-folar**.

**Drócúgta**, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

**Dróv**, *-a, -anna, f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a nite, a trifle.

**Dróv**, *g. dróv, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; **acá dróv oim**, I am glad.

**Dróvaó**, *-aige, a.*, dirty, smeared.

**Dróvaó**, *-aige, a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

**Dróvaó**, *-vta, m.*, act of urging, goading.

**Dróvaóail**, *-míla, a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

**Dróvaólaó**, *-a, f.*, pride, arrogance.

**Dróv-cun**, *-un, m.*, embroidery; *ge.*, as *adj.* (*Kea.*).

**Dróg**, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

**Dróg**, *-uig, pl. id. and -a, m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to **drúg**.)

**Drógac**, *-aige, a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

**Drógac**, *-aig, m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath*).

**Drógaí**, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft

thing; a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *brog*, filth, dirt, rottenness).  
*brogánta*, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.  
*brog áro*, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.  
*brogbráir*, *g. id., f.*, the common rush.  
*brogóro*, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.  
*bporo*, *g. bporoe, pl. bporóir*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *oisiam bó na bporoe*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.  
*bporóeac*, *-oige (bporóac)*, *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.  
*bporóeamail*, *-míla, a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.  
*bporóigim*, *-iugáó, v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.  
*bporóinéir*, *g. id., and -éara, pl. -éiríre*, *m.*, an embroiderer.  
*bporóinéireac*, *-a, pl. id.*, embroidery.  
*bporógeall*, *-gille, f.*, a cormorant; also *reaga*.  
*bporógin*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).  
*bporóleos*, *-oige, -oga, f.*, whortleberry.  
*bporóeir*, *-e, f.*, anger, bold-  
*ness*.  
*bporinn*, the breast. See *bpu*.  
*bporinn-áir*, *a.*, black-breasted.  
*bporinn-vear*, *-uirge, a.*, red-breasted.  
*bporinn-líonam*, *-aó, v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.  
*bporinn-líonta*, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.  
*bporinnreac*, *-ríg, pl. id., m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *bporinnreacán*, *id.*  
*bporinnreáil*, *-ála, f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "beuching."  
*bporinnreoir*, *-ora, -oiríre, m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-out

turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).  
*bporinn-tearcta*, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.  
*bporinteopac*, *-a, f.*, grinding.  
*bporíre*, *g. id., pl. -ács, m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.  
*bporit*, *-e, -eács, f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).  
*bporitig*, *-tíge, -íte, m.*, ■ slaughtering-house, shambles.  
*bporllac*, *-aig, -aige, m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often *bporllac*.)  
*bporllac-geal*, *-gile (p. m. bporlla-geal, M.)*, white-breasted.  
*bporlla-rtoc* (*bporllac-rtoc*), *-rtuic, m.*, genuine race or stock.  
*bpormac*, *-aig, -aige, m.*, a colt.  
*bpormacán bliáona*, *m.*, a castrated colt (*Mayo*).  
*bpormaire*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.  
*bpormán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.  
*bpormánac*, *-aige, a.*, unpolished, rude.  
*bpormánca*, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.  
*bporom-urraó*, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.  
*bporom-urraóar*, *-aig, m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.  
*bporom-urraóarac*, *-aige, a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.  
*bporón*, *g. bporón, m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. vo beir ar . . .*, to grieve; *ag véanam bporón*, lamenting; *pá bporón*, in grief.  
*bporónac*, *-aige, a.*, sorrowful, grieved; *an rceal i zcomnuiré ir ní beag a bporónaige*, the usual story, which is sad enough.  
*bporonn*, *-a, -aib, ga, npl. and dpl.* of *bpu*, which see.  
*bporonnaó*, *-nta, m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *bporonnaó* in *Don*.

**βρονναύ**, -αύ, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker*).

**βρονναίμ**, -αί, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *acc.* gov. *dat.* of person; but *το* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).

**βρονν-λάμ**, -λάμ, *m.*, exact centre, middle (*καρπ-λάμ* is more modern).

**βροννίμ**, -αίμ, *a.*, generous, liberal.

**βρονντα**, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. **βρονντα** in *Don*.

**βροννταέ**, -αίε, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.

**βροννταέαρ**, -αίρ, *m.*, a free gift.

**βρονντανάρ**, *m.*, a gift. See **βροννταρ**. Both forms are used by *Kea*.

**βροννταρ**, -αίρ, *m.*, a gift (also **βρονντανάρ**).

**βρονντοίρ**, -οίρ, -οίρδε, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

**βρόν-τμήρ**, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep sorrow.

**βρορσίλ**, -σίλ, *f.*, fury, rage; **αγ βρορσίλ έυεί**, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker*).

**βροράν**, -άν, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

**βροράρ**, -αίρ, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; **βροράρ βρορβό**, a wicked rabble. See **βροράρ**.

**βρορνα**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρδε, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

**βρορναέ**, -αίε, -αεί, a faggot, a chip of wood. See **βρορνα**.

**βρορναίμ**, **βρορναίμ**. See **βρορναίμ**, **βρορναίμ**.

**βρορναίμ**, -αίμ, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

**βρορναίμ**, -αίμ, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; **βρορναίμ όπ**, make haste.

**βρορναίμ**, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.

**βρορναίμ**, -αίμ, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.

**βρορναίμ**, -οίρ, -οίρδε, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

**βροτ**, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.

**βροτ**, -α, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

**βροτ**, -α, -άνα, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

**βροτ**, -αίε, *a.*, scabby, eruptive.

**βροτ**, -αίε, *a.*, boiling; **υίρ** **βροτ**, boiling water.

**βροτ**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρδε, *m.*, one with much hair or fur on.

**βροτ**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρδε, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

**βροτ**, -αίλ, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

**βροτ**, -αίε, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

**βροτ**, -άν, *m.*, great thirst.

**βροτ**, -άν (*dim.* of **βροτ**), *m.*, heat.

**βροτ**, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

**βροτ**. See **βροτ**.

**βροτ**, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture, a medley; *Scotch* brose.

**βρού**, *g. βρονν*, **βρού**, **βρού**, *d. βρού*, **βρού**, *pl. βρού*, *gpl. βρού*, *dpl. βρού*, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also **βρού** or **βρού**).

**βρού**, *g. -αί*, *pl. -αεί*, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.

**βρού**, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name **βρού**, -αί, -αεί, *f.*, is more usual.

**βρού**, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a fringe.

**βρού**, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a mean sordid person.

**βρού**, *m.*, a suburb.

**βρού**, *g. id.*, *m.*, evening. See **βρού**.

**βρού**, -άν, *I dream*.

**βρού**, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dream, a reverie.

**Brúach**, rushes; **b. glara**, green rushes.  
**Brúachóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pouch made of sheepskin.  
**Brúclur**, -ur, *m.*, the fluttering of birds going to roost.  
**Brúct**, -úcte, -úcta, *f.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; **brúct rneactaró**, a heavy snow-fall.  
**Brúctac**, -aig, *m.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.  
**Brúctacó**, -tta, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing; the sudden appearance of the sun after rain.  
**Brúctaim**, -aó, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; **react loca vo brúct i n-éirinn i n-áimhín** **partholón**, seven lakes burst forth in Ireland in the time of Partholon (*Kea., F. F.*).  
**Brúct-cup**, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.  
**Brúct-doinn**, -doinn, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.  
**Brúctgail**, -e, *f.*, act of belching, belching from excessive food, act of bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing.  
**Brúctóir**, -óira, -óiróe, *m.*, a belcher.  
**Brúctacán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insignificant person, a miser. *See* **brúctacán**.  
**Brúg**, *g. id.*, and **brúig**, also **brúga**, *pl. brúga*, *m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; **brúg Seagáin**, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; **brúg Ríog**, Bruree, etc. (In *M. brúg*, **brúig**, **brúgaib** are often used indiscriminately with **brúg**, *gc.*)  
**Brúgac**, -úigte, *m.*, bruising, crushing.  
**Brúgacó**, *g. id.*, *pl. -aróiróe*, *m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.  
**Brúgaim** (**brúigim**), -aó, *v. tr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; *imper.* **brúig**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*; **vo brúig cúige**,

he controlled his emotions; **vo brúig ré faoi**, *id.*; **brúig rceac**, come in close, press in; **brúig vior amac an vopar**, press the door forward.  
**Brúibóeir**, -óira, -óiróe, *m.*, a brewer (also **brúibéir**).  
**Brúir**, -a, -róe, *f.*, a brute, a beast.  
**Brúir-beata**, *f.*, beastly, fleshy life.  
**Brúroac**, -óige, *a.*, beastly.  
**Brúroacail**, -ála, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*).  
**Brúroacail**, -mía, *a.*, beastly, brutish.  
**Brúroean**, -óne, *f.*, a castle, a fortress, a royal residence, a fairy palace (common in place names).  
**Brúroeanac**, -aig, *m.*, a bubbling up, a boiling (*Don.*).  
**Brúroigim**, -ruagó (**brúroigim**), *v. tr.*, I enslave, torture, stab, press, urge on, incite.  
**Brúigean**, -ghe, -geanta, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling.  
**Brúigeanac**, -aig, *a.*, quarrelsome (also **brúigeanac**).  
**Brúigte**, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed.  
**Brúigteac**, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; **cpoiróe-b.**, contrition of heart.  
**Brúigteín**, *g. id.*, *m.*, boiled potatoes made into pulp and mixed with butter.  
**Brúitín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a swallow (*Con.*).  
**Brúim-féar**, *m.*, broom, bromus, creeping wheat grass, scotch grass, couch grass; **brúim-féar reagalaimail**, rye-like broom grass; **brúim-féar bog**, soft broom grass; **b. rneig**, upright broom grass; **b. gíobac**, hairy broom grass; **b. áimpro**, sterile broom grass; **b. macáipe**, field broom grass; **b. ríobacó**, slender wood broom grass; **b. rciatánac**, winged broom grass; **b. áiteac**, gigantic broom grass. (In *U.* couch grass = **féar gaoil**.)

**Drúnoisim**, -veab, v. tr., I smelt, refine; an t-óir ian n-a drúno-veab, smelted gold.

**Drúinn-vealb**, an image, an effigy, an idol.

**Drúinne** n. breatainnar, judgment, sentence, doom; hence drúinne (drúinne), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase go drúinne an bráta, till the day of doom.

**Drúinne** (used as nom. form only in *M.*), g. id., pl. -nibe (drú, drúinn), f., the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; se drúinnib báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See drú.

**Drúinneac**, -nise, a., pregnant, as subs., f., a mother, a nurse (also drúinnceac).

**Drúinn-éabac**, -vair, pl. -vair and -vaca, m., an apron.

**Drúinneall**, -nille, -calla, f., a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (drúinn-teal).

**Drúinne veang** (*Ker.*), bun veang (*Sc.*), red murrain.

**Drúinnin**, -e, m., the knap of cloth.

**Drúinte**, p. a., fine, refined, smelted.

**Drúinnceac**, -nise, a., pregnant.

**Drúine**, g. id., pl. -nibe, m., a fragment, a particle; collect., drúineac, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l. bláine*).

**Drúineac**, -nise, f., fragments, bits, scraps (*Ker.*). See drúine.

**Drúir**, -e, f., small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. See drúir.

**Drúit**, -e, f., act of cooking, baking, seething.

**Drúitean**, -tin, m., spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

**Drúitim**, v. drúit, pp. drúitte, v. tr. and intr., I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; intr., I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beirbim is generally used instead of drúitim).

**Drúitleacán**, -ám, m., dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*).

**Drúitlin**, g. id., pl. -ibe, m., a fat paunch (*Mayo*).

**Drúitneac**, -nise, a., hot, glowing from a furnace.

**Drúitneac**, -nise, -neaca, f., great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, brútois and lútois, in *Don.* prairceal).

**Drúitneac**, -tinte, m., heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

**Drúitneom**, -ora, -oirbe, m., a refiner or smelter of metals.

**Drúitnim**, -neab, v. tr., I cook, boil, melt. See drúitim.

**Drúitte**, p. a., baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (*beirbte*, *M.*).

**Drúitteac**, -nise, a., that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

**Drúitteac**, -a, f., sultriness.

**Drúittineac**, -nise, f., measles.

**Drúim**, m., moroseness; tá b. air, he has a fit of the blues.

**Drúimaine**, g. id., pl. -nibe, m., a pedant; a grumbler.

**Drúimair**, -aine, a., big-bellied.

**Drúintois**, -oise, -ois, f., an untidy person.

**Drúir**, -air, m., dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; do dem ré drúir, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (*Ker.*). See drúircair.

**Drúiraine**, g. id., pl. -nibe, m., a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*).

**Drúirc**, -áirc, pl. id., m., a clown; a drúirc bovaig, you unmannerly churl.

**Drúircán**, -ám, pl. id., m., a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

**Drúircar**, -air, m., crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See drúircair (in *M.* pron. drúircan).

**Drurcarnac**, -aíge, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; *as* *tréarcarnac* *Drurcarnac* *tubairteac* *dearóil* *dom* *íde*, *gc.* (*T. G.*).  
**Drurcarn-pluag**, *m.*, the rabble rout; *Drurcarn-pluag* *na* *breatan* *móire*, the rabble rout of Great Britain (*Kea, F. F.*).  
**Drut**, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).  
**Drut**, -a, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (*Dró*).  
**Drutac**, -aíge, *a.*, fierce, glowing.  
**Drutaim**, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I roast, bake, boil. *See* *brutim*.  
**Drutmar**, -aíge, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.  
**Drutnuigim**, -uigim, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. *See* *brutnim* and *brutim*.  
**Drutóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; *brutneog* (*Con.*).  
**Drutóg**, -óige, -óga, *a* brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).  
**Buabail**, *buaballán*, *gc.*, rag-weed. *See* *buapanán*, *gc.*  
**Buabail**, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.  
**Buaballóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpet, a horn player.  
**Buac**, -aice, -ca, *f.*, also -aic, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; *is é* *vo* *buac é*, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (*M.*); *is é* *buac na tíre an báirteac*, the rain will "crown" the country, *i.e.*, will do it the greatest good (*Arán*); *maíve* *buac* the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed.

**Buac**, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.  
**Buacac**, -aíge, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buxish, beauish, gay, buxom; luxurious.  
**Buacacán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleacher.  
**Buacab**, -cta, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.  
**Buacail**, -aill, -íre, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; *na* *Buacailíre* *Dána*, the Whiteboys; *buacail bó*, a cow-herd; *buacail báire*, a jolly fellow.  
**Buacail aimpíre**, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.  
**Buacailleac**, -líg, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.  
**Buacailleact**, -a, *f.*, act of herding cattle, etc. *See* *buacailíreact*.  
**Buacailíreact**, -a, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, etc.; *b.* *éilíáin*, the minding of children (*O'Ra.*).  
**Buacailígm**, -íre, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, etc.  
**Buacail óg**, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.  
**Buacail tíge**, *m.*, a house leek.  
**Buacaim**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. *See* *buac*.  
**Buacaire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from *buac*).  
**Buacátán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; *b.* *buríre*, yellow rag-weed (*Bótánán* is heard in *Con.*) *See* *buapanán*.  
**Buacap**, -ap, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow-dung.  
**Buacapán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.  
**Buab**, -ab, *pl. id.*, *m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (*M.*). *See* *buab*.  
**Buabac**, -aíge, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as *Laogaire buabac*, victorious *Laogaire*, etc. (also *buabíre*).

**buaóacáir**, -aí, *m.*, victory, triumph.  
**buaóac-leanb**, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*). See *leanb*.  
**buaóacáil**, -ála, *f.*, gain, success, victory; *fuair muid an buaóacáil ortha*, we defeated them, we obtained the victory (*Con.*).  
**buaóacáin**, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; *cia tá ag buaóacáin anois*, who wins now? (in card-playing, etc.—*Ker.*). Also *buaóacáint*.  
**buaóar**, -aí, *m.*, triumph, victory.  
**buaóáin**, -ana, *f.*, act of winning.  
**buaó-focal**, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a qualifying word, an epithet.  
**buaó-foclac**, -laíge, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.  
**buaó-gháir**, -e, -gháir, *f.*, a shout of victory.  
**buaómar**, -aíre, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.  
**buaóuáib** (*buaóab*), *g. buaóite*, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.  
**buaóuáim**, -uáib, *I overcome, prevail*; *v. intr.*, with *an*.  
**buaí**, -aíre, -aíre, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.  
**buaíac**, -aíge, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like.  
**buaíacáir**, -a, *f.*, the poison or venom of a toad.  
**buaíanán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mugwort.  
**buaíanán buíbe**, *m.*, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye.  
**buaíanán na hearcáin**, *m.*, groundsel; ragweed.  
**buaí**, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, a spigot, a faucet, a plug. See *buaí*.  
**buaíaire**. See *buaí* and *buaíaire*.  
**buaí**, -e, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; *pnáirí buaíe*, a top knot, the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; *an b. a rianman*, upon his mind. See *buaí*.  
**buaícear**, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wick of a candle, a slender candle, a

taper; a name for a thin awkward person (*M.*).  
**buaícin**, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí*, *m.*, a lappet, a veil.  
**buaí**, -e, -aí, *f.*, the wick of a candle, lamp, etc., a very slender candle (*buaí* is the *Con.* form). See *buaícear*.  
**buaí**, -e and -aí, *pl. -aí*, *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; a buoy.  
**buaíbeac**, -aíge, *a.*, victorious. See *buaíbeac*.  
**buaíbearta**, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; also *buaíbearta*.  
**buaíbeartaí**, -aí, -aíre, *m.*, a disturber.  
**buaí**, *tr.*, *buaíacáin*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with *an*); profit by (with *le*).  
**buaí**, -bearta, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; *tá mo mac ag véanam buaíbearta éam*, *nó ag cur buaíbearta éam*, my son (my concern for my son) is troubling me, making me uneasy.  
**buaíbead**, -bearta, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, etc.  
**buaíbeam**. See *buaíbead*.  
**buaíbeim**, I trouble. See *buaíbeim*.  
**buaí**, -beam and -bead, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble.  
**buaile**, *g. id.*, *pl. -lae and -laeá*, *f.*, a field where cattle are kept for milking; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, e. g., *Máirín na buaile*, Boyle; *Máirín na buaile*, a family of the O'Donoghues of Glenfleck.  
**buaileac**, -laíge, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field.  
**buaí**, -lae, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, etc.); I place



- close up to; I thresh (corn); *b. i* gclóó, I print; *b. i* omam, I strike forward, advance; *b. i* pteac, *7c.*, I come in boldly; buail maí seo, come this way; with am, I meet; buail pé omam, I met him; buail fút, sit down (*Con.*).
- Buail-lile, *m.*, the water-lily. Buail = water.
- Buail-lile bán, *m.*, the water-lily.
- Buailte, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; situated close to (*le*, ruar le); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); buailte cinn nó bheoróte, fallen ill; buailte pteac im aigneab, fixed in my mind.
- Buailteac, -tíge, *a.*, given to striking (from buailim); belonging to a cattle field or milking yard (= buailteac, from buailte).
- Buailteacap, -aí, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; hire, loan, temporary occupancy.
- Buailteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the striking wattle of a flail. Buailtín, (*Dom., Sligo, etc.*).
- Buailteoir, -ora, -oiríde, *m.*, a thresher.
- Buain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, etc. See bainim and beanaim; also buaint.
- Buain- (buain-), lasting, continual.
- Buain-áinneac, -a, *f.*, constant care or attendance.
- Buain-áíor, *m.*, head rent, chief rent.
- Buaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, durability, power of lasting.
- Buain-éag, *m.*, certain death.
- Buain-gealtac, -a, *f.*, lasting or settled madness.
- Buainim. See beanaim and bainim.
- Buain-péabab, -bta, *m.*, act of completely or permanently destroying.
- Buain-péabaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I torture everlastingly.
- Buain-fearaí, -ra, -raí, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability.
- Buain-fearmaí, -aíge, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting. Buaint. See buain.
- Buainteoir, -ora, -oiríde, *m.*, a hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.
- Buaincín, *g. id. pl.* -nive, *m.*, a timber buckle at the end of a rope used for fastening the ends of the rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow.
- Buainteán, -áin, *m.*, oatmeal kneaded with butter, baked between cabbage leaves under the embers, used formerly by the peasantry on journeys, at distant fairs, as food; cf. Scotch "croudie."
- Buatac, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd of cows. See bótaic.
- Buatab, -aite, *m.*, a striking, a beating, a chastisement, a threshing; a battle; physical percussion, a sort of cure (*P. O'G.*); *b. báine*, a hurling match. See buailim.
- Buatab bap, *m.*, wringing of hands, or beating them together through grief; also applause.
- Buatab cloc, *m.*, a sore on foot (due to striking against stones).
- Buatab cioríde, *m.*, palpitation of the heart.
- Buatab teangan, *m.*, a disease in cows.
- Buaitrac, -aíge, *pl.*, -ata and -aíge, *f.*, cow dung (also buaitrac).
- Buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; pion-b., steadfast, everlasting.
- Buanatap, -aí, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.
- Buanaim, *vl.*, buanab, buain, buaint, *imper.* buain, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from; specially used of reaping (cognate with bainim, beanaim, which see).
- Buanap, -aí, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; buaintear, *id.*

**Buan-éapa, f.**, a lasting friend.  
**Buan-éimne, g. id., pl. -áca, f.**, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.  
**Buan-éáibéac, -éige, a.**, very dangerous.  
**Buanmar, -air, m.**, continuance, durability (somet. buanpar).  
**Buanna, g. id., pl. -róe, m.**, a bondsman or slave; a mercenary soldier; any soldier.  
**Buannaict, -a, f.**, bondage, slavery; military service; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers; é vo tabairt buannaicta vo hengist, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*Kea, P. F.*).  
**Buan-raogalac, -aige, a.**, long-lived.  
**Buan-toiréac, -éige, a.**, ever-fertile.  
**Buanuróe, g. id., pl. -róe, m.**, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ir voitig corán maí v'páíail vo énoé-buanuróe, it is a painful thing to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.  
**Buanuigim, -uigim, v. tr.**, I continue, prolong, persevere, give length of life to.  
**Buar, -air, m.**, diarrhoea; cf. tá iarrac vo buar oim; tá buar oim.  
**Buar, g. buair, collect. m.**, cattle, kine.  
**Buarac, -aige, -aca, f.**, a spancel used to tie a cow's hind legs while being milked; a trap; ná cuir cor vo buarais, do not stir (said fig. of persons); buarac éocair, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuirpimio buarac 'na éomair, we will lay a trap for him. In *Don.* buarac is the horn, a spancel is buaircín.  
**Buarac, -aige, a.**, having cattle; belonging to cattle.  
**Buannannac, -aige, a.**, laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.  
**Buacair, -e, -róe, f.**, a boot.

**Bub, -a, pl. id., m.**, a roar, a yell; hubbub.  
**Bubáil, -ála, pl. id., f.**, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.  
**Bubán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a coxcomb.  
**Bubánac, -aige, a.**, noisy, fopish.  
**Buc (bugac), a.**, free, liberal, kind.  
**Búcla, g. id., pl. -róe, m.**, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búclaire bryós, shoe-buckles.  
**Búclac, -aige, a.**, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair).  
**Búclaireac, a. búclac, which see.**  
**Búclugim, -uigim and -lao, v. tr.**, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.  
**Buó, cond. of assertive v. ir,** very commonly used for ba, past of ir; answers to affix -ward, -wards, in southwards, etc.; roir buó tuaró, to the north-east (*Kea, P. F.*); riar buó éar, to the south-west (*id.*). See ir.  
**Buóim, buóim, self (obsolete).**  
**Bucéav, -áin, -éavair, m.**, a bucket. *Bucav, pl. -róe (Don.).*  
**Bucmin, g. id., pl. -róe, m.**, a piece of wood used to fasten a cord that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a cow (*Clars*). See énoé-narc.  
**Buó-bhuatrac, -aige, a.**, gentle of speech.  
**Buóe, g. id., f.**, mildness, graciousness, kindness, thanks.  
**Buóe, pl. -áca, a.**, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; mí buóe, July; lá b. Deal-taine, bright or sunny May day; lá b. poimair, a bright or sunny day in harvest; buóe is sometimes used as a strengthening adverb, as ir fara buóe uaró é, it is far indeed from it.  
**Buóeac, -éige, a.**, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, vo), pleased with (vo=ve); táro na oaoine an-buóeac vo'n éróg-mair ro, the people are very satisfied with this harvest; *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest.

**Buiréacáin**, -áin, *f.*, jaundice (liat-buiré and galan buiré, *M.*).

**Buiréacáin**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the yolk of an egg. See buiréacáin.

**Buiréacáin**, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker. buiréacáin*).

**Buiréacáir**, -áir, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; gan b. vo, in spite of; a mbuiréacáir vo tuilleam, to earn their gratitude (in *M.*, *sp. l. buiréacáir*).

**Buiréacáir**, -áir, *f.*, gratitude.

**Buiréacáir**, -áir, *f.*, yellowness.

**Buiréacáin**, -áin, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of *fruit*).

**Buiréal**, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don. buiréal*).

**Buiréal buiré**, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

**Buiréan**, *g. -óne*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buiréan-cruaig, a company.

**Buiréanmáir**, -áine, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

**Buiré-bheac**, -bhice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

**Buiré mór**, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *rascia luteola*; cón buiré leir an mbuiré mór, a common phrase.

**Buiré na n-ingeán**, *f.*, Irish spurge.

**Buiréog**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also buiréog).

**Buiré-tuig**, -tuige, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

**Buiréacáir**, -áir, *m.* (or -áir, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt maoinéac; as a rule, it is only heard in voc. a maoinéac or a buiréacáir; also, a maoinéac or a buiréacáir.) See maoinéac and maoin.

**Buiré**, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

**Buiréin**, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; buiréin ainglir, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" cf. Eng. bulk.

**Buiré**, *g. id.*, *f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen.* = *adj.*, as fear buiré, a madman; ar buiré, mad, furious, madly; is dóig le fear na b. gurab é féin fear na céille.

**Buiréacáir**, -áir, *a.*, mad, distracted.

**Buiréamail**, -míla, *a.*, furious, raging.

**Buiré**, bellows; a disease in cattle. See bolg.

**Buiréar**, -áir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

**Buiréaracáir**, -áir, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

**Buiréim**, -gead, *v. n.*, I blister.

**Buiréin**, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of bolg.

**Buiré-leár**, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

**Buiré-leáracáir**, -áir, *a.*, blistered, blotched, peck-marked.

**Buiré**, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

**Buiréacáir**, -áir, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

**Buiréin**, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a small loaf of bread; buiréin, *id.*

**Buiré**, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

**Buiré**, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; buiré fá tuairim, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; ar a' buiré 'o élog, at one o'clock; buiré véas 'o élog, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); buiré ar a' gearb, a step forward, so much done; buiré faoi nó tuairim, a guess at it, roughly speaking; ar buiré an dáir, on the point of death.

**Buiréacáir**, -áir, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also buiréacáir).

**Buiréol**, -ble, -bleacáir, *f.*, a gimlet.

**Buimbreac,** -*níge*, *a.*, querulous.  
**Buime,** *g. id., pl. -míre, f.*, a nurse.  
**Buimíre,** *g. id., pl. -míre*; also *bumaroe*, *m.*, a minute; *an b.*, on the spot, instantly (*U. and Con.*).  
**Buimiléar,** *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).  
**Buimint,** *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a moment (also *buiminte*, *Der.*).  
**Bumpir,** -*e, -rde, f.*, a ramp; the sole of a shoe (*bumpéir M.*).  
**Buin-tíor,** *m.*, a pension.  
**Buin-tíorurde,** *g. id., pl. -rde, m.*, a pensioner.  
**Buinéar,** -*éir, pl. id., m.*, a bonnet. *Ses buinnéir.*  
**Buinín,** *g. id., pl. -rde, m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows.  
**Buinne,** *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; a spouting, squirting forth; *buinne gabarta*, a spring tide; corruption flowing from an ulcer; anger, passion, (*buite!*); *bí buinne móir faoi*, he was in a great rage (*Dom.*); a corn on the foot, etc.  
**Buinne,** *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a border, edging; a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an offspring; *buinne cúil*, the first strong layer in basket-making; *metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock in families (also *buinne béil*).  
**Buinneac,** -*níge, f.*, laxity, looseness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing forth, sprouting.  
**Buinneac,** -*níge, a.*, full of corns.  
**Buinneacac,** -*níge, suffering from diarrhoea.*  
**Buinneac,** -*a, f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).  
**Buinneán,** -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a twig, a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.* of *buinne*); a soft, sappy leaf.  
**Buinne bó,** *m.*, the yolk or yalk which covers a calf after being dropped from the uterus (*Con.*).

**Buinneog,** -*níge, -nóga, f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.  
**Buinnigim,** -*núgá, v. intr.*, I flow, spring up.  
**Buinnigá, -nigá, m., act of flowing, springing up.  
**Báin,** -*e, f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow.  
**Báinbe,** *g. id., f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).  
**Báineac,** -*nú, m.*, a roaring; a noise.  
**Báineog,** -*níge, -nóga, f.*, a term of reproach for a woman.  
**Báineac,** -*nú, pl. id., m.*, a noise, a roaring. *Ses báineac.*  
**Báineacac,** -*níge, f.*, a roaring.  
**Báinim,** -*féar, v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).  
**Buinnillín,** *g. id., pl. -rde, m.*, a potato in seed (*Arán*).  
**Buinnig,** -*e, -te, f.*, a kind of boat.  
**Buinne,** *g. id., f.*, turgidity, pride, *[puff]*.  
**Buinneac,** -*a, f.*, pride. *Ses buinn.*  
**Buinnéil,** -*éil, pl. id., m.*, a bushel.  
**Búinne,** *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed up with butter, etc., and put into a scrip or pouch to be used in travelling; a clown, a slug-gard.  
**Búinne,** -*éara, -éirde, m.*, a butcher. *Buinnéir (Dom.)*.  
**Búinneac,** -*a, f.*, butchering, slaughtering.  
**Búinne,** -*éara, -rde, m.*, a butler.  
**Búinneac,** *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, etc.). *Ses búinneac and búinneac.*  
**Búinne,** *g. id., pl. -míre, f.*, a witch (also *búinneac* and *búinneac, A.*).  
**Búinneacán,** -*áin, pl. id., m.*, an assuming, arrogant person.  
**Búinneac,** -*áin, m.*, withcraft, sorcery.  
**Búinneac,** -*a, f.*, witchcraft.  
**Búinne,** -*e, -rde, f.*, a bubble.**

**Bulla**, *g. id. m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).  
**Bulla-báirín**, *g. id. m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head.  
**Bullán**, *-áin, pl. id. m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.  
**Bullán**, *-áin, pl. id. m.*, a bullock (also *bolán*).  
**Bulraime**, *g. id. pl. -ríde, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).  
**Bum-báilleab**, *-lrb, -lrb, m.*, a bum-bailiff (*E. R.*).  
**Bun**, *g.*, bum and buna, *pl. id. m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); *an b.*, on foot, established; *cup an b.*, to found, establish; *do b.*, in pursuance of; *bun na gcnoc*, the base of the mountains; *bun-ór-cionn*, upside down, awry; *bun-ór-cionn le*, independent of, free from the influence of; *tríochán nó fá n-a bun*, thirty or under; *i mbun*, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "an maobh nuab i mbun na gcearc," the fox guarding the hens; *ní fearadán cad is bun leis (or nó)*, I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.  
**Bunac**, *-aig, m.*, tow, coarse flax.  
**Bunacán**, *-áin, pl. id. m.*, a feast (*Don.*).  
**Bunacár**, *-aig, m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. See *bunab*.  
**Bunab**, *-aib, pl. id. m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.  
**Bunabap**, *-aig, m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); *b. bliadna*, the greater part of a year; *do péin bunabara*, by descent (*Ken.*), meaning, sense; *carab an bunabap ará leis an bfoical rain*, what is the meaning of that word? (*Mc.*); *b. wilig*, almost (*Don.*).

**Bunabapac**, *-aig, a.* (*pron. bunabapac*), original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.  
**Bunarb**, *a.* (*prop. ga.*), original, primitive, own.  
**Bun-áir**, *-e, -eata, f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.  
**Bun-áiteac**, *-aig, a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Don.*); *go b.*, constantly (*Don.*).  
**Bunáirde**, the greater part; *e.g.*, *tá an fearadán b. tar*, the rain is almost over (*Don.*) (also *bunáirde*).  
**Bun-áirigim**, *-aig, v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.  
**Bun-áir**, *-aig, pl. id. m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.  
**Bunán**, *-áin, pl. id. m.*, a stump; a little root.  
**Bunara**, *indec. a.*, settled, established.  
**Bun-bean** (*buna-bean*), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; somet. a middle-aged woman.  
**Bun-éall**, *-éille, f.*, a moral.  
**Bun-éneál**, *g. -eál, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).  
**Bun-éir**, *-a, -anna, m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also *bum-éir*).  
**Bun-élaoróce**, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.  
**Bun-éir**, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a first cause.  
**Bunvén**, *-áin, pl. id. m.*, the fundament, esp. in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. búvén*).  
**Bunvénac**, *-aig, a.*, blundering, awkward.  
**Bun-rát**, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).  
**Bunnán**, *-áin, pl. id. m.*, a beetle; *b. léana*, a bitter.  
**Bunshap**, *-aig, a.*, settled, fixed, established.  
**Bun-nór**, *m.*, an old custom.

**Bunnac**, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See **bonnac**.

**Bunn-trlat**, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

**Bunóc**, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.

**Bun-ór-cionn**, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with *le*, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

**Bun mbe**, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

**Bun-pput**, -ppota, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

**Bun-rtoc**, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

**Buntáirce**, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; *ba beag an buntáirce bí aige air*, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

**Bun traróne**, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

**Bun-trap**, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

**Bunúgáb**, -uigte, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

**Bunúigim**, -ugáb, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

**Búr**, *g. búir*, *pl. id.*, *dpl. búparóib* (*poet.*), *m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

**Búr**, *poss. pr. your (pl.)*, eclipses. See **bar**. *mur* in *Don*.

**Búrac**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, a clown.

**Bupóin**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy stick.

**Burgaine**, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a burgess, a citizen. See **borgaine**.

**Búpláil**, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

**Búpparó**, *g. id. pl. -e*, *m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

**Buppat**, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

**Buppat**, -ail, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

**Buppatail**, -mía, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

**Bup**, *fut. rel. of assertive v. 1<sup>st</sup>*. See *1<sup>st</sup>*.

*Bup* for *abup*, which see.

**Bupcóro**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blister (also *purcóro*).

**Bútaipe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

**Bútaipe**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cloud of smoke (= *putaipe*).

**Bútal náma**, -ail *n.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

**Butóg**, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

**Butún**, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; *minnir do butún*, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also *botún*).

**Butúnac**, -aige, *a.*, unfortunate.

**C** (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**Cá**, *interr. pra.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes *cár*, and aspirates; *cá hap*, from what? whence? *cá huair*, what time? when? *cá méad*, how much? *cá méir*, how many? and in *M.* how much? *goróe 'n méir*? what size (*Don.*); *cá fearra buir réad ve*, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*).

**Ca**, a house or workshop, found in compounds like *ceáruca* (*ceáru-ca*).

**Ca** (*U.*), *neg. part.*, not, no; *ca* eclipses; *ca utuigim* = *ní tuigim*, I do not understand; *ca amáin*, let alone, not to speak of; *ca míte liom*, I don't mind. See *can*.

**Cab**, *g. caib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a

- muzzle (Ballydehob = *béal áta an uá Cab*); *dim. cabin*, a lip.
- Cába*, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; *cába fallainge*, the cape of a mantle.
- Caba*, *g. id., pl. -óna, m.*, a cave.
- Cabaé*, *-aíge, a.*, babbling, talking, gapped, indented.
- Cabaé*, *-aíge, a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.
- Cabaíge*, *g. id., f.*, prattle, prate, chat.
- Cabail*, *-e, f.*, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.
- Cabair*, *g. -óna, -ónaé and -ónaéa, f.*, help, assistance, support.
- Cabairne*, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a prattler; *cabairne breac*, a magpie.
- Cabairne*, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter.
- Cabairneacht*, *-a, f.*, prattling.
- Cabáirte*, *g. id. m.*, cabbage, celerwort, cauliflower; *cabáirte uoaine maite*, London Pride, which is also called *cabáirte maíra puaró*.
- Cabat*, *-aíl, pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.
- Cabat*, *-aíl, pl. id., m.*, a cable. *See cábla*.
- Cábán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; *cábán bócaín*, an umbrella.
- Cábán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a field, a valley, a plain.
- Cábán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily.
- Cábánúróe*, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a cottager.
- Cabaoín*, *cabaoine*. *See camaoín*.
- Cában*, *-aín, m.*, a collar (*Con.*).
- Cabáirte*, *ga. as a.*, helpful, comfortable.
- Cabáirteá*, *-aíge, a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.

- Cabairtóin*, *-óna, -ónróe, m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.
- Cabair*, *-aín, m.*, stepping stones across a stream. *See cabra*.
- Cabcaoin*, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little stump; *c. páimne*, a worn little spade. *See camcaio*.
- Cabáil*, *-e, f.*, babbling, talking.
- Cábla*, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a cable, chain, a rope.
- Cablaé* (also *coblaé*), *g. -aíge, pl. id., and -áta, m.*, a fleet, a navy; *cablaé tíge*, a ruined or empty house.
- Cablaé*, *-aíge, a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).
- Cablaéán*, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.
- Cablaím*, *-aó, v. tr.*, I bind, chain down.
- Cabluíge*, *pl., m.*, the rigging of a ship.
- Cabóis*, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a jackdaw, a jay.
- Cabóis*, *-óige, -óga, f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).
- Cabóisá*, *-aíge, a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull.
- Cabóisáreacht*, *-a, f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
- Cabrac*, *-aíge, -aíge, m.*, an assistant, an auxiliary.
- Cabrac*, *-aíge, a.*, helpful.
- Cabroir*, *-e, f.*, corn spurry.
- Cabruígeim*, *-uáó, imper. cabruíge and cabair, v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist.
- Cabra*, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).
- Cabróin*, *-óna, -ónróe, m.*, a paver.
- Cábán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.
- Các*, *g. cáic, everyone*, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; *indef. pron.*, with *neg.*, no one; *naé tpuas le cáic a haicé*, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*).

CAC, -a, -anna, m., excrement, filth, ordure; cac iapainn, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; cac ar aḡaró, fallow land. See bpanan.

CÁCA, g. id., pl. -róe, a cake.

CACAIM, v. cac, to void excrement.

CACNARÓ, m., dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

CACŢ, -a, pl. -áróe, m., a maid servant, a bond-woman; confinement.

CACŢAMAIL, -míla, u., servile.

CAO, rel. and interr. pron., what? CAO ar, whence, wherefore? CAO éuige, why, for what purpose? CAO 'n-a taob, why? CAO fá, why, what for? CAO é an éaoi, how? CAO tá ar, what ails, what is the matter with?

CAOAC, -aís, m., calico; *fig.*, humbug.

CÁDÁCAR, -aír, m., atonement.

CÁDÁIN, -e, -te, f., a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; cf. cuir na cairéne reo ran gcaóaim eile; a cell, cáóaim meala, a beehive cell.

CAOARNE, g. id., pl. -niróe, m., a bell.

CAOARINE, g. id., pl. -niróe, m., the scrotum.

CAÓAL, -aíl, pl. id., m., a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAOALAIM. See COOALAIM.

CAOAMÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a low, despicable fellow.

CÁOAN, -óna, -óanta, m., a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.

CAOAR, -aír, pl. id., a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

CAOAPAR, -aír, m., cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).

CAOÁR, -áir, m., cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (CAOÁN is somet. used in same sense.)

CÁOAR, -aír, m., veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.

CÁOAPAC, -aíge, a., friendly, fond, honourable.

CAÓLAC, -laíge, a., Catholic (*O'N.*).

CAÓLUÍB, -e, f., the herb cudweed. CAÓMUR, -uir, m., pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)

CAÓMURAC, -aíge, a., proud, assuming. See CAÓMUR.

CAOÚG, -óige, -ógača, f., a had-dock.

CAOPÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., contention.

CAOPÁNACŢ, -a, f., act of wrangling, disputing (also CAOPÁNACŢ, CAOPÁNŢAR).

CAOPÁNŢA, indec. a., contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAOPARAC, -aíge, a., contentious.

CAPAINE, g. id., pl. -niróe, m., a prater.

CAPAINEACŢ, -a, f., prating, talking; gab, prattle.

CÁPLAC, -aís, m., chaff, husks, pollard. See CÁTLAC.

CÁPPARÓ, -e, m., summery. See CÁDPPUIT.

CÁG, -aís, -ga, m., a jackdaw.

CAGAILT, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See COGILT.

CAGALAIM, -gailt, v. tr., I spare, save.

CAGALŢAC, -aíge, a., sparing, frugal.

CAIBÉALURÓE, g. id., pl. -óte, m., the person who plants potatoes (*U.*).

CAIBRÓIL, -e, -ólróe, f., a chapter; a session for settling disputes; ní raib mé i nóligeab ná i gcaibróil niam, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*).

CAIBRÓLEAC, -líge, a., capitular.

CÁIBÍN, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat.

CAIBLE, g. id., f., act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*).

CAIBNE, g. id., f., friendship.

CAIBNEAC, -níge, a., friendly.

CAIBNÍGIM, -nígáb, v. intr., I comfort, help (with te); also CAIBNÍGIM.

CAIU, g. cava or cova, stone, layer or binding stone; aipic cova, stone-mason (*D. na Saon*).



Cáró, -e, a., chaste, pure; famous.  
 Cáró, -e, f., a chaste one.  
 Cáróblint, -e (cóimlint), f., act of contending (also cóimlint).  
 Caróé, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written *goróé*. In *Ker.*, *cav é*.  
 Cáróe, g. *id.*, f., chastity, purity, modesty.  
 Caróe, g. *id.*, pl. -eaca, f., a blemish, defilement, spot.  
 Caróe, *interr. part.*, what? (*obs.*).  
 Cáróeac, -óige, a., filthy, polluted.  
 Cáróeact, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.  
 Caróéal, -oéil, pl. *id.*, m., a water pump.  
 Cáróeamail, -míla, a., decent, becoming.  
 Caróéir, -e, -eaca, f., an enquiry; *tá tá ag cur vo é. féin air*, you are putting your own ear into the question; *vo cuiréar caróéir air*, I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.  
 Caróéireac, -ríge, a., inquisitive, one constantly asking caróé?  
 Caróeog, -oige, -oga, f., an earthworm, a rough caterpillar.  
 Caróp, -e, -eanna, f., a woman's cap.  
 Caróeac, -ríge, a., friendly, familiar.  
 Caróeáil, -ála, f., prattling, chattering.  
 Caróeam, -rúh, m., company, fellowship; intercourse, familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing (also *caróeac*).  
 Caróeamac, -aíge, a., familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.  
 Caróeamac, -aíge, pl. *id.*, m., an acquaintance, a friend.  
 Caróeamar, -air, m., familiarity, fondness, intimacy.  
 Caróéir, -e, f., rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of *caróéir*.)  
 Caróiríim, -rúeam, *imper.* *caróirí* and *caróir*, v. *tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.  
 Caróréar, -éir, -éiríde, m., a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker*).

Caip, -e, -eaca, f., a head-dress; quiff. See *caróp*.  
 Caipín, g. *id.*, pl. -ríde, m., a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also *cuairín*).  
 Caipneog, -oige, -oga, f., the sea-fowl called puffin. See *cánóg*.  
 Cáil, -e, pl. *id.*, and -ríde, f., quality, reputation, repute, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; disposition, strength, protection, keeping; *is meara cáil*, of very bad character; kind, quality; *tá cáil vo fórt nuab agam*, I have a new sort (*Don.*); *tá cáil maí agam*, I have a good deal; *tá cáil maí air*, he is of good repute; *bí cáil maí daoine ann*, there was a good number of persons present; *cáil mhóir vo*, much of it; *cáil beag vo*, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).  
 Cail, -e, -ríde, f., an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for *caille* (*W. Ker.*).  
 Cailde, g. *id.*, f., baldness. See *calb*.  
 Caildeac, -bíge, a., wide-mouthed.  
 Caildeact, -a, f., yawning.  
 Cailc, -e, f., chalk; also a shield.  
 Cailce, *indec.* a., chalk-white. Really *gen.* of *cailc*.  
 Cailceac, -cíge, a., chalky.  
 Cailceamail, -mála, a., chalky, marbly.  
 Cailcigim (cailcim), -ceab, v. *tr.*, I chalk.  
 Cailcín, g. *id.*, m., a disorder of the eyes; a target, a small shield (from *cailc*, a shield).  
 Cailc nuab, f., red ochre.  
 Caille, g. *id.*, pl. *id.* -líde, -leaca, m. and f., a country woman, a maiden, a girl (*caille* is m. in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).  
 Cailteac. See *coileac*.  
 Cailteac-féar coitceann, m., common cock's-foot grass.  
 Cailteact, -a, f., nature; property; quality.

Cáileamail, -míla, a., famous, renowned, worthy.

Caileanua, indec. a., girlish, effeminate.

Caileanuas, g. -aí, pl. id., m., a calendar.

Caileos, -oige, -osa, f., a snowflake (also calóg). See bratóg.

Caile, -e, pl. id., f., a sting (of a bee, etc.); cúis an beac a caile ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. See ceale.

Caileac, -gíge, a., prickly.

Caileamail, -míla, a., pungent, malicious.

Cailem, -geac, v. tr., I sting, prick; deceive. See cealeam.

Caileín, g. id., m., disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. See caileín.

Cailebeac, -a, f., a quality; qualification; genius.

Caileín, g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a girl, a maiden; caileín óg, a grown-up girl; caileín ampuie, a servant girl; caileín beag, a little girl, a young girl; caileín óanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).

Caileín, calenda.

Cailep, -e, -eaca, f., a chalice, a cup.

Caile, -e, f., loss, damage; náí mór an caile é? was it not a great loss?

Caile, g. id., pl. -eaca, f., a veil; a nun's veil.

Caileac, -líge, -leaca, f., a nun; often caileac úd is used for a nun.

Caileac, -líge, -leaca, f., an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.

Caileacamail, -míla, a., haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.

Caileacap, -aí, m., female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Caileac beac, f., the grey sea-gull; a fish like the dog-fish.

Caileac óeap, f., red poppy, corn rose.

Caileac úd, f., the cormorant.

Caileac na ópleac, f., a large earthworm.

Caileac óróce, f., an owl.

Caileac ruac, f., the loach, a small fish.

Caileac, } See cailem.

Caileam, } See cailem.

Caileamain, -míla, pl. id., f., loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; nom. also caileamaint.

Caileamnac, -aíge, a., losing, defective, apt to lose.

Caileicín, g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.

Cailem, v. caileac, caileam, caileamaint, caile, caile, pp. cailete, v. tr., I lose, spend; with aí, neglect, fail; in pass., I die, perish, am ruined; oo caileac é, he died; tá pé cailete, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*

Caileteanac, -aíge, a., failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as sub., one that betrays, etc.

Cailete, p.a., lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba cailete an maire agat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has cailete, dead). See cailem.

Caileteac, -líge, a., ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.

Caileteac, -a, f., losses, damages sustained.

Caileteanac, -aíge, pl. id., m., an eunuch. See caileteanac.

Caileteoir, -ópa, -óipíre, m., one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).

Caileteoir, -ópa, -óipíre, m., a gelder. See caileteoir.

Caileteoir, -ópa, -óipíre, m., a loser, a spender, a spoiler.

Cailetear, -míre, a., of good repute.

Cailetear, m., a brave, strong, man.

Cáim, -e, -eaca, f., a fault, stain, blemish; gan é., faultless.

Caim-béal, -béil, *pl. id., m., a*  
wry-mouth.  
Caim-béalac, -aige, *a., wry-*  
mouthed.  
Caim-céact, -a, *m., the constella-*  
tion called the "plough" (*P.*  
*O'O.* says the "bear").  
Caim, *g. id., f., crookedness,*  
injustice, chicanery.  
Cáimeac, -mige, *a., fault-finding.*  
Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
hunch-backed person.  
Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pro-*  
tector (this word is a variant of  
caomhacán or caomheacán).  
Caim-foobcam, *f., a whirlwind*  
(*W. Ker.*).  
Caim-fiaclac, -aige, *a., crooked-*  
tusked.  
Caimpe, *g. id., f., a curllet or ring-*  
let of hair; deceit, fraud. *See*  
*cumpe.*  
Caimpeac, -rige, *a., crooked,*  
curled, winding, turning; fraud-  
ulent, deceitful.  
Caimpeog, -oige, -oga, *f., a false-*  
hood, an illusion; *caimpeán,*  
*-áin, id.*  
Cáin, -ána and cánaic, *pl. -eaca,*  
*f., a law, a rule; a fine, tribute,*  
rent; *cáin an luict,* tonnage  
duty.  
Cáin, -e, *a., pleasant, fair, just,*  
exact, chaste, devout, faithful  
(older form of caoin). *See* caoin.  
Cáimeac, -mige, *a., abusive, satiri-*  
cal.  
Cáimeac, -nte, *m., act of reviling,*  
abusing, disparaging; abuse, sa-  
tire.  
Cáimpeac, -cte, *m., confiscation,*  
amercement.  
Cáimpeim, -ceac, *v. tr., I fine,*  
amercer, command.  
Caimgean, *g. -gne, pl. -gníde, f.,*  
cause, dispute, covenant.  
Cáimim, -neac, *v. tr., I revile, abuse,*  
dispraise, reproach, satirize.  
Cáinín (cáinín), *g. id., pl. -íde, m.,*  
a speck, a mote in the eye, any  
little dark particle of matter in  
milk; one of the minute particles  
of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

Cáinín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m., a paper*  
cone (*B.*).  
Cáinneal, -éil, *pl. id., m., a chan-*  
nel, a canal (*A.*).  
Cáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f., talk, speech,*  
conversation, style; idiom; a  
proverbial saying; also *v., act*  
of talking, conversing; *ná bí ag*  
*cáinnt!* expression of wonder!  
*tá cáinnt agat!* it is easy for  
you to talk! *an-cáinnt,* back-  
talk (*Der.*); *veag-c., wit, clever*  
talk, (*Sligo*).  
Cáimteac, -rige, *a., talkative;*  
of peevish or malicious speech.  
Cáimteoir, -opa, -oiríde, *m., an*  
orator, a speaker, a talker, a  
chatterer.  
Cáimtiúim, *v. cáinnt, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I talk, speak, interrogate,*  
*ascost*  
Cáimpeac, -rige, -eaca, *f., a*  
female scold or satirist; a  
female *keen* using scolding  
language.  
Cáimpeoir, -opa, -oiríde, *m., a*  
scold, a satirist, a reviler.  
Cáimpeipeac, -a, *f., scolding,*  
abusing.  
Cáimim, -neac, *v. tr., I scold,*  
abuse, revile, satirize.  
Cáimteac, -rige, *pl. id., m., a*  
satirist.  
Cáimteac, -rige, *a., abusive, fault-*  
finding, satirical.  
Cáimteac, -a, *f., act of satirizing*  
or abusing.  
Cáimteoir, -opa, -oiríde, *m., a*  
reproacher, a satirist.  
Cáimteipeac, -a, *f., a reviling,*  
a reproach, act of reviling.  
Cáimtic, -e, -íde, *apl. cáimticíde,*  
*f., a canticle, a hymn.*  
Cáipín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m., a cap.*  
Cáipín ponaip, a child's caul  
(valued by sailors).  
Cáip, *f.; in phr. tá cáip gáimíde*  
*air,* he has a laughing face  
(*Con.*).  
Cáimbeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
ship-boy.  
Cáimbin, *g. id. pl. -íde, m., a little*  
ship; a carbine.

Cáirbhe, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coach-

**CAIRIBHEÁN**

Cáiribheán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an oyster shell; cáiribheónán, the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*Ker.*).

Cáircear, *-a, m.*, a twist, turn.

Cáirve, *pl. of cára, m. or f.*, a friend.

Cáirve, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *ruo vo ceannac ar cáirve*, to buy goods on credit; *ruo vo ceap ar c.*, to procrastinate; *is faoa an cáirve ruapar go uci seo*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Cáirveac, *-uige, a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáirveacar, *-air, m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáirveamhail, *-mhla, a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Cáirveamhlact, *-a, f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáirveang, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Cáirvear, *-oir and -deara, m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Cáirveaparveact, *-a, f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; *as cáirveaparveact le rísteib (caoineas áiric uí Laoisair)*.

Cáirvear éiríort, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes cáirvear alone=a sponsor in baptism.

Cáirionat, *-ail, m.*, a Cardinal.

Cáiréal, *-éil, pl. id.*, and *-éalta, m.*, a quarry. *See coiréal.*

Cáiréireac, *-uige, a.*, fine, elegant.

Cáirgear, *-gír (also cáirgar), m.*, Lent.

Cáirneac, *-nig, -nige, m.*, a Druidical priest; *iarcairne cáirneac*, an osprey, a kingfisher. *See cóirneac.*

Cáirneac, *-nige, a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Cáiribheónán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the murexin or scallop.

Cáiribheáirve, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Cáiribheáirveact, *-a, f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Cáiribheáir, *g. -air, pl. -aí, m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c. ruad*, a red stag.

Cáiribheáirionn, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Cáiribheáir, *-e, f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Cáiribheáir, *-nig, pl. id., m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Cáirib, *-e, -eaca, f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; *ar a bpeannannac cáirib is córa*, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra. and Fer.*).

Cáirib, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a cart.

Cáirib-éap, *-éip, pl. id., m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Cáiribéac, *-uige, a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Cáiribéas, *-uige, -ogá, f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Cáiribéoir, *-oir, -oirve, m.*, a carman, a carter, a waggoner.

Cáiribim. *See cáiribim.*

Cáirib-mil, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Cáiriblann, *-ainne, -ainna, f.*, a cartulary.

Cáir, *-e, f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Cáirc, *g. Cárca and Cárc, f.*, Easter; the Passover; *Min-Cáirc*, Epiphany; *Domnac Cárca (D. Cárc, Don.)*, Easter Sunday.

Cáir-éiab, *-a and -éibe, pl. id., f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Cáir-éiabac, *-aige, a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáircin, *g. id., m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Cáirc, *g. id., f.*, cheese (*nom.* also cáir).

Cáirc, *g. id., f.*, love, affection, regard; also cáir.

Caire, *g. id., pl. -ròe, f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *pill-eaò an an scaire éavna*, to return the same way (*M.*).

Caire (from *cap*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *féac an caire atá 'n-a botg*, see the rancour that is in him.

Caireac, *-rige, a.*, wrinkled, plaited.

Caireab, *-pte, m.*, suddenness, rapidity.

Caireal, *-pil, pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cup caipil*, clamping with sods or stones.

Cairealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.

Cairealtaet, *-a, f.*, battlements, fortifications.

Caireapdán, *-áin, m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol veap*, the dandelion used as medicine.

Caireoir, *-ora, -oiríde, m.*, a cheesemonger.

Cair-féiteac, *-rige, a.*, having

*CAIR-FÉITEAC*, *-lta, m.*, act of returning, of coming back.

Cairineact, *-a, f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).

Cair-iompóib, *-puigte, m.*, act of turning back.

Cairinnin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.

Cairle, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; cf. *Cuan Cairle*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.

Cairleán, *-leán, pl. id. (g. also -lém, pl. id.)*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold.

Cairleoir, *-ora, -oiríde, m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

Cairleoirneact, *-a, f.*, the building of castles or towers.

Cairligte, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.

Cairlin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. See *cairtin*.

Cairlin, *g. id., pl. -niròe, m.*, a streamlet.

Cairmeap, See *cairmipt*.

Cairmipt, *-e, -ròe, f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; stymology; *c. ro cup an réal*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.

Cairmipteac, *-rige, a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.

Cairmipteac, *-rige, pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.

Cairneog, *-rige, -oga, f.*, a wrinkle, curl.

Cairneogac, *-rige, a.*, wrinkled, curled.

Cairtéal, *-téil, pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.

Cairtin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.

Cairtinnin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. See *cairtinnin*.

Cáit=cá áit, what place? where?

Cáit, *-e, f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.

Caitbeapac, *-rige, pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.

Caitbeipt, *-e, f.*, armour.

Cáiteac, *-rige, a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.

Caiteac, *-rige, -teaca, f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*caiteog, f., id.*).

Cáiteac, *-rige, -teaca, f.*, the main-sail of a ship.

Cáiteac, -rige, -teaca, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; also drifting seaweed.

Cáiteacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnower.

Cáiteactain, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; *tré n-an é. dóib* gabáil, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).

Cáiteadó, -tte, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; *gaot cáitte*, wind suitable for winnowing.

Cáiteam, *g. cáitne* or *cáitte*, *m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *cáiteam* : *n-áirve*, the game of "toss-up."

Cáiteam, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with *cáitne*, I must.

Cáiteam, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

Cáiteamhac (cáitneac), -aig, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Cáiteamhac (cáitneac), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

Cáit-éireadó, *g. -éirio* and *-éirighe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

Cáiteog, -oga, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Cáiteog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran*).

Cáitig fáva, the common heron (*Con.*).

Cáitim, -team, *pp. cáitte*, *v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; *ó cáit an long an t-oileán*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); *tá ré ag cáiteam na hochtmab bliathna*, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

Cáitim, *vl. cáiteactain*, I must, I am obliged to; *cáitim beir im furto go moe*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); *cáitiró ré gun, gc.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

Cáitim, -átao, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *cáiteann ré sneacta*, it snows; *paipige cáitneac*, spray.

Cáitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim. of cat*.

Cáitineac, -nige, *a.*, curled, napped.

Cáit-ionglac, -aige, *a.*, battle-waging.

Cáitir, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

Cáitireac, -rige, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

Cáitleac, -lig, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

Cáitleac veapig, -lig veapig, *m.*, common red poppy.

Cáitneac, -mige, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; *cáitneac-tac*, *id.*

Cáitneacap, -air (cáitneacap), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

Cáit-míleadó, -lío, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

Cáitne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the arbutus tree; *ubla c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

Cáitne, *g. id.*, *pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. See *cáitnín*.

Cáitnín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

Cáitneac, -rige, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

Cáitnéim, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *-eaca*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (*cáitléim* or *cáitcéim* in parts of *Con.*).

Cáitnéimeac, -mige, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

Cáitnéimeamail, -mla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

Cáitnéimigim, -iugadó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

**Caímuígead**, -íge, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

**Caíte**, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* *caíte* is used in this sense also.) See *caitim*.

**Caíte**, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed. **Caíteac**, -íge, *a.*, spending, liberal. See *caíteac*.

**Caíteac**, -íge, -teac, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See *caíteac*.

**Caíteacán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spendthrift.

**Caíteoir**, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; *uiscé-c.*, one with a poor appetite.

**Cál**, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; *cál ceannain*, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

**Cála**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See *calla*.

**Calabán**, -aín, *m.*, a mantel-piece; *clabán*, *id.*

**Calab**, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also *calabte*).

**Calab-póirt**, *g. -póirt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

**Calabóir**, -óra, -oirí, *m.*, a ferryman.

**Calaisim**, -lúgá, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

**Calán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel; *calán eapóirte*, a milking vessel; *calán taorcta*, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

**Calaoir**, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

**Calaoireac**, -íge, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

**Calap**, the cholera (*A.*).

**Calb**, -aib, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

**Calbac**, -aige, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

**Calbaet**, -a, *f.*, baldness.

**Calcab**, -cta, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

**Calcam**, -ab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

**Calcaipe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -píre*, *m.*, a caulking iron.

**Calg**, -aige, -aigí, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See *colg*.

**Calgam**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

**Calgaipe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -píre*, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See *cealgaipe*.

**Call**, -aill, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; *vá maípeac an búrdean léi tpuag mo call*, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); *ní'l call cláirám agat*, you have no need of complaining; *ní'l aon call oim*, there is no need for me.

**Call**, claim; *ní'l aon call agam éirge*, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, *ní'raib aon call agam-ra leir*, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is *pron.* like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with *call*, want, need.)

**Calla**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríe*, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

**Callaróe**, *pl.*, *m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

**Callaróe**, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See *calla*.

**Callaípe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -píre*, *m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

**Callaípeact**, -a, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

**Callán**, -ám, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

**Callánac**, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

**Cál leannógac**, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

- water during hot weather; also a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.
- Callóir,** -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating; wailing; a funeral cry.
- Callóiréac,** -oige, *a.*, complaining, wailing; noisy, clamorous, wrangling; stormy; *tá an oíche fear callóiréac*, the night is cold and stormy.
- Call-pléiréac,** -éige, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.
- Calltar,** -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coultar.
- Calm,** -ailme, *a.*, calm, as *tá an muir calm* (also *cailm*).
- Calm,** -ailm, *m.*, a calm; *tá calm mór ann inniu*, there is a great calm to-day.
- Calma,** *g. id.*, *m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.
- Calma,** *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.
- Calmaic,** -aige, *a.*, stout, brave.
- Calmaic,** -a, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.
- Calmar,** -air, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery; *calmarair*, -air, *m.*, *id.*
- Calmarac,** -aige, *a.*, strong, brave; sweet-tongued, polished.
- Calm-mac,** *m.*, a strong son; *calm-mac Aeron*, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*E. R.*).
- Calm-tíat,** *m.*, a time of bravery.
- Calmaigim,** -uigab, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.
- Calpa,** *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, *m.*, the calf of the leg; *calparé hearcuill*, the pillars of Hercules. *See colpa and colba.*
- Cam,** -aim, *pl. -ta*, *m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a cresset.
- Cam,** *gef.* came, twisted, awry, crooked; perverse, deceitful.
- Cam,** -aim, *m.*, deceit; crookedness; also, a quarrel, a duel; *feair gan cam*, a plain, just man.
- Camab,** -mta, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.
- Camabgail,** -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.
- Camaim,** -ab, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked; I defraud, wrong; also *intr.*, I grow crooked.
- Camalama,** an unintelligible tale; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).
- Camall,** -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel (also *cámall*).
- Camalta,** *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.
- Camaltac,** -a, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety.
- Camán,** -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a crooked head; a hurly for ball-playing; *camán baile*, *id. (B.)*; a band in a road, etc.
- Camánaic,** -a, *f.*, the game of hurling.
- Camánaireac.** *See camánaic* (also *iománaireac*).
- Cam an me,** *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).
- Camán mínlí,** *m.*, camomile (also *camán míolla*).
- Camánuibe,** *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a hurler.
- Camaoir,** -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; *camaoir an lae*, the dawn of day (*M.*); *camaoir uime*, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).
- Camair,** -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.
- Camarán,** -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.
- Camapna,** *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc.; a thick piece of bread (*Oon.*).
- Camaprac,** -aige, *a.*, twisted, curled.
- Camaprac,** -aige, -a, *f.*, a harlot.
- Camap,** -air, *m.*, a bay.
- Cámap,** -air, *m.*, a fault.
- Cámaprac,** -aige, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Oon.*). *See cáomrac* and *caómur*.
- Camapraig,** -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.
- Cam-arna,** the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.
- Camcaio,** -e, -íre, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person or



thing; camcaro páimaine, a worthless, slight spade; camcaróin beag, a despicable person.

Cam-cóp, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.

Cam-cópac (cama-cópac), *-aige*, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.

Cam-luamain, *f.*, act of moving awry.

Cam-láb, *-úibe*, *-úba*, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.

Cam-luigheac, *-niße*, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.

Cam-luiga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -luighe and -luighne, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.

Cam-muineálac, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked-necked.

Camóg, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; cf. camán, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called camógáiríocht, as distinguished from camán-airíocht or iománaíocht, hurling.)

Camóg, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.

Camóg ara, *f.*, a temple (of the head).

Camógac, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.

Camógac, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.

Camógairíocht, *-a*, *f.* See camóg.

Camógín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a curly-headed child.

Camóir, *-e*, *f.*, a chamois.

Campa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a camp.

Campuirim, *-uigab*, *v. intr.*, I encamp.

Campa, *-ab*, *-aíre*, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; mapampa bréan i mbéillie cámpaige, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (John O'Connell).

Campaic, *-aige*, *-a*, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (O'N.).

Cámpaic, *-e*, *f.*, cambrie cloth; pnátaíre cámpaice, a needle for sewing cambrie cloth, a very fine needle.

Cámpail, *-ála*, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (G. J.).

Cámpaíle, *-ála*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.

Cam-peilg, *-e*, *f.*, a club-foot (from cam and peilg), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in Cavan and Con.)

Campán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (Der.).

Cam-rpíot, *-píot*, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also cam-rpíot).

Cam-ríón, *f.*, a crooked nose.

Cam-ríónac, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked-nosed.

Cam-ríaca, *m.*, lit. crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* tá sé 'na cam-ríaca, he is drunk (Omeath, Tyrone).

Cam-ríac, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.

Cam-ríleac, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.

Camta, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.

Camta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: é féin agus a camtaíre, himself and his faction.—Ker.).

Cán, the form assumed by the negative particle *ca* before parts of the verb *is* (or with that verb omitted); cán mé, it is not I; cán tú, it is not you; cán sé, it is not, he or she is not; old form, noa(n), follows rules of cán. See *ca*.

Cána, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a cane.

Cána, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nta, *m.*, a tribute. See *cám*.

Canac, -aig, m., lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.

Cánac, -aige, f., tribute, tax, rent.

Cánaear, -aig, pl. id., m., custom, tribute.

Cánaet, -a, f., taxation, act of taxing.

Canáib, -e, f., hemp. See cnáib.

Canáil, -ála, pl. -álaróe and -áilre, f., a current.

Canaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I sing, chant, recite, I say.

Canálae, -aig, pl. id., m., a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.

Canáham, -mha, pl. id., and -mhaire, f., a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.

Canán, -ám, pl. id., m., an urchin.

Canánae, -aig, pl. id., m., a canonist; a canon.

Canar, ad., whence? from what?

Candap, -aig, m., canvas, sail-cloth (in M., cnabap or cnapap).

Canna, g. id., pl. id., and -aire, m., a can, a vessel; canna ptám, a tin can.

Cannear, -aig, m., a canoe; anger, wrath.

Cannear, -aige, a., angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (cannear, Wat.).

Cannearuigim, -uigim, v. tr., I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannlán, -ám, pl. id., m., a family, esp. a young helpless family (U. and Wat.).

Cannpán, -ám, pl. id., m., a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.

Cannpánae, -aige, a., dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannpánaim, -án, v. tr. and intr., I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.

Cannra, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a junk, a portion; cannra apám, a piece of bread; also cannra.

Cannrae. See cannrae.

Cannrae, -aige, a., sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Cannrae, -aig, m., sorrow (nom. also cannrae).

Cannrae, -óna, -ónrae, m., a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.

Cannrae, g. id., pl. -róe, m., twilight, nightfall.

Cánóg, -óige, -ógá, f., a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na gCánóg, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.

Canóin, -óna, -ónrae, f., a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.

Canóinrae, indec. a., canonical.

Canóinrae, -a, f., canonization; act of canonizing.

Cantáil, -ála, f., act of selling by auction, canting (A.); act of voting (O.N.); pron. ceantáil.

Cantáileae, -aig, -aige, m., a voter (O.N.).

Cantam, -ana, f., speaking, singing.

Cantaie, g. id., pl. -aire, m., a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantaieae, -a, f., act of singing; the chanting of psalms.

Cantáilam, v. cantáil, v. tr., I sell by auction.

Cantaie, -e, -róe, f., a press (also cantáil).

Cantaie, -óna, -ónrae, m., a singer.

Caob, -a, m., a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See scaob.

Caoba, -aige, a., in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.

Caoba, -aig, pl. id., m., an ungainly, dull-witted person.

Caobaim, -aó, v. tr., I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -ám, pl. id., m., a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.

Caobán, -ám, pl. id., m., a twig, a bough, a branch.

Caobóg, -óige, -ógá, f., a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; dim. of caob.

Caoc, -aóie, a., blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); fear oall, a blind man; fear caoc, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in

- an abusive sense); *neanntóg* *caoc*, a species of nettle; *buaíl ré caoc ríamat é*, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words); *fean caoc*, a man having an impediment in his speech (*Meath*).
- Caocaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast.
- Caocán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.
- Caocán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).
- Caocánat*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.
- Caocánaige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.
- Caocláb*, 7c. *See claochláb*, 7c.
- Caoc na gcearc*, *m.*, common henbane.
- Caocóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c. an cóirne*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.
- Caoc-puab*, *m.*, the wire-worm.
- Caoc-íónat*, -aige, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.
- Caoc-íónuibe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.
- Caopab*, -aib, *m.*, contention, teasing, perplexity.
- Caog*, -aóige, *f.*, a wink.
- Caogac*, -aige, *a.*, squint-eyed.
- Caogav*, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.
- Caogavmab*, *num. a.*, fiftieth.
- Caogaire*, in *phr.* *im' caogaire aonair*, all alone (*Cork*). *See caogairín*.
- Caogairín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óie*, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *im' caogairín aonair*, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).
- Caogaim*, -aó, *v. intr.*, I wink (somewh. written *caocaim*).
- Caog-íúileac*, -lúge, *a.*, squint-eyed (*caogac*, *id.*).
- Caol*, *g. id.*, *pl. -te*, *f.*, mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; *caol é an é.*, *cia an é.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia é. bfuil tú*, how are you? (*Con.*); *an é. céanna*, in the same way; *tá caol maí air*, he is in good circumstances; *air é. air bit*, anyhow, at any rate; *i gcaol go*, so that; *níl aon caol agam air*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *níl aon caol ar agam*, I have no means of avoiding it; *i gcaol bam*, when I get an opportunity (pron. *caot* in *M.*, as *naol*, nine, is pron. *naot*).
- Caol*, *g. id.* (*g. caolte*, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *ag caol mo maicair*, lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).
- Caolce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of oorn, etc.).
- Caolcúir*. *See coicéigear*.
- Caorúim*, *v. caol*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; *ag caol a céile*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).
- Caol-íol*, -íuil, *m.*, weeping, lamenting.
- Caol*, -e, *f.*, loins; the waist.
- Caolce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (*caolceat*, *id.*).
- Caolm-ceannra*, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.
- Caolm-ceannraet*, -a, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.
- Caolme*, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; *caolmeat*, *id.*
- Caolmeacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainer.
- Caolmeacair*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entertainment, society.
- Caolmeamail*, -míla, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair
- Caolmeamlaet*, -a, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.
- Caolmín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óie*, *m.*, the herb eyebright.

Caomhín, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).  
 Caomhineacht, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).  
 Caomh-leannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.  
 Caomh-méinneacht, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.  
 Caomh-rciát, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.  
 Caomhteacht, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.  
 Caomhteacht, -tíge, -teacht, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *gus é ailleas mo caomhteacht caoin*, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).  
 Caomhteachtas, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.  
 Caom, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.  
 Caoin-béarac, -aíge, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.  
 Caoin-dealb, *f.*, a fair form.  
 Caoinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.  
 Caoinneacht, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *gcaointeacht*, in keening.  
 Caoinneacht, *g. -a and -nir*, *m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.  
 Caoinne, -neacht, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."  
 Caoinneacht, -lís, *pl. -lís or -leacht*, *m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *conntac* (*Con. and Don.*).  
 Caointeach, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.  
 Caointeachán, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *bean caointeacháin*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.  
 Caoin-deacht, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.  
 Caoin-deirteacht, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.  
 Caoin-deacht, -eíge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.  
 Caoin-feoil, -feola, *f.*, mutton.

Caoiníle, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; *caoiníle thóir teineacht*, a flaming fire.  
 Caoinle, *g. id.*, *pl. -acla*, *f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from *caoin*).  
 Caoinle, *g. id.*, *pl. -acla*, *f.*, a club; a reed.  
 Caoinleacht, -lís, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).  
 Caoinlís, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).  
 Caoin-reacht, *m.*, a scream of grief.  
 Caointeamail, -míl, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *tabair vaim-rá é ó táim caointeamail annro*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *mapa vóiríó tú c.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).  
 Caointeamlaic, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.  
 Caol, -aol, -aolta, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na doinne*, the wrist; *c. an dhroma*, the waist; *c. an cúinne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an muintil*, narrow part of the neck.  
 Caol, -aol, -aolta, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.  
 Caol, -aile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, alight; *caol-éirí*, a slight portion; *caol-éiríocht*, stingy; somet. used as a mere intensive: *go ceart caol oíneacht*, right straight; *caol* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *caol-óruim*, the small of the back; *caol-fear*, a slender, graceful man, etc.  
 Caolac, -aíge, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-watling of a house; the breast-ribs; *plac u'a gcaolac éirí*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *ceol caolac*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

Caolavóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a man who makes baskets, etc.  
 Caolavóiríneacht, -a, f., wicker-work.  
 Caolán, -áin, pl. id., m., the small intestines, tripe; c. mílocáin, the navel-string; réglac buíde na gc., the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.  
 Caol-corpach, -aige, a., slender-footed.  
 Caol-éireach, -aige, a., of graceful form.  
 Caol-éireach, a., stinging; wiry.  
 Caol-éireach, -aige, a., slender, narrow.  
 Caol-éire, g. id., m., a graceful oak plantation.  
 Caol-éire, -a, pl. -anna, m., a slender or graceful back; caol éire, the small of the back.  
 Caol-fáil, -e, f., nettles; the herb heiriff (cúil fáil, Don.).  
 Caol-fó, -fóir, pl. id., m., the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.  
 Caol-ghóir, -aige, a., shrill-voiced.  
 Caol-ghóir, -aige, a., shrill-voiced.  
 Caol-mála, g. id., pl. -róe, f., a slender, narrow eyebrow.  
 Caológ maíoch, f., the little bird that follows the cuckoo (Ara).  
 Caol-maíoch, m., narrow or sharp sight.  
 Caol-maíochach, -aige, a., narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.  
 Caol-túr, -túr, -túr, f., a narrow tower, a pyramid (Rea.).  
 Caolú, -aige, m., act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; cuir c. ort féin, restrain yourself.  
 Caolú, -aige, v. tr. and intr., I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; 'oo caolúis ré leir, he glided away quietly, made himself ~~himself~~.  
 Caomh, -óir, a., gentle, mild, fair.

Caomh, -óir, pl. id., m., a friend, a relative.  
 Caomhaim. See caomhaim.  
 Caomhaint, -aint, f., protection.  
 Caomhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mild, gentle person.  
 Caomhantach, -aige, pl. id., m., a protector, a supporter.  
 Caomh-éireach, -aige, a., slender, finely formed.  
 Caomh, g. id., m., poetry, versification.  
 Caomh-láir, f., a small blaze, a moderate fire.  
 Caomhach, -aige, a., companion-like.  
 Caomhacht, -a, f., company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.  
 Caomhach, -aint, m., act of keeping, maintaining; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.  
 Caomhaim, -a, v. tr., I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.  
 Caomhar, -a, m., protection.  
 Caomhuíoch, -aige, m., act of protecting.  
 Caomhuíoch, g. id., pl. -óir, a companion, an attendant.  
 Caomhuíoch, -aige, and -maimaint, v. tr., I protect, defend, save; tá ré ar a caomhaint, he is in a safe retreat.  
 Caomhuíoch, p. a., protected, nurtured, befriended.  
 Caomhuíochach, -aige, a., protecting, protective.  
 Caomhuíochach, -óir, -óir, m., a protector.  
 Caomhóg, -óir, -óir, f., an affectionate woman.  
 Caomharóir, -óir, v. tr., I rehearse (O'N.).  
 Caomhuíoch, p. a., rehearsed (O'N.).  
 Caomhuíochach, -óir, -óir, m., a collector, a rehearser.  
 Caomhach, -aige, pl. id., m., a friend, an associate.  
 Caomhuíoch, -aige, v. tr., I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.

CAONAC, -aí, *pl.* -aíse or -aca, *m.*, moss, stubble; caonac maísa, sea-moss; caonac liat, mildew, mould.

CAONAR, -aí, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-DÉTHACT, -a, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-DÉTHACTAC, -aíse, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (cuarnóg, *id.*).

CAONPURAC, -aíse, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONUIÓE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*; im' é. aonari, as a solitary wretch. See CAOSARÓE.

CAON, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (*in pl.*); rcaíl na gcaon, the blush of the rowan berry; caon con, dogberry; caon talman, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAON, -oíse, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. íarainn, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAON, -aon, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAORA, *g.* -ac, *d.* caoirí, *mpl.* caora, caoríca, caoirí, *gpl.* caoraic and caoiríeac, *dpl.* caorícaib, *f.*, a sheep, an ewe; rcaíl na gcaoiríeac, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAORAÍDEACT, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAORAÍDEACT, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; in *phr.*, tóg aghairt do caoraídeacta díom, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAORÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; caorán and caorínóg (*Don.*); pron. caorán.

CAON-BUILE, *g. id.*, *f.*, wild rage; vo léim pé'n-a caon-buile, he sprang wildly.

CAON-DEANG, -deinge, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See CPAOPAC.

CAON-DUB, -uibe, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAOPLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAOPÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; caopóg léana, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAOPTANN, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; caon caoptainn, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAON-TEINTÍOE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also caon-teintean; cf., caon-teintean opt, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAON-TONN, -tuinne, -tonnta, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAOTAC, -aíse, *a.*, showering. See ceatac.

CAOTRUAC (cit meala), -aí, *m.*, mildew.

CAPALL, *g.* -aill, *pl. id.* (*in Con. and Don.*, also caple), *m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from gearrán, a horse (*U. and Con.*); c. cámh-eac, a very large herring (*Foughal*); c. nime, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. rairíge, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. corpac, a sea-saw.

CAPÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the herb dock; capóg rraíve, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; c. thón uisce, great water-dock; c. gáar, sharp-pointed dock; c. rleam-ain, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPTAON, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a captain; captaín (*Don.*).

CAPTAONEACT, -a, *f.*, a captaincy.

CAP (ca-ro), *neg. part.* (with perf. tense), not (*U.*).

CÁP, for cá, where? before perf. tense.

CÁP, -áin, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also cáin.

CAPA, *g.* capav, *d.* capav, *mpl.* capav, cáirve, *gpl.* capav, *m.* and *f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; nom. cápa (*Don.*); nom. also capav.

CAPA, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch;  
 capa muice, a ham of bacon.  
 CAPADAT, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.  
 CAPABÓ, noise, tumult, excitement  
 (*Clare*).  
 CAPABUNNCA, *m.*, noise, tumult  
 (*Don.*).  
 CAPADAC, -aige, *a.*, friendly or be-  
 friended; having many friends.  
 CAPADAMAIL, -mála, *a.*, friendly,  
 befriended; widely connected;  
 uime c., a person having an  
 extensive family connection.  
 CAPADAR, -air, *m.*, alliance, amity;  
 an act of friendship.  
 CAPADUIGIM, -adó, *v. tr.*, I be-  
 friend.  
 CAPAGAIL, -ála, *f.*, hardship.  
 CAPAGÁLTa, *indec. a.*, hard, close-  
 pressing (of wrestling).  
 CAPAIM, -ad, *v. tr.*, I love.  
 CAPÁN, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved  
 one, a darling; ba capán ban  
 ir maighean é, he was the  
 darling of women and maidens  
 (*Om.*).  
 CAPÁN CREIGE, *m.*, a conger eel  
 (*Ker.*).  
 CAPÁNTAC, -aige, *a.*, friendly  
 (*Don.*).  
 CAPÁNTAR, -air, *m.*, friendship  
 (*Don.* and *Omeath*).  
 CAPARÓIR, -óira, -óiríde, *m.*, the  
 captain of a ship (*Ker.*).  
 CARB, *g. carb, pl. id., m.*, a ship;  
 also, a plank, a bier; a scrim-  
 mage.  
 CARBAO, -aro, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,  
 coach, waggon, carriage, litter.  
 CARBAO, -aro, *pl. id., m.*, taste;  
 the mouth, the gum, the jaw;  
 fiacla carbao, the teeth of  
 the upper jaw.  
 CARBAOACT, -a, *f.*, act of making  
 or of driving a chariot.  
 CARBAOÁN, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-  
 less person.  
 CARBAODÓIR, -óira, -óiríde, *m.*, a  
 charioteer.  
 CARBÁIRNEAC, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 periwinkle (*Ker.*).  
 CARBALL, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, the  
 palate; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very  
 black carbail is supposed to be  
 a great fighter. See CARBAO.

CARBALL, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 boulder, a very big rock  
 (*Ker.*).

CARBALL, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,  
 song; a confidential conversa-  
 tion, a discourse; caré an  
 carbail é seo an ruidal anoir  
 agair, what conversation is this  
 in which ye are engaged?

A péilteann na fairrige,  
 A naom-geata páirtair,  
 Éir-re lem' carbail,  
 'S lem' agall oir do gnaít.

—(T. G.)

CARBÁNAC, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's  
 captain.

CARBÁNAC UIRCE, *m.*, a carp-fish  
 (*Ker.*).

CARBAT, -ait, *m.*, a cravat; carb-  
 ata, *id.* See CAPADAT.

CARCAIR, -craic, *pl. craica, f.*, a  
 prison (*Lat. carcer*); a coffer;  
 a slope, a sloping height.

CÁROA, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a  
 card; a playing card; a sea  
 chart; an instrument for teas-  
 ing wool; cápta is also used for  
 a playing card.

CÁRÓAIL, -ála, *f.*, act of carding  
 (wool, etc.).

CÁRÓALAIM, -áil, *v. tr.*, I card,  
 comb, tease.

CÁRÓUIGIM, -uáil, *v. tr.*, I card,  
 comb wool.

CARFOCAL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, anti-  
 phrasia, a quibble, a pun.

CARGAIL, -ála, *f.*, tumult (*T. G.*).

CARḠAOR (CARPAIGEAR), -aoir, *m.*,  
 Lent (quadragesima); sorrow,  
 compassion (*Con.*).

CARḠAR. See CARḠAOR.

CÁPLA, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a wool  
 comb (*sic in Con.*; in *M.*, cároa,  
 which see).

CÁPLACÁN, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

CÁPLUIGIM, -laó, *v. tr.* See  
 CÁRÓUIGIM.

CAR-MOGAL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 carbuncle.

**Capn**, *g.* **capn** and **capainn**, *m.*, a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word **capn** is common in place names.

**Capnac**, *-aige, a.*, in masses (of the hair).

**Capnait**, *-ála, f.*, act of heaping up, amassing (**capnab**, *id.*).

**Capnaim**, *-ab, v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.

**Capnán**, *-áin, (dim. of capn), pl. id., m.*, a heap; a pile; a hillock.

**Capnán capul**, *g. -áin é, pl. id., m.*, navelwort.

**Capnán caoacán**, *m.*, a molehill.

**Capn cuinne**, *m.*, a monument.

**Capn-folt**, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.

**Capn-uma**, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.

**Capn**, *m.*, a car, a dray, a waggon (also **capna**, *M.*).

**Cápp**, *-ápp, pl. id., m.*, a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.

**Cápp**, *-ápp, -a, f.*, scab, itch, mange, scurvy, crust, bran; **capparóe**, *id.*; a grin. See **cápp**.

**Capna**, *g. id., m.*, stepping stones, a causeway.

**Capnac**, *-aige, a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.

**Capnacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the rook fish called "cobbler," more usually **gnéapáire**; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.

**Capparóe**, *g. id., f.*, mange, scabbiness; **capparóeact**, *id.*

**Capparóin**, *-e, f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.

**Cappaig**, *g. -e and capnge, pl. -e, capnge, cappaigeadá, capng-eacá, cappaigneacá, capngiúe,*

*f.*, a rock, a large, prominent stone; **cappaig** *gceill*, a rock of sense (*T. G.*).

**Cappaig bréige**, *f.*, a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.

**Cappaigin**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little rock (also **capngín**).

**Cappáil**, *-ála, f.*, fermentation of leaven, yeast, or barm.

**Cappáirce**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.

**Cappáirteamail**, *-hla, a.*, courageous, self-reliant (pron. **capáir-teamail**).

**Capna mhilip**, *g. c. mhilre, f.*, wild liquorice root; wild peas.

**Caprán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; **Caprán Tuatáil** (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), **Carn Tual**, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also **caprán**).

**Caprán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, common scurvy grass.

**Caprán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the jaw; the knuckle-bone of the hip.

**Caprán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a car, a cart; **caprán pleamháin**, a slide car.

**Capránac**, *-aige, a.*, having long or prominent jaws; hooked.

**Capna pleamháin**, *m.*, a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.

**Capndar**, *-air, m.*, intemperance.

**Capnóg**, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.

**Capnóir**, *-óga, -óiríre, m.*, a carter, a car driver.

**Capntaó**, *-aró, -aróe, m.*, a pillar, monument; pier.

**Cáppán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.

**Cáppánac**, *-aige, a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

**Capr**, *-airce, -a, f.*, a common cart. See **capr**.



Cáirt, -áirt, *pl. id.* and -áirte, *m.*, a quart; *capta* (*Don.*).  
 Cáirta, *g. id., pl. -áirte, m.*, a card; a playing card. *See cáirta.*  
 Cáirta cúil, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."  
 Captao, -tta, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); *as c. léadóac, tanning hides (U.).*  
 Captaim (*captaim*), -aó, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.  
 Captán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M.* *captaim*, or *captaim*.  
 Captaim caorac, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); *for caorac, id.*  
 Captaim cupraic, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.  
 Captaimac, -aige, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.  
 Captaimac, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.  
 Captaimar, -aig, *m.*, friendship, relationship.  
 Captaim, -tao, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.  
 Captaim, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wrestler; a debater. *See captaim.*  
 Cap, *gef. caire, a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.  
 Cap, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. *See capao.*  
 Cáir, *g. cáir, pl. id., m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; níor cáir uirt é véanam, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).  
 Capactac, *g.*, -aig and -aige, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; cuir ré snear capactaig do, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also *capact, -a*).

Capao, -tta and -aio, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *le*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; *for capao, the foot of a spinning-wheel.*  
 Cap-aómar, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).  
 Capao na mara, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.  
 Capao na tuinne, *m.*, the crest of a wave.  
 Capao, -e, *f.*, an incline; *le capao=le cánaio; cuir ré le c.*, he fell headlong; *le; le c. mé*, let me down.  
 Capao, *g. id., m.*, a spinner; *lá 'le brúghe 'na fáoiré ar capaoib, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.*  
 Capaim, -ám, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.  
 Capaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impera.*, with *ar* (also *vo* and *le*), I meet: *vo capao fear oim*, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; *vo cap ré armuacán liom*, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).  
 Capaim, -tta, -tta, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.  
 Capaim, *g. id., pl. -tao, m.*, a tale-bearer.  
 Capaimneac, -nige, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*).  
 Capal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a chasuble.  
 Capán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a road, a way; *for pá capán*, a kind of MS. contraction.  
 Capao, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, *ar*).

**Caraoiveac**, -oige, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

**Caraoiveoir**, -oia, -oimhe, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.

**Carc**, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).

**Carcaim**, -it, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; lá carcaíta an t-*neachtaró*, a day that melts the snow.

**Carcaim**, -aita, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. *See* *carcaim*.

**Car-claon**, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

**Car pá éann**, *m.*, common honey-suckle, woodbine.

**Car-ghuag**, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.

**Car-ghuagac**, -aige, *a.*, of curled hair.

**Car-lúbac**, -aige, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

**Carnuigim**, -nam, *v. tr.*, I defend. *See* *cornuigim*.

**Caróg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.

**Carra**, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).

**Carraime**, *g. id., pl. -mhe, m.*, a twister, a jester.

**Caróin**, -óia, -óimhe, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; báin-lúb, *id.*

**Carraim**, -uag, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

**Carúin**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hammer.

**Car-úila**, a curled bush of hair.

**Cat**, *g. caite, coit, cuit, pl. id., m.*, a cat; *deanfaid ré cat is dá eapball*, he would do wonders (*lit.*, make a cat with two tails); *cat maib* (somet. *cat mair*): *cia an cat maib a éar in mo flúge tú?* what mischief brought you my way? *is cuma liom 'ra gcat maib*, I don't care a straw (*Con. and U.*).

**Cat**, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

**Catac**, -aige, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.

**Catac**, -aig, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

**Catac**, -aige, *a.*, curly.

**Catacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.

**Catacar**, -air, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.*, *tá an cat air é*.

**Cátaró**, *g. cáitte, m.*, winnowing; "luet cáitte," winnowers. *See* *cáitearó*.

**Cátaró fairnge**, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; *fairnge-cáit* (*Aran*).

**Cátaró pneachtaró**, *m.*, snow drift.

**Catáin**, *temp. conj.*, when.

**Catain**, *g. -tác, pl. -táca, ppl. -tác, f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; *catain map ainm ó'f catain san Séarphar*, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (*Elegy on O'Donoghue*).

**Catain-lior**, *m. or f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

**Catair**, -e, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. *See* *caitir*.

**Catairéac** (*caitiréac*), -aige, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. *See* *caitiréac*.

**Catal**, -ail, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang. Charles*.

**Catán**, -áin, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

**Cataoir**, -eac, -eaca, *f.* (*caitair, Don.*), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang. Cahir and Charles*; *cataoir baclann*, an armchair; *cataoir éiláin*, a wooden chair; *cataoir fúgán, f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a *fuiréirín* (*fuiréirín, Don*); *c. focamlac*, an easy chair.

Catáoirleac, -lís, *pl. id., m.*, a chairman, a president (*recent*).  
 Catapóac, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to a city; also catapóa.  
 Catdairn, -dairn, *pl. id., m.*, a helmet, headpiece.  
 Cat-dairn, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an officer, a commander.  
 Cat-druic, -e, *m.*, flummery, "sowens."  
 Catdúac, -aíge, *a.*, victorious in battle.  
 Cat-cliaí, *f.*, a bulwark in battle.  
 Cat-éiríac, -ríge, *a.*, eager for battle.  
 Cat cnoinn, *m.*, a squirrel; a rat-trap.  
 Catfáir, *g. id., pl. -ríge, m.*, a mean trifling fellow.  
 Cat-labairt, -labairt, *f.*, the speech of a general before battle.  
 Catlac, -aíge, *f.*, loud sneezing (as of animals, cows, etc.).  
 Cat-láiríac, -ríge, -ríge, *m.*, the field of battle. See cat-láirí.  
 Cat-láirí, -láiríac, *f.*, a battle-field.  
 Cat-luib, *f.*, chaff-weed, cudweed.  
 Cat-marac, -aíge, *pl. id. and -aíge, m.*, a cavalry soldier, a trooper.  
 Cat-mileac, -lís, *pl. id., m.*, a hero, a military commander, a champion in battle (also cat-mileac).  
 Catóg, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, the strawberry bush (*O'N.*).  
 Catógac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in strawberries (*O'N.*).  
 Catoliceac (Caitliceac), -cís, -cís, *m.*, a Catholic.  
 Catoliceac, -cís, *a.*, Catholic, universal.  
 Cá trác (catáin), when, at what time (*O'N.*).  
 Cat-rúit, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a quick, sharp look.  
 Catúgac, -uigí, *m.*, act of fighting, rebelling against (*re*); act of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition; temptation, trial; mo catúgac é, alas! I grieve because of it.

Catúgim, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I fight, battle, war against, contend with, tempt.  
 Catúigteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a tempter.  
 Cé, *conj.*, although, however (sé, cíos, síos, are various forms).  
 Cé (*prop. cia*), *interog. pr.* who? which? what?  
 Ceacair, *g. ceacair, f.*, dirt, filth; distress, penury, want; a moistening.  
 Ceacair, *g. id., pl. -ríge, m.*, a poor, stingy person.  
 Ceacairíac, -a, *f.*, a stain; penury; distress; san ceacairíac 'na cló (*E. R.*).  
 Ceacairí, *indec. a.*, miry, dirty; penurious, stingy.  
 Ceac, -a, *pl. id., and -anna, m.*, a lesson, science, eminence.  
 Céac, -a, *pl. -aíge, m.*, a plough; an Céac Cam, the constellation Plough; *nom.* also céacra (*somet. f.*).  
 Céacair, *g. id., pl. -ríge, m.*, a ploughwright.  
 Ceacair, *distib. pr.*, either, one or other, each, any; with *neg.*, not any, neither.  
 Ceav, -a, *pl. -a and -anna, m.*, leave, permission, license; leave of absence; c. mapa, right of way at sea; leave, farewell (in early mod. lit.); c. cor, liberty to go; c. cinn, one's own way.  
 Céav, *pl. céavra and céava, an* hundred; often used loosely of a great number; a hundred-weight; also 120 (of seed plants, etc., that are counted in scores, as céav cabáirte, six scores of cabbage plants; céav éirí, 128 fishes (*Ker.*)).  
 Céav, *indec. num. a.*, aspir., first, choicest; *somet.* in compounds it has an intensitive force; commonly aspirated, céav, after article.  
 Céav, *g. céav, m.*, a quay, a wharf; céav (*Con.*).  
 Ceavac, -aíge, *a.*, having permission or license.

CÉADAC, -aíge, *a.*, an hundred-fold.  
 CÉADAC, -aíge, *m.*, a man's name.  
 CÉADAC, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céadmaí).  
 CÉAD-ÁDAR, -aí, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.  
 CÉADAIM (céaduigim), -uigí, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní céadócaim an m'anam é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní céadnoécaim, ní céadnoécaim, and níor céadnoécaim, also cuma, as ní cuirpinn púnt 'na cuma, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); níor céaduigíte liom (*Don.*).  
 CÉADAL, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.  
 CÉADAOIN, -e, *f.*, Wednesday (Céad Aoine, the first fast of the week); Dia Céadaoin, on Wednesday; Céadaoine (*Don.*).  
 CÉAD-BALLÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first dug or test.  
 CÉAD-CATAC, -aíge, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.  
 CÉAD-CUIM, -cuí, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.  
 CÉAD-UILLEAC, -aíge, *a.*, hundred-leaved.  
 CÉAD-UILLEAC, *f.*, the herb centaury.  
 CÉADPAÍ, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.  
 CÉADPAÍAC, -aíge, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.  
 CÉADPAÍAC, -a, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.  
 CÉADLONGAÍ, -aí, -aí, *m.*, breakfast.  
 CÉADLONGAÍ, -aí, *m.*, a fasting.  
 CÉADLONGAÍM, -aí, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (also, I fast).  
 CÉADLUÍ, -aí, *f.*, rejoicing.  
 CÉADLUÍAC, -aíge, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.  
 CÉADMAÍ, -aíge, *a.*, permissible.  
 CÉADMAÍ, *a.*, hundredth.

CÉAD-THUINTEAR, -aí, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.  
 CÉADNA, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an fear céadna, the same man, the very man; go mbeannuigíó an f. C. dúit, an answer to go mb. Dia dúit; map an gcéadna, likewise, in like manner (also, as well).  
 CÉADÓIR, in *phr.* i gc. or fá é, immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.  
 CÉADPUÍ, -aí, *m.*, a cedar-tree.  
 CÉAD-ÍAM, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céadéam.  
 CÉAD-ÍEARC, *g. -íearc, -íearce, -íearca, pl. -íearca, m. and f.*, first love, dearest love.  
 CÉAD-TOMAILT, -e, -aí, *f.*, breakfast.  
 CÉAD-TOMLAIM, -tomailt, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.  
 CÉAD-TOPAÍ, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first fruits.  
 CÉAD-TOPAC, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an element, a beginning.  
 CÉAD-TUIMEAC, -aí, *m.*, firstling, first born; céad-tuimíuigí, -aíge, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.  
 CÉAD-UAM, *f.*, the first time, originally, primarily.  
 CÉADUIGÍ, -aíge, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.  
 CÉADUIGÍM, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní céadócaim an púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound.  
 CÉADUIGÍTE, *p. nec.*, permissible; níor céadúigíte é, I should not have permitted it for a pound.  
 CÉADUIGÍTEAC, -aíge, *a.*, permissible, allowable.  
 CÉADPAÍ, -aíge, *a.*, active, nimble.  
 CÉADPAÍ, -aí, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.

Ceárraim, -ráil, *v. intr.*, I prance, friak, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).  
 Ceat, -a, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; but *an c.*, to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuir *an c.*, put off, lay aside; léig *an c.*, forget, leave undone; gan *c.*, not wanting in.  
 Ceat; in *phr.*, ceat, nac bfuil a fíor agat, do you not know, really (*Con.*).  
 Céalacan, -ain, *m.*, a complete fast; *an c.*, fasting from the midnight; níon bfuil mo c., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; céalacan fada, the habit of fasting long in the morning.  
 Cealg, *g. ceilge, d. ceilg, pl. cealga, f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; ag ceilg, plotting; comraib ceilge, a conspiracy.  
 Cealgac, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, wily.  
 Cealgarbe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a knave. *See cealgaire.*  
 Cealgaige, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.  
 Cealgaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.  
 Cealgaire, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.  
 Cealgaireacht, -a, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.  
 Cealg-aomab, -mte, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.  
 Cealg-aomaim, -ab *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.  
 Cealg-aomtae, -aige, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.  
 Cealg-aontuigim, -uab, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.  
 Cealg-foim, -fona, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.  
 Cealg-nama, *g. -namao, d. -namaio, pl. -naimoe, m.*, a deceitful enemy.

Cealg-rán, -áin, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.  
 Cealg-rúnae, -aige, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.  
 Cealguigim, -gab, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.  
 Ceall, *f.*, a church. *See cill.*  
 Ceall (somet. written for cill), want, etc.  
 Ceallac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a church.  
 Ceallac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.  
 Ceallac, -aig, *m.*, war, contention.  
 Ceallaire, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a church officer.  
 Ceallorae, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).  
 Ceall-foib, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.  
 Ceallóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.  
 Ceall-foir, -foir, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.  
 Ceall-floib, -aio, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.  
 Cealltair, -tae, -tae, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; cealltair oiaíoeaeta, a magic disguise; *nom.* also cealltair.  
 Cealltae, -aige, -aia, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.  
 Ceall-áir, -áir, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.  
 Ceamatae, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.  
 Ceán, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; mo ceán, welcome, success attend (thee). *See cion.*  
 Ceán, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. *See cion.*  
 Ceána, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; aet ceána, but however, but verily, but still; *an ceána*,

in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; an lá ceana, the other day; is tú ceana, it is you truly; ceana féin, already; bíor annso ceana, I have been here before.

Ceanabán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; c. beag, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; c. móna, broad-leaved cotton grass.

Ceanair (prop. *g.* of ceanaí, friendship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

Ceanáil, -áil, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

Ceanálta, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

Ceanamail, -mail, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

Ceanathlaí, -laí, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanar (cionar), -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

Ceanarac, -arac, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

Ceancair, -cair, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

Ceangailte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*ap.*), tied, knotted; married (*le.*).

Ceangailteac, -teac, *a.*, binding, ~~summing~~ obligatory.

Ceangal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

Ceangaltán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceangaltar, -tar, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceangaltóir, -óir, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanglac, -lac, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceanglacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

Ceanglam, *imper.* -gail, *v.* -gal, -gailt, *pp.* -gailte, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I cling to (*oe.*), I unite with (*le.*).

Ceann, *g.* cinn, *d.* cionn, *pl.* cinn, *post.* ceanna, *m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *plr.* "the first one"; cause, account; ceann fearainn (or cinn fearainn), a headland; ceann eile, another one; ceann acu, one of them; ceann ar ceann (or ar ceann), one after another; ceann faoi, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; ceann tús, strand's end (in place names); with *a.*, *i.*, or *ar*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: im' ceann, to me, before me; faoi (fá) ceann, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; i gceann, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; i n-a ceann, over him, against him; ar an ceann is faoi, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); tar ceann, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with go, although; um ceann, in reference to; vo ceann go, because, by reason of; vo ceann map, for the reason that, because; ceann ar aghaid, headlong; i gceann a céile, together; vo cuir fé i gceann a cor, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; go ceann bliadna, a year hence; go ceann i bhfad, for a long time; in *sp. l.*, *dat.* often ceann.

Ceanna-burbeac, -burbeac, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

Ceannaic, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

Ceannaicib, -icib, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

Ceannaicim, -icim, I buy, purchase; ó'f vaor gur ceannaicim m'anam, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnín*). See ceannuigim.

**Ceannaict**, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.  
**Ceann-ádaire**, -e, -eáda, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.  
**Ceann-ágaró**, *pl.* -áigte, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.  
**Ceann-aimprea**, -rípe, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.  
**Ceannairc**, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.  
**Ceannaire**, *g. id., pl.* -rípe, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.  
**Ceannairic**, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See ceannairc.*  
**Ceannan**, -áine (ceann-áionn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó c., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.  
**Ceann-ápo**, -áípe, *a.*, arrogant.  
**Ceann-áruac**, -áige, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.  
**Ceannar**, -áir, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.  
**Ceannara**, -áige, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.  
**Ceann-bán**, -áine, *a.*, white-headed.  
**Ceannbán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beag, self-heal, prunella; c. buípe, marigold; c. cinn coilte, clary; c. cumang-builleac, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leatan-builleac, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceannabán).  
**Ceann-bhat**, -bhuir, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.  
**Ceann cait**, *m.*, an owl.  
**Ceann-catac**, -áige, *a.*, foremost in fight.  
**Ceann-catair**, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.  
**Ceann cinnó**, *g. cinn cinnó, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.  
**Ceann cláir**, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. buípe, *id.*

**Ceann-copa**, -áig, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).  
**Ceann cnuair**, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.  
**Ceann-dána**, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.  
**Ceann-dánaict**, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.  
**Ceann-dearig**, -deirge, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobair na Cinn-deirge.  
**Ceann donn**, *m.*, carrigeen moss.  
**Ceann-fát**, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.  
**Ceann fearóna**, *m.*, a tribal chief.  
**Ceann-fearac**, -áig, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.  
**Ceann-fearar**, -áir, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.  
**Ceann-iomaire**, *g. id., pl.* -iomaire, *m.*, a head-ridge.  
**Ceann-láir**, -ápe, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.  
**Ceann maroe**, *g. cinn maípe, m.*, a blockhead.  
**Ceann-noctui**, -áige, *a.*, bareheaded.  
**Ceann-ports**, *g. ceann-ports, pl. id., m.*, chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-ports and ceanna ports.  
**Ceannra**, -áige, -áda, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (*pron.* by a slurring over the nn, as in *ceannra*, *M.*).  
**Ceann-raibac**, -áige, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.  
**Ceann-reamair**, -reimpe, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.  
**Ceann-réirig**, *g. cinn-réirig, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peacemaker.  
**Ceannra**, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.  
**Ceannra**, *a.*, mild, gentle.  
**Ceannraict**, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).  
**Ceannraib**. *See ceannra.*

**Ceannraí,** -aí, *pl. id., m.,* rule, government; ascendancy, predominance, emulation.

**Ceannraíad,** -aíge, *a.,* lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'U.*); coercive, oppressive.

**Ceann-reibinn,** -e, *pl. id., f.,* a title, a motto, a headline.

**Ceann rlinne,** *m.,* a slated roof.

**Ceannruáib,** -uighe, *m.,* act of appeasing; pacification.

**Ceannruigim,** -uáib, *v. tr.,* I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aras*).

**Ceannruighe,** *p. a.,* subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.

**Ceannraí,** -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a cantred, i.e., the side of a country; district.

**Ceann rátaí,** *m.,* the flower of the *plán-túr*, the "soldiers" with which children play.

**Ceann tige m.,** the roof of a house; **ceann a' tige,** the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.

**Ceann típe,** *m.,* a headland, a cape, promontory.

**Ceann-tíean,** -éine, *a.,* obstinate, headstrong.

**Ceann-tíom,** -ruime, *a.,* sluggish, drowsy, heavy.

**Ceann tuipe,** *m.,* a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; **tig cinn tuipe,** a thatched house.

**Ceann-uairneac,** -uighe, *a.,* rash, precipitate.

**Ceannuighe,** *g. id., pl. -uighe, m.,* a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; *c. pópá,* a shopkeeper; *c. pnát,* a yarn merchant (*U.*); *c. cluáire,* one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); *c. mála,* a pedlar (*Con.*).

**Ceannuigheacr,** -a, *f.,* purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.

**Ceannuigim,** -naí, *v. tr.,* I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*).

**Ceannuighe,** *p. a.,* bought, purchased; *luí c. (ga. of m.),* buyers; *is maí a' ré ceannuighe agam,* I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

**Ceannuigheoir,** -oia, -oimhe, *m.,* a buyer, a dealer.

**Ceann uipiaí,** *m.,* a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; *somet. ceann uipiaí.*

**Ceap,** *g. cip and ceapá, pl. id., m.,* a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; *also,* a battalion; *glar cip,* a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.

**Ceapac,** -aíge, -aí, *f.,* a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'U.*); often used in place-names, as *Ceapac Cumn,* Cappoquin, in Waterford; *Ceapac na Coire,* west of Kenmare; *Aras* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).

**Ceapad,** -pá, *pl. m.,* act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; *tá ré ag ceapad,* he is thinking, planning, inventing.

**Ceapad mann,** *m.,* scanning or composing verses.

**Ceapaim,** -ao, *v. tr.,* I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; *ceap do fuaimnear,* take your time, go easy; *ná ceap é,* don't imagine it; *I dress stone;* *ceap na gathna,* turn back or check the calves (*Don.*).

**Ceapaire,** *g. id., pl. -uighe, m.,* a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.,* slices of bread and butter, *ceapaire anáim agur me;* a last-maker.

**Ceapán,** -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a stump or pin; a little stock or last.

**Ceapánta,** *indec. a.,* stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.



Ceap magsaíó, *m.*, a laughingstock.  
 Ceapóy, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a green plot before a house.  
 Ceap-óro, -úro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.  
 Ceap-rcaoileab, -le, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.  
 Ceap-rcaoilim, -leab, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.  
 Ceap rniomgaí, *m.*, a cooper's block.  
 Ceaptaí, -taíge, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.  
 Ceap tuírlíó, *m.*, a stumbling block.  
 Ceapuiíim, -pab, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.  
 Ceapuiíte (ceapta), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.  
 Ceapb, -eipbe, -aca, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (geapb); a coveting; *cuip ré ceapb ann*, he coveted it (*Wat.*).  
 Ceapbac, -aíge, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.  
 Ceapbaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.  
 Ceapbóir, -óia, -óiríde, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.  
 Ceapc, *g. cipe, d. cipe, pl. ceapca, f.*, a hen; *c. cáigac*, a shuttlecock; *c. coille*, a partridge; *c. fíanncaí*, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c. fíaoic* (*pron. c. fíaois*), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c. uirce*, a water hen; *ceapca geala*, cockles (*Con.*).  
 Ceapcaí, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in hens.  
 Ceapcail, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often *ceapcail*, *f.*  
 Ceapcanán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baldcoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.  
 Ceapcail, *g. id.*, *m.*, a circle.  
 Ceápo, *g. céipoe, pl. id.*, *f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.  
 Ceápo, *g. céipo and ceápoa, pl. id.*, *m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; *ceápo aipíro*, silversmith, etc. *See infra.* (Also written *céapo*.)  
 Ceápo, -a, -anna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). *See ceápn.*  
 Ceápoacáir, -aí, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.  
 Ceápoact, -a, *f.*, trade, mechanism.  
 Ceápoact, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed.  
 Ceápo aipíro, *m.*, a silversmith.  
 Ceápoamail, -míla, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.  
 Ceápoamílaí, -a, *f.*, ingenuity.  
 Ceápoíca, *g. id.* and -can, *d. id.* and -can, *pl. -caíoe and -anna, f.*, a forge, a smithy (*pron. ceápta*).  
 Ceápo copair, *m.*, a copper-smith.  
 Ceápo éné, *m.*, a potter.  
 Ceápo éró, *m.*, a butcher.  
 Ceápo óir, *m.*, a goldsmith.  
 Ceápoíró, *g. id.*, *pl. -uíoíe, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. *See ceápo.*  
 Ceápn, *g. ceápn, pl. -pna and ceápn, m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; *bí pna ann ar gcac ceápn*, they were there from every part (*Don.*); *somet. ceápo. See ceápn.*  
 Ceápn, *a. buaío*, victory. *See ceápnac.*  
 Ceápnna, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, an angle; *ní'l clúro ná ceápnna*, there is neither corner nor angle.  
 Ceápnabán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hornet.  
 Ceápnac, -aíge, *a.*, victorious; *Conall Ceápnac*, Conall the Victorious.

**Cearnaic**, -aige, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; *imeigin c.*, a square chin.

**Cearnaic**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square.

**Cearnaic gloine**, -aig gloine, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square or pane of glass.

**Cearnaic**, -naig, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

**Cearnaim**, -aib, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

**Cearn-vuar**, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

**Cearn-luac**, *m.*, a prize.

**Cearnóg**, -óg, -óg, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

**Cearnóg**, -óg, -óg, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

**Cearn**, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; *an cearn*, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

**Cearnaicán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buíde.

**Cearnaic**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

**Cearnaic**, -aig, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

**Cearnaic**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, *ua* **Cearnaic**, a family name.

**Cearnaic**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (*pron. cearnaic*). See **cearnaic**.

**Cearnaic**, -aig, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

**Cearnaicán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirret.

**Cear**, *g. ceir* and *ceir*, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; *ceir óanta ceir*, one who gives fair play; *maor ceir*, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.

**Cear**, *g. ceir*, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensitive prefix in compounds, as **cear-lán** na catha, the very heart of the city.

**Cear**, -aig, *a.*, ragged, shabby; *cear* **cear**, a kite. See **ceir**.

**Cear**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged person.

**Cear**, -aig, -aig, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a *ramairc* or a *cear*.

**Cear** **ceir**, *g. ceir* **ceir** and **ceir**, *m.*, birthright.

**Cear**, -áin, -aig, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

**Cear**, -ceir, *m.*, sound faith.

**Cear**, -ceir, *m.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

**Cear**, -aig, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

**Cear**, -aig, -aig, *f.*, a house of correction.

**Cear**, -lán, -lán, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

**Cear**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

**Cear**, -aig, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; *as c. laoir*, composing lays; *as c. ceoil*, composing poetry (*U.*).

**Cear**, -aig, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; *ceir*, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

**Cear**, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

**Cear**, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

**Cear**, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

**Cear**, -aig, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

**Cear**, -a, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.

Céapab, -pta, m., affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; *doine an Céapta* (A. Céapta, Don.), Good Friday.

Céapadóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a tormentor.

Céapaim, -ab, v. tr., I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.

Céapla, g. id., pl. -íre, m., an oar.

Céapla, -a, f., pl. id., m., an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.

Céapla, -a, f., rowing.

Céaplaíim, -la, v. tr., I row.

Céapna, g. id., pl. -íre, m., want; perplexity; serious trouble.

Céapnaíil, -e, f., act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

Céapnaíil, -u, f., want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.

Céapnaíil, -u, f., querulous.

Céapnaíil, -u, f., and -u, f., I complain, grumble; question, inquire.

Céapnaíil, -u, f., troubled; concerned.

Céap, a question; trouble, difficulty. See céap.

Céapta, p. a., tormented, vexed.

Céaptaíil, -a, f., pl. id., m., an executioner.

Céaptaíil, -a, f., showery.

Céaptaíil, -a, f., showery (Don.).

Céaptaíil, -a, f., inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *veirí*); e. do *véanam* dam, to inconvenience me.

Céapaim, -ab, v. tr. and intr., I shower, I pour down.

Céapaim, card. num., four; fá céapaim, four times.

Céapaim-beannaíil, -a, f., having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.

Céapaim-céapnaíil, -a, f., quadrangular, having four corners.

Céapaim-cópaíil, -a, f., four-footed.

Céapaim-cúinneíil, -a, f., four-cornered.

Céapaim-véaíil, card. num., fourteen.

Céapaim-óruinneíil, -a, f., four-sided, four-angled.

Céapaim-íablaíil, -a, f., quadrifidous.

Céapaim-íópaíil, -a, f., four-wheeled.

Céapaim-íliornaíil, -a, f., four-sided.

Céapaim-íilleannaíil, -a, f., four-squared.

Céapaim, -a, f., pl. id., m., a light shower.

Céapaim, -a, f., showery.

Céapaim, indec. a., belonging to four; fourfold; an *éruinne céapaim*, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).

Céapaim-íil, -a, f., fourfoldness.

Céapaim-íil, -e, f., the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).

Céapaim, -a, f., a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also *céapaim*).

Céapaim. See *céapaim*.

Céapaim-íil, -a, f., heroism, valour. See *céapaim*.

Céapaim-íil, -a, f., pl. id., m., a four-oared boat.

Céapaim (collect.), cattle.

Céapaim, forty.

Céapaim-íil, -a, f., ordin. num., fortieth.

Céapaim, -man, -íil, f., a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, *ap. c.*, in quarters, quartered, lodged:

*Bí ultaíil agam*

*ap. c. ap. céapaim,*

'S éa n-íil fá curveáíil b'aoiríil. (U. song.)

Céapaim-caopaíil, f., lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.

Céapaim, num. a., fourth.

Céapaim-véaíil, ord. num., a.,

fourteenth (noun comes before *uáas*).

*Ceatharna* *gorm*, *f.*, black-leg, a disease in cattle.

*Ceatharna órolais*, *f.*, a quarter of an inch.

*Ceatharna uain*, *f.*, lamb's lettuce; common oorn; salad (*Fedita olitoria*).

*Ceatharnac*, *-aige*, *a.*, cubical.

*Ceatharnair*, *-mía*, *a.*, beastly, surly, morose.

*Ceathar*, *-air*, *m.*, four persons, but *cf.* *cá méir uib agat? ní'l agam áit ceathar* (*Don.*).

*Céib*. See *ciab* (also *céat*).

*Céib-pionn*, *-pinne*, *-pionna*, *f.*, a fair head of hair; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired.

*Céibín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óe*, *m.*, a fillet; a little lock of hair.

*Céire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óe*, *m.*, a market, fair, green, plain, road; *céirín*, *dim.*, *id.*

*Céir-gein*, *-e*, *f.*, first-born, first-begotten.

*Céir-ghinneacht*, *-a*, *f.*, the knowledge of ripened age.

*Céiril*, *-e*, *f.*, a duel, a combat; strife; *clann mac in vo caill-eaó 'ran céiril*, the sons of Ir who perished in the strife (*Seaghan O'Conaill*).

*Céir-leabhar*, *-air*, *m.*, a first book, a primer.

*Céir-mear*, *m.*, a first opinion; a first taxing.

*Céir-mí*, *-íora*, *-íoranna*, *f.*, a first month.

*Céir-neatuir*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óe*, *m.*, a forerunner.

*Céir-ní*, *g. -níos*, *d. -ní*, *pl. -níge*, *gpl. -níos*, a first king.

*Céir-maíl*, *-íla*, *pl. id.* and *-ílaa*, *f.*, first rule; obligation.

*Céile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -líre*, *m.* and *f.*, a fellow, companion, mate, consort, spouse; a *céile*, each other, one another; *map a céile*, identical; *ó'n tpeachtain go céile*, from one week to another; *i n-óir a céile*, consecutively; *ag gabáil v'a céile*,

harassing one another; *ar a céile*, continuously, but after verbs of separation *ar a céile* means asunder, as *tracab ar a céile*, to tear asunder; *cia aca a céile?* which of them? *tré n-a céile*, entangled, confused, worried. In *Don.*, a *céile*, *le céile*, *gc.*, have the e short.

*Ceileabairim*. See *ceileabhairim*.

*Ceileabair*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warbling of birds, a melody; a discourse, greeting (*Don.*); consultation.

*Ceileabhar*, *-aige*, *a.*, warbling, melodious.

*Ceileabhar*, *-bair*, *m.*, act of bidding farewell; denial (at cards); leave, farewell; *ceav t c. vo tiomnaó vo*, to bid leave and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).

*Ceileabhar*, *-bair*, *m.*, chirping or warbling like birds; the song or concert of birds; singing; solemnisation.

*Ceileabhairim*, *-aó*, *v. intr.*, I converse, discourse; I greet, salute; I bid farewell; I renege at cards.

*Ceileabhairim*, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I celebrate, solemnise.

*Ceileabhairim*, *-uáaó*, *v. intr.*, I bid farewell to, take leave of (with *vo*). See *ceileabhairim*.

*Céileachar*, *-air*, *m.*, adultery.

*Céileab*, *-líre*, *m.*, junction, union, a joining together.

*Ceileatar*, *-air*, *m.*, concealment, privacy, secrecy.

*Ceileatrom*, *m.*, concealment, confusion; in *phr.*, *ceileatrom bneas*, a tissue of lies, of excuse or concealment.

*Céile Dé*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a servant of God, a Culdee.

*Ceilt*. See *cealt*.

*Céil-geallaim*, *-geallaim*, I betroth, promise in marriage.

*Céil-geallaim*, *-mna*, *f.*, a betrothal, a promise of marriage.

*Ceilt-mian*, *-méine*, *f.*, deceitful lust.

*Céil-ré*, *g. id.*, *f.*, an evening visit, a friendly call.

Céilrúad, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.  
 Céilrúim, -leab, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.  
 Céilrúteoir, -ora, -oir, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.  
 Ceilim, *ul.* ceilt, *p. p.* ceilt, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.  
 Céillrúe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.  
 Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.  
 Ceilt, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; fá ceilt, under concealment; denial, refusal.  
 Ceiltreac, -rige, *a.*, Celtic.  
 Ceiltreac, -rige, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.  
 Ceilt-intinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.  
 Céim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* céimeann, *m.* (somel. *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim éruaró, a difficulty; ba mór an céim é cur irteac, it was no easy matter to put him in.  
 Céimeac, -rige, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.  
 Céimeamail, -míl, *a.*, stately, majestic.  
 Céimrigeac, -rige, -rige, *m.*, a footman.  
 Céimrigeim, -rige, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.  
 Céimrigeac, -rige, *a.*, progressive.  
 Céimrigeac, -rige, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.  
 Céimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.  
 Céimreac, -rige, *a.*, gradual, step by step.  
 Céim-uactarac, -rige, *a.*, superior, uppermost.  
 Céin, *prop.*, *d.* of cian, distant, far (in space or time); i gcéin, far away, far off; an gcéin, as long as, while. See cian.  
 Ceimotá, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceinnbheir, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.  
 Ceinn-éabrom, -ruime, *a.*, light-headed.  
 Ceinnfionn. See ceannan.  
 Ceinn-liac, -léite, *a.*, gray-headed; grey-haired.  
 Ceinn-litir, *f.*, a capital letter.  
 Ceinn-rúe, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.  
 Ceinnreac, ceinnreac (also cinnreac, cinnreac). See ceannraic, ceannraic.  
 Ceinn-rúan, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.  
 Ceinn-rúe, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. See ceann-rúe.  
 Ceinn-rúe, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.  
 Céir, -reac, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).  
 Céir beac, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; céir beac ir péarla na Muirneac, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but tá ré 'na céir beac agat, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).  
 Ceirbheir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ruie, *m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).  
 Ceirbheir, *ul.* ceirb, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).  
 Ceirbheir, -ora, -oir, *m.*, a brewer.  
 Ceirín tráca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ruie tráca, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, ceirín tráca.  
 Céir. See ceáru.  
 Céireac, -rige, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.  
 Céirúe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; tá ceirúe le n-a faogal air, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).  
 Ceirúim, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.  
 Ceirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ruie, *m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; c. tógála, a blistering plaster. See ceirúe.

Ceiphoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, water  
elder.

Ceipín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small  
dish, a plate, a platter.

Céipreac, *g. -ríge, pl. -reaca, f.*,  
a woodlark; the female black-  
bird; also, the song-thrush  
(also *ciapreac*).

Ceipriur. See *ciapriur*.

Ceiprle. See *ceiprle*.

Ceipt, -e, *pl. ceipteaca, gpl.*  
*ceipteac, f.*, a rag, a little bit  
of cloth (in *M. sp. l.*, *ceapt*);  
*cuip opt do ceipteaca*, put on  
your clothes (*Don.*).

Ceipt-éireteamhar, *g. c.-éiret-*  
*eamhar, m.*, righteous judg-  
ment.

Ceipteac, -ríge, *a.*, ragged (*pron.*  
*cipteac*).

Ceipteo, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a little rag.

Ceiprle, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn  
or thread (also *ceiprle* and  
*ceiprle*).

Ceiprlín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m. or f.*, a  
ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. See  
*ceiprle* and *ceaprlín*.

Ceipt-meabón, -bón, *m.*, the ex-  
act middle.

Céip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a small harp;  
the peg or key of a harp; a  
harp-string.

Céip, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow;  
a grown-up pig; *céip muice* is  
used like *cpáin muice*, inter-  
mediate between a band and a  
full-grown pig.

Ceip, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a  
stream or ditch, a causeway;  
a road over a marshy or boggy  
place for cattle, etc.; used  
largely in place names. See  
*cipteac*.

Ceipeac. See *cipteac*.

Céipeo, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a slip, a  
young pig.

Ceipeo, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a kind of  
flat basket; *ceipeán, id.*

Céipín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a slip,  
a young pig; *dim.* of *céip*.

Ceipneac, -a, *f.*, complaint,  
grumbling, expressing dissatis-  
faction.

Ceipneac, -nín, *m.*, act of bewail-  
ing, regretting, grumbling.

Ceipníim, -neac (*ceipnim*), *v. tr.*  
and *intr.*, I complain, grumble;  
I question.

Ceipt, -e, *pl. -eanna and ceapta,*  
*f.*, a question, a puzzle, a prob-  
lem; difficulty, trouble; fear,  
anxiety; *ná bíod ceipt opt 'n-a*  
*taob*, have no anxiety about it;  
*tá ré: gceipt go*, it is said that;  
*is fearr out: gceipt 'ná out*  
*reic* (*Con. prov.*).

Ceipteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
catechism; act of questioning,  
constant questioning.

Ceipteamail, -má, *a.*, inquisitive,  
suspicious, questionable.

Ceiptíim, -uic, *v. tr.*, I examine,  
put questions to.

Ceiptuic, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, an  
examination, a questioning; a  
complaining.

Ceiptníim, -uic, *v. tr.*, I ex-  
amine, question, enquire; I  
complain, grumble.

Ceiptuic, -uic, *m.*, an exami-  
nation, enquiry.

Ceiteapn, -teine, *f.*, a band,  
troop.

Ceiteapnac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a  
foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeo-  
man; a country gentleman; a  
local tyrant.

Ceiteapnac coille, *m.*, a wood  
kern; *ceapn* or *ceiteapn coille*  
(*Don.*).

Ceiteapnac, -a, *f.*, heroism;  
soldiery.

Ceíne, four; *ceíne (cinn) déag*,  
fourteen; *ceíne ficíe*, eighty.  
(*Ceíne* has the *c* aspirated in  
*sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)

Ceíneim, -e, *f.*, a wound that  
maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceíneimeac, -míge, *a.*, maimed  
(*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceo, *g. ciac, ceoig, d. ceo, pl. ciab,*  
*ceoca, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceocair,*  
*m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness;  
grief, trouble, anguish; with  
*neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as *ní't tú*  
*ag innint ceo de'n fínnne*

Sam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in Om., humbug.  
 Ceob. See ceo.  
 Ceobán, -án, pl. id., m., a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.  
 Ceobánac, -aige, a., drizzling, misty, foggy.  
 Ceo-*dhoro*, f., sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.  
 Ceocán, -án, m., hoarseness; a little mist.  
 Ceocánta, indec. a., easy, comfortable, merry (Con.).  
 Ceóbac, -aige, a., dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.  
 Ceóbact, -a, f., darkness, mistiness.  
 Ceol, g. ceoil, ceoil, pl. -leá, m., music, melody, singing; a song (U.), as distinguished from *amán*, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as *mo ceol tú*; *tuata mé i gceol é*, I heard it in song (or poetry) (U.).  
 Ceolaine, g. id., pl. -aire, m., a musician, a singer.  
 Ceolaineact, -a, f., music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.  
 Ceolán, -án, pl. id., m., a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.  
 Ceolán, -án, m., dizziness; *bionn ceolán im' ceann*, my head is frequently dizzy (Om.).  
 Ceolán corac, m., a grasshopper.  
 Ceol-dinn, -e, a., harmonious, sweetly musical.  
 Ceol-*cuirm*, f., a concert.  
 Ceol-dán, m., a harmonious poem (O'N.).  
 Ceolhaineact, -a, f., tunefulness; vigour, activity.  
 Ceolhar, -aige, a., musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as *feap ceolhar*, a sprightly, spirited man.  
 Ceol-molam, -aó, v. tr., I chant, sing the praises of.  
 Ceol-néimigim, -iugab, v. tr., I modulate, play music.  
 Ceoluróe, g. pl. -óe, id., m., a musician, a chanter.

Ceoltóir, -óir, -óir, m., a ~~musician~~  
 Ceoltóirneact, -a, f., the art of playing music.  
 Ceomaineact, -a, f., darkness, dullness, mistiness.  
 Ceomán, -aige, a., misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.  
 Ceo-milteact, -aige, m., mildew.  
 Ceotán. See ceobán.  
 Ceotánac. See ceobánac.  
 Cí. See voeim.  
 C1a, interrog. par., who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); C1A 'ca, which of them? C1A áit, C1A an áit, what place? where? C1A leir, whose? (somet. written cé and cí).  
 C1a, conj. though. See ciob.  
 C1ab, g. céibe, pl. C1ABa, céibe, céibeanna, f., a lock of hair, the hair of the head.  
 C1ab, g. céibe, f., sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also ciob and cib).  
 C1ab, fog. See ceo.  
 C1abac, -aige, a., foggy, misty, hazy, dark.  
 C1abac, -aige, a., hairy, bushy, having long hair.  
 C1abact, -a, f., keeping the hair in order.  
 C1abagán, -án, pl. id., m., a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.  
 C1abán, -án, m., light fog.  
 C1abán, -án, pl. id., m., a gizzard.  
 C1abap, -aige, m., hair or locks collectively; head of hair (M. poetic).  
 C1ab-baélae, -aige, a., having curled locks or tresses.  
 C1ab-*carra*, indec. a., having curled tresses.  
 C1ab-*ceann* uub, g. C1AB-cinn uub, m., scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.  
 C1ab-*bealg*, f., a hair-pin.  
 C1ab-bual, m., a lock of hair.  
 C1ab-bualac, -aige, a., wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

C1ABÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

C1ABPÁN, C1ABPÁNAC. See C1EOPPÁN, C1EOPPÁNAC.

C1AC, *g.* C1AIG, *m.* (*prop. g.* of C1A or C1EOP, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; C1AC OIT is a common form of imprecation.

C1ACÁNURÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

C1ACÓA, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

C1AIMHÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1AIPPEAC, -píge, -peaca, *f.*, the female blackbird. See C1EIPPEAC.

C1ALL, *g.* C1ÉILLE, *d. C1ÉILL, f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; CUP I GCÉILL, to make clear, make one understand (in *Don.* and *Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); AP A CÉILL, out of one's senses; CARÓE AN C1ALL ATÁ LEIP, what does it mean? CAV IP C1ALL VÓ, what is the sense of it? IP IONANN C1ALL VÓIB, they have the same sense (meaning); GORÓE 'R C1ALL OUT? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

C1ALLAC, -aige, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

C1ALLAC, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; *cf.* A SEAGÁIN, A C1ALLAIG.

C1ALLACAO, -cta, *m.*, act of signification.

C1ALLACAN. See C1EALACAN.

C1ALLAO, -lta, *m.*, act of equalising, poisoning, balancing.

C1ALLAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

C1ALLÓA, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

C1ALLÓACT, -a, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

C1ALL-PLAIT, *m.*, a Secretary of State (*O'N.*).

C1ALLMAIC, -aige, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

C1ALLMAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

C1ALLMAP, -aite, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

C1ALLUŠAO, -uigte, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

C1ALLUŠIM, -ušao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

C1AMAI, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; and, gloomy, melancholy (from C1AM=C1AD, fog, mist).

C1AN, *g. C1ÉINE, a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); I GCÉIN, far away, afar; AN GCÉIN, as long as; NÍ C1AN GO, it was not long till; Ó C1ANAOIB, a while ago; ÓR NA C1ANTAOIB, from time immemorial; LE C1ANTAOIB, *id.*; IP GAIRIO DÚINN AN BÁR I GCÉIN, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); Ó C1ANAOIB, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* Ó C1AINIB (*P. O'C.* translates Ó C1ANAOIB, long since, which is wrong); Ó C1ANTAOIB, ages ago, a very long time ago; Ó C1ANAOIBÍN, just a moment ago; TÁ RÉ NA C1ANTAOITE Ó CONNAIC MÉ TÚ, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

C1AN, *m.*, tedium, grief; TÓG AN C1AN OE, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

C1ANAC, -aige, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

C1AN-APTEPŠIM, -ušao, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

C1AN-ÁIT, -áite, *pl. -áiteanna, -áiteaca and áite, f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl. áiteanna* prevails in *M.*).

C1ANAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.



Cían-athair, *m.*, a distant view or prospect.

Cían-aoir, *f.*, old age.

Cían-aoirca, *indec. a.*, very aged.

Cían-áthair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I meditate, contemplate.

Cíanra, *indec. a.*, long distant.

Cíanraic, *-a, f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

Cían-íosa, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.

Cían-fulaing, *f.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long suffering or enduring.

Cían-íairtín, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

Cían-íairtín, *f.*, a legacy.

Cían-íairtín, *-a, f.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

Cían-íairtín, *-a, f.*, long-lived, perennial.

Cíanóg, *-óg, -óg, f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (*in Cork, Galway, Don., etc.*, half a farthing).

Cíapaic, *-a, f.*, vexations, troublesome, importunate.

Cíapáil, *-áil, pl. id., f.*, strife, debate, contention; *cá mé a g. c. tiom.*, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; *cíapáil, m., id.*

Cíapaim, *-a, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

Cíapaire, *g. id., pl. -íaire, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, perverse, contentious, vexations.

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

Cíapáil, *g. id., pl. -íaire, m.*, a quarrelsome person.

Cíapóg, *-óg, -óg, f.*, witchery (*Don.*).

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

Cíapúigim, *-a, v. tr.*, I vex, torture, torment.

Cíap, a comb. See *cíap*.

Cíap, *-a, f.*, dark-coloured, dark-brown, black; *cíap-úib, dark-brown.*

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring.

Cíapáil, *-áil, pl. id., f.*, a quarrel, contention, brawl, fray.

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, perverse, forward.

Cíap-úib, *-úib, a.*, brown, tawny, dim, dark-coloured.

Cíap-úib, *-úib, a.*, coal-black, jet-black.

Cíapóg, *-óg, -óg, f.*, a cockroach, a beetle, a black chafer.

Cíapáil, *g. id., f.*, Kerry; *Oileán Cíapáil*, Castle Island in Co. Kerry (the name *Cíapáil* was formerly confined to the north-western portion of the present county).

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, *pl. id., m.*, a Kerryman. Pierce Ferriter describes himself in one place as *Cíapáil* *cíapáil* *áirte éirín*, a certain tormented Kerryman.

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, buzzing.

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; *c. cinn*, a covering for the head; *c. póca*, a handkerchief.

Cíapáil, *-a, f.*, blackness, darkness.

Cíapáil, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*).

Cí, *-e, -eanna, f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *cí, dim.*, the rump.

Cí, *-e, f.*, sedge.

Cí (Cí), *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever.

Cí, *-a, f.*, sedge (*O'N.*).

Cí, *-a, f.*, sedge.

Cí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, the rump.

Cí, *-a, f.*, *pl. id., m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

Cí, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a kick (*A.*).

Cí, *g. id., f.*, the breast (*O'N.*).

Cí, *-e, f.*, a brood of chickens. (?)

Cí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of *cí* and *cí*.

Cicinreac, -rige, *f.*, as *subat.* in *phr.*, cicinreac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceitineac.

Ciò (gìò, cé.) See ciòb.

Ciò tna and ciò tna aet (somet. ciò tnaet), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cipleos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cigil, -e (cigilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. See gígil.

Cigilim, -it (gígilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cigilteac, -rige, *a.*, ticklish.

Cigim, I inspect, I see (O'N.).

Cigine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nìoe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cigineac, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cile, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cileac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (Ker.). See gíollós.

Ciléir, -léara, -léiríoe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (ciléar, Con.).

Cill, *g. cille*, *pl.* cealla (also cealltara), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cill is properly *ds.* of ceall.)

Cill and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cill Áinne, Killarney; na Cealla Beaga, Killybegs, etc.

Cillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nìoe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cillín aipíro aige, he has a great heap of money (M.).

Cillineac, -nìge, -eaca, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a lior, often a place name. See cillín.

Cím, cinn, etc. See vo-cím.

Cimbeal, -bil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Ciméac, -ca, *m.*, pillage, plunder (O'N.).

Ciméacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Cime. See cimeac.

Cimeac, -míg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Cimeacap, -aíp, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Cimigim, -mígáó, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimilim, -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub, touch (with *le* and *vo* = *ve*); a5 cimilt baile óe, patting him; a5 cumilt theala pé, coaxing him. See cumilim.

Cimilt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Cimim, -meaó, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cineac, -nìó (cine), *pl.* -nìoeaca, *gpl.* -óac, *dpl.* -óair, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Óine, fine are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cineacac, -aíg, *pl. id.*, and -aca, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineacó uanna, *m.*, the human race.

Cineál, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cineál ruar, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cineál).

Cinealac (raoir-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cineálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cineálta, a willing horse; tuis pé ipreac go cineálta teir an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltap, -aíp, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cing, *m.*, a king (A.).

Cingcip, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cingim, -geaó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (=céimnigim).

Cingine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nìoe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Cinim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cinlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nìoe, *m.*, a little candle; an icicle (C.) (prop. cinnlín).

Cin-mealam, cin-mealaó. See inmealam, inmealaó.

Cinn, *g. and pl. of ceann, m., head, end.*  
 Cinn. See *vo-cím.*  
 Cinn-ataó. See *cionn-ataó.*  
 Cinn-beart, -beirte, *pl. id., f., a helmet, head-dress. See cinn-beirt.*  
 Cinn-beartar, -air, *m., sovereignty.*  
 Cinn-beirt, -e, *pl. id., f., a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.*  
 Cinn-ceangalaig (*prop. ga.*), *a., having the head bound as a madman, etc.*  
 Cinn-cíor, *m., a poll tax.*  
 Cinneab, *g. cinnte, m., act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with comhairle, to take (counsel).*  
 Cinneamain, -inna, *f., fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; is gur éioirbhúis an cinneamain ar leomain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (McD.); má'r c. dain tú map ríón, if you are fated to be my treasure (Art MacC.); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the cinneamain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; cuir ré an é. cuíam, he turned the misfortune on me.*  
 Cinneamnac, -aige, *a., fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.*  
 Cinn-éaróna, *m., a ringleader, captain.*  
 Cinn-éiricín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., kilderkin, a measure.*  
 Cinn-éar, -éirpe, *a., sharp-pointed.*  
 Cinnim, *ú. cinneamain, v. tr., I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with ar); vo cinn oim é éanam, I failed to do it.*  
 Cinnipe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.*

Cinnipeact, -a, *f., leadership.*  
 Cinn-litir, *g. -tpeac, pl. -litpe, -litpeaca, f., a head-letter, a capital.*  
 Cinn-míre, *g. id., m., frenzy; chimera.*  
 Cinn-mírim, *v. tr., I madden, anger, annoy.*  
 Cinnte, *indec. a., fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; so c., surely; somet. so is omitted; bfuil tú péir? Tá, cinnte, are you ready? Yes, surely (Don.).*  
 Cinnteact, -a, *f., certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.*  
 Cinntigim, -uigab, *v. tr., I constitute, decree, make certain.*  
 Cinn-tpeán, -péine, *a., obstinate, headstrong.*  
 Cinpe, *g. id., f., an aspersion or stain (from cion, a fault).*  
 Cinpeal, -peil, *pl. id., m., aspersion or stain; want, necessity.*  
 Cinpeatac, -aige, *a., aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.*  
 Cíob, *g. cibe, f., coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; cib (Con.).*  
 Cíobáil, -ála, *f., "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (pcoitreaicín or pcoitreaín) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (Don.).*  
 Cíoban, -air, *m., dust, dirt; tpi ualaige ve cíoban (C. S., Don.).*  
 Cíoc, *g. cíce, pl. cíoca (also cíónróe), f., a breast, suck, pap; cíoc an múnéit, the dewlap of a beast; an Óa Cíoc, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; bameab an cíoc ve, he was weaned (pron. in Don. céac, pl. céaca); in West M. nom. also cin.*  
 Cíocac, -aige, *a., of or belonging to the breast.*

Ciocaine, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.

Ciocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a titmouse.

Ciocar, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.

Ciocaró, *indec. a.,* greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí, hound, and ocar, hunger, *P. O'C.*).

Ciocraic, -raige, *a.,* hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.

Ciocraic, -air, *m.,* greed, hunger, ravenousness.

Ciocraicán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a hungry or greedy fellow.

Cioct, -a, -anna, *m.,* a carver, an engraver, a weaver (*O'N.*).

Cioctaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cioct-uigim.

Cioctaire, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a painter, a limner, a weaver. See cioct.

Cioó, *conj.,* though, although, yet, even; cioó go, although; cioó gun, *id.,* before past tense; cioó tráic (cioó tra aic), however, be that as it may (cé, sé, goó are variants).

Cioillan-ciot, *m.,* confusion; tá an teach 'n-a cioillan-ciot, the house is in confusion (*Don.*).

Cioillan-ciotac, -aige, *a.,* confused, in disorder (*Don.*).

Ciológ, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a hedge sparrow; an ciológ riabac, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called riabóg).

Ciolpac, -aig (*coll.*), *m.,* shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (*W. Ker.*).

Ciolpacaim, -taó, *v. intr.,* I chatter.

Ciomac, -aig, -aca, *m.,* a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.,* tattered old clothes; ciomacán, *id.*

Ciomacáiró, *apl.,* old shabby clothes.

Ciomaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I comb, I card.

Ciomba (*Lat. cymba*), *g. id., pl. -ròe,* a little boat (*Ker.*).

Cion, *g. ceana, m.,* regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.

Cion, *g. ceana, pl. cionta, m.,* a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cion ve'n noolaig, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cion ve'n airgead, my share of the money; cion tise, a country tax or tribute; táro gan cion, they are without a portion, disinherited (*O'Ra.*); cion tnom, a large quota; an cion tnom, the greater portion, the majority.

Cion, *g. -aó, d. -aio, pl. -ta, ppl. -aó, dpl. -taio, f. (somet. m.),* sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.

Cionáó, -aio, *m.,* the five at cards, the best trump (*Lat. quinarus*); used *fig.* for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in *Con.* somet. cionán).

Cionpát, -a, *pl. id., m.,* occasion, cause (prop. cionn-pát).

Cionmaiceac, -a, *f.,* a share, a portion, a dividend; cionmaic, *id.* (pron. cionúiceac).

Cionn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see),* head, end; cause, account, reason; vo cionn, because, for the reason that; i gcionn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with verb of motion, to or for; ór cionn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with *gen.*); ór mo (vo, etc.) cionn, above me, over me; pá n-a cionn rin, on that head, on that account; i n-am gcionn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; an a gcionn, for them, before them.

Cíonn-aḡaró, *m.*, the forehead, the countenance; an bfuil ré plaetmair ar a cíonn-aḡaró, has he a handsome countenance? (*Con.*). Also ceann-aḡaró and cinn-aḡaró.

Cíonnar, cíonnur, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

Cíonn-aḡaró, -aró, *m.*, the face, the features. See cíonn-aḡaró.

Cíonn-ḡarapc, *m.*, fate, destiny, foresight.

Cíonn-ḡarapcá, -aḡe, *a.*, ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

Cíonnra (from cion), *g. id., pl.* -aró, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní fuil cíonnra uaim-re leir, it is no fault of mine; cíonnra cómpáirte, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cíonnra, -aró, *pl. id., m.*, a wicked person.

Cíonnra, -aḡe, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked.

Cíonnra, -a, *f.*, guilt, crime.

Cíonnrapá, -a, *f.*, emergency (*O'N.*).

Cíonnraḡim, -uḡaró, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

Cíonnraḡte, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

Cíonóg, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of cion, share, portion); also cianóg.

Cíop, *g. cípe, f.*, the hair of the head; coarse mountain grass; pip in fowl. See cíob.

Cíopóg, -óḡa, -óḡe, *f.*, a little stick; c. ḡamainne, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

Cíop, *g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíopa, f.*, a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; cíop meala, a honeycomb; cíop mullaḡ tḡe, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tilo; cíop cóilḡ, a cock's comb; cíop cinn, a hair-brush.

Cíop, *g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíopa, f.* (see previous word), *f.*, the teeth, the end; aḡ coḡaint na cípe, chewing the cud; cíop ḡiacal, a row or set of teeth; ḡo néata i ḡcín, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

Cíopadóir, -óira, -óirí, *m.*, a comb.

Cíopaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I comb, tease, card.

Cíopán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little comb or crest.

Cíoparó, cíoparaim. See cíoparó, cíoparaim.

Cíopcal, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a compass, a hoop.

Cíopcalra, *a.*, circular; ḡo c., in a circle.

Cíopclac, -aḡe, *a.*, circular, rotund.

Cíopclaiḡim, -uḡaró, *v. tr.*, I compass, hoop, gird.

Cíop-óir. See cíop-óir.

Cíopraḡe, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comb.

Cíopraḡeac, -a, *f.*, the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

Cíop meala, *g. cípe meala, pl. cíopa meala, f.*, a honeycomb.

Cíopóg. See cíopóg.

Cíopraḡaḡic, -e, *f.*, a noisy melée, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also ḡarḡaḡaḡic.

Cíopraḡac, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a maimed or disabled person.

Cíopraḡaró, -aróte and -aró, *m.*, act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; cíopraḡaró oir, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); cíopraḡaró is pron. cíopraḡaró.

Cíopraḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

Cíopraḡaiḡim, -uḡaró, *v. tr.*, I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. See cíopraḡaim.

Ciorpéimeac, -míge, *a.*, maimed.  
*See ciorpéimeac.*  
 Ciorpáirc, -cuíge, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.  
 Cior, -a, -anna, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.  
 Ciorac, -aíge, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.  
 Ciorac, -aíge, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.  
 Cior-áin, *g.* -e and -ánac, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).  
 Ciorcáineac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.  
 Cior-maon, -aoir, *pl. id., m.*, a rent or tax collector.  
 Cior peactáta, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.  
 Cioróimeac, -a, *f.*, arental (*O'Ra.*).  
 Cioruáir, -uighe, *m.*, act of paying tribute.  
 Cioruigim, -uáir, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.  
 Ciot, *g.* ceata, *pl.* ceatanna, cíteannaíre, *m.*, a shower of rain.  
 Ciot, the left hand, used in derivatives, as ciotac, &c.  
 Ciotac, -aíge, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Seán ciotac, John the left-handed.  
 Ciotacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a left-handed person.  
 Ciotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of ciot.  
 Ciotmair, -aíre, *a.*, showery.  
 Ciotóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.  
 Ciotógac, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.  
 Ciotnamac, -maíge, *pl. id., m.*, an abject person.  
 Ciotnamac, -aíge, *a.*, mean, low.  
 Ciot-uíre, -aíre, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.  
 Ciotuiminn, -e, -íre, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).  
 Cip, poet. for ciap; voo glancip, completely destroying you.

Cipe, *g. id., pl.* -píre, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.  
 Cipín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; cipín polair, a match. (*Cipín is dim. of ceap.*)  
 Cipineac, -nig, *m.*, fragments, bits; *vein re c. ve*, he smashed it to atoms, *tá c. déanta aige*, he devastated everything all round.  
 Cipíte (for ciapuíte?), *indec. a.*, tormented; *tá ré cipíte leobta*, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).  
 Cíp. *See cior.*  
 Cipc-foir, -eola, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.  
 Cipín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.  
 Cipín trága, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.  
 Cipéib, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. *See cipeib.*  
 Cipéibeac, -bíge, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.  
 Cipín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; *c. na cluaise*, the top of the ear; *tá c. air*, he is tipsy (*Con.*).  
 Cipineac, -nig, *a.*, crested; comb-like.  
 Cipití, *i. cipe*, compar. of ceap; similarly, córtairí for córa and feárrairí for fearra.  
 Cip, -e, *pl.* cipeanna and ceapanna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'cliaib cip agus lóo' (*Raftery*).  
 Cipeac, -ríge, -reaca, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.  
 Cipeat, -ríl, *pl. id., m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.

Cipeán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; *cliaó*, an ordinary basket; *cléidin*, a little basket; *cipeán*, somet. a hand-basket.

Cipeog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also *scíteog*).

Cirísim (*círim*), -iúgáó, I am watchful, control my feelings (with *an*).

Círin, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a little basket.

Círte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tróe*, *m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.

Círte, *g. id.*, *pl. -aca*, and *-tróe*, *m.*, a cake.

Círteanact, -a, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Círтин, *g. id.* and *-eac*, *pl. -eaca*, *f.*, a kitchen; *bágún na círtin*, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.

Círtineac, -íge, -eaca, *f.*, a kitchen.

Cit, a shower of rain. *See* *cíot*.

Cíteal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle.

Cíteal, *m.*, life, vigour; *féac an cíteal atá fé*, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also *cíotal*).

Cítéibeac, -bíg, *m.*, tumult, bustle, waste, debris; *pron. cáitéibeac in Ker.*: *tá fé 'na cáitéibeac agat*, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.

Cítéimeac, -míge, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Con.*), also *céitéimeac*.

Ciúbac, -aíge, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Cíuin, -e, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.

Cíuin-cionntac, -aíge, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.

Cíuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.

Cíuineap, -nir, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

Cíuiniúim, -iúgáó, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.

Cíuiniúte, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also *cíuinte*).

Cíuim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; *cíuim an leanó*, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Cíuip, -e, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; *cf. tairpáing go cíuim go cíuip*, draw quietly and gently.

Cíuipniúim, -iúgáó, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).

Cíuimair, *g. -e*, *pl. cíuimra*, *cíuim-airéaca*, *f.*, an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also *cíuimair*, *-air*, *m.*).

Cíuín-porc, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Cíuínrac, -aíge, -aca, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.

Cíuiniúteoir, -opa, -oiríbe, *m.*, a pacifier.

Cíuipac, -aíge, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, *an é. bléiníonn*, the good white-loined cow.

Cíupánac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Cíupánact, -a, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Cíúta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aróe*, *m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).

Cíutrac, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Clab, -aib, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; *vén vo clab*, shut up, hold your tongue.

Clabac, -aíge, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Clabairbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; *clab-airbeact*, *id.*

Clabairne, *g. id.*, *pl. -nirbe*, *m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim. clabairín*, *id.*

Clabairneact, -a, *f.*, talk, babble.

- CLABAR, -air, m., sour thick milk; bainne clabair, id.  
 CLABAR, -air, m., filth, dirt, mire, mud. See clabair.  
 CLABARAC, -aige, a., dirty, filthy.  
 CLADARCAIR, -air, m., reed; long, seedless straw (P. O'C.).  
 CLADARCAIRNAC, -aig, m., reed. See cladarcair.  
 CLADOG, -oige, -oga, f., a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.  
 CLADRAICAN, -ain, pl. id., m., a babbler.  
 CLADRUIR, -uir, pl. id., m., purple mountain saxifrage (C.); *chrysosplenium*.  
 CLABRAT, -ait, pl. id., m., a column of a book; one column of a page; *in* an édar clabrat, in the first column (L. B.).  
 CLADRÁN, -áin, m., grumbling, complaining.  
 CLADREAR, -air, m., a cloister; an awkward person.  
 CLACÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.  
 CLAO, a fence, etc. See clao.  
 CLAO, m., the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; also, the side-beam of a car; we say, clao rinné and clao or leat-clao éairr (P. O'C.).  
 CLAOAC, -aig, -aige, m., the sea-shore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.  
 CLAOAC, -aige, a., dirty, filthy, miry.  
 CLAOAIRNE, g. id., pl. -róe, a slug-gard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.  
 CLAOAIRNEAC, -a, f., cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.  
 CLAOAIRIM, -ir, v. tr., I toss about, roll in the dirt.  
 CLAOÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a burr, a flake (also cnaoán).  
 CLAOÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a fence-like pile of stones.

- CLADAR, -air, m., the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (P. O'C. writes it cladaro, but the o is not heard in Ker., at least.) See clao and cladar.  
 CLADAROA, indec. a., cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.  
 CLAO-MÚR, -múr, pl. id., m., a raised mound.  
 CLADRAIC, -aig, -aige, m., a very rocky recess on a hill-top (Ker.).  
 CLAO-SPÓN, f., a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.  
 CLAG, clagaim, clagairne. See clog, etc.  
 CLAGAC, -aige, a., cackling.  
 CLAGAC, -aig, -aige, m., a stunner.  
 CLAGAO, -ga, m., act of stunning.  
 CLAGAIRNE, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a fish after shedding its spawn (O'N.).  
 CLAGAR, -air, m., heavy rain. (This word is used in Ker., but is unknown in parts of W. Cork, where clagannac is used; it is used in Ballyvourney.)  
 CLAGANNAC, -aige, f., heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; an élagannac donn go tnom as túrling, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (C. M.); tá ré ag clagannais, it is raining very heavily; tá ré ag clagannac báirlige, it is pattering rain (Mon.).  
 CLAGÚN, -úin, pl. id., m., a flagon; a lid.  
 CLAIRÉIR, -e, f., prate, talk; chatter.  
 CLAIRÉIRIAC, -rige, a., talkative, prating; officious.  
 CLAIRÍN, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.  
 CLAROE, g. id., pl. -aca and clao-taca (usually the latter pl. in M., in Con. pl. claoínice), m., a fence; often a stone fence.



CLARÓEAM, *g. -óim, pl. -óme and -óinte, m., a sword.*  
 CLARÓIGIM, -iúgáó, *v. intr., I dig, excavate, fence.*  
 CLARÓIUGÁÓ, *m., a digging, fencing, excavating.*  
 CLARÓCEARÓINEACHT, -a, *f., hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.*  
 CLAMH, -e, *f., the mange, itch, scurvy.*  
 CLAMHE, *g. id., f., leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.*  
 CLAMHEAC, -míge, *a., mangy, full of itch.*  
 CLAMHEACHT, -a, *f., the mange; leprosy.*  
 CLAMHPCÍN, *g. id., m., a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.*  
 CLAMHPEAC, -míge, *f., the hair of a dog, etc.; c. gabair, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (Aran). See clámpeac.*  
 CLAMHPEAC, -míge, -míge, *m., a scurbutic person, a leper (O'N.).*  
 CLAMHÉAD, -éir, *m., claret (O'N.).*  
 CLAMH-ÉADAN, -ain, *pl. id., m., the forehead.*  
 CLAMH-ÉADANAC, -aíge, *a., broad-browed, full-faced.*  
 CLAMH-FÍACAIL, *f., a prominent large foretooth; a fang (fiacail, -ail, genly. m. in M. sp. l.).*  
 CLAMHIM, -ápaó, *v. tr., I divide (of spoil or prey).*  
 CLAMHÍN, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m., a little board, a lath; a horn-book.*  
 CLAMHINEAC, -míge, -míge, *m., a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.*  
 CLAMHINEAC, -míge, *a., crippled, lame.*  
 CLAMHINEACHT, -a, *f., acting the cripple.*  
 CLAMHPEAC, *g. -míge, pl. -peaca, f., a harp (pron. clámpac, Don.).*  
 CLAMHPEOIR, -oira, -oiríóe, *m., a harper.*  
 CLAMHPEOIRIACHT, -a, *f., harping.*  
 CLAIR, *g. -e, pl. -eanna and -eaca, f., a drain, sower; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);*

least-clair, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from cláir, the whole furrow between two beds (*M.*).  
 CLAIRCEAD, -ail, *m., a singing of hymns; united harmony.*  
 CLAIRIAC, -míge, *a., worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.*  
 CLAIRIM, -apaó, *v. tr., I dig, entrench.*  
 CLAIR-LEATÁN, -leítne, *a., wide-grooved.*  
 CLAM, -aíme, *a., mangy; despicable, wretched.*  
 CLAM, -aím, *pl. id., m., a jest, a joke.*  
 CLAMAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m., a leper, a leprosy; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, M.); a wretch; a diminutive person, as c. beag miltre (somet. used for cneamaipe).*  
 CLAMAIPEACHT, -a, *f., mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.*  
 CLAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.*  
 CLAMARCAI, -air, *m., a rough, grating noise.*  
 CLAMPA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m., a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (Ker.); stamba (Con.).*  
 CLAMPAIN, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m., a mischief-maker, a cheat.*  
 CLAMPAN, -air, *pl. id., m., a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.*  
 CLAMPANAC, -aíge, *a., litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.*  
 CLAMPAD, -aíó, *m., a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, b.*  
 CLAMPÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (Ker.).*  
 CLAMPAR, -air, *m., a bawling, chiding, grumbling (O'N.).*  
 CLAMPUIGIM (clámpaim), -paó, *v. tr., I scratch, itch, shrug.*

Clamra, *g. id., pl. -acha, m., an alley, a narrow lane, a close.*

Clamrán, -ám, *m., the act of complaining; complaints; toruis ré ar giúin clamrán, he set up a complaining cry (U.). See cladrán.*

Clamran, *m., a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (Don.); cf. fanncaig as nít ar clamra (O'Ra.); clamraíob brós, ungainly shoes (Ker.).*

Clamta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a blow with the open hand; a clout.*

Clamtaíl, -ála, *f., beating with the open hand; clouting.*

Clamtóis, -óige, -óga, *f., a little blow with the open hand.*

Clann, *g. -ainne and -omne, pl. clanna, f., race, children; sept, breed, progeny; uinne clainne, a child; an bfuil ainne clainne aca? have they any child? clann is used even of one child; clann mac, male descendants; clann mbean, female descendants; as iomcúir clainne, pregnant.*

Clannac, -aige, *a., fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).*

Clannagac, -aige (= clannagac?), *a., crooked, dishonest (Don.).*

Clann maíne, *f., a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.*

Clannmaíne, *g. id., f., fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.*

Clannmaí, -aíne, *a., fruitful, prolific, having issue.*

Clannuigim, -uigim, *v. intr., to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.*

Claochló, -a, *m., act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.*

Claochlóim, -ló, *See claochlúim.*

Claochlúim, -ló, *v. tr. and intr., I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.*

Claochúine, *g. id., pl. -úine, m., a fugitive; a simpleton.*

Claochúim, -úeas, *v. tr. and intr., I defeat, oppress, destroy; with te, I cling to, stick to.*

Claochúite, *p. a., defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.*

Claochúiteac, -úite, *a., subduing, defeating.*

Claochúiteac, -a, *f., weakness, want of power, debility.*

Claochúiteoir, -ora, -oiríob, *m., an oppressor; a conqueror (also, a weak, delicate person).*

Claoim-breac, -breite, *f., a false or prejudiced judgment.*

Claoim-breatac, -aige, *a., prejudiced, partial in judgment.*

Claoim-beapcam, *v. tr., I gaze wantonly on.*

Claoime, *g. id., f., bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.*

Claoim-éirteac, -a, *f., partiality in hearing.*

Claoim-féacaint, -e, *f., a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (also claoim-féacaim).*

Claoim, -oine, *a., perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.*

Claoim, *g. -oin, pl. -ta, m., deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; tarruamg ó claoim, a departing from error.*

Claoim, -nta, *m., act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.*

Claoim, -aó, *v. intr., I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.*

Claoimne, *g. id., pl. -úine, m., an unjust or biased person.*

Claoim-áir, -áiríob, *a., steep, inclining.*

Claoim-áir, *m., an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.*

Claoim-mairb, *m., mortification.*

Claoim-mairbaim, -aó, *v. tr., I mortify.*

Claoim-púac, -aige, *a., perverse.*

Cláon-fúileac, -líge, *a.*, squint-eyed.  
 Cláonta, *p. a.*, bent, inlined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.  
 Cláontabac (cláontac), -*a, f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.  
 Cláorcha, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a cloister. *See* cláorcha and cláorcha.  
 Clapóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.  
 Clap-polar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.  
 Clár, *g. clár, pl. clára and cláracha, dpl. clárach and clárachach, m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; Clár Dándan, Clár Fúla, Clár Leinc, etc., names for Ireland; clár éadain, forehead; clár m'éadain, my forehead; clár rúite, the mould-board of a plough.  
 Clárac, -aige, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.  
 Clár-ainmnigáir, -aige, *m.*, a title-page.  
 Clár béil, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.  
 Clár-éorac, -aige, *a.*, splay-footed.  
 Clár innre, *m.*, an index; table of contents.  
 Clár minigáir, *m.*, a glossary.  
 Clár na cuinneoir, *m.*, a cover of a chair.  
 Clárog, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.  
 Clár pluinne, *m.*, a plank of a boat.  
 Clár rpeite, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.  
 Clappa, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).  
 Clapúim, -uáir, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning.  
 Clé, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

Cléadair, -aig, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).  
 Cleac, -*a, m.*, habit, practice.  
 Cleacac, -aige, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, le).  
 Cleacac, -aig, *m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.  
 Cleacaim, -aig, *v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.  
 Cleacaim, -aig, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.  
 Cleacair, -aig, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.  
 Cleacúig, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leir, I am accustomed to it.  
 Cleamain, *m.*, a son-in-law. *See* clíamain.  
 Cleamnac, -aige, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.  
 Cleamnar, -aig, *m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.  
 Cleamnuigim, -uáir, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).  
 Cleapac, -aige, *a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).  
 Cleapac, -*a, f.*, familiarity.  
 Cleap, -*a, pl. id. and -anna, and clí, m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; cleap do déanaí, cleap d'innre ar, to play a trick on; an cleap céana do déanam leir, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.  
 Cleapac, -aige, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.  
 Cleapac, -*a, f.*, sport, pastime.  
 Cleapacac, -*a, f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick.  
 Cleapac, -aig, *m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.  
 Cleapúir, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tigger (*Om.*).  
 Cleapúim, -uáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Cleat, -a, -anna, m., a prince, a chieftain.

Cleat, -eite, -eata, f., a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleat tìomána, a goad; cleat-aitpín, a short stick with a knob.

Cleatac, -aige, a., ribbed, composed of wattle-work.

Cleataine, g. id., pl. -pròe, m., a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. See cleitine.

Cleataineact, -a, f., rusticity, boldness.

Cleatán, -aig, pl. id., m., a stake, a pole; a pile or post; fig., a prince, a chief.

Cleatánait, -ála, f., a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.

Cleat-éur, m., a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (P. O. C.).

Cleatnacla, in phr. tá mo cleatnacla an leatad, my bosom is exposed.

Cléibín, g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a small basket; a jug.

Cléir. See cliar.

Cléirceac, -aige, a., clerical.

Cléirceac, -aig, pl. id., m., a clergyman; a clerk.

Cléirceact, -a, f., clerkship; partnership.

Cléirceap, -aig, m., the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cléirceap, id.

Cléirceac, -aig, pl. id., dpl. -péid, m., a clerico, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.

Cléirceact, -a, f., the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cleit. See cleat.

Cleite, g. id., pl. -eata, f., an oar.

Cleite, g. id., pl. -tròe, m., a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; ainm cleite, a pen-name.

Cleiteac, -aige, a., plumy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleiteac, -aig, m., coll., wings.

Cleiteacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a quillet; met., a thin or lazy person.

Cleiteálaim, -áil, v. tr., I knit (Don.).

Cleiteamnap, -aig, m., dependence (Con.).

Cleiteán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pent-house; the eaves of a house.

Cleiteog, -aige, -oig, f., a little quill or feather.

Cleiteog, -aige, -oig, f., movable bottom of a creel.

Cleiteigim, -iugaib, v. tr., I plume or feather.

Cleitin, g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a breast, a chest. See cliat.

Cleitin, g. id., pl. -ròe, m., the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (O'N.).

Cleiteineact, -a, f., wattling or lathing a house-roof (O'N.).

Cleiteine, g. id., pl. -pròe, m., a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleiteine pcaráin, a large herring; cleiteine capailt, a strong horse; cleiteine bacais, a strong, stout beggar; cleiteine maive, a strong, stout stick. See cleataine.

Cleit-mhorcan, -aig, m., a private grudge.

Cleit-pniocaib, m., a goad.

Cleit rige (or cleit-raob), in house-roofing, the bars over the raobáin (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the pcarait (or fibrous sod, generally heath). See cleitin.

Clé-lámác, -aige, a., left-handed.

Cleob, -oig, -oig, f., a horse-fly.

Cleotán, -aig, m., a horse-fly (Meath).

Clí, g. id., f., chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (O'N.).

Clí, left-handed, etc. See clé.

Cliaib, g. cléib, pl. id., m., a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.

- CLIAĐAC, -AÍġ, -AÍġE, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.
- CLIAĐÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; CLIAĐÁN ÉIN, a bird crib.
- CLIAĐPAĆ, *g.* -AÍġ, *pl.* -AÍġE or -AĆA, *m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; CLIAĐPAĆ, *id.*
- CLIAĐMAIN, *g.* CLIAĐMA, *pl.* CLIAĐMAĆA, CLIAĐMAĆA, *m.*, son-in-law.
- CLIAĐP, *g.* CLÉIPÉ, *d.* CLÉIP, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly. CLÉIP*).
- CLIAĐP, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.
- CLIAĐPAĆ, -AÍġE, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.
- CLIAĐPAĆEAC, -A, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.
- CLIAĐPÚRÓE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÚRÓE, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.
- CLIAĆ, -LÉITE, -LIĆA, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also CLIAĆ FUIPPÚRÓE or FUIPPÚE, a harrow, *c.* LÁIME, a hand-harrow; CLIAĆ FUAĢÁLA, sprig work, darning work; CLIAĆ PEOL, loom-tackling; CLIAĆ ĆAĆA, a body of men engaged in battle; CLIAĆ FEANĆAIP, a genealogical table.
- CLIAĆAĆ, -ĆA, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harrow.
- CLIAĆAĆ, -ĆA, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; CLIAĆAIM is the corresponding verb (better CLĠIM, from COIL-ÉAC and CULIAC, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).
- CLIAĆAIM, -ĆAĆ, *v. tr.*, I harrow.
- CLIAĆAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.
- CLIAĆÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

- of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); CLIAĆÁN AN BÓĆAIP, the road-side; a small hurdle.
- CLIAĆÓĢ, -ÓĢE, -ÓĢA, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.
- CLIAĆÓIP, -ÓPIA, -ÓPIRÓE, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.
- CLIAĆPAĆ, -AÍġ, -AÍġE, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.
- CLIAĆPAMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).
- CLIAĆ PEOL, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* CLIAĆ.
- CLIAĆ-PLAC, *f.*, a hurdle.
- CLIB, -E, -EACĆA, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* ĢLIB.
- CLIBÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÓE, *m.*, a dew-lap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* ĢLIBÍN.
- CLIBÍP, -E, -EACĆA, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.
- CLIBÍPEAC, -PIĢE, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.
- CLIPING, -E, -EACĆA, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also CILPING, older form).
- CLING, -E, -EACĆA, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.
- CLINGÍNEAC, -MIĢE, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.
- CLINGÍPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIRÓE, *m.*, a bell-ringer.
- CLIOBAC. *See* ĢLIOBAC.
- CLIOBÓĢ, -ÓĢE, -ÓĢA, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* ĢLIOBÓĢ.
- CLIOC, -A, -AÍRÓE (CLIC, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.
- CLIOÓNA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÓE, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.
- CLIOĢAN, -AN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.

Clíoganaim, *id.* -gan, *v. intr.*, I croak.

Clíomairt, -airt, *f.*, the "stripings" of a cow.

Clíorac, -aige, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.

Clíorcaó (clíorc), -aó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparring.

Clíotac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).

Clíotar, -air, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; clíotaráil, *act* of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).

Clípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).

Clípeao, -éio, -éavaióe, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.

Clípe, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprize.

Clípeac, -aige, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.

Clípeao, -pte, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).

Clípeite, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.

Clírim, -reao, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; *vo* clírim ré oim é ééanam, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; má clíreann oim, if you fail; *vo* clírim na pataíóe, the potatoes failed (*Don.*) (also *vo* loic na pataíóe).

Clírim, -reao, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; clírim féin ar an éoulao ééana, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); clíreap gararó ruar pá'n gará, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem.*).

Clírte, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.

Clírte, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See clípeite.

Clírteact, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Clíteac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); *fig.*, the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See clíotac.

Clíteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.

Clíú. See clú.

Clíúiteac, -aig, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Clíúiteact, -a, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).

Clíúiteac, -aig, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Cló. See clób.

Clób, -a, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly clób or clú in *sp. l.*).

Clóc, *g. clóice*, *pl. clóca*, *f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; clóc leabair and clóc pávair, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); clóc na fáile, the pupil of the eye.

Clóca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).

Clócaic, -aige, *a.*, stony.

Clócaó, -cra, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.

Clóc-aigeantac, -aige, *a.*, stony-hearted.

Clócaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.

Clócaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.

Clócaimeact, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.

Clócaínil, -míla, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.

Clócan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; Clócan na bFómorac, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.

Clóc aóil, *f.*, limestone.

Clócar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.

Clócar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, Clócar Dúilí, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; *cf.* also Clócarín, near Killarney.

Clócarán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a conventionalist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).  
 Clócarán, -áin (*coll.*), m., stepping-stones across a stream; paving.  
 Clócaró, *indec. a.*, set with stones, stony.  
 Clócarnac, -aig, m., a wheezing in the throat. See *glocar* and *glocarnac*.  
 Clóc éinn, *f.*, a headstone, a tombstone.  
 Clóc faobair, *f.*, a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.  
 Clóc fuail, *f.*, the gravel.  
 Clóc fainne, *f.*, sandstone.  
 Clóc fóm, *f.*, sulphate of copper.  
 Clóc fuail, *m.*, stone-coal, coal.  
 Clóc liobairín, *f.*, a grinding-stone; c. *liobta*, *id.*  
 Clóc muilinn, *f.*, a millstone.  
 Clóc mullaig, *f.*, a top or headstone.  
 Clóc na cinneamha, *f.*, the stone of destiny. See *lia fáil*.  
 Clóc na rúil, *f.*, the apple of the eye.  
 Clócóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).  
 Clóc-óir, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.  
 Clócán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. See *clócarán*.  
 Clóc reata, *f.*, a rolling stone.  
 Clóc-falann, *m.*, rock-salt.  
 Clóc reora, *f.*, a precious stone.  
 Clócta, *indec. a.*, stony.  
 Clóc tarrnagte, *f.*, a loadstone.  
 Clóc teineab, pl. *clóca teineab*, *f.*, flint.  
 Clóc uapal, *g. cloide uaple*, pl. *clóca uaple*, *f.*, a precious stone.  
 Clób (cló), *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.  
 Clób, -a, *m.*, a nail or spike.  
 Clób, -a, *m.*, stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; cup; *gclób*, to print; *gcl. bacais*, in the garb of a beggar (the word *clób* has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); *pá clób*, in type, printed; *bualab pa' clób*, to print; *tarrnag pa' a clób*, they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); *ní't ann a'c an clób*, he is reduced to a skeleton.  
 Clóac, -aige, *a.*, dirty, muddy, stringy; also *clawac*.  
 Clóacóir, -ópa, -óirí, *m.*, a printer (also written *clóacóir*).  
 Clóacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.  
 Clóaire, *g. id.*, pl. *-íre*, *m.*, a printer; villainy, guile.  
 Clóaireac, -a, *f.*, printing; deception, guile.  
 Clóanac, -aig, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.  
 Clócarán, a pool of water (with *urce*).  
 Clóobuailim, -bualab, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.  
 Clób-buailte, *p. a.*, printed.  
 Clóobuailab, -ailte, *m.*, a printing, a stamping.  
 Clób-cupla. See *clóobuailte*.  
 Clób-ghalair, -air, *m.*, a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.  
 Clóobuailim, -uailab, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.  
 Clóg, *g. cluig*, pl. *id.*, *m.*, a bell, a clock; *ceatair a clóg*, four o'clock; *caó a clóg é?* what o'clock is it? *cé méab a clóg é?* (*Om.*).  
 Clóg, -luig, pl. *id.*, *m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.  
 Clógac, -aige, *a.*, stunning, deafening (also *clagac*).  
 Clógac, -aige, *a.*, blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.  
 Clógav, -aro, pl. *id.* and *-ava*, *m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.  
 Clógav, -a, -íre, *f.*, a helmet.

Clogaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.

Clogaim, -aó, v. tr., I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.

Clogaire, g. id., pl. -aire, a sexton, a bellman.

Clogaireacht, -a, f., the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.

Clogán, -án, pl. id., m., a little bell; a small clock.

Clogán, -án, pl. id., m., a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.

Clogarán, -án, pl. id., m., a little bell: c. cléineacht, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).

Clogárnach, -aí, m., a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.

Clogár, -ár, pl. id., m., a belfry (also clogár).

Clog-fnátao, -aí, -aí, f., a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.

Cloic-béimneacht, -aí, pl. id., m., a stamping, marking; as a., stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.

Cloiceao, -a, pl. id., m., a printed permission, a passport.

Cloicéán, -án, pl. id., m., a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; cloiceos, id.

Cloicín, g. id., -aí, m., a pebble, a small stone.

Cloicneacht, -aí, -aí, f., a stony place.

Cloic-fneacht, g. id., pl. id. and cloic-fneacht, m., hailstone (nom. also -aí, g. -aí).

Cloró, m., act of digging, erecting. See cloróigim.

Cloróeamh. See cloróeamh. (The word is pron. cloróeamh in *M*.)

Cloigeann, -ginn, pl. id., dpl. cloignib, m., also g. -gne, f., the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U*.); aon cloigeann véas, eleven persons; deic gclóigne (gclóigne), ten persons.

Cloignín, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or oaked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; also, a little blister, a small bubble.

Cloigineacht, -aí, a., belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.

Cloigineacht, f., the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don*.); noise; the ringing of little bells.

Cloig-méap, m., the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.

Cloigneacht, -aí, a., pertaining to skulls.

Cloigneachtán, -án, pl. id., m., a blockhead.

Cloigteacht, -aí, -aí, m., a belfry, a round tower.

Cloir, -a, -aí, f., the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N*.).

Cloiréao, -aí, pl. id., m., a closet, a study.

Cloirteáil, f., act of hearing, listening (*Con*.).

Cloirtín, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a closet; dim. of cloir.

Cloirtin(c), act of hearing, listening. See vo-cluimim.

Cloiteos, -aí, -aí, f., a shrimp, a prawn.

Cloim, g. id., m., a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. See clób.

Clopán, -án, pl. id., m., an earth-chestnut or pignut. See culapán.

Cloir, act of hearing, listening; also p. a. of vo-cluimim, was heard.

Cloir, a small out-office, a yard (*M*.).

Cló, g. id., m. and f., praise, fame, *SHIVER*.

Cluain, -ana, f., flattery, dissimulation; leict cluana, flatterers; a trick, deception; an peap a



- cuip cluain an an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of Mon. folk-tale).
- Cluain, *g. cluana, pl. -anta and -inte, f.*, a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain meala, Clonmel; na cluainte, Cluana, a townland in Co. Cork.
- Cluainíde, *g. id., pl. -óide, m.*, a coxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.
- Cluainídeacht, *-a, f.*, roguishness, flattery.
- Cluainíneacht, *-a, f.*, hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.
- Cluain-lín, *-líne, f.*, corn spurry.
- Cluaintíneacht, *-a, f.*, deceit, crookedness, flattery.
- Cluairín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).
- Cluairíat, *f.*, coltsfoot.
- Cluair-íeoir, *-e, pl. id., f.*, an ear-ring.
- Cluanac, *-aige, a.*, flattering, deceitful.
- Cluanaispe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.
- Cluanaispeacht, *-a, f.*, flattery, coaxing, deceit.
- Cluanaispeac, *-aige, a.*, retired, remote.
- Cluanós, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.
- Cluantóir, *-óira, -óiríre, m.*, a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).
- Cluanurde, *g. id., pl. -óide, m.*, a cajoler, a flatterer.
- Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a thistle, a sponge.
- Cluapánac, *-aige, a.*, abounding in thistle.
- Cluap, *-aire, -a, f.*, an ear; a handle; cuip ré c. aip féin, he listened intently; 'ré tugar m' cluapais tuom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná véan é rin an vo cluap, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain báip

- na cluaise bíom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); alt na cluaise, the mastoid process behind the ear.
- Cluapac, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.
- Cluapac, *-aige, a.*, having ears or handles; long-eared.
- Cluapaispe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a person with remarkable hearing.
- Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).
- Cluapánac, *-aig, -aige, m.*, a blockhead; one having big ears.
- Cluapán fiacla, *m.*, melancholy thistle.
- Cluap-aoibneas, *m.*, the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.
- Cluap éaicín, *f.*, wake robin, *aurum maculatum*.
- Cluap-uaille, *g. id., f.*, deafness.
- Cluap-uall, *-aile, a.*, stupid, dull, deaf.
- Cluap-fáit, *-e, -íre, f.*, an ear-ring (*O'N.*).
- Cluap-fáinne, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, an ear-ring. See cluap-fáit.
- Cluap-íalac, *m.*, a disease of the ears.
- Cluap-luc, *-uice, f.*, creeping mouse-ear, *hieracium pilosella*.
- Cluap-maotán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the soft tip of the ear.
- Clubán veap, *m.*, dodder.
- Clúv, *-úv, pl. id., m.*, a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.
- Clúvac, *-aig, m.*, covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúvac lae, wearing apparel; clúvac oróce, nó leaptan, night covering, bed-clothes; clúvac litneac, an envelope.
- Clúvac, *-vta, m.*, act of covering, clothing.
- Clúvacim, *-vac and -av, v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

Clúdaíne, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a* thatcher; a botoher, a cobbler.

Clúvuigim, -uḡaḡ, and -uac and -uab, *v. tr., I cover, clothe, shelter.*

Clúvuigte (clúvta), *p. a., covered, protected, clothed, thatched.*

Clugán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a cluster, a bunch.*

Clugánac, -aige, *a., clustering.*

Cluice, *g. id., pl. cluicte and -cúe, m., a game at cards; a sport, a pastime; funeral games; a rite or ceremony; a rout, pursuit, a battle (O'N. has cluic, nom.); pron. cluice (Con.).*

Cluiceac, -cúe, *a., gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.*

Cluiceamail, -míla, *a., sportive, ludicrous.*

Cluice cainte, *g. id., pl. -cte cainte, m., a funeral game, a tragedy.*

Cluiceog, -oige, -oga, *f., a little trick, a prank, a game.*

Cluicéact, -a, *f., playing of games; to ceol is le c. (Oss. poem).*

Cluicim, -ceab, *v. tr., I hunt, pursue, rout, run down.*

Cluicte, *pl., funeral games or solemnities. See cluice.*

Clúo, -e, -eac, *f., a corner, an angle; clúo na rúl, the corner of the eye; i gc. éirt, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, etc.; a recess, a corner; protection; society.*

Cluigín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a bell, a little bell; a prattler; a block-head.*

Cluigineact. *See cluigineact.*

Cluigínim, -neact, *v. tr., I ring, make a tinkling noise with a bell, etc.*

Cluigteac, -cúe, -cúigte, *m., a bellry, a steeple (O'N.); also cluigteac.*

Clúim-ealta, *a feathered flock, a flock of birds.*

Clúinne, *f., a feather; cluinne, id.*

Cluinneac, -cúe, *f., feathers, plumage; ceo cluinne, depilation in a fight between birds (Don.); shaggy hair.*

Cluinim, *v. irreg. (see parad); v. tr., I hear, listen to. See vo-cluinim.*

Cluinn, -e, -ce, *f., a mine (O'N.).*

Cluinneac, -cúe, -cúe, *m., a miner (O'N.).*

Cluinigte, *p. a., undermined (O'N.).*

Cluinín, -e, *f., the act of hearing (U.); it becomes cluinín in Don.*

Cluinte, *p. a., heard, listened to.*

Cluinteac, -cúe, *a., listening, attentive.*

Cluinteoir, -oia, -oir, *m., a hearer, an auditor.*

Cluinteoraic, -a, *f., a hearing, a listening.*

Cluipéao, -éio, -éio, *m., the little covering used to protect a sore or weak eye. See cluipéao.*

Cluiproe, *g. id., pl. -uioe, m., a corner; the pockets or folds in clothing.*

Cluice. Cluice céilíre = cuairt, *a visit (O'N.). See cluice.*

Clúm, *g. clúm, pl. id., m. (collect), feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head).*

Clúmac, -aig, *m., down, plumage; fig., wealth, riches.*

Clúmac, -aig, *a., abounding in plumage or down; rich, wealthy.*

Clúmao, -aio, *m., support, protection (O'Ra.).*

Clúmail, -míla, *a., renowned.*

Clúmam, -aio, *v. tr., I deplume, shear.*

Clúmap, -aig, *a., famous, renowned.*

Clúm liat, *m., verdigris, rust, mildew.*

Clúmtac, -aig, *a., feathered, downy, hairy.*

Clún, -úm, *pl. id., m., aftermath of grass (Don.).*

CLÚNPAIRT, -e, -ròe, m., an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).  
 CLÚNACÁN, -áin, pl. *id.*, m. a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also clúta-nacán.  
 CLÚTAIRICÍN, *g. id.*, pl. -ròe, m., "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.  
 CLÚTAMAIL, -míla, a., renowned, famous. *See* clúmail.  
 CLÚTAPACÁN, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).  
 CLÚTMAIR, -aire, a., close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uisce c., warm water (*Don.*); also clúmair.  
 CNAIDIM, -aó, v. *tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also cnapaim.  
 CNAIDAIR, *g. id.*, pl. -ròe, m., a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.  
 CNAIDAIR, *g. id.*, pl. -ròe, m., a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (= cneamhair).  
 CNAÓÁN, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.  
 CNAÓÁN, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a burr growing on the burdock.  
 CNAÓÁNUIR, *g. id.*, pl. -ròe, m., a complainer, a grumbler.  
 CNAÓAIR, -air, pl. *id.*, m., a boat; c. bána, a barque's life-boat; c. luinge, a ship's boat.  
 CNAÓTAIM, -ait, f., draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.  
 CNAÓ, -aís, pl. *id.* and cnaó, m., a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing camán.  
 CNAÓ, -aís, pl. *id.*, and -aga, m., a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knook, a blow.  
 CNAÓAC, -aíge, a., having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.  
 CNAÓR, *g. id.*, -aí and -ga, pl. *id.*, m., a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; déaparró mipe c. óuit, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

CNAÓDÁININ, *g. id.*, pl. -ròe, m., a hardy, wiry little person.  
 CNAÓIM, -aó, v. *intr.* and *tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.  
 CNAÓAIR, *g. id.*, pl. -ròe, m., a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.  
 CNAÓAIR, *g. id.*, pl. -ròe, m., a knocker, a cracker.  
 CNAÓAIR, *g. id.*, pl. -ròe, m., a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).  
 CNAÓ-ÁIR, f., an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of cnaó is found in other compounds.)  
 CNAÓAIRNAC, -aíge, f., a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: *is ann do éolirpeá an gaeóilg as cnaó-airnais*, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.  
 CNAÓ-ÁIRNAC, par-boiled (*Aran*).  
 CNAÓG, -óige, -óga, f., a blow, on the face, etc.  
 CNAÓG, -óige, -óga, f., a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).  
 CNAÍB, -e, f., hemp, a hempen cord; cnaíbe na cnaíbe, a villain, a hangman; riar cnaíbe, hemp-seed; cnaíb uisce, neck water-weed, hemp agrimony.  
 CNAÍBEAC, -bige, a., hempen.  
 CNAÍR, -e, -ròe, f., a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from cnaíro).  
 CNAÍRAC, -óige, a., vexing, scoffing, jeering.  
 CNAÍRIM, *vl. cnaíro*, v. *intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)  
 CNAÍRTEAC. *See* cnaíreac.  
 CNAÍSIM, -gaó, v. *tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.  
 CNAÍGIN, *g. id.*, pl. -ròe, m., a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.  
 CNAÍGTEAC, -aíge, a., gnawing, chewing.

Cnáim-*piac*, -*ai*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rook,

*see* *IV*.

Cnáim-*gearrad*, -*ra*, *m.*, a bone-outting, disjuncting, lacerating; fighting.

Cnáim-*réada*, -*bá*, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.

Cnáim-*neamh*, -*neimhe*, *a.*, thick-boned.

Cnáim-*ri*, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.

Cnáim-*reac*, -*ri*, *f.*, a midwife.

Cnáim-*reál*, -*ála*, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.

Cnáim-*reoir*, -*ora*, -*oir*, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.

Cnaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*pi*, *m.*, a button; *tuit ré 'n-a cnaipe*, he fainted; *tá mo c. véanta*, I am undone.

Cnaipeadóir, -*ora*, -*oir*, *m.*, a button-maker.

Cnaipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.

Cnáireacán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnáimreacán).

Cnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*, *m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.

Cnairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.

Cnám, -*án*, -*ána*, *m.*, a bone; *c. an rúta*, the fore-arm; *c. munnéil*, the collar bone; *c. pluairte*, the hip bone; *c. opoma*, the backbone.

Cnáma, -*ái*, *a.*, bony.

Cnámaíac, -*ai*, -*áca*, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; *cnámaíac maire*, a bony cow (*Om.*).

Cnámaíac cnáibe, *m.*, hemp-stalk.

Cnámlac, -*ái*, -*áca*, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.

Cnámlup, *m.*, samphire.

Cnámlangadó, *m.*, shamblers.

Cnámlón, -*lóne*, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnámtóg, -*ái*, -*áca*, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch *see* *IV*.

Cnámhuin, -*e*, *f.*, a gangrene.

Cnaoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, consumption; wasting.

Cnaoim, *v. cnaoi*, *v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better *cnaigim*, which *see*).

Cnaoite, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.

Cnap, -*ai*, *pl.* -*ai*, and -*áca*, *m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; *cnap práta*, a good "lump" of a potato; *tá ré na cnap*, he is sound asleep.

Cnapac, -*ai*, -*ái*, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; *c. rml-caire* (*O'Ra.*), *cf.* *gearra-c.* (*McD.*).

Cnapac, -*ái*, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.

Cnapáil, -*ála*, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.

Cnapaim, -*ai*, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. *See* *cnaidaim*.

Cnapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*, *m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.

Cnapán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrecence; in *pl.*, *cnapan*, lumps in the throat; *cnapan uib*, a large egg.

Cnapánac, -*ái*, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.

Cnapóg, -*ái*, -*áca*, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.

Cnap rann, *m.*, a stumbling block.

Cnapuim, -*ai*, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. *See* *cnapaim*.

Cneav, -*ava* and -*ave*, *pl.* -*ava*, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.

Cneav, *g. cneròe, d. cnerò, pl. -a*  
and -acá, *gpl. cneav, f., a wound,*  
a scab, a sore; cneav epáròte,  
bitter destruction; aor cneav,  
the wounded; cneav, in *Don*.

Cneavac, -váiŕe, *a., wounded,*  
wound-giving.

Cneavac, -áiŕ, *pl. id., m., a wound-*  
giver.

Cneavac, -áiŕe, *f., act of com-*  
plaining, sighing, groaning,  
grunting, as cneaváiŕ, grunting.

Cneavac, -áiŕe, *a., grunting, com-*  
plaining.

Cneavaim, -vac, *v., intr., I sigh,*  
groan, grunt (as an animal); pant  
from exertion.

Cneavaipe, *g. id., pl. -piòe, m., a*  
surgeon.

Cneavaipeact, -a, *f., surgery.*

Cneam, -a, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*

Cneamape, *g. id., pl. -piòe, m., a*  
mean fellow, a knave, a rogue;  
cneamape (*Con.*).

Cneamapeact, -a, *f., meanness,*  
low knavery.

Cneap, -cip, *pl. -cip and -capa, m.,*  
the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck,  
breast; complexion; the trunk  
or body of a tree; cuailne cneip,  
the extreme peg in a warping  
frame (also *f., cf. 'n-a cneip*).

Cneapac, -áiŕe, *a., belonging to the*  
trunk of a tree, etc.; having  
skin or rind.

Cneaparòeact, -a, *f., familiarity,*  
bed-fellowship; surgery, heal-  
ing.

Cneap-aoitca, *a., white-skinned; of*  
a bright, lime-like appearance.

Cneap-ŕonn, -ŕona, *f., set of skin-*  
wounding.

Cneapta, *p. a., modest, mild, even-*  
tempered, humane, civil, gentle,  
courteous, honest; also healed,  
brought to a skin (as a wound).

Cneaptaact, -a, *f., modesty, mild-*  
ness, honesty; healing, bringing  
to a skin (as a wound.)

Cneapugav, -uŕŕe, *m., healing,*  
act of healing; improvement; a  
cure.

Cneapuiòe, *g. id., pl. -òte, a com-*  
rade, a companion, a bed-fellow  
(one that joins his skin to an-  
other's); a surgeon, a healer,  
one that brings on a skin.

Cneapugm, -uŕav, *v. tr., I heal,*  
cure; *intr., I heal up.*

Cnioct, -a, *m., a soldier, a knight.*

Cniopav, -pca, *m., a striving, a*  
struggling.

Cniopape, *g. id., pl. -piòe, m., a*  
poor, mean-spirited rogue.

Cniopapeact, -a, *f., meanness,*  
mean roguery.

Cniotálaim, -áit, *v. tr., I knit.*

Cnip, -e (*cneip*), *f., the opening*  
in the warp made by the gears  
of the loom in weaving. See  
cneap.

Cnitsáitlm, -eáit, *v. tr., I knit*  
(*A.*). See cniotálaim.

Cnó (*cnó*), *g. id., pl. cná and cnóite,*  
*dpl. cnáib, m. and f., a nut, a*  
filbert; cnó ŕpanncac, a walnut;  
cnó ŕeanmnaib, a chestnut; cnó  
ŕaeòealac, a hazel-nut; cnó  
mire, an earth-nut; cnó caoc,  
a blighted nut; cnó cuill, a  
hazel-nut.

Cnoc, *g. cnuc, pl. id. and cnoca, m.,*  
a hill, a height, a mountain; an  
impediment; a difficulty; mo  
cnoc! alas! ŕeo vo eabairc  
von cnoc, to vomit something;  
pron. cnoc often in *Con.* and *U.*

Cnocac, -áiŕe, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocapeact, -a, *f., sauntering*  
about the hills.

Cnocán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a hillock,*  
a height; mo cnoc ip mo cnocán  
ŕaoa ŕupit! woe, woe, alas!

Cnocánac, -áiŕe, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocan, -aiŕ, *m., coll., hills (top.).*

Cnó-coill, *f., a nut-grove.*

Cnoc-éonn, -éunne, *pl. -éonnta,*  
*f., a wave mountain high.*

Cnóóape, *g. id., pl. -piòe, m.,*  
a nut-crackers; a dealer or  
gatherer in nuts.

Cnóóapeact, -a, *f., a gathering*  
of nuts; a dealing in nuts.

Cnoicin, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m., a little*  
hill; "An Cnoicin ŕŕaoic," "The

- Little Heathery Hill,"** a well known air; also *cnuicín*.
- Cnómar,** -aíne, *a.*, abounding in nuts.
- Cnópac,** -aí, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. See *cnuapac*.
- Cnota,** *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An Cnota Bán," "The White Cockade," a well known air.
- Cnú.** See *cno*.
- Cnuap,** -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.
- Cnuapac,** -aí, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).
- Cnuapaict,** -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.
- Cnuapaim,** -aí, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.
- Cnuapaine,** *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.
- Cnuapair,** -aí, *m.*, a heap, a collection.
- Cnuapóir,** -aí, -aí, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.
- Cnuapuir,** -aí, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together. See *cnuapaim*.
- Cnucáir,** -aí, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, i.e., setting it on end in small heaps to dry (hoard in some parts of *M.*).
- Cnúán,** -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).
- Cnúa,** *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.
- Cnúaire,** *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.
- Cnúir,** -aí, -aí, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnúir*).
- Cnúireac,** -aí, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.
- Cnúireog,** -aí, -aí, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnúir*).
- Cnúireogac,** -aí, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

- Cnucáilán,** -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut.
- Co,** *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *go*.
- Có,** *có,* sometimes used in compounds for *cóm*, *cóm*, *con*, *com*, particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.
- Cóbac,** -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.
- Cóbail,** *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *cóbaila*, *f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See *cabail*.
- Cóbair,** See *cabair*.
- Cóbail,** -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); *níl maoin ná cóbail aige*, he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. See *cabail*.
- Cóbair,** -a, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.
- Cóbairdeac,** -a, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.
- Cóbail,** *m.*, a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).
- Coc,** -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.
- Coca,** *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).
- Cócaine,** *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cook.
- Cócaine,** *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.
- Cócaineac,** -a, a cooking, cookery.
- Cócaineact,** -a, *f.*, impertinence.
- Cócall,** -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cuir cócall ort féin*, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *tá cócall ag teact aige*, he is getting furi-

- ons, preparing to fight; *out* :  
*scóatall* a céile, to tear one  
 another's heads.
- Coéalac*, -aige, a., hooded, robed;  
 earnest; angry; bushy, husky,  
 capsular.
- Cocán*, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a curl, a  
 plait of the hair; a top-knot  
 (*dim.* of *coc*).
- Cocán*, -áin, m., straw.
- Cocánac*, -aige, a., in curls (of the  
 hair), in knots.
- Coélaic*, -aig, pl. *id.*, m., a fillet, a  
 hair lace.
- Coélaic*, -aige, a., braided, filleted.  
*See coéalac.*
- Cocóil*, -e, f., a burr; common  
 burdock; a country lout.
- Cocóil*, -óla, -óilrúe, f., a cap  
 worn in a flaunting fashion; a  
 "cuckold" (*cocóilín*, *dim.*); also  
*cocól*, g. and pl. -óil.
- Cocóit*, -a, pl. *id.*, m., a target, a  
 shield.
- Cóo*, -óro, pl. *id.*, m., a pledge, an  
 assurance; *do éirí ré maí cóo*  
*oim*, he enjoined on me to do so.
- Cóuail*, -ualta, and *cóulata*  
 (pron. *collata*), f., sleep, act of  
 sleeping.
- Cóuailteac*, -tíge, -tíste, m., a  
 bed-chamber.
- Cóuail*, -ail, m., a kind of fish.
- Cóualac*, -aige, a., quarrelsome;  
 raging; *faírríge é*, an angry  
 sea (*Aran*).
- Cóualtaic*, -aige, a., sleepy, drowsy.
- Cóualtaic*, -aig, -aige, m., a sleeper.
- Cóualtaic*, -a, f., sleepiness,  
 drowsiness.
- Cóualurúe*, g. *id.*, pl. -úte, m., a  
 sleeper; a dormitory.
- Cóuam*, -aim, m., dandriff.
- Cóuamán*, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a boor,  
 an ignorant rustic; *cóuamán*, *id.*
- Cóuamánac*, -aige, a., vulgar,  
 low; *naé c. an mairé óir é?*  
 was it not a low, vulgar act on  
 your part?
- Cóuamánta*, *indec.* a., boorish,  
 low, vulgar, awkward.
- Cóuairna*, a., contrary, conflict-  
 ing, adverse.
- Cóulaó*, -ualta, and -ulata, m.,  
 sleep, act of sleeping; *cóulaó*  
*uiméilic*, numbness, stupor; "pins  
 and needles"; *cóulaó uiméilín*,  
*id.* (*Aran*); *cóulaó uiméiláin*,  
*id.* (*Kildare*); *cóulaó glúpaic*,  
*id.* (*Meath*); *cóulaó uiméilic*, *id.*  
 (*Mon.*); *cóulaó glúpaigáin*, *id.*  
 (*Don.*); *cóulaó uiméilic* (*Con.*).
- Cóulaó* *spídeín*, numbness or  
 tingling feeling in arm or leg  
 from imperfect circulation or  
 over-rest (*M.*).
- Cóulaóin*, -e, -úe, m., white  
 poppy, opium.
- Cóulaim*, -ulaó, 2 s. *imper.* *cóuail*,  
*fut.* and *cond.* *cóuail* and *cóu-*  
*lóc*, I sleep (also *cóulaigim*).
- Cóulacáin*, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a trout;  
 a sleeper (*Om.*); *na reáct scóu-*  
*lacáin*, the seven sleepers, i.e.,  
 seven birds that hibernate.
- Cóúnaic*, -aig, -aig, m., a lord, a  
 chief, a captain.
- Cóúnaic*, -aige, a., charitable, kind-  
 hearted, generous.
- Cóúnaic*, -aig, m., patronage,  
 protection, generosity.
- Cóúóg*, -óige, -óga, f., a haddock.
- Cóuairdeanta*, tidy, neat (*Con.*).
- Cóuomta*, *indec.* a., uncivilized,  
 foreign, strange.
- Cóúma*, g. *id.*, pl. -aúe, m., a chest,  
 a coffer.
- Cógaic*, -aige, a., warlike, apper-  
 taining to war.
- Cógaó*, g. -aú, pl. -aú and -ga,  
 m., war, battle.
- Cógaim*, -aó, v. tr., and intr., I  
 war, make war.
- Cógaint*, -anta, f., act of chew-  
 ing, gnawing; *cógaint fiacla*,  
 gnashing of teeth; *as cógaint*  
*na hóirúige*, chewing the  
 thumb, with a view to foretell-  
 ing; *as cógaint na cípe*, chew-  
 ing the cud; *cógaint* in *Con.*  
 and *U.* generally.
- Cógal*, -ail, m., corn-cockle, tares,  
 herb-cockle; a bearded ear of  
 barley; alloy; *cógal veaig*,  
 cockle-weed; *cógal goim*,  
 purple violet.

COGAMHAIL, -mhla, a., warlike.  
 COGAMHLACHT, -a, f., warfare.  
 COGANPAIC, -aig, m., the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.  
 COGANTAC, -aighe, a., gnawing, biting.  
 COGAR, -air, m., a whisper; COGAR! COGAR! a leit éúgam, COGAR! ANNPO, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; O'AR SCOGAR, conspiring against us; tá a milte ó COGAR VO ÉUIR, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.  
 COGARNAIC, -aighe, f., act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.  
 COGARNAIC, -aig, -aighe, m., a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COGNAB, -ganta, m., chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. See COGANT.  
 COGNAM, -gaint and -gnab, 2s. imper. COGAM, v. tr., I chew, bite, gnaw.  
 COGNAIC (COGARNAIC), -aig, -aighe, m., a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COGNAIC, -aighe, a., whispering, conspiring (also COGARNAIC).  
 COGNAB, -ganta, m., a conspiracy.  
 COGNAM, v. COGAR and COGARNAIC, v. tr., I whisper, attend, hearken to; COGAR! leit éúgam is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.  
 COGTAC, -aighe, a., rebellious, quarrelsome.  
 COGTAC, -aig, -aighe, m., a warrior.  
 COGUBAR, -air, m., the conscience. See COGAR.  
 COGUBAIC, -aighe, a., conscientious.  
 COGUPRÓ, pl., medicine, drugs; dainties; c. DOCTÚRA, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).  
 COIB, -e, -éanna, f., a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).  
 COICE, g. id., pl. -eaca, f., hire, wages, pay, debt.  
 COIBER, -e, f., equity, justice, impartiality.  
 COIBÉIREAC, -rige, a., just, equitable, impartial.

COIBLÉIR, -éara, -éirí, m., a cobbler (*A.*).  
 COIBLIGE, g. id., pl. -igte, m., the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.  
 COIBNEAR, -air, -nearta, m., a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. See COIBHNEAR.  
 COICRÓIR (COICTRÓIR, COIGRÓIR, COIGTRÓIR), -e, -eaca, f. See COICTRIGEAR.  
 COICTRIGEAR, -gair, pl. id., m., a fortnight or fifteen days.  
 COIRCE, adv., ever; always; with neg., never (time to come); a c., for ever; somet. COIRCEINN (*Don.*).  
 COIRÉAR, -óir, pl. id., m., antipathy.  
 COIREAC, -ig (CUAIREAC), m., a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Don.*).  
 COIRPIN, g. id., pl. -íre, f., the pix that holds the consecrated Host.  
 COIG, .i. COIG, five.  
 COIGENIÓC, -íce, -íoca, f., a foreign country; ar COIGENIÓC, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).  
 COIGENIÓC, -íce, a., strange, foreign.  
 COIGENIÓC, -mí, pl. id. and -íoca, m., a stranger, a foreigner (COIGENIÓC, id.).  
 COIGENIÓCAC, -aighe, a., strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as subs., a stranger, a foreigner.  
 COIGENIÓCAR, -air, pl. id., m., distance or remoteness of country.  
 COIGE, COIGEAR. See COIGEAR.  
 COIGÉAL, -eile and -eala, pl. -ealaca, f., a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also COIGÉAL and COIGIOL).  
 COIGÉALAC, -aig, m., the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; fig., an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.  
 COIGÉAL NAMBAN PRÓ, g. COIGEILE, 7c., great oat's tail, or reed-mace; *typha latifolia*.



Cóigéile (cóim-déile), *g. id., pl. -lúe, m.,* a companion; also coigle (*U.*).

Coigil. See coigeal.

Coigilt, -e, *f.,* act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coiglim, -gilt, *v. tr.,* I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; *as* coigilt na teineas, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coigligim, *v. tr.,* I escort, I accompany (*P. O'C.*); *vo* coigligear a baidle é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim. of colba*).

Coileac, -lúe, *pl. id., m.,* a cock, a male bird; coileac feara, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac fannac, a turkey (male); coileac fhaic, *m.,* a grouse (male); coileac gaoite, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán napat, an enchanted whelp.

Coileapac, -aige, *a.,* having collars or capes.

Coiléir, -éara, -éiríre, *m.,* a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See coineál.

Coilgneac, -nige, *a.,* irritable.

Coilg-feara, *g., -fara and -fara, m.,* standing erect; *v' éiríse ré'ua t.,* he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.,* the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.,* the colic.

Coilíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.,* a colonist; somet. coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.,* a colony.

Cóilir, -e, -eaca, *f.,* cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.,* the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of a stream (also *cuilíte*).

Coilítin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a billow (*W. Ker.*). See coilíte.

Coill, -e, -te, *f.,* a wood, a grove; coill éno, a hazel wood (*gen. also coilleab in Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendae*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day; Lá féile Coille, or Lá Coille, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called *nórlaig beag* and *lá nórlaig beag*.

Coilleab, -ite, *m.,* castration, the act of gelding.

Coilleapnac, -aig, -aige, *m.,* a woody place.

Coillim, *vl. coillt (sp. L.), coill-eab, v. tr.,* I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spelled *caillim* and *caillt*).

Coillín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim. of coill*).

Coill-thap, -méire, -thapa, *f.,* a wooden dish or bowl.

Coillte, *p. a.,* gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coillteac, -túg, *pl. id., m.,* a wooded place.

Coillteamail, -thla, *a.,* woody.

Coillteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* an eunuch; a gelding.

Coillteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* a gelding.

Coillteoir, -opa, -oiríre, *m.,* a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coillteoir, -opa, -oiríre, *m.,* one who castrates, gelds.

Coilthe, *g. id., f.,* hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.,* harshness, hardness.

Cóim, *prep. cóim, in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (akin to Latin com-, co-, com-);* often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as *cóimóear* sometimes means little more than simply *dear*.

Coim, -e, *f.,* skirt, bosom; covering; *fa t.,* under protection; *colloq.,* underhand, secret; *fuam cogar faoi cóim ó ainneoin,*

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); *coim pá éit*, a protection from a shower; *folac pá coim*, concealment.

*Cóimbeirim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.

*Cóimbeorbuisim*, *-uḡaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I quicken.

*Cóimbit*, *-beata*, *m.*, life, co-existence.

*Cóimbríogaḡaḡ*, *-ḡta*, *m.*, consubstantiation.

*Cóimbríeas*, *-pre*, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.

*Cóimbrírim*, *-reas*, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.

*Cóimceasuisim*, *-uḡaḡ*, *v. intr.*, I consent.

*Cóimceas*, *-eas*, *f.*, a conspiracy.

*Cóimceangal*, *-ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.

*Cóimceanglam*, *-ḡal*, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.

*Cóimceannaḡ*, *-aḡe*, *a.*, commercial.

*Cóimceannaḡt*, *-a*, *f.*, commerce.

*Cóimcéile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -le*, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.

*Cóimcéim*, *g. -céime*, *pl. -céimeanna*, *gpl. -céimeann*, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.

*Cóimcéimneas*, *-mḡe*, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.

*Cóimcéimneas*, *-a*, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

*Cóimcéimnḡim*, *-mḡaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

*Cóimḡeimeas*, *-mḡe*, *a.*, concurrent.

*Cóimḡeal*, *-oit*, *-eita*, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

*Cóimḡeolac*, *-aḡe*, *a.*, choral, harmonious.

*Cóimḡeolpúas*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.

*Cóimḡeas*, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

*Cóimḡeallam*, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a *cóimḡeallam*.

*Cóimḡeimeas*, *-mḡe*, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.

*Cóimḡeioḡ*, *-ice*, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).

*Cóimḡeioḡlac*, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).

*Cóimḡeioḡ*, *-mḡe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.

*Cóimḡeioḡim*, *-mḡe*, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.

*Cóimḡe*, *g. -beas*, *d. -beas*, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

*Cóimḡe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; *c. apáin*, a slice of bread.

*Cóimḡeas*, *-mḡe*, *a.*, safe, secure.

*Cóimḡeas*, *-a*, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; curial.

*Cóimḡeas*, *-a*, *f.*, lady-in-waiting; *ḡeóimḡeas* *le*, in company with; *ainḡeal cóimḡeas*, a guardian angel (*comḡeas* is often used in this sense in *M.*).

*Cóimḡeasam*, *-na* and *-nam*, *m.*, compounding, composition.

*Cóimḡeasam*, *-as*, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.

*Cóimḡeas*, *-mḡe*, *a.*, very red.

*Cóimḡeasamḡe*, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.

*Cóimḡeas*, *-mḡe*, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e. = cum*).

*Cóimḡeioḡ*, *a.*, ardent, diligent.

*Cóimḡeioḡ*, *in phr. cóimḡeioḡ na cuaisce*, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).

*Cóimḡeioḡ*, *-mḡe*, *a.*, straight, direct.

*Cóimḡeas*, *-a*, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).

*Cóimḡeas*, *-ta*, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.

Cóimeáú, -ta, m., keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for *cóiméav*).  
 Cóiméavaim, v. *cóiméav*, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (*cóimeávuaim, colloq. id.*).  
 Cóiméavóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a keeper or guardian, an overseer.  
 Cóiméavóirí, g. *id.*, -óirí, m., a custodian, a keeper, a guard (*cóimeávuairí, colloq. id.*).  
 Cóimeap, -ta, m., comparison, equality (also *cóimneap*).  
 Cóimeapaim, -neap, v. *tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.  
 Cóimeapcarú, -e, a., equally ready, very ready.  
 Cóimeapcam, -av, v. *tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.  
 Cóimeapcáirí, -oir, m., mutual enmity.  
 Cóimeapcar, -air, m., fight, combat, conflict.  
 Cóiméipeact, -a, f., co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.  
 Cóiméipeactac, -aige, a., co-efficient, of equal importance.  
 Cóiméigean, -sim, m., force, constraint.  
 Cóiméigeanac, -aige, a., forcing, compelling.  
 Cóiméigneac, -nige, a., forcing, compelling.  
 Cóiméignuá, -nigte, m., act of compelling.  
 Cóiméilísteoir, -oir, -oirí, m., a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.  
 Cóiméiríge, g. *id.*, f., insurrection.  
 Cóiméirísim, -éiríge, v. *intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.  
 Cóiméiríl, f., united flight.  
 Cóimeolac, -aige, a., equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.  
 Cóimpeavaim, -óna, f., a troop, a company.  
 Cóimpeap, -pí, pl. *id.*, m., a mate, a fellow.  
 Cóimpeapó, indec. a., very manly.

Cóimpeavóirí, g. *id.*, pl. -óirí, f., a witness.  
 Cóimpeáim, -píge, v. *tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.  
 Cóimpeáic, -íce, a., very wet; equally wet.  
 Cóimpeáirí, -airí, f., an answer; a correspondence.  
 Cóimpeáiríac, -aige, a., corresponding, agreeing.  
 Cóimpeáiríact, -a, f., concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.  
 Cóimpeáirí, m., concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.  
 Cóimpeáiríam, -airí, v. *tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.  
 Cóimgeall. See *comgeall*.  
 Cóimgeallac, -pí, pl. *id.*, m., concision; curtailment.  
 Cóimgeallam, v. *tr.*, I compose; I ferment.  
 Cóimgeallac, -e, m., a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.  
 Cóimgeallac, -e, a., very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.  
 Cóimgeallam, -uá, v. *tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.  
 Cóimgeallam, -uá, v. *intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.  
 Cóimgeallac, p. a., quite closed.  
 Cóimgeallac, -pí, -píac, m., a stranger, a foreigner.  
 Cóimgeallac, -píge, a., strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of *páiríge*, etc.; unreclaimed (of land).  
 Cóimgeallac, -a, m., strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; *gan c.*, without being bashful, *as* *veanam cóimgeallac*, "making strange."  
 Cóimgeallac, -it, v. *tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. See *cúimilim*.  
 Cóimgeallac, p. a., rubbed. See *cúimilte*.

**Cóimhriúce**, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

**Cóimín** (*cimín in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

**Cóimionlán**, *-áine, a.*, full, entire.

**Cóimionann**, *-áinne, a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

**Cóimiongantac**, *-aige a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

**Compuce** (also *comairc, g. -a*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, *comraige*, *compuce*; *c. thúe*, you are safe in my house! *mo é. oir*, be merciful to me; *vo naire sí a c. air*, she besought him to protect her; *c. Dé oim*, may God protect me! *c. Dé éugainn*, God be merciful to us!

**Compuceoir**, *-ora, -oiríde, m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

**Cóimíreal**, *-rle, a.*, flat throughout, level.

**Cóimleasab**, *-aíta, m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

**Cóimleasaim**, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

**Cóimleang**, *-a, -abá, f.*, a race, a course.

**Cóimleannain**, *-inna, pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

**Cóimleapac**, *-aig, m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

**Cóimleaptanar**, *-air, m.*, act of lying in bed together.

**Cóimleatan**, *-leirne, a.*, very wide, expansive.

**Cóimléin**, *in phr.*, *maab cóimléin*, a racing dog (*Der.*). See *cóimleang*.

**Cóimligim**, *cóimlige*. See *cóimluigim*, *cóimluige*.

**Cóimlirt**, *-e, f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See *cóimleang*, *ic*.

**Cóimlín**, *-lín, m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

**Cóimlionab**, *-nta, pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

**Cóimlionaim**, *-ab, v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

**Cóimliong**, *-iongá, -iongabá, f.*, a race; a course. See *cóimleang*, *cóimléin*, *ic*.

**Cóimliongab**, *-sta, m.*, the regular march of an army.

**Cóimliongam**, *-ab, v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

**Cóimlionhar**, *-aige, a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

**Cóimlionta**, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

**Cóimliontac**, *-aige, a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

**Cóimliontaic**, *-a, f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

**Cóimliontóir**, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

**Cóimhéab**, *-éibe, a.*, of equal size.

**Cóimhear**, *-pta and -a, m.*, act of comparing (with, *re, le*); comparison; *ir c. vo*, it is comparable to; *cun i gc. le*, to compare with (also *comhear*).

**Cóimhearam**, *vl. -hear, v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

**Cóimhearcab**, *-cta, m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

**Cóimhearcam**, *-ab, v. tr. and intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

**Cóimhearta**, *p. rec. and p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

**Cóimhinic**, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

**Cóimneart**, *-nirt, m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

**Cóimneartuigim**, *-uigab, v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

**Cóimneartuigte**, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

**Cóimnear**, *-nir, m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

**Cóimneara**, *comp. of cóimpoir*, near, next.

**Cóimnearam**, *-ab, v. tr.*, I approach.

**Cóimneartaic**, *-a, f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; *cóimneartaic, id.*

Cóimhianab, -nta, m., act of punishing together, of severely punishing.  
 Cóimhleárc, m., a loud noise.  
 Complex, the physical constitution.  
 Cóimpreáham, -ab, v. intr., I take root, have a common source.  
 Cóimpreabam, -ab, v. tr., I break, tear, lacerate.  
 Cóimprealt, -éilt, pl. -éiltíoch and -éalt, f., a constellation.  
 Cóimpeam, -m, m., computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; tá an cóimpeam anois agam, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).  
 Cóimpeamh, -meim, a., very thick, equally thick or fat.  
 Cóimpeang, -einge, -aró, f., a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (=cóim-peang).  
 Cóimpeann, 7c. See cóimann.  
 Cóimpeó, -e, a., level, smooth.  
 Cóimpeimear, -m, m., competition, rivalry.  
 Cóimpeimniúim, -uagab, v. intr., I proceed, advance.  
 Cóimpeir, f., congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.  
 Cóimpeirm, -peir, v. intr., I agree, acquiesce.  
 Cóimpeiriam, -ab, v. tr., and intr. (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.  
 Compeige (also compaige, compaige), colloq. form of coimpeice, compaice; compeige m'anama ort, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); cuir orm c. 'an tilleab plán, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).  
 Cóimpeim, -peir, v. intr., I run along with, in company with.  
 Cóimpeiar, -a, -ta, m., a record, an account.  
 Coimpe, indec. a., moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).  
 Coimpe, g. id., f., sufficiency, moderation; much, many; ar c., out of moderation, excessive;

feaptain ar c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See cuimpe.  
 Compeac, -rige, a., moderate, temperate. See coimpe.  
 Compeac, -rige, a., powerful, influential.  
 Compeact, -a, f., temperance, moderation.  
 Compeapó, indec. a., tidy.  
 Cóimpearam, -aim, m., competition, equality, equilibrium.  
 Cóimpearmac, -aige, a., constant, consistent.  
 Cóimpeirbireac, -rige, -rige, m., a fellow-servant.  
 Cóimpeleo, g. id., m., a conflict, an encounter.  
 Compeigim, -uagab, v. tr., I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See cuimpeigim.  
 Compeigte, a., comprehensible; kept within bounds.  
 Cóimpeineab, -nte, m., act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).  
 Cóimpeinim, -pineab, v. tr., I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).  
 Cóimpeinte, p. a., harmonized, in accord with.  
 Cóimpeleactab, -tuigte, m., a joint cutting.  
 Cóimpeang, -einge, -aró, f., a welt; a string, a cord. See cóimpeang.  
 Cóimpeangaim, -ab, v. tr., I pull or haul uniformly.  
 Coimteac, a., wild, exotic. See coimigteac.  
 Coimteacair, -air, m., co-habitation.  
 Coimteact, -a, m., concord, confluence.  
 Coimtigear, -gair, m., an occupation of the same house. See coimteacair.  
 Coimtigearac, a., co-habiting, occupying the same house; an

*subs.*, a dweller in the same house with another.

**Cóimtionól**, -óil, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimtionólán* in Co. Donegal, and *coimtionólán* or *coimtionólán* in Munster.)

**Cóimtionólaím**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.

**Cóimtionall**, -aill, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.

**Cóimtionall**, -aill, *m.*, marching or walking together.

**Coimbile**, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry.

**Coimblíocht** (= *coimblíocht* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.

**Coimbealg**, -ealg, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.

**Coimbealgaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.

**Coimhir**, -e, *f.*, a dog brier.

**Coimhearcas**, -air, *m.*, evening, twilight; *pá é.*, in the evening; *le c. na hoíche*, at dusk (*U.*); *coimhearcas* (*Der.*); *coimhearcas* (*Glens of Ant.*).

**Coimhearcas**, -aige, *a.*, late.

**Coimhearcas**, *g. -caile* and *-aile*, *pl. -cla*, *f.*, a dog tooth.

**Coimhearcas**, -aio, *pl. -óia*, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*con* is intensive) (*O'Ra.*).

**Coimhearcas**, -aig, *m.*, a hound hunt.

**Coing**, -e, -aaca, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; *coing maíalra*, a statute, a law.

**Coingeall**, -gill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (*pron. coingíoll*).

**Coingeallac**, -aige, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.

**Coingeallra**, *a.*, conditional.

**Coingir**, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; *cuingir* (*Mon.*).

**Coingearc**, -píg, -píge, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

**Coimicéar**, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.

**Coimín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -íosa*, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; *ir fearr spéim de é. 'ná dá spéim de éat*, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

**Coimheab**, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."

**Coimne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; *tá coimne agam leis*, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; *ionas coimne*, a trysting-place; *gan coimne*, unexpectedly; *i gcoimne*, against, towards; *ag dul im' coimne*, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; *d. often coimníb*; *ór coimne an tíge*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *dul i gcoimne*, to fetch; *téir fá coimne uisce*, go for water; *ní déapfaim ro coimníb*, I am inclined to agree with you; *ór coimne a céile*, over against each other; *ór coimne a n-éadan*, before their faces; *ionas cinnte coimne*, a fixed or certain place of meeting; *pá coimne*, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); *ro (a) coimne*, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).

**Coimneal**, -nle, -nle, *f.*, a candle, a torch.

**Coimneal-bátaó**, -báróte (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."

**Coimneal-bátam**, -bátáó, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.

**Coimne-atair**, -tair, -tair, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

**Coimníb**. See *coimne*.

**Coimníl**. See *cunnail*.

**Coimnle**, *g. id.*, *pl. -aca*, *f.*, a stem, a bud.

**Coimnleac**, -lig, -leaca, *m.*, a stubble; *conlac* (*Don.*).

**Coimnleog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.

- Coimhleoir**, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a candlestick.
- Coimlín**, *g. id., pl. -niríde, m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c. neorá*, an icicle.
- Coin-neact**, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.
- Coimrleo**, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *ar mo coimrleo* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form *coimrleo* is probably a substitute for *coimriar*, conscience. *See gleo.*
- Coimrleoúac**, -úaiže, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.
- Coimriar**, -iair, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. *coimréar*.)
- Cointe**, *pl. (rare) of cú*, a dog (*D. and G.*).
- Cointinn**, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir gearr gur éiríže peanear v'ár gc. amon*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).
- Cointinneac**, -nirže, *a.*, contentious.
- Cóip**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a band, a company; *cóip an óil*, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (Latin *copia*); *pl. also cóip-eanna.*
- Cóip**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a cope (Latin *copa*).
- Coip**, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.
- Cóipeac**, -píže, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.
- Coipeáil**, -áil, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See coipiužab.*
- Coipíim**, *v. -piužab, -peab and -peáil, v. tr. and intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).
- Coipiužab**, -ište, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.
- Coip**, *g. -e, pl. -te and -oita, f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

*coip báir*, deadly sin; *coip a énocta*, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as *coip-cléipeac*, a deceitful clerk.

- Cóip**, *g. cópa, f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *tá c. maít agam*, I am well dieted; *tá c. maít air*, he is in good circumstance (also *tá tpeo maít air*); *véanfar cóip vuit*, I shall see that you get fair play; *vo fearaim ré cóip dam*, he saw that I got fair play; *gač cóip 7 ceapt vo baint ve úine*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *v'imtíz an báir le cóip*, the boat set out with a fair wind.
- Cóip**, *comp. cópa, a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a úine cóip*, my good air; *ir cópa vuit teact*, you had better come; *cóm cópa vó beir annoin*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *búó cópa vuit tú féin a coim-éav*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).
- Coipb**, -e, *a.*, accursed.
- Coipb**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).
- Coipbeac**, -bíže, *a.*, impious, wicked. *See coipeac.*
- Coipbžunža**, *m.*, the haunches; used like *copazjov* (*Con.*).
- Coipce**, *g. id., pl. -cróe and -cró-eaca, m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c. áirve*, tall oat-grass; *c. cláim-teac*, pubescent oat-grass; *c. ón-foltac*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c. mómpéir*, meadow oat-grass; *c. abac*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c. vub*, black oats; *c. piaóain*, wild oats; *c. ppeacáin*, rye-grass.

**Cóirceann**, -éinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

**Cóirceann**, -éinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a megrim; a falling down head-long.

**Cóirceannac**, -aige, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.

**Cóirceannaim**, -aib, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

**Cóirce goim**, *m.*, blue-bottle.

**Cóirceos**, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also *cruiceos*).

**Cóirce**, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; *cóirce tuatail*, a whirlpool.

**Cóirceac**, *g. -rúe*, *pl. id.*, *dpl. -neac-aib*, *m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.

**Cóirceac**, -rúe, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also *cóirac*).

**Cóirceab**, *g. -rúe* and *-rúe*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; *as tabairt cóirceab duit*, inviting you; *as cur cóirceab ort*, beckoning to you; *cóirceab san iarraid*, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also *cuirceab*).

**Cóiréal**, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.

**Cóiréalaoir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a quarryman.

**Cóiréamail**, -aíla, *a.*, guilty.

**Cóiréamlaic**, -a, *f.*, guilt.

**Cóiréan coilleac**, *m.*, wild campion (*lychnis didica*).

**Cóiréan muice**, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.

**Cóiríab**, *m.*, a stag. See *cáiríab*.

**Cóirígníom**, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.

**Cóirígnim**, *vl. cóirígnab*, *v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.

**Cóirígnim**, -rúab, *v. intr.*, I sin,

tresspass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

**Cóirígnite**, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

**Cóirím** (*cóirám*), *vl. cóir*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

**Cóirín** (*dim. of cóir*), *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim. of cóirce*). See *cóir*.

**Cóirínneac**, -rúe, *a.*, Corinthian.

**Cóirípe** (*cóirípte*), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. See *cóirípe*.

**Cóirígnab**, -rúe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; *ir í tug an cóirígnab dó*, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. See *cóirígnab*.

**Cóirleannaasac**, -aige, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don.*); also *coilleann-asac*.

**Cóirílmín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

**Cóirím**. See *cuirím*.

**Cóirí máiríac**, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; *bí ré cóirí máiríac as iarraid aingeab o'págar uaim*, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; *vá mbad cóirí máiríac*, if it were a thing that should be done; *vo fáilear cóirí máiríac*, I thought right or wrong (*M.*).

**Cóirí-méan**, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (*cóirí-méan*).

**Cóirí-míol**, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (*na míola cionna* is often used for midges, etc.); *cóirí-míoltóg*, *id.*

**Cóirí-míoltóg**, -óige, -óia, *f.* See *cóirí-míol* and *míoltóg*.

**Cóiríneac**, -rúe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

**Cóiríneac**, -rúe, *a.*, croaking, like



a raven or osprey; *iarcaipe cóirneac*, the king-fisher; *cú cóirneac*, a setting dog.  
*Coirnéal*, -éil, m., a corner.  
*Coirín*, *g. id.*, pl. -íre, m., a round ball; a curl; a little vessel or bowl; a tankard.  
*Coirnéac*, -níge, a., frizzled, curled.  
*Coir-deart*, -deirte, f., raiment, cloth.  
*Coirteac*, -tíge, a., sinful, obnoxious.  
*Coirteab*, -títe, m., barking nets; tanning (*Ker.*).  
*Coirteoir* (*coirteísteoir*), -oia, -oiríre, m., an accuser, an informer.  
*Coirteísim*, -iuḡab, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I blame, I impeach; I sin.  
*Coirteíte*, a., black, swarthy; *choiceann c.*, swarthy skin.  
*Coirteíḡab*, -íḡte, m., a sinning; an accusation; an impeachment.  
*Coirt maib*, f., dead bark, dead skin; the peculiar appearance of finger-tips of a dying person; a numbness of fingers portending the death of a friend (*M.*); *cairt* (*Don.*).  
*Coir*, -e, -eada, f., a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; *coir móna*, the quantity of turf so out (*M.*).  
*Coir* (*dat.* of *coir*, f., a foot), beside, close by; *coir leapa*, beside a fort; *coir adann*, beside a river; *as teact a baile lem' coir*, coming home in my company; *asur le n-a coir rin*, and moreover.  
*Coir-deart*, -deirte, f., ornaments or coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers.  
*Coircéim*, -e, pl. *id.* and -céim-eanna, *gpl.* -céimeann, m., somet. f., a footstep; step; a pace.  
*Coircéimnísim*, -iuḡab, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I step along, walk; measure by pacing.  
*Coirceoir*, -oia, -oiríre, m., an obstructionist; one who stops or puts obstacles in the way.

*Coircim*, *vl.* *coirc*, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *coircim* oe, I cease from, as, *coircfao-ra dem ḡolapraill*, I will cease from my weeping (*O'D.*); also, I wean.  
*Coirceog*, -oige, -oga, f., a stalk of hay or corn with its seed.  
*Coiríre*, *g. id.*, pl. -íre, m., a walker, pedestrian; a footman, henchman.  
*Coiríreac*, -íḡ, pl. *id.*, m., a walker, a pedestrian.  
*Coiríreac*, -a, f., travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking; *tá coiríreac maic asat*, you are a good walker or runner.  
*Coirísim*, -ríreac, v. *intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk.  
*Coirín*, *g. id.*, pl. -íre, m., a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (*dim.* of *coir*).  
*Coirín*, -e, pl. -eada and -ríre, f., a feast, a festive party, a banquet.  
*Coiríre*, *g. id.*, pl. -ríre, f., a wedding or banqueting party. See *coirín*.  
*Coiríre*, *g. id.*, pl. -ríre, m., a foot-man, a runner.  
*Coiríreac*, -a, f., a banqueting or feasting.  
*Coir-leatanaic*, -aíge, a., broad-footed; as *súda*, a broad-footed person.  
*Coir-liatróio*, -e, pl. -íre and -eada, f., a football.  
*Coirméir*, -e, -eada, f., a footstep (*Com.*).  
*Coirpeán*, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a footstep (*U.*). See *coircéim*.  
*Coirpeac*, -níge, a., pertaining to a feast; feasting, revelling.  
*Coirpeacaim*, *vl.* *coirpeacan*, v. *tr.*, I bless, consecrate; I church (a mother); *uirce coirpeacan*, holy water.  
*Coirpeacta*, p. a., consecrated.  
*Coirpeactaict*, -a, f., sanctification, consecration; churching.  
*Coirríre*, pl., m., guests at a feast.  
*Coirrísim*, *vl.* *coirríḡab*, I bless,

Gross, consecrate. See *coir-  
neacaim*.

*Coirniúite*, *p. a.*, blessed, sanctified, consecrated.

*Coir-flíge*, *f.*, a foot-way.

*Coirte*, *g. id.*, *pl. -tíre*, *m.*, a deliberative body, a jury. (This noun is often *fem.*, as an *coirte mhóir*, etc; *coirne*, *Con.*)

*Cóirte*, *g. id.*, *pl. -tíre*, *m.*, a coach; *c. bódaí*, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; *cóirte teineadó*, a locomotive engine; *cóirte bacac*, a sort of children's play.

*Coirteac*, *-tíge*, *-tíge*, *m.*, a juryman.

*Coirteacán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jurymen.

*Coirteoir*, *-ora*, *-oiríre*, *m.*, a jurymen; *coirneoir* (*Con.*).

*Cóirteoir*, *-ora*, *-oiríre*, *m.*, a coachman; a coach-builder; a cabinet-maker.

*Cóirteoirneac*, *-a*, *f.*, coach-driving; coach-making.

*Cóirteirne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a coachman (*Don.*).

*Cóirteirneac*, *-a*, *f.*, coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; *as c. leir na réaltaí*, coaching by the stars, i.e., night-walking (*Don.*).

*Coitceann*, *comp. -éinne*, *pl. -éanna*, *a.*, general, universal, common, public, vulgar; *go coitceann*, in general, in common.

*Coitceannta*, *indec. a.*, customary, habitual, universal; *as adv.*, generally, always.

*Coitceanntaí*, *-a*, *f.*, community; frequency; permanence; universality.

*Coitceannta, coitceanntaí*. See *coitceannta* and *coitceanntaí*.

*Coitcínne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, universality; *i gcoitcínne*, in common, altogether, in general. See *coitceann*.

*Coitciónn*. See *coitceann*.

*Coite*, *g. id.*, *pl. -tíre*, *m.*, a cot; a small boat, a skiff; *san coite san bá*, without skiff or boat (also *coit*).

*Coiteog*, *-oige*, *-oga*, *f.*, an earth-worm used as a bait by anglers (*Don.*); *cariteog* and *carieán* (*M.*).

*Coiteoir*, *-ora*, *-oiríre*, *m.*, a cottager; a builder of small boats.

*Coition*, *-ine*, *a.*, obstreperous (*W. Ker.*).

*Col*, *-a*, *m.*, impediment, prohibition; sin, wickedness, incest; blood relationship; *cia an col atá agat leir*, what is your blood relation to him? *mo col ceatán*, my first cousin; *mo col seirceán*, my second cousin (*Con.*); *cuairt ré ag ceannac col*, he went to look for a dispensation for marriage; dislike; *glac ré col leir*, he conceived a dislike to it (*Con.*).

*Colac*, *-aige*, *a.*, prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous.

*Colac*, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a male orab.

*Colaige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness. *Colaíreac*, *f.*, *id.*. See *col*.

*Colaim*, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

*Colaírte*, *g. id.*, *pl. -tíre*, *m.*, a college.

*Colaírteac*, *-tíge*, *a.*, collegiate; college-like.

*Colaírteánac*, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collegian (*Ker.*).

*Colaman*, *-máin*, *pl. id.* and *-mna*, *m.*, a pillar, a prop, a pedestal; *i n-a é díreac*, as straight as a column.

*Colamóir*, *-óra*, *-oiríre*, *m.*, a hake, a species of fish.

*Colan*, *-ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young cow, a calf; a yearling.

*Colann*, *g. colna*, *d. colann*, *pl. colna*, *f.*, the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense.

Colatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very small fish.  
 Colba (also colb), *g. id.*, *m.*, a bed-post, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; ceatair veap̃s an colba, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural ship along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; an c. an bótair, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colá in *M.*, col'-ú in *Don.*)  
 Colba, *g. id.*, *m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.  
 Colbaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.  
 Colbair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. coláir, and often so spelled).  
 Col ceatair, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.  
 Colg, *g. cuilg*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.  
 Colgac, -aige, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; colgánta, *id.*  
 Colgaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.  
 Colgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbunk or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).  
 Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See colgac.  
 Colgnárac, -aige, *a.*, prickly.  
 Colg-porac, -aige, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.

Colg-épor, -oia, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.  
 Coll, *g. cuil*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter c.  
 Coll, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.  
 Collac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.  
 Coll-énú, *m.*, a hazel nut.  
 Coll-coill, *f.*, a hazel wood.  
 Coll fátca, *f.*, nettles (neann-cóga).  
 Coll-múine, *f.*, a hazel thicket.  
 Collóir, -e, eaca, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See callóir.  
 Colm, *g. cuilm*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con.*, *G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).  
 Colm. See colum.  
 Colma, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.  
 Colmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán áruir, a tame pigeon.  
 Colmán coille, -áin coille, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.  
 Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.  
 Colnac, -aige, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).  
 Colnaróe, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Ker.*).  
 Colnaróeac, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnaige, *id.* (also coll-aróeac and collaige).  
 Cológ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a collop, a steak.  
 Colpa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, *m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.  
 Colpa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, *m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (sometimes written colbta); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).  
 Colpac, -aige, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.  
 Colpac, -aige, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.

**Colpán**, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., the handle of a flail.

**Coltán**, -air, pl. *id.*, m., the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

**Colum**, -uim, pl. *id.*, and -luma, m., a dove, pigeon.

**Columáin**, g. *id.*, pl. -íde, m., a young dove. *See* colum.

**Columán**. *See* coláman.

**Colúp**. *See* colbap.

**Com**, g. cum and com, d. often com, pl. *id.*, m., the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; : gcóm na hoíche, in the middle of the night; gearrad com, diarrhoea.

**Cóm**, cóm, aa, so, equally; cóm . . . roin, so; cóm fava roin, so far, so long (as that); cóm . . . le, before noun or pra.; cóm . . . agur, before verb, or clause, as . . . aa, so . . . aa; cóm fava (fau) le, as far as, to (with movement); cóm fava agur, as long as, while; cóm luac agur, as soon as; cóm áru, equally high. In *sp. l.*, cóm is generally used.

**Cóm-** (cómh-), prefix, (a) intensive; (b) of accompaniment; (c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence.

**Comaét**. *See* cumáct.

**Comaéttam**, -tuḡar, v. tr., I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

**Comaétóir**, -óir, -óiríde, m., a commissioner (*O'N.*).

**Comao**, -aire, pl. *id.*, m., a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a ván oíneac quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

**Comaoac**. *See* comao (*Om.*).

**Cóm-agallam**, -agallam, v. tr. and intr., I talk, converse, dis-

**COMING**

**Cóm-agallam**, -lma, pl. *id.*, f., a dialogue.

**Comair**, g. *id.* and comta, m., a reward; one's share of food.

**Cómáil**, -ála, f., act of combing (*A.*).

**Comaill**, -e, -eaca, f., the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* cabail.

**Comaille**, g. *id.*, f., largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; comailteact, *id.* (comaill).

**Comaillim**, w. -mall, -mallar, v. tr., I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

**Cómaimpear**, -rpe, f., the same time; d. : gcómaimpear, at the same time, contemporaneously; luac cóm-aime, contemporaries.

**Cómaimpeara**, indec. a., contemporary. (Cómaimpeara in this sense is bad.—*P. O'C.*)

**Comáin** (or comáó), interrog. part., with neg., why? (*Ker.*).

**Comáinim**, -áint, v. tr., I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* comáinim seems used chiefly of driving a horse; comáinim of driving other animals; in *East M.* comáinim only is used.) *See* tiomáinim.

**Cómaim**, -anma, pl. -anmanns and -ainmneaca, m., a surname,

**COMING**

**Cómaimneac**, -nig, -nige, m., a namesake.

**Comair** (coimeir), -e, a., brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* cuimeir.

**Comair**, -e, f., presence; ór vo é. amac, in your very presence; ór dap gc., over against you; im' é., for me; fá é. úaine, for a person, awaiting a person; : gc. an lae, (to be used) during the day; vo (a) comair an tige, near the house (*Don.*), but ór coinne an tige, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); v'it-eavair : gc. é, they ate it in company.

**Cómaire**, -e, f., outcry; voices; uproar; hulla haire, *id.* (the latter more usually refers to

the barking and uproar of the chase).

Comairce, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; mo é. opt, be merciful to me; vo nairc pi a c. air, she besought him to protect her.

Comairceac, -cige, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.

Cómaiream, -rim, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.

Cómaiream spéine, *m.*, a sundial.

Comairge, *v. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. *See* comairce.

Comairgeac, -gige, *a.*, protective. *See* comairceac.

Comairgeac, -gis, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comairgeac maic ip eav é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.

Comairgim, -iugab, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with vo); go scomairgib Dia óáinn, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comairge.

Comairle, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; cup i gc., to propose a resolution; vo cuireasair a gc. pá (le) céile, they put their heads together, took counsel.

Comairleac, -lig, -lige, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.

Comairligim, -iugab, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.

Comairligteoir, -ora, -oiríde, *m.*, a counsellor.

Comairliugab, -ligte, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comairleacan, also used as *v.*

Cómairmeac, -rimge, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cómairimim, *v. comairceam, imper.*

comairim, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.

Cómairceap, -cip, -ceaca, *m.*, a travelling in company.

Cómairceap, -cip, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.

Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.

Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a bonds-

man.

Comalacr, -a, *f.*, confederation.

Comall, *g. -aill, pl. comalltaras, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aine Ciport San ruim 'na comall, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Per.*).

Comallab, -lca, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.

Comallaim, *v. comall* and -allab, *v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr. comlaím*).

Comalta. *See* cómbalta.

Comalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; comalta pá dhataib píos, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).

Comalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).

Comaltaim, -ab, I join or unite; foster.

Comaltanar, -air, *m.*, mutual fosterage.

Comán mionla, -án mionla, *m.*, corn chamomile; comán meall, *id.*

Comann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.

Comannua, *ind. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.

Comannuacr, -a, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.

Comannróir, -óra, -oiríde, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.

Comaoim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,

favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; i gc., along with; c. vo cup ar, to do a favour for one.

Comaoine, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* comaoim.

Comaoineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.

Comaoineac, -nige, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.

Cómaoir, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cóm-n-aoir, also cóm-n-aoir); mo é., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as tá vo cómaoir ag imirt ort, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómaoir.

Cómaontuagó, -nighe, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómaonta, *id.*

Cómaontuagim, -uagó, *a. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cómaortac, -aige, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).

Comar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumar.

Comar, -air, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.

Comar, -air, *m.*, alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; out ar comar, to work for a man in return for his work for you; tá comar, a day of such work; fear comar, a labourer so employed; tá pé i gc. lóm, he is joined with me in ploughing; a' vceapn (an vceapna) tá an c. go fear, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); véan comar leir, share with him; tá an té póir, tap agur véan comar linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comairigeac.

Comarba, *m.*, an estate or land

held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.

Comarba, *g. id., pl. -rbe, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (Kca).*

Comarbaic, -a, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.

Comarbar, -air, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.

Cóháro, -aoirbe, *a.*, equally high; exalted.

Comarua, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called dán oíreac.

Comarua, *indec. a.*, harmonious.

Comarzac, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).

Cómarzain, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.

Comarra, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in and -na, f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.

Comarranta, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Comarrantaic, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.

Comarrnac, -aige, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).

Comarrnac, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.

Comarta, *g. id., pl. -rbe and -ra, ppl. -ó, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comartaire éire, signs of fish; comartaire róirt, appearances, features, samples; fig., an apology for a thing, pretences; tá comarta rin féin, signs on it as a proof of this; tá vo comartaire cuimn, you are right, you've hit it off; comarta cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.

Comartac, -aige, *a.*, marked, scarred.

**Cómhantaim**, I mark with wounds. *See* **cómhantúigim**.  
**Cómhantúgáó**, -úigte, *m.*, act of marking.  
**Cómhantúigim**, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.  
**Cómhantúigte**, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.  
**Cómbaḡaim**, -ḡaite, *v. tr.*, I threaten.  
**Cómbáró**, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.  
**Cómbáróeac**, -óige, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.  
**Cómbáróeacar**, -air, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.  
**Cómbogáó**, *m.*, motion, commotion.  
**Cómbháitpeac**, -rige, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.  
**Cómbháitpeacar**, -air, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.  
**Cómbháitair**, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.  
**Cómbhóiró**, -óiró, *f.*, oppression.  
**Cómbhúgáó**, -úigte, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.  
**Cómbhúḡaim** (**cómbhúigim**), -úgáó, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.  
**Cómbuairópeac**, -óearta, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.  
**Cómbuairóim**, *ul.* -peac, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.  
**Cómcáirúigim**, -vpeam, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. *See* **cómcáirúim**.  
**Cómcáirúim**, -vpeam, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.  
**Cómcáinnit**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.  
**Cómcáirúear**, -oir, *m.*, mutual friendship.  
**Cómcántpeac**, -a, *f.*, choral music.  
**Cómcáoinim**, -neac, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.  
**Cómcáirúigim**, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate; **cómcáirúaim**, -aó, *id.*  
**Cómcéangal**, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.  
**Cómclann**, -clainne, *f.*, one family, common kinship.  
**Cóménacóiróim**, *ul.* -énacóiró, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.  
**Cóménuairúigim**, -ruḡaó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.  
**Cómcompreac**, -rige, *a.*, commendable.  
**Cómcoitceann**, -cinnne, *m.*, universal.  
**Cómcomairle**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acá, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.  
**Cómcomann**, -ainn, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.  
**Cómcongáil**, -ála, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.  
**Cómcóip**, -cuip, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence **cómcóipá**, mixed, compounded, and **cómcóipáct**, a composition, a mixture.  
**Cómcéatam**, -ataó, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.  
**Cómcéocáó**, -éta, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.  
**Cómcéoitte** (**cómcéaitte**), *p. a.*, shaken together.  
**Cómcéuinn**, -e, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.  
**Cómcéuinnúigim**, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.  
**Cómcéuinnuḡaó**, -igte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, a congregation.  
**Cómcuapac**, -aige, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.  
**Cómcúirúigteoir**, -opa, -oiró, *m.*, a coadjutor.  
**Cómcúirúigáó**, -reigte, *m.*, banishment.  
**Cómcúipim**, *ul.* **cómcúp**, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.  
**Cómcúimann**, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. *See* **cómcóimann**.  
**Cómcúp**, -cuip, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.  
**Cómóáil**, -óála, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;

act of accompanying; opposition; i. g. a céile, together, also hostilely opposed; i. mé dá cómháil ar an ród, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*).  
 Cómhainnean, -hainne, a., impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.  
 Cómhainne, g. id., f., stability, strength.  
 Cómhainneáim, -uáim, v. tr., I strengthen, confirm, staunch.  
 Cómháilte, g. id., pl. -úe, m., a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.  
 Cómháiltear, -áir, m., fosterage; brotherhood.  
 Cómhaoine, pl., m., contemporaries.  
 Cómháitac, -áige, a., many-coloured.  
 Cómháit, -e, a., close, compact, condensed.  
 Cómháitúim, -uáim, v. tr., I compress, condense, closely pack together.  
 Cómhócar, -áir, m., identity of evil fate.  
 Cómhóilgear, -áir and -geara, m., condolence.  
 Cómhóin, -nra, m., a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.  
 Cómhóitear, m., the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; g., cómhóitear, used as adj.  
 Cómhóir, -áir, m., a length, an equal length.  
 Cómhóir, -áir, v. tr., I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.  
 Cómhóirtear, -á, f., a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.  
 Cómhóir, -áir, pl. id., m., a synonym; a word; a compound word.  
 Cómhóir, -áir, m., a diphthong.  
 Cómhóir, -áir, m., neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; cómhóir cáirde, near relatives

(cómhóir or cómhóir is used in the same sense).  
 Cómhóirtear, -áir, pl. id., m., a relation; one near in blood.  
 Cómhóirte, g. id., f., neighbourhood; n-a é., near him; cómhóirtear, id.  
 Cómhóir, -áir, f., vowel rhyme, assonance. See uáim.  
 Cómhóirneac, -nige, a., assonantal.  
 Cómhóirtear, -áir, m., act of growing quite cold.  
 Cómhóirte, m., a relative, a blood relation.  
 Cómhóirteim, -neac, v. intr., I wait, tarry.  
 Cómhóirtear, -áige, a., comfortable, consolatory.  
 Cómhóirtear, -á, f., comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.  
 Cómhóirtear, -uáim, m., act of consoling, comforting; fear cómhóirtear, a consoler.  
 Cómhóirtear, -áir, f., harmony, love, generosity.  
 Cómhóirte, -e, -áir, f., outcry, congratulation.  
 Cómhóirtear, -uáim, a., glad, joyful, merry.  
 Cómhóirtear, -áir, m., joy, mirth, gladness.  
 Cómhóirte, g. id., m., general laughter or ridicule.  
 Cómhóirtear, -uáim, a., noisy, clamorous.  
 Cómhóirtear, -á, f., nearness, proximity.  
 Cómhóirte, v. -áir, v. tr., I convolve, call together.  
 Cómhóirte, -áir, f., a convocation.  
 Cómhóirte, -áir, pl. id. and -áirte, m., kindred, consanguinity.  
 Cómhóirte, -áir, m., waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).  
 Cómhóirte, -áir, pl. id., m., nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; i. g., near; ro gearr ré c., he took a short cut (pron. cómhóirte).  
 Cómhóirtear, -áige, a., adjacent,



- convenient; witty, quick at repartee.
- Cómḡar camnte, m., wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.
- Cómḡar, -aṡ, m., nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. See cómpḡar.
- Cómḡlan, -aine, a., equally bright, very pure.
- Cómḡluapaáct, -a, f., a simultaneous movement (also cómḡluapaáct).
- Cómḡoin, g. -e and -ḡon, pl. -ḡonta, f., contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (Kea.).
- Cómḡonaó, -ḡonta, m., contrition, sorrow, affliction.
- Cómḡnáróteoir, -ona, -oiríoe, m., a rival in love.
- Cómḡul, -ḡul, m., act of weeping together; intense weeping.
- Cómḡut, -ḡota, m., voices in unison.
- Comla, -an, -ain (also g. -aó, pl. -aóa), f., a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; comla uirce, a flood-gate; comla tógála, a trap-door; oíon-comla, a guard or protection; comla breac, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (M.).
- Cómladaíre, -aíre, f., a dialogue or colloquy.
- Comlaó, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, m., a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Cómlaíoe, g. id., f., confederacy, alliance, union.
- Cómlám, ad., hand to hand, together.
- Cómlán, -áine, a., full, very full; perfect.
- Comlann, -ainn, pl. id., m., a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.
- Comlannar, -aṡ, m., valour, feats of arms.
- Cómlaoé (also conlaóé, comlaóé, conlaóé), m., a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Cómlán, -áine, a., quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.
- Cómlíonaó, -nta, m., fulfilment (as of a prophecy).
- Cómlóirceim, ul. -lorcaó, imper. -lorce, v. tr., I burn up.
- Cómlorcaó, -oirce, m., a conflagration.
- Comluadair, -aṡ, pl. id., m., a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cluadair in Der.; cf. ceao cluadair léite, permission to converse with her; cnuadal in Om.; sean-cnuadal, old chat; ir maíe an c. é, he is good company (Con.).
- Cómluat, -aite, a., equally quick, very quick; equally soon; cómluat, no sooner than; com luat; néiminn, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com and luat are really separate.)
- Cómluáct, g. id. and -a, m., a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oiríe, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.
- Cómluáct, m., a cast or charge; the contents of anything. See luáct.
- Cómluáḡe, g. id., f., lying with; coupling with.
- Cómluáḡe, g. id., f., a mutual oath or vow. See luáḡe.
- Cómluáḡim, ul. -luáḡe, v. intr., I lie with, couple with, associate with.
- Cómluáim, -e, f., a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-eeim (O.). (Cómhuáime also as nom.)
- Cómluáit, -e, a., so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as suba, an equal.
- Cómluáoiríe, -maoiríe, m., mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.
- Cómluáoiríim, -maoiríe, v. tr. and intr., I boast, brag, exult.
- Commaoin, -e, -eáca, gpl. -eáca, f.,

favour, obligation; advantage.  
See *comaoín* and *comaoine*.

*Commaoineac*, -nig, m., a communicant, etc. See *comaoineac*.  
*Cómhaptanac*, -aige, a., co-eternal.

*Commb-*. See *comb-*.

*Cómhólaím*, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I join in applause, I congratulate.

*Cómhóir*, -mhóirne, a., very great, equally great.

*Cómhóirne*, m., co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Dom.*), e.g., *tug rian c. dóir*; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *rinne mé mo chómhóirne*, I went to the wake; *as an gcómhóirne*, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. tábairt do'n óir*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.

*Cómhóirne*, -óirne, v. tr., I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.

*Cómhóirne*, -ríon, v. tr., I equal, etc. See *cómhóirne*.

*Cómhóirne*, -nairc and -naircáó, v. tr., I join, link, or connect together.

*Cómhóirne*, -a, f., what binds or links together.

*Cómhóirne*, -áirne, m., comparison; i gc. le, in comparison with him (*M.*); often *cómhóirne*.

*Cómhóirne*, -airc, m., a mutual bond, link, or connection.

*Cómhóirne*, -cá, m., a mutual binding or linking together.

*Comnuigte*, g. id. and *comnuigte* (also *comnuigte*), f., a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *áit nó ionad comnuigte*, a place of abode; *béal 'na comnuigte*, a silent mouth; i gc., always; *tá pé 'na comnuigte*, it is at rest, not moving; *cead comnuigte*, leave to dwell.

*Comnuigte*, -óe, v. intr., I dwell, reside, remain.

*Comnuigteac*, -tíge, a., lasting, perpetual.

*Comnuigteac*, -tíge, pl. -tíge and -teaca, m., a dweller, an inhabitant.

*Comnuigteoir*, -oir, -oirne, m., a dweller, an inhabitant.

*Cómóglac*, -aig, pl. id., m., a fellow-servant.

*Cómóglacar*, -air, m., fellow-service.

*Cómhóirne*, g. id., pl. -óirne, m., a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.

*Cómhóirne*, -uigim, -uigim, v. intr., I work with; co-operate, assist.

*Cómhóirne*, -uigim, -uigim, m., co-operation.

*Cómhóirne*, g. id., pl. -óirne, m., a co-heir.

*Cómhóirne*, -óirne, -óirne, f., an heiress.

*Cómhóirne*, -aige, a., harmonious (with, vo).

*Cómhóirne*. See *cómhóirne*.

*Comóirne*, -air, m., a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *vul. i gc. le*, to contest, to compete with; *i gc. le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. ipe leir-rian*, she is not to be compared to him; *ná ra plán comóirne*, *adit comparatio*, there is no comparison!

*Compair*, a chest. See *compair*.

*Cómhóirne*, -tíge, a., partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.

*Cómhóirne*, g. id., pl. -óirne, m., a co-partner, a colleague.

*Compair*, -e, f., compassion (*A.*).

*Compán*, -áin, pl. id., m., companion, colleague. See *compánac*.

*Compánac*, -aig, pl. -aige and -aca, m., a companion, comrade, associate.

*Compántar*, -air, m., fellowship, society.

*Compair*, -air, m., chest, body, trunk; *compleair*, id.

*Compár*, -air, m., a compass; i gc. a *bhollaig sléigil* (*U. song*).

*Complúct*, -a and -uict, m., a set,



Cómfrutab, m., a confluence of streams (also cómfput).

Cómfruibim, vl. fruib, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.

Cómfruibéact, -a, f., courtship, rivalry (O'N.).

Comtác, -aig, m., slaughter, destruction.

Cómtagar, -air, pl. id., m., a threatening.

Cómтал, -тал, m., a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.

Cómталам, -тал, v. intr., I yield or produce milk, as an animal.

Cómталан, -ан, pl. id., m., a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (Ker.); a colloquial form of cómtionól.

Cómтармаг, -e, f., a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.

Cómтармагым, -тармаг, v. tr., I pull, draw, drag, contract.

Cómтатуғым, -уғар, v. tr., I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.

Cómтөгәй, -әй, f., a building, a constructing.

Cómтөгәйм, -гәй and -гәйт, v. tr., I raise up, construct.

Cómтөгәйт, -e, f., building, erecting a building.

Cómtoil, f., unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.

Cómtoiligim, -toileab, v. intr., I consent, agree, contract.

Cómtoilteanaic, -aig, a., willing, agreeable.

Cómтараc, -рай, a., odoriferous, sweet-scented (O'N.).

Cómтom, -тome, a., equal, just, level, even.

Cómтom, -тom and -тoma, pl. id., m., justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; c. talman, level ground; c. na hamrpe reo anurair, this time last year; c. féinne, fair play.

Cómтomaim, -ab, v. tr., I weigh,

I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.

Cómтomaim, -uғar, v. tr., I normalise. See cómtomaim.

Cómтomaišteac, -tise, a., equally weighing, balancing.

Cómтomaišteact, -a, f., equilibrium, equipoise.

Cómтopcaic, -a, f., a general fasting.

Cómтpuaғ, -тpuaig, f., great pity.

Cómтpume, g. id., f., equal weight, evenness.

Cómтupre, g. id., f., utter sorrow.

Cómтutim, vl. id., v. tr., I fall equally or mutually.

Cómтutim, -e, f., act of falling down, perishing.

Cómuitloannaic, -aig, a., equiangular.

Comuibéact, -a, f., form, shape; i. scomuibéact pín, in the shape of a man.

Comuig, f., part, division.

Cómupánta, a., intrepid, daring, dauntless.

Comupra, f., a neighbour. See cómapra.

Con-, used in composition for com.

Conablaic, -aig, -aca, m., a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.

Conac, g. -ac, dpl. -acair, m., prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches; a conac pín opt, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.

Conac, -aig, m., a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage; v'éirig conac ann éuғam, he became enraged towards me.

Conab. See conac.

Conab. See conpab.

Conabac, -baig, a., prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by g. of conac, as fear conaig, a wealthy or prosperous man).

Conáir, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* conáir.  
 Conáirdeac, -oige, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.  
 Conáirim, -áir, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.  
 Conairnear, -nir, *a.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.  
 Conailbe (convailbe, comvealbe), *g. id., f.*, friendship, love, amity.  
 Conaildeac, -oige (convaildeac, comvealdeac), *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.  
 Conair, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a road, beaten road, way, path; a haven.  
 Conairt, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pack of hounds; hunting; a rout of wolves.  
 Conamur, -uir, *m.*, fragments; pinne an leanb conamur dá curo again, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); also conman.  
 Conbac, -aig, *m.*, hydrophobia. *See* conpac.  
 Conbaircne, *g. id., f.*, the dogberry tree.  
 Conbairdean, -óne, -óeanta, *f.*, a guard.  
 Conbair, -air, *m.*, help (also, a proper name).  
 Conbairteac, -taige, *a.*, meddlesome; if conbairteac cailleac ar cuairt, an old woman on a visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).  
 Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal, a fellow, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; a kind of Irish metre in which the last word of one stanza begins the next stanza; chain-metre.  
 Conpac, -ar, *m.*, a roaring, a howling; madness; rabies; fury; rapacity; a greedy appetite; cú conpac, a mad dog; éan conpac, a vulture; conpac na fairsige, the raging of the sea.  
 Conpacac, -oige (conpac), *a.*, rabid, furious, raging, stormy; vicious, cross-grained; vora-

cious, ravenous; éan conpacac, a vulture (also conpacac).  
 Conpacman (p silent), -aire, *a.*, stormy (*Om.*).  
 Con poirne, *f.*, an otter.  
 Congáir, -áir, *pl. id., f.*, uproar, clamour, conclamation. *See* cóngáir.  
 Congáirim, *vl. congáir, v. intr.*, I roar, I shout.  
 Conganta, -aige, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; as subs., an auxiliary.  
 Congantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.  
 Congbail, -ála, *f.*, a habitation, a house, a residence, a village; used in place names, as nuad-congbail, Nohaval (pron. nó-choibail).  
 Congbail, -dála, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (ó); maintaining; support; congbail ruar, supporting (pron. con-neail. *See* congbaim).  
 Congbaim, *vl. congáir, 3 a. pf.* and 2 *imper.* congair and cong-buir, *ful. congáir, v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck.  
 Congbala, -aige, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious.  
 Congbaltar, -air, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.  
 Congna, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a horn.  
 Congna, *m.*, help. *See* congnam.  
 Congnam, *g. conganta and congnam, m.*, help, assistance, succour, aid; act of helping, co-operating with (le); iúir conganta, helpers (pron. cúnaim (*M.*), cúnú (*Don.* and *Con.*)).  
 Conmaicne, *g. id., f.*, a sept, a tribe; it is the name of several districts in Connaught.  
 Connac, connaic, 1 a. *indic. pf.* of co-cim, I see.  
 Connaicta, *g. -naict, d. -naictait,* Connaught.  
 Connaictac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a native of Connaught; and as *adj.*, Connaughtian.

Connab, -ab, m., wood; fuel, firewood.

Connacht, -acht, -acht, m., a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; c. mná, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).

Connacht, -acht, a., binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Connacht, -acht, pl. id., m., a stalk, stubble; moss (also cuinnleacht).

Connacht, -acht, f., contracting, shutting up, hoarding.

Connacht, -acht, pl. id., m., a young helpless family (Con. and Wat.); children (U.).

Connacht, a hero. See conlacht.

Connacht, -acht, m., act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connacht, -acht, pl. id., m., an agreement, a covenant.

Connacht (conacht), -acht, I tell, relate, narrate.

Connacht, -acht, f., a consonant.

Connacht, g. id., f., a county.

Connacht, -acht, m., countenance, favour.

Connacht, -acht, f., a curse, a malediction; misfortune.

Connacht, -acht, f., a puffin; cánacht, id.

Cónacht, cónacht. See cónacht.

Con-acht, m., a dog-rose.

Conacht, g. id., m., a counsellor, a barrister (A.); conacht, id.

Conacht, -acht, f., dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.

Conacht, -acht, a., contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.

Conacht, -acht, f., a disputation.

Conacht, v. conacht, v. intr., I contend, dispute, strive.

Conacht, g. id., pl. -acht, m., a constable, a policeman (A.).

Conacht, -acht, f., a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in pl. (A.).

Conacht, -acht and -acht, f., danger, risk; doubt.

Conacht, -acht, a., dangerous, risky; doubtful.

Conacht, -acht, f., affirmation, allusion, reference.

Conacht, -acht, f., misfortune; a ~~misfortune~~.

Conacht, a., wrong; transverse, across; an fáilim éir conacht ar an léine, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (Kerry song); also conacht.

Conacht, indec. a., contrary.

Conacht, -acht, f., contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.

Conacht na horóice, twilight (Aron); conachtin, id.; prop. cónacht.

Copán, -án, pl. id., m., a cup, a goblet.

Copóg, -óg, -óg, f., dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; copóg tuathail, common burdock; copóg fleamain, colt's foot (U.). See capóg.

Copóg, -óg, a., abounding in dock-leaves.

Cor, g. cor, pl. id., m., mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; ar an gc. rin, in that state, by that means; ar é. go, so that, to the end that; ar don é, (ar) é. ar bit, i n-don-é, on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; vo'n é. ro, on this occasion, now, this time; é. le, as well as; cao ip c. vuit, what is your condition? nioip éir pé c. ve, he did not stir; ni't don é. 'n-a éiríbe ná fuil a fíor agam, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; an c. atá ar,

the condition in which he is ;  
 cor coire, a trick in wrestling  
 by which the leg is suddenly  
 taken from one of the con-  
 testants ; baineas cor ar an  
 ngyrriac, the hare was so  
 hotly pursued that it had to  
 turn.

Cor, *g.* cora, *m.*, act of wearying,  
 growing tired.

Cór, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a corn in the  
 foot (*McC.*).

Cor, *g.* -aó or -ann, *d.* -aó or  
 -ann, *pl.* -aó, *f.*, a weir, a dam ;  
 Ceann Coraó (Kincoora), the  
 residence of Brian Borumha ;  
*cf.* Mainistir na Corann,  
 Midleton, in Co. Cork.

Corac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh,  
 a waste, a barren district, a place  
 where reeds grow. *See* cor-  
 nac.

Córac, -aig, *a.*, just, fair, even ;  
 well-proportioned, handsome.

Córac, -aig, *f.*, justice. *See* cóir.  
 Coraigob, -a, *m.* ; in *phr.* ag fuidhe  
 ar a coraigob, sitting on his  
 haunches.

Coraigobac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 male salmon (*M.*).

Córair, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple ;  
 a yoke of cattle ; *cf.* cóirio bó  
 and cóirio éoiriú ; cheese-  
 rennet.

Coraíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a  
 champion.

Coraíreacht, -a, *f.*, bail, security,  
 guarantee, recognisance.

Coraíreacht, -a, *f.*, wrestling, con-  
 tending ; valour, bravery.

Coraim, *u.* cor, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I tire out, weary ; I fatigue ; I  
 twist, I turn.

Coramail, -míl, *a.*, wrestler-like ;  
 angry, fitful.

Coránac, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a funeral  
 cry, a dirge.

Coranta, *indéc. a.*, strong, valiant ;  
 fear coranta, a strong man ;  
 do fuidail ré go coranta, he  
 walked stoutly ; *cf.* curata or  
 curáda.

Corair, -e, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate ;

corair bó, two cows. *See*  
 cóirair.

Corairacht, -a, *f.*, duplicating,  
 doubling.

Corb, *g.* cuirb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach,  
 a wagon.

Corbac, -aig, *a.*, wicked, lewd.

Corbad, -aó, *m.*, corruption,  
 depravity, debauchery, incest.

Corbam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I waste, con-  
 sume ; I corrupt, deprave.

Corbair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uir, *m.*, a  
 charioteer ; a coachmaker, a  
 wheelwright. *See* carbair.

Corc, *g.* cuir, -anna, *m.*, a cork ;  
 cork-wood ; a cork-tree (also  
 corca).

Corca, race, offspring ; enters into  
 many place names, as Corca  
 Uaircín, in West Thomond ;  
 Corca Uí Duibne, in West  
 Kerry, etc.

Corcac, -aig, -aig, *f.*, a moor or  
 marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the  
 City of Cork ; the *ds.*, Corcaig,  
 is used generally for *nom.*

Corcail, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aig, *f.*, a  
 clumsy, clownish girl ; *cf.* cor-  
 buacail.

Corcail, *g.* -aig, *pl.* corcail, *a.*,  
 purple.

Corcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.

Corcán coille, *m.*, a small red  
 woodland flower ; a bull-finch.

Corcar, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of  
 a man (*Or.*) (= carcass ?)

Corcathair, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 hat band ; a helmet clasp.

Corcóg, -óig, -óg, *f.*, a hive. *See*  
 curiceog.

Corcópóg, -óig, -óg, *f.*, great  
 water plantain, *alias* plan-  
 tago.

Corcra, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, red  
 colour. *See* corcra.

Corcraic, -aig, *a.*, purple, scarlet-  
 coloured (also curcraic).

Corcur, -cora and -cra, *m.*, scar-  
 let.

Córda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uir, *m.*, a string,  
 a cord, a rope ; a hangman's  
 appliance for hanging.

Córdaó, -uir, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.* comapao.

Copgar, -air, *m.*, Lent. See capgar (pron. with *g* hard, *Don.*).

Copguair, -e, *f.*, confusion, trouble, annoyance; vo cuir ré c. air, it put him about.

Copm, *g.* cuir, *m.*, a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.

Copma, *g. id.*, *m.*, ale. See copm.

Copmair, -aó, *v. tr.*, I brew.

Copm-uail, *f.*, drunken clamour.

Copn, *g.* cuir, *pl. id.* and copna, *pl. copnaib*, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.* also coipneaca).

Copn, *g.* cuir, *m.*, a roll (as of cloth, etc.); copn bpéirín nó copn plainín, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; *dim.*, copnán; copna, *id.*

Copnadán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

Copnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind, warp up.

Copnán éapil, -án éapil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wall pennywort, pennyleaf (also called leacán).

Copnán fáil, *m.*, hemlock.

Copn-élap, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

Copn-folt. See capn-folt.

Copntaó, -a, *f.*, roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).

Copóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small piece of butter given from the churn=capóg; a faggot (in some districts); a raven.

Copóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the hip joint.

Copóin, *g.* -eac, -e, and -óna, *pl.* -eaca and -ónaca, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; an Copóin Mhuirne, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; copóin mullaig, the vertex or top of anything; ní fíor caróe an rí deiré : gcopóin bliádam ó 'nóin, nobody can say what king will reign twelve

months hence; c. an éinn, the crown of the head.

Copóinéir, -éara, -éiríoe, *m.*, a coroner; also copóinéaraíoe.

Copónac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a royal personage.

Copónac, -aige, *a.*, crowned, royal.

Copónaim, -aó and -ónugaó, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Copónta, *p. a.*, crowned.

Copónugaó, -uighe, *m.*, coronation.

Copónuigim, -ugaó, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Copp, *g.* cuir and coirp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; copp chainn, the trunk of a tree; le copp átair, with genuine pleasure; beir ré ann-ro láirneac ar an gcopp agaim, he will be here presently, he is upon us; o'áon-copp mazaró, fully bent on mocking; léim ré ar a copp, he sprang into the air; o'iméig ré an méir a bi 'na copp, he went off as fast as he could; c. an trampaó, the middle of

Coppalaó, -aig, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head.

Coppán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; also a little or miserable body.

Coppanta, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

Coppaó, *a.*, bodily, corporal.

Coppaóac, -a, *f.*, materiality.

Copp-fnaraó, *m.*, anatomy.

Copp-fnaruigim, -raó, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

Copp, *g.* cuir and coirp, *pl.* -a, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; copp bán, a stork; copp glar, copp móna, a crane or heron; copp rceáca, a screech owl (copp-rceáacóg); copp liugán (?), a curlew.

Copp, *g.* cuir, *pl.* copna, *f.*, a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.

Copp, -a, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as copp na gcapall, the horse shed; copp na gcapac, the pen for sheep, etc.



Copp, -a, -ta (also *g.* and *pl.* cuipn), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.

Copp, *g.* cuipne, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; copp topaig na luinge, the prow.

Copp, *g.* cuipn, *m.*, a sand eel; copp gobac, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).

Copp (for coppaibdeact), an addition to; copp 7 pice bliaban, twenty years and some months; bneir 7 pice bliaban, twenty years and more.

Copp, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c-foeat, an odd word; c-uair, occasionally; c-uinn, an odd number; copp-uine, an occasional person; uine copp, an oddity.

Copp, *a.*, round; copp-dotg, a round bag.

Coppa, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).

Coppabuar, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for copp-guar).

Coppac, -aige, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; maive coppac, a see-saw.

Coppac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.

Coppac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive coppacín was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.

Coppacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See coppac; see also cupacán.

Coppacár, -air, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Coppacuáob, -uighe, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Coppab, in *phr.* coppab le, almost; also more than (*ir*); copp, *id.* (*Don.*); coppab 7 pice bliaban, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. geall le (*M.*).

Coppaibdeact, -a, *f.*, excess; copp-

aibdeact 7 pice púnt, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).

Coppáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aie, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a coppán), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.

Coppán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; Coppán Tuathail, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; coppán fava, a long-hafted seaweed hook.

Coppán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. See coppán *supra*.

Coppánac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.

Coppánac, -aige, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.

Coppánar, -air, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Copp-éaile, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Coppéogailt, -e, *pl. id.* (copp-éogilt), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Copp glar, *g.* cuipne glaire, *pl.* coppa glara, *f.*, a stork or heron.

Copp grian, *g.* cuipne gréine, *pl.* coppa gríana, *f.*, a heron.

Copp iarc, *f.*, a heron, a crane.

Coppilac, -aig, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.

Coppilac, -aige, -a, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Copp-méar, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.

Copp móna, *g.* cuipne móna, *pl.* coppa móna, *f.*, a crane.

Copp reneabóg, *f.*, a screech owl.

Copp-rúil, *f.*, a glance.

Coppuáob, -uighe, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See coppuighe.

**Corruige**, -uige, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.

**Corruige**, *g. id.*, *f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).

**Corruigeac**, -ige, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

**Corruigim**, -uigim and -uige, *fut.* -rócaim, *cond.* -rócaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corruigim ort, hurry on; corruigim, *id.*; corruigim tú féin, *id.*

**Coréa**, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.

**Córta**, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).

**Coréact**, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

**Coréair**, -e and -éir, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.

**Córtaí**, -aige, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ir córtairí saeóealac an nór é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

**Cor tuatail**, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.

**Córuigim**, -uige, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. See córuigim.

**Córuigim**, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. See córuigim.

**Coruigim** (*cornaim*), *u.* coruigeac, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

**Cor-uigim**, *m.*, a surety.

**Cor**, *g. corpe*, *d. corp*, *pl. cora*, *f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; cor i n-áirí, at a gallop; ir amairín ar a coraib é, he is a veritable fool; vo géir mo cor, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ceav cor, ceav na corpe, leave to go. Cor is always used for the handle of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with two handles

is said to have cluapa (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lám, while the hilt of a sword is uorn (fist) or glac; i scoraib, amongst; cor chainn, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); cor i uceanna, knook-kneed. See corp.

**Corac**, -aige, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.

**Coract**, coractac, a cough. See caract, caractac.

**Coravóir**, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a foot-board.

**Coraint**, -anta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.

**Corair**, -raic, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'n-a corair éirí, in a gory mass or heap; 'na corair eairín, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.

**Coramail**, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); coramail mall, somewhat late. See cormail.

**Coraman**, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble; bí c. ó Ceann Tuine ar an bpóra, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; i gc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.

**Coramlaic**. See cormailleac.

**Corán** (*carán*), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). See carán.

**Corán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sloe-bush.

**Coranam**. See cornaim and cornuigim.

**Coranta**, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

**Corantac**, -aige, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.

**Corantac**, -aig, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).

**Corantóir**, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.

**Corc**, -a, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a

- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Corcáð, -cta, m., the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* corc.
- Corcaim, *vl.* corc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Corcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, m., a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Corcairt, -arta, f., act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Cor-ctam, -aime, a., crooked-legged.
- Corcar, -air, *pl. id.*, m., slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* corcairt.
- Corcaráð, -pta, m., act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* corcar.
- Corcarat, -aige, a., destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).
- Corcarat, -aige, a., victorious; fond of carnage; also corcarat.
- Corcnam, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Cor cub, f., the plant maiden hair; cub-corat (*Aran*).
- Cor-ghlaicán, -áin *pl. id.*, m., a straddle.
- Cor-leatán, -eithe, a., broad-footed.
- Cor-lom, -luime, a., barefooted.
- Cor-lomnocta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.
- Cor-luait, -e, a., swift-footed.
- Cormaib, -raib, a., like, alike, resembling (to, le); *ir c.*, it is likely, probable; *ir c. go*, it is likely that.
- Cormaileact, -a, f., likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also cormaileact.
- Cormailear, -tir, m., resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* cormaileact.
- Cormairim, -ait, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Cornat, -aig, m., a defendant. *See* cornam.
- Cornat, m. *See* cornam.
- Cornaim, *vl.* coraint, cornam, cornat, *imper.* corain, *ful.* corpeonao, *sp. l.* cornócaó (*pron.* cornógaó, *M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -oirpeonainn and *sp. l.* -nócainn, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (*air*), I maintain (also coranaim and carnam).
- Cornam, *g.* -nam, coranta, m., protection, defence, defensive warfare (also carnam).
- Cornamat, -aige, a., defensive, giving assistance.
- Cornamat, -aig, -aige, m., an assertor, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Cornocta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also cornocta and cornoctuighe).
- Cornuigim. *See* cornaim.
- Coróy, -óige, -óga, f., the stem of a plant.
- Corrac, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Cor-rat, -óil, *pl. id.*, m., a footstool.
- Corra and rcápaio are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* rcápaio.
- Corrar, -air, *pl.* -air and -airíre, m., provision, food; cost, expense.
- Corrarat, -aige, a., costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Corrapamail, -míla, a., expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Coruiríre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óire, m., a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also coruiríre).
- Cor uirce, *g. id.*, m., wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.
- Cot, *g.* cuir, *pl. id.*, m., a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óire, m., a coat, a garment; cóta móir, a great coat; cóta beag, a petticoat;

c. bán, a goat; a white coat;  
c. ppeapac, lady's mantle (plant)  
*alchemilla vulgaris*.

Cotgail, -e, f., breeding, good  
breeding.

Cotnomós, -óise, -ósa, f., a level  
plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and  
*Con.*) (prop. comt-nomós).

Cotuḡac, -aíse, a., backward, shy  
(*Don.*); fearful, timid.

Cotuḡab, -uḡte, m., backward-  
ness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness,  
timidity; act of fearing.

Cotuḡab, -uḡte, m., act of sup-  
porting, feeding, maintaining,  
keeping; "caring for"; per-  
suading; food, support, main-  
tenance; good feeding; sleek-  
ness, fatness; one supported:  
ir otc an c. tú, you are ill-  
deserving of maintenance; as  
cotuḡab na háite cáona,  
keeping the same place.

Cotuḡim, -uḡab, v. tr., I rear,  
feed, maintain, nourish, pre-  
serve; keep up; ní cotuḡeann  
míe maíe u'eac, a horse cannot always maintain a  
good pace (*M.*).

Cotuḡim, -uḡab, v. tr. and intr.,  
I fear, dread, am timid, shy  
(*Don.*).

Cotuḡte, p. a., maintained; well-  
fed (generally of cattle, etc.);  
cotuḡte (*Don.*).

Cotuḡteoir, -opa, -oiríre, m., a  
supporter, a maintainer.

Craḡac, -a, f., piety, devotion,  
virtue, contrition. See craḡ-  
teac.

Craḡab, -aró, m., religion, piety,  
devotion.

Craḡán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kind of  
small rock-fish.

Craḡaire, g. id., pl. -iríre, m., a  
boaster, a jest., a talker.

Craḡ, g. craḡ and craḡa, m., act  
of vexing, plaguing, tormenting;  
pain, torment, misery, destruc-  
tion, anguish, torture; ir tú an  
craḡ, you are a torment; paol  
é., in misery.

Craḡam, vl. craḡ and craḡab,

v. tr., I pain, torture, torment,  
annoy; ná bí am craḡ, do not  
annoy me.

Craḡán, -áin, pl. id., m., a burr,  
a burdock.

Craḡnar, -air, m., vexation.

Craḡrac, -ail, pl. id., m., a  
heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow;  
sornple.

Craḡracac, -aíse, a., heart-  
burning; offensive, repugnant,  
distasteful; scrupulous.

Craḡrame, g. id., pl. -iríre, m., a  
worn-out person; a useless  
animal (*W. Ker.*).

Craḡ, -aíse, -ása, f., a paw; a  
broad palm of the hand; a hand-  
ful (of meal, etc.); nom. also  
craḡ.

Craḡac, -aíse, a., having large  
hands or feet.

Craḡab, g. -ḡta and -ḡiríre, m.,  
~~id.~~

Craḡam, -ab, v. tr., I handle,  
paw, maul.

Craḡaire, g. id., pl. -iríre, m., an  
awkward person who paws and  
besmears everything; a maunder.

Craḡteac, -aíse, a., religious,  
pious.

Craḡteac, -a, f., godliness, piety,  
devotion.

Craḡre, p. a., tormented, vexed,  
troubled, pained; craḡre c.,  
a heart torn with anguish.

Craḡreacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a  
bold, peevish youngster; a  
miser.

Craḡreac, -a, f., vexation, tor-  
ment, pain, trouble; mo é., woe  
is me!

Craḡreán, -áin, pl. id., m., a  
grumbler.

Craḡreos, -óise, -ósa, f., a nig-  
gardly woman (*O'N.*).

Craḡreoir, -opa, -oiríre, m., a  
miser.

Craḡ, -e, -eaca, f., a crag; a  
rock. See caḡraḡ.

Craḡ, -e, -eaca, f., the fist; a paw,  
a claw (also the throat) (*O'N.*).

Craḡraic, péirc, pl. id., m., a  
torpedo; a species of fish.

CRÁIN, -ÁNAC, -ÁNACÁ, *f.*, a female; a sow; a she-crab; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as CRÁIN GÉ, CRÁIN BEÍCE, CRÁIN MUICE.

CRÁINN-PEAMAR, -PEITHIE, *a.*, as thick as a tree; thick-shafted.

CRÁINNHUÍGTE, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).

CRÁINNHÉOIL, *m.*, masta. See CRÁINN.

CRÁINNTIGIM, -IUGAÓ, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

CRÁINTÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÓE, *m.*, the female of several animals, as CRÁINTÍN GÉ, a goose; *dim.* of CRÁIN.

CRÁIN-CEILE, *g. id.*, *m.*, tough phlegm.

CRÁIPHTIGIM, -IUGAÓ, *v. tr.*, I entangle; I cripple.

CRÁIMPLAC, -AÍG, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (*prop. cnáimplac*).

CRÁMÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum; CRÁMÓG GUAÍL, cinders; a worm, a still (*Om.*).

CRÁMPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AÍOE or -AÚA, *m.*, a knot, a clasp; a cramp; a spasm; CRÁMPAÍOE, cramps.

CRÁMPAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, knotty; subject to cramps or spasms.

CRÁMPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood; a tree trunk; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh; a small holm; a high river bank, common in place names; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek; it is the name of some rivers.

CRÁMPÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).

CRÁNCARÓ, -E, -EO, *m.*, a grumbler.

CRÁNCARIE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÓE, *m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).

CRÁNN, *g.* -ÁINN, *pl. id.* and -A, *dpl.* CRÁNNAD, *m.*, a tree, mast, stave; a bolt; a plough; the handle of a weapon or implement; a staff; a limb; *an* a CRÁNNAD, on his hands and

feet; CRÁNN MÓR, CRÁNN ÁRÓ, main mast; CRÁNN ÍREAL, a low mast; CRÁNN MEADÓIN, mizzen-mast; CRÁNN AIRCE, the oork-tree; *c.* ÁIRNE, the aloe-tree; *c.* BÁN, the sycamore-tree; *c.* BÉITE, the birch-tree; *pl.* somet. CRÁNNTE (*Con.*).

CRÁNN, *g.* CRÁINN, *pl. id.* and CRÁNNÁ, *m.*, a lot; CRÁNNÁ DO CUP AIR, to select something by lot; CRÁNNTE DO CAITEAM AIR *id.* (*Con.*).

CRÁNN, -A, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing; CRÁNNÁ CEOL, tunes in music; in *pl.* antios: FÉAC NA CRÁNNÁ TÁ FÉ, observe his antics.

CRÁNNAD, -NTA, *m.*, choosing by lot; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.

CRÁNNADAC, -AÍG, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.

CRÁNN BÁN, *m.*, the sycamore tree.

CRÁNN BRATAIG, *m.*, a flag-staff.

CRÁNN BREITE, *m.*, the tree of judgment.

CRÁNN BURCA, *m.*, a box tree.

CRÁNN-CAIRT, *f.*, the bark of a tree.

CRÁNN CANAIG, *m.*, a cotton tree.

CRÁNN CAOFTÁINN, *m.*, the mountain ash; the service tree; the quicken tree; the quick beam.

CRÁNN CAR-FÁIR, *m.*, a dwarf tree.

CRÁNN COILTÍN, *m.*, the hazel tree.

CRÁNN CRIB, *g.* CRÁINN CRÉATA, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aspen tree; the trembling poplar (also CRÁNN CRITIR).

CRÁNN-CHÚRT, -A, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).

CRÁNN CUILINN, *m.*, a holly tree.

CRÁNN CUMRE, *m.*, a quince tree.

CRÁNN CUPAIR, *m.*, a cypress tree.

CRÁNN-CUP, -CUIR, *m.*, a casting of lots; CRÁINN DO CUP, to cast lots.

CRÁNN-CUP PIPEOGAC, *m.*, magical divination.

CRÁNNOA, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled; woody.

- Crann darrac, m., an oak tree.  
 Crann darróige, m., an oak tree.  
 Crann deiríó, m., a mizen mast.  
 Crann dhuim, m., the elder tree  
 (crann ealduim, crann dhom-  
 áin).  
 Crann eaboinn, m., an ebony tree.  
 Crann eagar, m., a weaver's  
 setting stick.  
 Crann fáirtine, m., sorcery by  
 casting of lots.  
 Crann fearna, m., an elder tree.  
 Crann fearnóige, m., id.  
 Crann fige, m., a fig tree.  
 Crann fhaodáin, m., black whortle-  
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; c.  
 fhaodóige, id.  
 Crann fuine, m., a baker's rolling-  
 pin.  
 Crann fuinnreoige, m., common  
 ash tree.  
 Crann garainn, m., henbane  
 (*hyoscyamus*).  
 Crannghail, -e, f., lattices before  
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary  
 from the body of the church; a  
 bier; strains of music (pipers  
 used to accompany funerals at  
 one time; cf. crann, a tune:  
 Seadaigh marcaibeacht ar  
 crannghail doibinn.  
 —“An t-Ocáir agur an Dár.”  
 Crann gall-énó, m., a walnut tree.  
 Crann gata, m., a pike-staff.  
 Crann geann-énó, m., a chestnut  
 tree (also crann éno éapail).  
 Crann giuthaire, m., a fir tree, a  
 pine tree; bog pine.  
 Crann iomcuir, m., an axle-tree.  
 Crann iudair, m., a yew tree.  
 Crann labhair, m., a laurel or bay  
 tree.  
 Crannlac, -aig, m., boughs of  
 trees; brushwood; stalks of  
 plants.  
 Crann láir, m., a main mast.  
 Crannlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a  
 shrubbery.  
 Crann liomóire, m., a lemon tree.  
 Crann luinge, m., a foremast, as  
 distinct from crann reoil, a  
 mast simply.

- Crannlur, m., groundsel (also  
 Spunlur).  
 Crann maol-dearg, g. crainn  
 maol-dearg, pl. id., m., a mul-  
 berry tree.  
 Crann meadóin, m., the main  
 mast.  
 Crann-narc, -nairc, m., a kind of  
 spanceel which ties the horns of  
 a cow to one of the fore legs  
 (prop. crob-narc).  
 Crannóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pulpit;  
 the driver's box on a coach; a  
 hook or pin to hang things on;  
 an old lake dwelling.  
 Crann ola, g. crainn ola, pl. id.,  
 m., an olive tree.  
 Crann pailme, m., a palm tree.  
 Crann pice, m., a pike handle.  
 Crannra, g. id., f., a knot in wood,  
 a wart (*Com.* and *U.*); tá mé  
 'mo crannra aige, I am wearied  
 out by it (*Com.*); rinneadh crann-  
 ra de, he was destroyed  
 (*Don.*).  
 Crann réiróig, m., a magistrate  
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.  
 Crann sailige, m., a sallow or  
 willow tree; also c. saileoige.  
 Crann-faon, g. -faon, pl. id., m.,  
 a carpenter.  
 Crann reóire, m., a boom; also  
 a bow-sprit.  
 Crann reilge, m., a hunting  
 spear.  
 Crann reoil, m., a mast; crainn  
 reoil, masts.  
 Crann ríipe, m., a cherry tree.  
 Crann rleamain, m., horn beam,  
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*  
*betulus*); an elm tree (*O'C.*).  
 Crann rnáir, m., a canoe, a boat.  
 Crann rotair, m., a chandelier.  
 Crann rpeile, m., a scythe handle,  
 scythe-tree.  
 Crann rpionáin, m., a gooseberry  
 tree; c. rpionóg (*Don.*).  
 Crann rpreoire, m., a bolt-sprit  
 or bow-sprit.  
 Crann-tadail, dpl. -taiblid, f., a  
 sling, a sling-staff.  
 Crann-tarrain, f., a drawing of  
 lots.

Crann tarrainze, m., a wooden  
peg or pin.

CHANN-TEAC, m., an arbour.

Cyann teanneta, m., a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.

Cyann teile, m., a lime tree, a  
teel tree.

CHANN TEILOING, n., lime tree.

Craann tochtairte, m., a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).

Crann tocraip, m., a reel for winding yarn.

C<sup>h</sup>ann tógála, *g.* c<sup>h</sup>ainn tóg-  
álaí, *pl.* c<sup>h</sup>anna tógála, *m.*,  
a crane, windlass, lever, crow  
(also c<sup>h</sup>ann tógála).

Chann tomair, m., a guess; an  
bragao an mo t. é, shall I get  
it, if I guess rightly?

CHANN TONAIÒ, m., a fruit-tree.

**CHANN TORAIĞ, m.**, the foremast.  
See **CHANN LUNZE**.

Срѣзъ бѣлаго, м., a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.

CHANN TULM. m. holm-oak.

Српски језик, м., а франкињенце  
tree.

CHANN nBAILL. m., an apple tree.

Сранный, *g. id., pl. -оте, m., a*  
decrepid old man.

Crannuigim, -uḡaō, v. tr. and intr., I become wooden, grow into wood : I plant trees.

Crann uisce, m., the bowsprit of a ship (*P. O'C.*).

Crab, *g.* -oib and -oba, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -ba and -aca, *dim.* craboibin and crabóg, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a tree; an *é.*, the palm of victory; crab corcain, a sign of triumph; rug ré an crab leir, he won the palm; ní féachainn don pioc de crab an aonaiḡ vo cun ain, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, i.e., I couldn't do it in any way well (*M.*); rúḡ crab, raspberry.

Crab, as it occurs in place names and family names, as Crab Ruab, Crab Cruaena, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion  
embosomed in shrubbery; *εναοβ-  
αε* is similarly used. See *P. O.C.*

**Crabac**, -barge, a, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, e.g., mo tána crabac (*U.*).

Crabapple, -apple, m., loppings of  
trees: brushwood.

Срабаѣм, -аѣ, v. *intr.*, I branch,  
I sprout.

Срабб ѿиѡнеѧѧ, *f.*, a genealogical tree, a pedigree.

Смаод ёрсаи, f., a laurel, a trophy.

Crabō ōromāin, *f.*, an elder or  
bore tree. See crann ōrum.

Спабъ ꙗбѣа, f., a sty in the eye.

Craobh Genealaíge, f., a genealogical tree.

Сраоб-лаппа, -аге, а, with  
branch-like flame, flamboyant.

Crab juice flav, f., hart's  
tongue.

сѣаѡб ѡѡаѡ, *f.*, a sty in the eye (some write it сѣаѡб ѡѡаѡ and сѣаѡб ѡѡѡѡѡ, the latter being probably the correct form).

Crabóns, -óns, -óns, f., an arboreta: a little branch, a twig.

СѢОБРАСОВАНІЕ, *g.* -іе, *pl.* -іа, *m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation: publishing, preaching.

**Cpao6pecaomim**, -**leab**, v. tr., I  
propagate, disseminate, publish,  
explain, divulge, delineate.

Crabōpcaoitte, p. a., preached,  
published, delineated, explained.

Спаооаѡ, -ѡа, м., withering,  
blasting.

арборист.

Чисоѣѣн, *g. id., pl. -ѣе, m., a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.*

Cráoirneac, -ríge, -reacá, f., a spear, a javelin : cráoirneac. id.

Cpasoirin, g. id., pl. -niòe, m., a little glutton.

CHAOLAIM. -AD. I announce (*Wat.*).

Cr40p4c, -4ice, a., bright-red,

speckled (another form of either *cró-óearg* or *caor-óearg*); also *crasnac* (Con.).

*Crasnac*, -aic, pl. id., m., a fish with bright-red scales (pron. *creróneac* in *Hex.*); *binn na gcreróneac*, a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.

*Crasor*, -oir, m., the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; *féac an crasor atá uirtí*, said of a scolding woman.

*Crasrac*, -aige, a., greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.

*Crasrac*, -aig, -aige, m., a glutton, a spendthrift.

*Crasracán*, -ám, pl. id., m., a glutton.

*Crasraime*, g. id., pl. -míre, m., a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.

*Crasraimeacht*, -a, f., greediness, gluttony, spendthriftness; *crasraict*, id.

*Crasránac*, -aig, -aige, m., a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.

*Crasr-bán*, -báine, a., white-mouthed, white-throated.

*Crasr-éogantac*, -aige, a., greedy; voracious.

*Crasr-fochrasac*, -sta, m., a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.

*Crasr-šalair*, -air, m., sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); stomatitis, or thrush.

*Crasr-šlanac*, -nta, m., gargling.

*Crasr-šlanaim*, -ab, v. tr., I gargle.

*Crasr-longac*, -sta, m., act of greedily devouring; voracity.

*Crasr-ól*, -ól, m., act of drinking with greed; great drinking.

*Crasr-quatar*, -air, m., a hungry or voracious onslaught.

*Crasr-flugac*, -uigte, m., swallowing with greed.

*Crasr-flugaim*, -flugac, v. tr. I swallow voraciously.

*Crasra*, indec. a., greedy.

*Crasrac*, -pta, m., act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron. *crupac* (Con.).

*Crasracóir*, -óira, -óimíre, m., a cripple.

*Crasraim*, -ab, p. a. -pta, v. tr. and intr., I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).

*Crasraime*, g. id., pl. -míre, m., one that crushes or causes to shrink.

*Crasraill*, -aill, m., a fetter; shackles (also *crasraill*).

*Crasranac*, -aige, a., curled (of the hair).

*Crasraim*, -uigac, v. tr., I fetter, I tie, I bind.

*Crasr-folar*, -air, m., twilight. See *clap-folar*.

*Crasra* (*crasraigte*, *M. sp. l.*), p. a., warped, contracted, bent, crippled.

*Crasrac*, -aige, a., shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; *cúl crasrac*, a waving head of hair.

*Crasrac*, -aitte, pl. id., m., a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.

*Crasraim*, -ab, v. tr. and intr., I wave, shake; nod, beckon.

*Crasránac*, -aige, a., shaking, quivering, trembling.

*Crasrac*, -aige, f., a shaking bog.

*Cré*, g. *crasac*, d. *crasac*, pl. *creróeanna* f., earth, clay, dust (g. *cré*, d. id., is most usual now, except in poetry).

*Cré*, g. id., f., the Creed (Lat. *Credo*).

*Crasracóir*, -óira, -óimíre, m., a beggar, a dun.

*Crasrac*, -air, pl. id., m., a fork-cock of hay.

*Crasrac*, -air, m., a woodcock; a



- gadfly. (*P. O'C.* spells *cneodan* or *cneodan*, and thinks the *o* is foreign and superfluous); *cneadaine*, *id.*
- Cneadán* caot, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).
- Cneadóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.
- Cneac*, *g.* *cneice*, *pl.* *cneaca*, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as *cneac bó nó capall*, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; *mo cneac*, woe is me.
- Cneacab*, -cta, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.
- Cneacabóir*, -óia, -óiríbe, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer.
- Cneacail*, -e, -róe, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; *cneacail*, also in latter sense.
- Cneacaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.
- Cneacaine*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríbe, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.
- Cneacaineact*, -a, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.
- Cneacán*. See *cneacán*.
- Cneac-lopcaó*, -loircte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.
- Cneact*, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; *cneacta mhic Dé*, the wounds of the Son of God.
- Cneactac*, -aige, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.
- Cneactac*, -aig, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.
- Cneactac veap*, -aig veip, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.
- Cneactaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Cneact-foin*, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
- Cneact-foirta*, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.
- Cneact-loitim*, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
- Cneact-loig*, -luig, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
- Cneact-loigac*, -aige, *a.*, full of scars.
- Cneact-lur*, *m.*, wound-wort.
- Cneactnuigab*, -uigte, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.
- Cneactnuigim*, -uigab, *pp.* -uigte, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Cneactnuigte*, *indea. p. a.*, wounded.
- Cneactóir*, -óia, -óiríbe, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.
- Cneact-réabaó*, -bta, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.
- Cnéao*, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? *cnéao ar?* what from? why? whence? wherefore? *cnéao fá?* what for? wherefore? why? *cnéao na?* why not? *cnéao oile?* what else?
- Cnéaol*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a oute undersized person (*Clare*).
- Cnéaróg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; *as* *oal fá'n gcnéaróg*, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft*).
- Cnéas*, *g.* *cneise*, *pl.* *cneasa*, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.
- Cnéasac*, -aige, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.
- Cnéasán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.
- Cneam*, garlic. See *cneam*.
- Cneam garrábe*, *m.*, a look.
- Cneamaine*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríbe, *m.*, a hawker, a pedlar, a huckster.
- Cneamaineact*, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.
- Cneam-coill*, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.
- Cneam muice fiair*, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).
- Cneamuigeac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).
- Cneanac*, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See *cneanac*.

**Creanaim**, *v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (le); I purchase.  
**Creanair**, *-e, f.*, sedition; murmuring.  
**Creannaim**, *-ana, f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.  
**Creannaict**, *-a, f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.  
**Creapailte**, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.  
**Creapall**, *-aill, m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.  
**Creapallaim**, *-aib, v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. *See creapluisim.*  
**Creapluisim** (*creapallaim*), *-uḡaib, v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.  
**Creap**; *ceime creapa*, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.  
**Creapán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim. of cnop*).  
**Creaplugaib**, *-uighe, pl. id., m.*, a girding, binding.  
**Creap-muir**, *-mair, f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).  
**Creapuisim**, *-uḡaib, v. tr.*, I gird, I band, I set.  
**Crear**, *-a, pl. id., m.*, carcase, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; *creata*, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. *See creatac.*  
**Creatac**, *-aig, -a, m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); *creatac tige*, the ribs of a house-roof; *creatac luinge*, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (*somet. creatac*).  
**Creatac**, *-aig, a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; *creann creatac*, the aspen tree; *galair creatac*, *fiadmar creatac*, the ague.  
**Creatacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a churn-dash.

**Creataḡail**, *-e, f.*, a quaking, a shivering.  
**Creataire**, *g. id., pl. -oib, m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron. cmoḡaire*). *See creatán.*  
**Creataim**, I tremble. *See caitim.*  
**Creatán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (*also cmoḡán*). *See creataire.*  
**Creatal**, *-aib, m.*, bustle, tumult; *bain creatal ar*, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).  
**Creatair**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.  
**Creat-foinn**, *-fuinn, pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.  
**Creatlac**, *-aig (pron. creatalac), m.*, the entrails, the body.  
**Creat-lom**, *-lome, a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.  
**Creatnac**, *-aig, f.*, edible seaweed with shells (*oúilicín* or *oúilicín*); not *dulac* (*oúilearc*), which has no shells.  
**Creatnuḡaib**, *-uighe, m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.  
**Creatnuigim**, *-uḡaib, v. tr. and intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.  
**Creat-réabaib**, *-bta, m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.  
**Créatúir**, *-túra, pl. -túire and -túirib, m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; *créatúr (Don.)*.  
**Créice**, *g. id., f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; a *dáir*, a *créice éirion* (*Seagán na Ráitineac*).  
**Créir**, *-e, -eanna, f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (*also cré*).  
**Creiveam**, *-oim, m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.  
**Creiveamain**, *-inna, f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; *tá c. ag baint dóib anois*, they are now becoming

- respectable (also *cneveamh-aint*).
- Cneveamhnað*, -aíge, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit.
- Cneoról*, -e, *f.*, a knell; *c. báir*, the death-knell.
- Cneirim*, -veamh, -veamham, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to, confide in; I think, imagine; *cneirim i nDia*, I believe in God; *an tí . . . cneivear do'n tí do cúir uairó mé*, he who . . . believes in him who sent me (*Kea*).
- Cneirmeað*, -míge, *a.*, faithful; believing.
- Cneirmeað*, -míge, -míge, *m.*, a believer.
- Cneirmeáil*, -ála, *f.*, act of believing (*Don.*). See *cneirim*.
- Cneirmeas*, -rta, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.
- Cnéirneac*, -mic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of the fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See *cnaorac*.
- Cneirim*, -e, *f.*, the circumstance of believing; belief.
- Cneirte*, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like *m-é*, *oí-é*, which see.
- Cneirteoir*, -ora, -oiríre, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.
- Cneirtear*, -zir, -ziríre, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker.*).
- Cneirteas*, -oige, -oisa, *f.*, a conger eel.
- Cnem*, -e, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain.
- Cneimeað*, -míge, *a.*, abusive, biting; *cneimeað*, -míge, *id.*
- Cneimeas*, -mte, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.
- Cneim-geamhnað*, -rta, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirizing; *as cneim-geamhnað raon-flait*, abusing freemen (*E. R.*).
- Cneimim*, *vl. cneim*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.
- Cneimire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer.
- Cneim-leamhnað*, -varta, *m.*, act of gnawing away.
- Cneimneáil*, -ála, *f.*, the act of basting or sewing the pieces of cloth roughly together, in tailoring (*Mon.*).
- Cneirneamh*, -nim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar (*O'N.*).
- Cneirneamhnað*, -aíge, *a.*, giving scars (*O'N.*).
- Cneir neim*, the zodiac (*O'N.*).
- Cneopac*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seducer (*O'N.*).
- Cneopact*, -a, *f.*, seduction (*O'N.*).
- Cneopaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I seduce (*O'N.*).
- Cniad*, *ga. of cné*, earth; used as *a.*, clayey.
- Cniada*, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy.
- Cniada*, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthen-  
~~ware~~
- Cniadaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer.
- Cniadamaíl*, -amla, *a.*, clayey, earthen, loamy.
- Cniadóir*, -óra, -oiríre, *m.*, a potter.
- Cniadó-iamamh*, *a.*, of iron and clay (*Kea*).
- Cniatar*, -air, *pl. cnéitpe*, *m.*, a sieve; *c. theala*, a honeycomb.
- Cniatar*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep hole in a bog.
- Cniatar meala*, *m.*, a honeycomb.
- Cniatnac*, -aig, -aíge, *m.*, a wilderness, a swamp; marshy ground.
- Cniatnac*, -míge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination.
- Cniatnacóir*, -óra, -oiríre, *m.*, a man who makes sieves, etc.
- Cniatmírim* (*cniatmáim*), -nac, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely.
- Cniatnac*, -aig, *m.*, a deep, impassible, shaking bog.
- Cniatnac*, -aíge, *a.*, sieve-like.
- Cníre*. See *cnoiré*.
- Cnimteart*, -teirte, *f.*, a second milking.
- Cpine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered,

sapless condition of old age.  
See *cpineact*.

*Cpineact*, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).

*Cpingleac*, -lú, -lúe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).

*Cpin-miol*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.

*Cpinteac*, -túe, *a.*, fretting.

*Cpioc*, *g.* *cpice*, *pl.* *cpioča*, *gpl.* *cpioč*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *ruo vo čup čum cpice*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *as vėanám cpice*, industrious; *so vėagairė an nio pin čum cpice*, may that event come to pass; *cpioč póganta opt*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *níl ápro ná cpioč air*, he is good for nothing; *cpioča vuda vopča na horóče*, the dark shades of night; *as bag-airt an čpiočair pin óis*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *caitín vo čup i scpič*, to get a daughter married; *cia hí an caitín a deató gan cpic?* who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *cup ó cpic*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *cpit*, that is, the guttural *c* is not heard, except in *pl.*)

*Cpiočan*. See *cpreatán*.

*Cpioč-čarteam*, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.

*Cpiočnamait*, -mł, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

*Cpiočnamlaet*, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

*Cpiočnušab*, -ušte, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.

*Cpiočnušim*, -ušab, *pp.* -ušte,

*v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish.

*Cpiočnušte*, *g. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *biteamnat cpiočnušte*, a perfect robber; *amavan cpiočnušte*, a "finished" fool.

*Cpiočnušteac*, -túe *a.*, final, complete; *so c.*, finally.

*Cpiočnušteoir*, -opa, -oirpė, *m.*, a finisher.

*Cpiočoro*, -o, -rė, *f.*, a cricket.

*Cpiošan*, -šin, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *cpėšan*).

*Cpion*, -ina, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.

*Cpionac*, -aiš, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

*Cpionab*, -arė and -nušte, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.

*Cpionaim* (*cpionušim*), -arė, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.

*Cpion-čpat*, -čpat and -čpuit, *pl. id.*, and -čpata, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.

*Cpion-čpurcar*, -air, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).

*Cpiončaimm*, -čán, -čaná, *v. intr.*, I strive.

*Cpion-čopac*, -aiše, *a.*, withered-footed.

*Cpionlac*, -aiš, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

*Cpionna*, indec. *a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *pean-čpionna* is generally used for *wise*, *preocious*, etc., while *cpionna* means simply *old* in *M.*

*Cpionnact*, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.

*Cpiošós*, -óis, ósa, *f.*, a wrinkle.

*Cpioš*, *g.* *cpėara* and *cpir*, *pl.* *cpėaranna*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.

*Cpiošac*, -aiše, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.

*Cpiošlac*, -laiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point

- where water and land meet; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; i. g. *grioplae na tise*, in the middle of the country.
- Grioplae*, -aíge, *f.*, a girding of the loins.
- Griopluigim*, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.
- Griort*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna; Christ.
- Griortaire*, *indec. a.*, Christian; an *teagairc griortaire*, the Christian Doctrine.
- Griortaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; an *naib aoinne ann? griortaire*. Was anybody there? Not a soul.
- Griortaireacht*, -a, *f.*, Christianity.
- Griortal*, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crystal.
- Griortamail*, -míla, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.
- Griortamlacht*, -a, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners.
- Griortanna* (fallra), *m.*, *pl.*, (false) Christs.
- Griot*, *g. cneata*, *pl. cneatanna*, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often *crit*).
- Griotaim*, *vl. crit* and *crit*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.
- Griotán*, -áin, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis (*pron. griotán, Mayo*).
- Griotánac*, -aíge, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic.
- Griot-fuar*, -aípe, *a.*, exceedingly cold.
- Griot-ḡalar*, -aí, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.
- Griot-ḡatrac*, -aíge, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.
- Griotlas*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)
- Griot-lunneac*, -níge, *a.*, violently trembling.
- Griotnuḡaḡ*, -uḡte, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking. See *cneatnuḡaḡ*.
- Griotnuigim*, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, tremble, quake. See *cneatnuigim*.
- Griot-fáileac*, -líge, *a.*, purblind.
- Griot talman*, *g. cneata talman*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earthquake.
- Grip-deangal*, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swaddling band.
- Crit*, -neata, *m.*, quivering, shaking; the ague. See *criot*.
- Criteac*, -tíge, *a.*, shaking, trembling; *criann criteac*, an aspen tree.
- Crit-eagla*, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling.
- Crit-eaglac*, -aíge, *a.*, quaking for fear.
- Criteait*, -ála, *f.*, knitting (*prop. criteait*).
- Critean*, -tin, -teanna, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; also applied to a nervous ~~warrior~~.
- Critim*, *vl. crit*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. See *criotaim*.
- Critin*, -e, *f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, etc.; a drinking cup; *tonn critipe* (somewhat *critin*), a quagmire, a swamp; *critin fola*, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood; *critin criav*, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'C.*).
- Critnéal*, -éil, -éaita, *m.*, a shower.
- Critneac*, -níge, *a.*, sparkling.
- Cró*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -banna, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold; *cró caorac*, a sheep-fold; *cró ḡabar*, a goat-fold; *cró muc*, a pig-sty; *cró éaslaig*, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams; *dim. criótin*; *cró Cumn*, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.
- Cró*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *crióbanna*, *m.*, an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; *cró pnátarve*, the eye of a needle; *cró píopa*, the bore of a pipe; *cró cata*, a



- Croḡall, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crocodile.  
 Croḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pitcher, a crock.  
 Croḡuigim, -óigeaḡ, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).  
 Croḡ iapainn, *m.*, a crowbar.  
 Croḡbéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, coral.  
 Croḡ-neap, *m.*, one's full strength.  
 Croḡ-neapthar, -aphe, *a.*, strong-handed.  
 Croiceann, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne and -cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; an *uapa croiceann*, the inner bark of a tree; *croiceann san coimḡeall*, an inhuman, heartless man; *c. do cup an púnt*, to put a pound together; *is bog atá do croiceann ort*, what a generous view you take of the matter; *c. do cup an rcéal*, to make a story look plausible; *tá c. an do cáinn*, you speak to the point.  
 Croicneac, -nighe, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; *croicnóe, id.*  
 Croíte, *g. id., f.*, a cross.  
 Croíteos, -oighe, -oighe, *f.*, a pendulum.  
 Croíe, *g. id., pl. -óite, gpl. croíóteas, m.*, the heart; love, affection; *brisceas c., m.*, heart-breaking; *croíe-brúigheas*, contrition of heart; *croíe irḡis*, inner heart, a term of endearment; *croíe na baíre*, palm of the hand; *croíe do deáinnann*, the centre of thy palm; *cráó croíe*, anguish; a disease in hens.  
 Croíeac, -óighe, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.  
 Croíeacair, -e, *a.*, kind-hearted, clement.  
 Croíeacairneac, -a, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.  
 Croíeacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.

- Croíeacair, -mha, *a.*, hearty, generous.  
 Croíeacair, -eighe, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.  
 Croíeacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (*rcíoltáin*) have been cut off for sowing.  
 Croíeac, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; *croíeac an báir*, the extreme agonies of death.  
 Croíeac, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.  
 Croíeac, -eighe, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.  
 Croíeac, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; *is c. báir*, in the agony of death. *See croíeac.*  
 Croíeac, *f.*, a pool of blood.  
 Croíeac, -eighe, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.  
 Croíeac, *m.*, a winding glen.  
 Croíeac, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a *cromleac* (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).  
 Croíeac, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).  
 Croíeac, -eighe, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.  
 Croíeac, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.  
 Croíeac, -e, *pl. id. and -róe, f.*, a chronicle.  
 Croíeac, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a chronioler.  
 Croíeac, -eighe, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; *pean-croíeac maínte*, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).  
 Croíeac. *See croíeac.*  
 Croíeac, -eighe, *a.*, cross-mouthed.  
 Croíeac, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.  
 Croíeac, -nighe, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

Croisligim, -iúsaó, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.

Croicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of cro, a hut, etc.

Croicte, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).

Cró-loč, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.

Cróloirim, -lor, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.

Cróloirte, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.

Crom, *g. crume*, *a.*, bent, bowed.

Cromaó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; crom in *Con*.

Cromaó, -má, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; *roim cromaó ir liataó óó*, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.

Cromaó, *m.*, *ar mo é.*, in a stooping posture (*Aran*).

Cromaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; cromaó *ar*, to set about (doing a thing); cromaim *ar obair an lae*, I set about the day's work; *oo crom pé ar éol*, he began to weep.

Cromán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (*prop. cromán*).

Cromán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; *cor cromán*, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.

Cromán luaithe, *m.*, a fire shovel.

Croma-quatar, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker*).

Crombéal, *m.*, a moustache.

Crom-vubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fisherman's gaff. *See cromán*.

Cromleac. *See croimleac*.

Cromlar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, poppy. Cromós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don*).

Crompán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. *See campán*.

Crom-porc, *m.*, a downcast eye; crom-fúil, *id.*

Crom-fúileac, -lúe, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.

Cromta, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.

Crón, -óin, *m.*, a croon, a hum. *See crónán*.

Crón, -óine, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-ašaró crón, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker*).

Crónac, -aíe, -aíe, *m.*, a funeral dir.

Crónaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; an *c. Gallta*, the English coroner (*Don*).

Crónán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (*crónán* is *dim.* of *crón*, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, *crónánín*).

Crónánac, -aíe, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.

Crón-buróe, *indéc. a.*, copper-coloured.

Cronós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.

Crón-poc, -puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).

Crón-trát, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker*).

Crón-tráite, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker*).



Crónuigim, -uigib, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).

Crór, -oir, -ora, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; go cróir, to the haft; tair a cróir, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.

Crórac, -aige, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; caora é, a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).

Cróracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; cróráin, *id.*

Cróraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; go mburtear vo énáma—ásur cróraim tú, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.

Cróraire, *g. id.*, *m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).

Cróránacht, -a, *f.*, a sort of versification.

Cróranta, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Crór-bótar, -aín, -óir, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (*chiefly in pl.*).

Crór-buailte, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Cróróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. rcuín, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.

Crór-óir, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.

Crórta, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; táinig ré crórta orm, he met me, he came across me; ní féarfaid ré gan teacht crórta ortá, he could not avoid meeting them.

Crórtáil, -ála, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); out i gc., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).

Crórtála, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).

Crót, -a, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ir oic an c. atá aín, he looks ill; ní' aon é. aín rin, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); tá crót an báir aín, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is crótal; no doubt crót is another form of crút; crót refers to appearance; crút rather to shape and form.

Crótac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a curlew.

Crótac, -aige, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Crótac, -aige, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).

Crótac, -oir, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.

Crótáim, *v.* crótac and crátac, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. See crátáim.

Crótal, -ail, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; crótal cloc, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.

Crótal, -ail, *m.*, look, appearance; tá oíoc-crótal ort iníu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). See crót.

Crótála, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Crótán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Crótnuigim, -uigib, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); crótnuig mé a óic orm é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); táin crótnuig mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cuir

- mé crotuagáó ann, I took notice of it (*Com.*).
- Crotóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); crotóg liat, the grey crow.
- Crotuagáó, -uigte, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Cru, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See cru.
- Cruac, *g.* cruaithe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clump (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cruacha, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cruacha Gorma, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
- Cruacac, -aige, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Cruacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
- Cruacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Cruacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bottáin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called cloisean).
- Cruac-luacáin, *f.*, dwarf clubmoss (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Cruac páirpáig, -aite páirpáig, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
- Cruab- (cruab-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean loud; hence, possibly, the terms cruab-cruir, etc.
- Cruabac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; *as subs.*, steel (*C. and U.*).
- Cruabacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.
- Cruabáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
- Cruabaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; oo cruab an raogal air, affairs turned out unluckily for him; oo cruab a cruibe, he grew hard-hearted (also cruabóim).
- Cruabal, -ail, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of comluath.
- Cruabál, -áile, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
- Cruabalaic, -aige, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
- Cruabalaic, -aige, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cruab cruabalaic, hard and stingy.
- Cruabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also cruabán).
- Cruabair, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
- Cruab-bhoir, -bhoire, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
- Cruab-tár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
- Cruab-croicneac, -nige, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.
- Cruab-croideac, -óige, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, niggardly, stingy.
- Cruab-cuibneac, *m.*, severe slavery.
- Cruab-cáireac, -rige, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Cruab-lup, -lora, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Cruab-humeálac, -aige, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
- Cruabóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tá c. orm, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Arza*); distress, necessity.
- Cruabógac, -aige, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
- Cruab-fháir, *g.* -fháiríne, *pl.* -fháiríanna and -fháiríma, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Cruabtan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; máim an cruabtain, the hand

- of misery; an *cruaócan*, the busy season.
- Cruaóúgáð*, -uigé, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.
- Cruaóuigim*, -uigé, -óáð, and *cruaóáctaim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.
- Cruaíð*, -e, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; *go c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely.
- Cruaíð*, -óe, *f.*, steel; pron. *cruaig* (*M.*), *cruaóac*, *id.* (*Don.* and *U.*).
- Cruaíð-béalað*, -aigé, *a.*, hard-mouthed.
- Cruaíð-ceangal*, -aíl, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.
- Cruaíð-éirte*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.
- Cruaíðéar*, -óir, *m.*, hardship. See *cruaóar*.
- Cruaíð-éniom*, -a, -aíca, *m.*, a difficult task.
- Cruaíð-éigim*, -e, *a.*, firmly tough.
- Cruaíð-éáð*, -éáð, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.
- Cruar* (*cruaóar*), *g.* -aí, *m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.
- Cruaíac*, -aigé, *a.*, hard, rigorous.
- Crúð*, -úíðe, -úíð, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.
- Crúð*, -úíðe, -úíð, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *tiocfaíð an vátéar éirí na crúdaíð agur leanfaíð an cú gírríac* (*prov.*).
- Crúbað*, -aigé, *a.*, club-footed.
- Crúbað*, -aigé, -aigé, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.
- Crúba éin*, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).
- Crúbaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.
- Crúba leirín*, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).
- Crúba leomáin*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).
- Crúbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.
- Crubós*, -óigé, -óigá, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.
- Crúca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe and -óá, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir veacair é v'fááil ar a crúcaíð*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.
- Crúcán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com fúgán*, *id.*
- Crúð*, *g.* -uío, *pl.* -a, -uíoíte, -uíoíteáca, and -uíoíteáca, *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na crúiteáca v'ionntuáð* (or *a éionntuáð*), to change the shoes (*Don.*).
- Crúáð*, -uíoíte, *m.*, act of milking.
- Crúáim*, -aó (*p. a.*, *crúíóte*), *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.
- Crúáim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).
- Crúáán*, or *crúáán*, a gurnard (also *crúáán*, *gc.*).
- Crúáin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe, *m.*, a little hoof; *crúáin muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).
- Crúiceáð*, -cte, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *crúiceáð*; in *Don.*, *crúiceáð* or *crúiceáð*; in parts of *Ker.*, *crúiceáit*.
- Crúiceog*. See *crúiceog*.
- Crúíóin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe, *m.*, a king-fisher.
- Crúíóte*, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).
- Crúíóte*, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.
- Crúíóteac*, -aigé, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).
- Crúíóteac*, -aigé, -aigé, *m.*, a milker.

**Cruimh**, -e, -uina, *gpl.* -uim, *f.*, a worm.

**Cruime**, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.

**Cruimeacht**, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.

**Cruim-flinneán**, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also *cróim-f.*

**Cruinn**, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; *vá pípu* *crúinn*, quite in earnest.

**Cruinne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; *tugair 'un cruinne é*, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).

**Cruinne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, dew, mist, moisture; *daineair an cruinne* *vá* *puine le rinn-teabair*, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); *cruinneach*, *m.*, *id.*

**Cruinneacán**, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.

**Cruinneachtóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gatherer.

**Cruinneap**, -ap, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; *ní'l aon cruinneap ann*, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); *tug ré 'un c.*, he observed (*Con.*).

**Cruinneos**, -ois, -ois, *f.*, a round bundle; *oo rinneodar c. osom*, they rolled me up like a ball.

**Cruinneolar**, *m.*, geography.

**Cruinneolúir**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, a geographer.

**Cruinnigim**, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.

**Cruinnigte**, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.

**Cruinnuigim**, -uigim, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering

**Cruipéir**, -éir, -óir, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).

**Cruipín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."

**Cruipíníocht**, -óir, *m.*, common red grass.

**Cruipín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, a lamp.

**Cruit**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.

**Cruit**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; *cruit an tíge*, the roof of the house (*U.*).

**Cruiteach**, -óir, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also *cruiteach*).

**Cruiteacán**, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

**Cruiteos**, -ois, -ois, *f.*, a female harper.

**Cruitín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.

**Cruitín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of *cruit*.

**Cruitineach**, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).

**Cruitire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, a harper, a musician.

**Cruitneacht**, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; *c. luachmair*, rush-like wheat-grass; *c. cruinnéan*, couch-grass.

**Cruimh**, -uimh, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; *cruimh*, *id.* See *cruimh*.

**Cruimh**, -uimh, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.

**Cruimaim**. See *cróimaim*.

**Cruimán**. See *cróimán*.

**Cruimhóir**, -óir, *a.*, full of maggots.

**Cruinca**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; *c. sean-uimh*, a bent old man.

**Cruinúigim**, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; *ní cruinúigtear an t-uisce go cruinnúigtear an tobair*, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of *cróinúigim*).

**Cruiparóir**, *a.*, stiff, puckered; *ní'l ré cruiparóir*, he is nimble

- (*Om.*) ; c. an a téile, shrivelled up (for crupta or crupta).  
 Crupač, -aige, a., contracted, shrunk.  
 Crupač, -aig, pl. id., m., an awkward clown.  
 Crupaim, -aó, v. tr., I shrink, contract, shrivel. See cnapaim.  
 Crupán, -áin, m., a disease in cattle (*Don.*).  
 Crupós, -óige, -óga, f., a wrinkle.  
 Crupačán, -áin, pl. id., m., a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).  
 Crúrca, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a jug ; a small box or coffer.  
 Crú-rcaonleab, -lre, m., a bloody flux.  
 Crúrta, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a crust ; a clod, a missile ; a close-fisted person ; tá ré 'na é. aige, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.  
 Crúrtáim, -áil, v. tr., I throw missiles, clods, etc., at ; also crúrtaim.  
 Crút, g. cróta, pl. id. (also, g. cruite, d. crút, pl. crúta), m. (somet. f.), figure, form, state, shape, appearance ; i gc., in such wise, so, so that ; an é., in the form of ; i gc. go, so that. See crót.  
 Crútač, -aig, pl. id., m., a ourlew.  
 Crútač, -aige, a., well-formed, shapely.  
 Crútaróeac, -a, f., creation.  
 Crútamail, -mla, a., shapely, beautiful.  
 Crútamhar, -air, m., proof, evidence.  
 Crútfár, -áir, m., canvas (*A.*). See cnatfár.  
 Crútuğab, -uigte, m., act of creating, shaping, forming ; proving ; a creation ; behaving.  
 Crútuğim, -uğab, v. tr., I create, form, fashion, mould ; behave ; succeed, get on.  
 Crútuğim, -uğab, v. tr., I prove ; I experience ; crútuğ ré go maít, he behaved well.  
 Crútuğteoir, -opa, -oiríoe, m.,

the Creator, the Maker ; a creator.

- Cú, g. con, d. coin, pl. cona, cain, coin, cointe, cuite or cuinte, ga. also cun, d. cain, f., a dog, a hound, a greyhound ; a hunting dog ; a hero, a champion ; cú róla, a bloodhound ; cú glar, a greyhound ? indec. in sing. in *U.* and *Con.*  
 Cuac, -aice, -aca, f., a cuckoo ; a term of endearment ; mo cuac ró, you are my darling ; dim., cuacín, used also as a term of endearment.  
 Cuac, -aice, -aca, f., a look of hair, a curl ; a plait or fold ; a caress.  
 Cuac, -aice, -aca, f., a bowl, a cup or goblet ; a globe ; a ball of yarn.  
 Cuacac, -aige, a., curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.) ; also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo ; cup-like, bowl-like ; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of cuac.  
 Cuacaim, -aó, v. tr., I roll up, fold up ; plait, frizzle ; I ~~roll up~~  
 Cuacánač, -aige, a., folded, plaited.  
 Cuacóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bowl, a cup ; a fold, a ringlet ; a sailor's knot ; a young cuckoo. See various meanings of cuac.  
 Cuacra, p. a., rolled up, folded ; fig. fagged out, exhausted ; undone, strung up, jaded ; finished, consumed (of food), etc.).  
 Cuapab, -aib, m., a whirling, twisting, folding ; rionán cuapab, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. cuacab).  
 Cuacín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., dim. of cuac, a cuckoo ; a ringlet ; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced ; a caress ; sweet singing.  
 Cuair, 3 s. indic. past of téiríim, I go. See téiríim.  
 Cuail, -e, -aca, f., a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold ; cuail énam, a heap of bones. See cuat.

Cuailín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m., a bundle; a small faggot.*  
 Cuaille, *g. id., pl. -áda (cuailne), f., a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; do buail pé an é. comraic, he brandished the battle-staff; cuaille pín, a tall, slender man; cleap na cuaille, tumbling head over heels.*  
 Cuaine, *g. id., m., a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company (somet. cuain and f., often also rcuaine). See cuan.*  
 Cuainpeacán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.*  
 Cuairt. *See cuairt.*  
 Cuairteátra, *a., curious. See cuir-eátra.*  
 Cuairce, *g. id., pl. -cíbe and -ceada, f., a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden.*  
 Cuairceann, *-cinn, pl. id., m., a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.*  
 Cuaircim, *-cead, v. tr., I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.*  
 Cuairt, *-airt, -eanna, f., a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; an c., on a visit; tús an c., visit.*  
 Cuairteácar, *-air, m., visiting, gossiping.*  
 Cuairteoir, *-oir, -oiríde, m., a visitor, a courtier.*  
 Cuairteáct, *-a, f., the act of visiting. See cuairteáct.*  
 Cuairín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m., a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also dim. of cuap, a cave; pron. cúirín.*  
 Cual, *-ail, pl. id., m., a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.*  
 Cuala, *cualar, cualar, indic. past of do-cluinim, I hear. See do-cluinim.*  
 Cuallaet, *-a, f., a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (cuallaet from cuan).*  
 Cuallaíreáct, *-a, f., company, society, fellowship.*  
 Cé allta, *f., a wolf.*

Cuallurde, *g. id., pl. -íde, m., a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet. guallurde (U.).*  
 Cualóg, *-óige, -óga, f., a faggot.*  
 Cuan, *-uain, pl. id., and -ta, m., a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in pl. often the high seas.*  
 Cuan, *-ain, -ana, m., a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; cuan maíra, a sea urchin. See cuaine.*  
 Cuan, *-ain, m., deceit; i gcuan mo maírbte, in danger of my life.*  
 Cuanna (cuanna from caoin), *indee. a., fine, neat, elegant, noble; a Éipiorc cuanna, O noble Christ.*  
 Cuantar, *m., a condition; an é. vá bpaíam, even should I get; an é. a páíail, provided I get it (Con.) (also cunnar).*  
 Cuap, *-air, m., a hoop, ring, circle (Kee.); whence cuape, crookedness.*  
 Cuap, *-aípe, a., crooked, awry, bowed.*  
 Cuapán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong; a slipper, a sandal.*  
 Cuapóac, *-óuighe, m., act of searching, searching for; as c. uó, searching for it (S. W. Cork).*  
 Cuapóac, *-aíge, a., wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.*  
 Cuapóir, *-óira, -óiríde, m., a searcher; a strong fellow (C.M.).*  
 Cuapouíad, *-uighe, m., act of searching.*  
 Cuapouíim, *-uighe, v. tr., I search, hunt.*  
 Cuap-lúad, *-bta, m., act of turning round.*  
 Cuapóg, *-óige, -óga, f., a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.*  
 Cuairteáct, *-a, f., the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.*  
 Cuap, *g. -air, pl. -a, m., a hollow,*

- recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín*, *dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).
- Cuapac*, -aige, *a.*, concave, hollow.
- Cuapamail*, -míla, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.
- Cuapán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.
- Cuap-bóimín*, -a, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.
- Cuap-búnaó*, -nta, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.
- Cuapnós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuapnós*).
- Cuapós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.
- Cuap-fluigte*, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea.*).
- Cuap-fúileac*, -lige, *a.*, hollow-eyed.
- Cúb*, -úibe, *pl. id.*, and -úibeanna, -úibeata, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.
- Cúbac*, -aige, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *suba*, a cow with such horns.
- Cúbas*, -aro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.
- Cúbas*, -a, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. *See* *cuide*.
- Cúbáil*, -ála, *f.*, a warping, a binding.
- Cúbaim*, -aó, *v.*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *vo cúib ré cuige*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.
- Cúbaip*, -e, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *vap mo cúbaip*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *cug a cúbaip re a comall*, he took his oath he would perform it.
- Cúbaip*, -aip, *m.*, } foam, froth,  
*Cúbaipán*, -áin, *m.*, } spume, scum.
- Cúbaipánaic*, -aige, *a.*, foamy, frothing.
- Cúbaip-anpádaic*, -aige, *a.*, foam-tossing.
- Cúbaip*, -aip, *m.*, conscience; *vap mo é*, on my conscience. *See* *cúbaip*.
- Cúbaim*, -aó, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.
- Cúbáin*, -áin, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.
- Cúca*, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to them, for them; *cúca* (*Con.*). *See* *cum*.
- Cúcaibe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róite*, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).
- Cúcainn*, -ainne, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker.*).
- Cúcal*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish (*Aran*).
- Cúcamán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).
- Cúcó*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.
- Cúcom* (*comtcom*), -uim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *cú gan cúcom vo doctaid le véanam*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra.*).
- Cúcomma*, -muime, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.
- Cúcomac*, -aige, *a.*, weighty, momentous.
- Cúcomóda*, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.
- Cúcomme*, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.
- Cúpnós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, cypress.
- Cúpulán*, -áin, *m.*, a crowd (*Don.*), also *comtótán*, both = *comtótól*.
- Cúgaib*, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cúgaib-re* (also *cúgaib*).
- Cúgainn*, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cúgainn-ne*, and *cúgainne*, *somet.* *See* *cum*.
- Cúgam*, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *cum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúgam-ra* (*cúgam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *c* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*

- hám; in *Meath*, 'ugam). See cum.
- Cuḡat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with cum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; cuḡat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* cuḡat-ra (cuḡat in *Don.* and *U.*, where the *c* is pron. h). See cum.
- Cuḡnáltre, a., ruined, perished; c. leir an bfuact, perished with cold (*Don.*).
- Cuḡnáltam, -áil, *imper.* -áil, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cuḡnált tú féin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).
- Cuibe (cuibí), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.
- Cuideamhail (cuibdeamhail), -míla, a., decent, becoming, fit.
- Cuidear (cuibdear), -dí, m., decency, propriety.
- Cuidearac (cuibdearac), -aíge, a., discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuibe, fit, proper); táim go c., I am fairly well (pron. caoirac in *M.* at least).
- Cuidearact, -a, f., propriety, decency; state of being middling.
- Cuiblinn, -e, -íre, f., a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cóimlinn).
- Cuiblinn, *vl.* -linn, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.
- Cuidearac, -uig, -uige, and -eaca, m., a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).
- Cuideann, -ínn, m., partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; ag ól i gcuideann, drinking sup for sup; an té éistfead bóigheán i gcuideann an diabail tearcóad ppiúnós fáda uaró.
- Cuibriḡim, -uḡaró, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.
- Cuibriḡte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.
- Cuibriḡaró, -uḡte, m., act of binding, subjugating.
- Cuibreac, cuibreact. See cuib-eapac, cuibeapact.
- Cuice, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with cum, to her, for her (or it, f.). See cum.
- Curo, *g. cova, pl. covaca, covca* and *covanna, f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; dom c. féin, to my own share, my own; curo aca, some of them; curo ve, some of it; c. eile, others; an c. eile, the rest; an c. ir mó, most of; curo mait, a good many; c. móp, a great part, a large portion; a c. ve'n traogal, my share of the world! (my love); a c., my love! an-curo, rather much, an excessive share; móp-curo, a great part, a great deal.
- Cuidear, -dí, m., partnership.
- Curoeact, -a, f., company; a party, a company; i gc. le, together with, along with; i gc. a céile, together.
- Curoeacta, *g. -tan, d. -tain*, also *g. id., vl. id., f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; curoeacta mait ir ead Tomár, Thomas is very agreeable in company; i gceao dui gc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cuileacta).
- Curoeactain, -ana, f., act of helping, taking part with; company, society.
- Curoeactuiḡim, -eactain and -uḡaró, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.
- Curoeab, -oró, m., a help (also curoeam).
- Curoeabac, -óaiḡe, a., auxiliary, helping.
- Curoeog, -oige, -oga, f., a hand (of help) (*Der.*).
- Curoiḡim, -uḡaró, *vl.* also curo-eactain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,



succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cúiríḡ leir*, help him.  
*Cúiríḡteac*, -*tig*, -*tige*, *m.*, a helper.  
*Cúiríḡteoir*, -*ora*, -*oiríbe*, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.  
*Cúiríḡsáb*, -*ighe*, *m.*, act of helping, participation.  
*Cúig*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; *na cúig méir*, the five in cards (*U.*).  
*Cúig véas*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.  
*Cúige*, *pronom. combination* of 3rd *ing. per. pr. mas.* with *cum*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *mar ná raib ré agam cúige*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúige rin vo rchíobair é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *cav cúige* (somet. *cúige*)? why?  
*Cúige* (also *cúig*, 'uige, 'uig), with *dat.* = *cum* (*U.* and *Con.*).  
*Cúige*, *f.*, a province. See *cúigeab*.  
*Cúigeab*, -*gí*, -*gíbe*, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.  
*Cúigeab*, *indec. ord.*, fifth.  
*Cúigeabac*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.  
*Cúigeabacair*, -*air*, *m.*, provincial usage.  
*Cúigeab véas*, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.  
*Cúigeal*, -*gile*, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *cúigeal* and *cúigíol*).  
*Cúigealac*, -*ais*, -*aisbe*, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cúigeal*; a thin, tall person. See *cúigeal*.  
*Cúigeann*, -*gíne* or -*gne*, -*gneaca*, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as véanám cúigíne*, churning.  
*Cúigeap*, -*ir*, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).  
*Cúigleáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *cúigíol*?).  
*Cúigleáiríbe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.  
*Cúigheab*, *a.*, fifth. See *cúigeab*.  
*Cúig-méap ríuibe*, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).  
*Cúig-íiríneac*, -*níge*, *a.*, pentagonal.  
*Cúil*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cúil óub*, a black fly, a beetle.  
*Cúil*, -*e*, -*eacla*, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúil vírin*, a nook of shelter, a refuge.  
*Cúil* (*cúilín*), -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *cúil*).  
*Cúil*, -*e*, *f.*, great eagerness; *nae móir an cúil acá air*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá cúil móir air cum na hoibne*, he sets very earnestly to work.  
*Cúil bñice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.  
*Cúilc*, -*e*, -*eacla*, *f.*, a reed.  
*Cúilce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*cíbe*, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. See *cúilc*.  
*Cúilceann*, -*cinn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the poll (of the head).  
*Cúileac* (prop. *cúilteac*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.  
*Cúileact* (*cúilíbeact*), -*a*, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); cf. *cúitail*.  
*Cúileacta*, *g. id.*, *f.*, company, society (*M.*). See *cúileact*.  
*Cúileán*, -*éin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a dog.  
*Cúileann*, -*linn*, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. éapailt*, a weed with a tough root; *c. trágá*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. vaibce*, sandbox, sea-holly.  
*Cúileán*, -*éin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry. See *cúileact*.  
*Cúileapán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucumber.

Cuilearc, -leirce, *f.*, a horse, a jade.  
 Cúil-éirctigheoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an eavesdropper.  
 Cuileog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand (*dim.* of *cúil*, a fly, etc.).  
 Cúil-íacail, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also -íacail, -ail, *m.*  
 Cúil-íonn, -inne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.  
 Cúil-íearaí, *m.*, slander, back-biting.  
 Cúil-íearaí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, calumniate.  
 Cúil-íearaí, -aí, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).  
 Cúil-íste, *g. id.*, *m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.  
 Cúilín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.  
 Cúil-iompó, -puiste, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.  
 Cúilít, -e, -íste, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also *cúiliste* or *cúilite*).  
 Cúil-léarú, *g. id.*, *pl. -íste*, *m.*, one who pries into corners.  
 Cúil-mionnuí, -uiste, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abjuration.  
 Cúil-mionnuí, -uiste and -naí, *v. tr.*, I abjure.  
 Cúil-naí, -e, -eá, *f.*, a backward place.  
 Cúil-naí, -e, -eá, *a.*, sequestered.  
 Cúil-naí, -e, -eá, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).  
 Cúil-feompa, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.  
 Cúil-íearaí, -uiste, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backsliding.  
 Cúilít, -e, -eá, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; *cúilít*, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúilteac, -tíge, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.  
 Cúilteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upholsterer.  
 Cuimeir, -e, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.  
 Cuimín, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; *ir c. liom*, I remember, recollect.  
 Cuimín, *g. id.*, *m.* See *cuimín*.  
 Cuimín, See *cuimeir*.  
 Cuimín (cuimín), *ol. cuimín*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (with *ve*), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with *le*, I touch, meddle or tamper with.  
 Cuimín, -leang, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.  
 Cuimín, *g. id.*, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; *cuimín* to *deir* *an*, to remember.  
 Cuimíneac, -nige, *a.*, mindful, conscious; *ir c. liom*, I remember; *ó bí c. leir*, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).  
 Cuimíneacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.  
 Cuimínigim, *ol. -uige*, and *-neam* or *-neab*, *ful. cuimíneac*, *v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (*an*); I think of (*an*).  
 Cuimínigheac, -tíge, *a.*, recording, mindful.  
 Cuimínigheoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.  
 Cuimínighe, -íste, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.  
 Cuimínighe, -a, *m.*, a rabble.  
 Cuimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; *gan é*, aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); *ar c.*, extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; *bí c. daoine ann*, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).  
 Cuimreac, -ríge, *m.*, power.  
 Cuimreac, -ríge, *a.*, proportioned

- to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable.
- Cuimread, -rige, *a.*, mighty, powerful.
- Cuimriḡim, -iḡad, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.
- Cuimriḡeoim, -oim, -oimíde, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.
- Cuing, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; *c. éiríadair*, a religious vow; *c. póirta*, a marriage duty; *c. an muineit*, the throat.
- Cuing-éangal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.
- Cuingeab, -ḡib, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound *atcuinge*).
- Cuingeal, -ḡil, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; *c. caomac*, a pair of sheep yoked; *c. ḡadair*, a pair of goats tied together.
- Cuingealac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a bond. *See cuingeal.*
- Cuingim, -ḡad, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.
- Cuingir, -ḡeac, -ḡeaca, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; *atá mo cuingir ḡan féar*, my team are without grass (*McD.*).
- Cuingine, *g. id., pl. -nibe, m.*, a coupler, a yoker.
- Cuingineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*O'N.*).
- Cuingim, -neab, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.
- Cuingleac. *See cuingeallac.*
- Cuingleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; *cuingleán arat*, two asses yoked together, etc.
- Cuingneac. *See cuingir.*
- Cuimicéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.
- Cuinín, *g. id., pl. -nibe, m.*, a rabbit. *See cuimín.*
- Cuinnonn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.
- Cuinnonnac, -aige, *a.*, having a prominent nose.
- Cúinne, *g. id., pl. -nibe, f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.
- Cúinneac, -nige, *a.*, having corners or angles.
- Cúinneat rhuine, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*C.*).
- Cúinneog, -oige, -oig, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the *cuingeann* is made.
- Cúinneog, -oige, *f.*, wild angelica.
- Cúinne, *g. id., pl. -nibe, m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; *cúinne ir talam ḡaon*, competency and free land (*song*).
- Cúinneamail, -míla, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.
- Cuip, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See cuip, 7c.*
- Cuipeac, -pige, *a.*, frothy, foamy.
- Cuipeáil, -eála, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.
- Cúipéir, -éara, -éiríde, *m.*, a cooper; *cúipéar (Don.)*, *cúip-éara (Con.)*.
- Cuipc, -e, -nibe, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also *cuipc*.
- Cuipceog, -oige, -oig, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also *cuipceog* and *cuipceog*.
- Cuipéab, *g. -nib, pl. -nibe, m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; *as cuip cuipíob oim*, beckoning to me; *as tabairt cuipíob dam*, inviting me.
- Cuipéal, -éil, *m.*, a quarry.
- Cuipéalta, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; *bean cuipéalta*, a tidy neat woman.
- Cuipéaltaet, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.
- Cuipéar, *m.*, the knave of cards

(*in ap. l.*, *cuipeata*); *in Con.*, *cuipeata*.

**Cuipneact**, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

**Cuipialta**, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuipealta*).

**Cuipicte**, *indec. a.*, having tumours, bumpy.

**Cuipideact**, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuipeideact*.

**Cuipioin**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; *c. bán*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuipeovan* (*Don.*).

**Cuipim**, *ul. cui*, *imper. cui*, *v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *propos.* which limit its meaning; with *an* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., on one, *i.*, to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *piof vo cui an*, to send for him; *comain vo cui an*, to confer a benefit on him; *eagla vo cui an*, to make afraid; *eagcain vo cui an*, to wrong; *maill vo cui an*, to delay; *vo cui an cainve*, to put off; *vo cui an cuit*, to make tremble; *vo cui an gcuit*, to put aside, to postpone; with *ar* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *vo cui ré liúg ar*, he uttered a cry; *cui ar ionav*, to dislocate; *é vo cui ar a talam*, to eject him from his land; with *ve*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cui (an bótar) vior*, be off; often with *raogal*, etc., omitted, *as atá ré ag cui ve go maít*, he is getting on well; *atá ré ag cui alluif ve*, he is perspiring; with *rá*, to put something under or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing under protection, etc.; *cui rá com-aince*, to put under protection of; *upcail vo cui rá*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *i*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *rum vo cui 'ran traogal*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cui i gcáill*, *i n-amaíl vo*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cui i bpeiom*, to put to use; — *i leit*, to impute; — *i vtaipceó*, to store up; with *ó*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cui ó oigheact*, to put out of inheritance; *vo cui ré liciu uairb*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le (ne)*, to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending with or by means of; *cui aingeo leif*, send money with him, or by him; *cui ruo leif*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *poim*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *tre*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuium*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cui piof*, to set down; *cui amac*, to evict, to put forth; *cui ruar le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *as cui ruar an*, preventing; of the weather, *tá ré ag cui feaca*; it is freezing; *tá ré ag cui fearctanna*, it is raining (shortened to *tá ré ag cui*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *ní 'gá cui leo é*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cui i gcár*, supposing; *cui i gcáill*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an bpuil mé ag cui ar vuit? am i putting you to inconvenience? (Con.)*.

**Cuipin**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.

Cuipliún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.  
 Cuipm, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* copm.  
 Cuipmeac, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.  
 Cuipmígm, -mígm, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.  
 Cuipneán, -eán, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.  
 Cuipneánac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).  
 Cuipnín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.  
 Cuipnín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.  
 Cuippte, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, cuippe, cuippe, etc.).  
 Cuippteac, -tíge, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; *as suba.*, a wicked person.  
 Cuippteact, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.  
 Cuippteoir, -oia, -oimíde, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.  
 Cuippteacac, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.  
 Cuip, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.  
 Cuip, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also *cuipá*. *See* cup.  
 Cuipteamail, -míla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.  
 Cuipteamlaet, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.  
 Cuipteamact, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá ré ag c. léi, he is courting her.  
 Cuipteir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.  
 Cuipteirac, -ríge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.  
 Cuipteiract, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.  
 Cuipteos, -oíge, -oga, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).  
 Cuipteoir, -oia, -oimíde, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.  
 Cuipteoir, -oia, -oimíde, *m.*, an inviter.

Cuippteoiract, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.  
 Cuipín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cuipín.  
 Cuip, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.  
 Cuip, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aíl, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilteamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. garb-garac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-builleac, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-garac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliabantamail, annual meadow-grass.  
 Cuipceos, -oíge, -oga, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. buíde, rag-wort; c. fionn, wall-barley.  
 Cuip, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héigre, c. na váime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo éiríde, &c.; c. na beacaó, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarract ve cuip-linn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.  
 Cuipleac, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.  
 Cuipleannac, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.  
 Cuipleannac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, a fife, an organist.  
 Cuipleoir, -oia, -oimíde, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.  
 Cuipne, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'U.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuipne is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to ríac (*g.d.*, ríoc) inverted; c. peaca, an icicle.  
 Cuipneac, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuirneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; tá ré c., it is chilly.

Cuirniúim, -iúgá, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuirniúite, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.

Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i utúr mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).

Cúiteac, -tí, -tíge, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.

Cúiteac, -tíge, *a.*, retributive; even with.

Cúiteac, *a.*, mindful, remembering; i r. c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*).

Cuiteal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).

Cúiteam, -im, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Cor.*).

Cúitiúim, -iúgá and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and *le* with *dat.* of person requited); I weigh, consider; as cup i r. as cúiteam, weighing carefully the pros and cons.

Cúitín, *adv.*, when. See catáin.

Cúitiúgá, -íge, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.

Cúl, *g. cúl, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; cúl báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúl, a man at one's back, as a defence; fá cúl, at the back of; an gcúl, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; as out an gcúl, declining going back, deterring; cup an gcúl, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; as out i nuaire a cúl, going backwards (of physical motion); vo rug ré an a cúlaib a baile i, he took him home seated behind him on horseback; cúl cinn, reserved

force; ní'l cúl cinn agam, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); an cúl a éinn, flat on his back; ní'l fíor áise act oíneav le cúl a éinn, he knows nothing at all; cúl-éapraic, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúl éigin, a defence in difficulty; a macaó amac cúl éigin le pára, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); i gcúl vo éinn, behind your head. See cúlóig.

Cúlao, *g. id., and cúlao, pl. -eaca and -leaca, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; c. an áirínn, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); c. fle, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); c. capall, horse trappings.

Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; atá mo teanga as leanham vom cúláirib, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cúl-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-brúgá, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rear.

Cúl-cáim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, slander.

Cúl-cáineac, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-cáinn, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-cáinnac, -tíge, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-éamnteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.  
 Cúl-éomháio, -éio, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rearward; a retrospection.  
 Cúl-énaor, *m.*, the back part of the mouth. *See* énaor.  
 Cúl-éonar, *m.*, a back door; *éonar* cúl, *id.*  
 Cúl-éadain, -éail, *v. tr.*, I adopt.  
 Cúl-éairm, -éairm, *f.*, the act of recalling.  
 Collac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; often applied to the foreigners; *éar-collac*, a wild boar. *See* collac.  
 Cúl-locta, *m.*, a side loft; a back loft (also *cúl-locta*).  
 Collóro, collóroac. *See* callóro, *gc.*  
 Cúl-mutaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -múe*, *m.*, a mutineer.  
 Cúlóg, -óige, -óga, *m. or f.*, the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides *an rannabó gáb-lóg*, the other *an cúlóg*); a collop.  
 Cúl-poc, -poc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat (also *col-poc*).  
 Cúl-poc, *m.*, the goal-keeper's stroke (also *poc cúl*). *See* cúl-poc.  
 Cúl-paóaireac, -aig, *a.*, circum-spect, covetous.  
 Cúltaicé, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.  
 Cúlúigim, -uigim, *v. intr.*, I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.  
 Cum (oo-cum), *prep.*, with *gen.* (in *pronom. combinat.*, *cúgam*, *cúgar*, *cúige*, *m.*, *cúice*, *f.*, *cúgaim*, *cúgaib*, *cúca*; also *cúgam*, etc.; in *M.* the *g* is silent, except rarely in *poet.*, and the sound is *cút*, etc.; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is *húgar*, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; *eolap cum oo éige*, a knowledge of the way to thy house; *as iompóo cum*

*teampuill*, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often *out cum an tobair* for *oo'n tobair*, etc.; to express purpose: *oo éuairé pé amac cum féar oo éaint*, he went out to cut hay; when *cum* governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *cl.* is more *genly.* in *acc.*, though *cum féar oo éaint* is permissible; in *phrs.* like *out cum rime nó críce óó*, to be of profit or advantage to him; *cum glóire Dé*, for the glory of God.

Cúm, *g. cúm*, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. *See* com.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl. cumta*, *f.*, form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; *an don cuma*, in any case; *cuma oo éaint an éime*, to be in trim; *ní't énoc ná cuma ain*, it is entirely misshapen; *ní't cuma ná véanam ain*, *id.*; *tá cuma na fear-tanna ain*, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; *ir c. liom cia ada*, I do not care which of them; *ir c. leat*, you do not care; *ir c. éaint*, you should not care, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; *ir c. é*, it matters not.

Cúma, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Cúma, *g. id.* and *cúmaó*, *pl. -róe* (*nom.* often *cúmaó*), *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; *tá c. oim*, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); *as véanam cúmaó*, lamenting; *mo cúma*, alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); *nom. cúmaó* (*U.* and *Con.*) (*pl.* also *-aóta* and *g. -aó*).

Cúmaé (cúmaóac), -aig, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Cúmaé, -a, *f.*, power, might, authority.

**Cumacta**, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of **cumact**), power, might, authority, strength.  
**Cumactac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a mighty person.  
**Cumactac**, -aige, *a.*, powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.  
**Cumactaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I empower (*O'N.*).  
**Cumactóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.  
**Cumadó**, -má, *pl. id., m.*, act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (**cumadó**, *M.*).  
**Cumadóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, one who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.  
**Cumadóireacht**, -a, *f.*, invention, device, formation.  
**Cumailim**, -le, *v. tr.*, I touch (with *ve*); wipe, rub. *See* **cumilim**.  
**Cumailt**, -e, *f.*, a wiping off, a touching. *See* **cumilt**.  
**Cumaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; *cum ré amháin*, he composed a song; **cumaim** (*M.*).  
**Cumainge**, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; **cumaingeacht**, *id.*  
**Cumair**, -e, *a.*, short, brief. *See* **cumeir**.  
**Cumaircim**, -ceao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*le*).  
**Cumaircte**, *indeo. p. a.*, compound, compounded.  
**Cumal**, -aile, -a, *f.*, obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; *c. dúile, in phr.*, go *orí an cúmal dúile*, to the backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.  
**Cumal**, -aile, *pl. id., m.*, a fine, a mulot; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the **cumal** varied in quantity.

**Cumalra**, *indeo. a.*, belonging to a servant or bondswoman.  
**Cumamail**, -má, *a.*, comely, shapely.  
**Cumang**, -aing, *f.*, power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.  
**Cumang**, -aing, *a.*, narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.  
**Cumangaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.  
**Cumangar**, -air, *m.*, encroaching; act of encroaching; *as c. air*, encroaching on him; also *as* **óranam cumangair air**.  
**Cumanglaic**, *a Don. form* of **cumangrac**, which *see*.  
**Cumangrac**, -aige, *a.*, close-pressing.  
**Cumangrac**, -aig, *m.*, a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.  
**Cumangrac**, -a, *f.*, pressure, difficulty.  
**Cumanguisim**, -gaó, *v. tr.*, I narrow, straiten.  
**Cumann**, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.*, affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.  
**Cumannac**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a friend, a companion; *reo pláinte mo cumannaig*, here's to the health of my friend.  
**Cumannac**, -aige, *a.*, amiable, lovely.  
**Cumaoin**, -e, *pl. id., f.*, favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; **cumaoine**, *id.* *See* **comaoin** and **comaoine**.  
**Cumap**, -air, *pl. id.*, and **cumpa**, *m.*, a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, *as Cumap na rí n-úice*, the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).  
**Cú mapa**, *f.*, a sea dog. *See* **cú**.



Cumapac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.

Cumapac (cumpac), -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumapais, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.

Cumap, -aig, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; níl ré an mo é, I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.

Cumapac, -aige, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; cf. the phrase cumapac glan, applied to persons of good looks; ír c. an fad map u'obhais tá, you have worked splendidly.

Cumapc, -aigc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.

Cumapcain, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; unite (with te).

Cumvac, -vac, -aig, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.

Cumvac, -aig, *a.*, ornamental.

Cumvacim, -vac, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.

Cumvacite, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.

Cumgac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. See cumangac.

Cumórtar, -aig, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. See comórtar.

Cumplact, -a, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.

Cumpa, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. cúpta.

Cumpac. See cumapac.

Cumpact, -a, *f.*, fragrance, sweet-

Cumpaibeact, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; 1 gc. uine, in the shape of a man.

Cumpaige, *f.*, protection. See compaige.

Cumróg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cumpanab, -nta, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cumpanaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.

Cumrcuab, -uigte, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.

Cumrcuigim, -uigab, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.

Cumrcuigte, *p. a.*, well shaken.

Cumrtacairé (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; ír agat atá na cumrtacairé, what a trickster you

Cumta, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; veag-é, well-shaped, shapely; cámta, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced compa.

Cumtac, -aig, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.

Cumvacim, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I frame.

Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of cum, and sometimes the written form. See cum.

Cunabla, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.

Cunac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. See cúntac.

Cunaitre, *indec. a.*, famished as by cold (*Don.*).

Cunamta, -aig, *a.*, cross, angry (*Don.*); no doubt = conpavac.

Cungala, (conglac), -aig, -aige, and -aca, *m.*, yokes, bonds; conglata treirneac, swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*).

Cunganta, -aig, *a.*, helpful, ready to help (also conganta).

Cungantóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, an assistant (also congantóir).

Cungnuigim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I hold. See congdam.

- Cánlač, -aí, m., moss; stubble (comlač).
- Cunnail, -e, a., tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnail).
- Cunnail-bóct, -oíct, a., poor, miserable, very depressed.
- Cunnacláim, v. cunnaclá, v. tr., I hold, collect, concentrate; cf. ná leat do bhrat áct mar féadfaí é cunnaclá.
- Cunntáirim, -taí, v. tr., I reckon, count up (*U.*).
- Cunntar, -aí, pl. id., m., a work, an account, a bill; a description; tá an cunntar, the day of judgment.
- Cunraán, -áin, pl. id., m., a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).
- Cúnro, -óige, -óga, f., a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamóg is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.
- Cuntabairt, -aí, f., danger, doubt, perplexity. See cuntabairt.
- Cúntar, -aí, m., a shop counter (also cúntáir).
- Cupán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cup; cupa, id. (also copán).
- Cúpla, g. id., pl. -í, m., a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.
- Cúplač, -aí, a., double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.
- Cúpluigim, -luigim, v. tr., I couple, pair, join together.
- Cupóg, -óige, -óga, f., dock (weed); cupóg peáin and cupóg faon are varieties of this weed; cupóg tiorcaí, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. See capóg.
- Cupóg ríáine, f., dock-leaf (also bileog ríáine).
- Cup, g. cuíct and cupá, m., act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; as cup fearcanna, raining (*U.*); as cup fearcá, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

- turf sods (*U.*); tá mo éiríocht as cup óim, I have a heart ache. See cuíct.
- Cupač na cuáice, f., the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula*.
- Cupač, -aí, pl. id., m., a warrior, knight, hero, champion.
- Cupač, hate (?); in phr. cupač do éiríocht óir, confound you, bad cess to you; cupač a éiríocht ar an bpópač, confound the marrying (*E. U.*); cupač ar an bpóitín reo, woe betide this poteen (*Meath*); perhaps = cuíct.
- Cupaiceac, -aí, a., scabby, excrecent.
- Cupaicín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).
- Cupaídeac, -aí, a., chivalrous, brave, manly.
- Cupaídeac, -aí, pl. id., m., a curate.
- Cupaídeac, -a, f., a sowing, a planting, a setting; áimrí na cupaídeaca, sowing-time; crops.
- Cúnam, g. -áin, pl. id. and -aí, m., care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; tá ré im' cúnam, he cares for me (ironically); ar méad mo cúnam, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).
- Cúpamach, -aí, a., careful, provident, thoughtful; tá ré cúpamach aí, he is careful of it (*Don.*); tá ré cúpamach aí, he is solicitous for his well-being.
- Cuparán, -áin, pl. id., m., a milk-pail.
- Cupata, indec. a., courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written cupanta.
- Cupatac, -a, f., heroism, bravery, courage, valour.
- Cupac, -aí, a., unkempt, having bushy hair (*O'N.*).

- Cupcag, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a sand-piper (a bird).  
 Cupcair, -e, *f.*, hair; bulrushes; flags.  
 Cup-fárac, -aig, *m.*, a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).  
 Cup-ghalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a basket, a bailer.  
 Cupp, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a sharp point; a corner, a pit; an cúpp, hell; a well, a fountain. See *copp*.  
 Cuppac, -aig, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea.*, *F. F.*, spell this word cupac.)  
 Cuppacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. contr. to cuppacán).  
 Cuppac cainte, *m.*, a cart's shaft.  
 Cúppa, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; cúppaíde an t-raoigáil, the ways of the world; c. uamra, a dance.  
 Cúppa, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a reef in a sail; cúppa írteac c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); *copp* in *Ker*.  
 Cúppac, -aig, *a.*, given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.  
 Cúppuigim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.  
 Cúppóir, -óir, -óiríde, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.  
 Cúppa, *indec. p. a.*, put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); cúppa óiom, put over me, accomplished.  
 Cúppa, *g. id., pl. -aíde, m.*, an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); ir tú an cúppa agáinn, what a fine fellow you are!  
 Cúppóir, -óir, -óiríde, *m.*, an object, an aim; ideal; a model.  
 Cúpp, *g. cúpp, m.*, the skin, the hide.  
 Cúppaíne, *g. id., pl. -píde, m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

- Cúppam, -uim, *pl. id., m.*, a custom.  
 Cúppam, -uim, *m.*, the customs; ag néabab an cúppam (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); teac (tí) an cúppam, the custom-house.  
 Cúttac, -aig, *m.*, madness, rage.  
 Cúttac, -aig, *a.*, bob-tailed.  
 Cúttar, -e, -te, *m.*, a short stump; c. píopa, a "cutty" pipe.  
 Cúttáig, *a.* (*ga. of cúttac*), furious, mad, fierce.  
 Cúttail, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.  
 Cúttáile, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; cúttáileact, *id.*  
 Cúttáileact, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, timidity.  
 Cúttaltar, -aig, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*).  
 Cúttáilán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

**D** (Dáir, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

- D', contr. for *do, de, preps.*, and for *do, poss. pron.* (which somet. becomes *t'*); also for *do, verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass.*, and verbal noun.  
 Dá, da, d'a, *prep. and poss. pron.*: (1) *do a*, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) *de a*, of or off his, her, its, their; dá néir, to, according to his will; dá b'íis ím, for that reason.  
 Dá, whatever, however; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as dá árract é, however ancient his lineage (*H. R.*); dá aoirde é, however great his (or its) height; dá géine, however sharp.  
 Dá, if (as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

where má is employed now; ṽá mbeaṽ aṽgeaṽ aṽam, if I had money; ṽá ḃpuiṽinn mo noṽá, if I were to get my choice.

ṽá (aspir.), num. two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (ṽó is used when noun is not expressed); ṽá takes its noun in its dual form, as ṽá ḃróig, a pair of shoes; an ṽá ḃeann, the two heads; ṽá ḃapall, two horses; an ṽá ḃapall, the two horses; ṽá ṽéag, twelve men; ṽá ṽicṽo, forty; ṽá ṽair, twice; generally ṽá in *sp. l.*, but ṽá after *n.*

ṽá (= ṽo á), somet. used for áṽ or áṽ á, with *pres. part.*

ṽá-áṽpacá, -áigē, *a.*, two-horned. ṽaba, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; ṽaba ṽeola, *gc. (Con.)*.

ṽabac, *g. ṽaibce, pl. -á, f. and m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; *nom.* also ṽaibce where *c* is almost silent; ṽaibce copcáin ṽe eav é, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); ṽainm ṽaibce, beach sand.

ṽabap, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

ṽá bava (ṽablóg, *Galway*), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in *peaṽnogaróe* (baskets).

ṽá-beatác, -áigē, *a.*, amphibious.

ṽá-bliatónac, -áigē, -áigē, *m.*, a two-year-old animal.

ṽabpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an otter. See *vobpán*.

ṽabṽ, *g. id., m.*, doubt (*A.*).

ṽá-ḃeannac, -áigē, *a.*, having two heads.

ṽá-ḃeapnac, -áigē, *a.*, bi-angular.

ṽacóipeacṽ, -á, *f.*, reviling, obscuration; ṽeánpavóir ṽacóipeacṽ ṽe earcaine opṽ, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con., C. S.*).

ṽá-ḃoppac, -áigē, *a.*, having two bodies.

ṽá-ḃopac, -áigē, *a.*, biped.

ṽá-ḃpoṽac, -áigē, *a.*, bi-formed.

ṽavaṽ, -áiv, *m.*, a jot, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; ní ṽiú ṽavaṽ é, it is worth nothing; somet. pron. ṽavaivóe; ṽavam, -áin, *m.*, *id.* (often also ṽavaivó).

ṽá-ṽaobpac, -áigē, *a.*, two-edged.

ṽá-ṽiactac, -áigē, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ṽá ṽicṽo, num., forty (pron. ṽatav in *M.*).

ṽá-ṽillta, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ṽá-ṽoṽair, *g. -ṽia and -ṽiac, f.*, a diphthong.

ṽá-ṽoṽpac, -áigē, *a.*, diphthongal, of or belonging to a diphthong.

ṽaṽar, -áin, *pl. -ta, m.*, a breeze (*O'N.*).

ṽá-ṽotac, -áigē, -áigē, *m.*, a diphthong.

ṽáiv, *a. vóiv.* See *vo.*

ṽaivir, -ḃre, *a.*, poor, indigent, needy.

ṽaivleac, áṽ ṽaivleac ṽeap-tanna, raining heavily.

ṽaivneac, -áigē, *a.*, poor, needy, destitute.

ṽaivneap, -áin, *m.*, poverty, destitution.

ṽaiv, *g. id., m.*, a father; mo ṽaiv mór, my grandfather. The Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called na ṽaivínóe.

ṽaivóir, -ḃre and -ḃivóe (opposed to ṽaivóir), *a.*, poor, bad. See *vaiḃneac* and *vaiḃir*.

ṽaivóre, *g. id., f.*, poverty; ṽaivóreap, *id.*

ṽáig, hope, confidence, etc. See *vóig*.

ṽáil (ṽál), -áta, *f.*, a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (*Don.*); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destiny; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; táinig ṽé im ṽáil,

he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); *váil cába*, immediate prospect of aid; *ian nváil*, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); *váil cáta*, *f.* (with the accent on *váil*), a pitched battle; (with the accent on *cáta*) a battle-field; *nváil-eaó na vála*, in the end, finally; *céir* : *nv. comáirle*, they consult together.

*Dáile*, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim. dáileín*, *id.*

*Dáileab*, *-láb*, *-lábte*, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

*Dáileam*, *-lám*, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

*Dáileas*, *-oige*, *-oigá*, *f.*, the date tree.

*Dáilighim*, *-leab*, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See dáilim.*

*Dáilim*, *vl. váil*, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; *atair vála*, he that gives in marriage (with *an* and *vo*). *See váil.*

*Dáilíomán*, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butler, a distributor.

*Dáilíuḡaó*, *-lábte*, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

*Dáill-beapac*, *-aige*, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

*Dáill-éac*, *m.*, a thick mist.

*Dáille*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

*Dáillícin*, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; *dallabó páicín*, *id.*

*Dáill-mteacac*, *-aige*, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

*Dáillín*, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff."

*Dáilleacac*, *-aige*, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

*Dáilín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

*Dáilíneac*, *-a*, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; *dáilíneas*, *id.*

*Dáim*, *-e*, *f.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with *te*).

*Dáimbeoin* (from *vo*, *prep.*, *aim*, *neg. part.*, *beoin*, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

*Dáimeac*, *-mige*, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

*Dáimeamail*, *-míla*, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

*Dáimeamlaic*, *-a*, *f.*, benevolence.

*Dáimleas*, *-aige*, *f.*, a church built of stone.

*Dáimréar*, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

*Dáimín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *f.*, a damson plum.

*Dáingean*, *-ḡin*, *pl. id.* and *-ḡne*, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; *dáingean na pínnne*, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); *cuair an éairt* : *nv. air*, he found the problem hard to solve.

*Dáingean*, *-ḡne*, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron. dáingean* (*U. and Con.*).

*Dáingneac*, *-a*, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; *dáingne*, *id.*; *dáingneac* (*U.*).

*Dáingníghim*, *-nuḡaó*, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

*Dáingníḡte*, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

*Dáingnuḡaó*, *-níḡte*, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

*Dáimnéar*, *-éir*, *m.*, danger (*A.*); *dáimnéar* (*Don.*).

*Dáir*, *-áir*, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; *bó fá dáir*, a cow ready to take the bull; *bó ḡan vo*, a cow not in calf; *bó an dáir* (*Don.*); *bó voir*, a cow in calf.

*Dáir*, *g. -air*, *-air*, *-airac*, *-airáige*; *pl. -airáig*, *-airḡte*, *-airaca*, *f.*, an oak.

*Dáirb*, *-e*, *-eaca*, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.

- Dáirbeog, -oige, -oga, f.**, an oak plantation.
- Dáirbhe, -eac, -eaca, f.**, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Oileán D., Valentia Island; also O. Dáirbhe: also Dáirim.
- Dáirpeab, f.** See **daipéab**.
- Dáirge, f.**, an oak. See **daip**.
- Dáirim (daipim), v.** **dáirab, vora, p. a.** **vorta**, I copulate (as cattle).
- Dáirte, -e, -eaca, f.**, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.
- Dáirte, -e, -eaca, f.**, a clod; **dám, dairtín; dairtán (Don.)**.
- Dáirteac, -tíge, a.**, clodded.
- Dáirteac, -tíge, a.**, nimble, active, swift (*O.N.*).
- Dáirteact, -a, f.**, swiftness, activity (*O.N.*).
- Dáirteac, improperly used for daiteac.**
- Dáirgeac, -gile, a.**, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.
- Dáirte, prep., after.** See **daite**.
- Dáirte. See daairte.**
- Dáirte (dairte), p. a.**, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, **bróga dairte**.
- Dál, -a, -ca, f.**, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; **dál**, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, **Dál gCair**, the Dalcassians; **Dál Riada**, in Ulster, etc. See **dál**.
- Dála, prep. with g.**, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as **dála Eoghan**, to return to Eoghan. See **dálca**.
- Dála, f., pl.**, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. See **dál**.
- Dálad, week-day. Domnac is**

- dálad, "Sunday and Monday" (Con. and Don.); "Saturday and Sunday"; e.g., tá mé ag obair Domnac is dálad, I am working Sunday and Monday.**
- Dalán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a great bulk.
- Dalán Dé, -áin Dé, pl. id., m.**, a butterfly.
- Dalba, indec. a.**, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous: *prop.* **dalba (U.); dalbaró (Con.)**.
- Dálgar, -air, m.**, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, *tinnear i nuaibí tairb; prop.* **dálgar or álgar**.
- Dall, -aile, a.**, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; **oib agur dall na hoíche**, the darkness and dulness of night.
- Dall, -aill, pl. id., m.**, a blind
- Dallab, -lra, m.**, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); **dallab páicín**, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; **v. mallóg** blindness (in sheep, etc.).
- Dall-áigeanta, indec. a.**, stupid, dull-witted (**dall-áigeanta, -áige, id.**).
- Dallaim, -ab, v. tr.**, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.
- Dallamlóg, -óige, -óga, f.**, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (**dallamlán, id.**).
- Dallán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a blind or stupid person.
- Dallán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).
- Dallán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a peg, plug, stopple; **v. ríacrac**, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Aonghus O'Daly*).
- Dallánac, -aig, -áige, m.**, a winnowing fan. See **dallán**.
- Dallánvair, m.**, blindman's buff.
- Dallapán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a purblind person.
- Dall-caoc, -caoice, a.**, completely blind, stone blind.

- Dall-énoiréac, -óige, *a.*, blind of heart.
- Dalloráman, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).
- Dallós, -óige, óga, *f.*, a mole, a leech; *v. féir*, a dormouse; *luc* dallamáláin, *id.* (*Cork*).
- Dallós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; dallós na fuinneoige, the window-blind (*Der.*).
- Dallós éacó, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.
- Dall-naóanc, -aíne, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).
- Dallraim (dallraíghim), -raó, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; dallraíghite leir an bpuact (*Con.*).
- Dálta (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch*). See *válta*.
- Dálta, *p. a.*, blinded.
- Dálta, *g. id., pl. -róe and -óa, m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursling; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.
- Dálta, like, resembling; *válta* map do pinne, just as he did; *rin é mo válta-ra*, I am like that, that is as I should act. (*Dálta* is *pron.* in *M.* *válta* or *válta*). See *válta*.
- Dáltaic, -aíge, betrothed (*válta*, a match-making), with *le* or *an*, to.
- Dáltaicár, -aí, *m.*, fosterage.
- Dáltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.
- Dáluisim, -luíad, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See *váilim*.
- Dám, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; *vám* allta, a wild ox or buffalo; *vám* vaitaí, a bull.
- Dám, to me, by me, etc.; *l a. per. pr.* combined with *prep. do* (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, *pron. váh*); *emph. form*, *vám-ra*. See *vám*.
- Dám, *vám, vom*, to me, by me, for me; *emph. váh-ra*. See *vo, prep.*
- Dám, -áin, *pl. id.*, and *váinna, m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

Dám, -áin, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

Dámair, -e, *a.*, earnest, keen.

Dámair, -e, *f.*, haste, hurry. See *vámairne*.

Dámairne, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

Dámairte, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, damage, hurt.

Dámairteac, -aíge, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

Dám allair (vám allta), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See *vám*.

Dámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

Dámán allta, -áin allta, *pl. id., m.*, a spider.

Dámanta, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

Dámantaic, -aíge, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

Dámantaic, -a, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

Dámair, -mra, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; *pinne* is used for human dancing); *vámra* (*U. and Con.*). See *vámraíghim*.

Dámairóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

Dám-vaol, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

Dám-ghaíne, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; *Opium Dám-ghaíne*, the old name of *Cnoc Luinge*, or Knocklong.

Dámna, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; *cf. níogódmna*, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; *váinna tuípre*, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

Dámnaó, -manta, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

Dámnaim (dámnuíghim), -mainc, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.

**Damnúgáob, -uighe, m.,** condemnation, damnation.  
**Damnúigim, -uighe, v. tr.,** I condemn, damn. *See* damnaim.  
**Dám-oíve, m.,** a teacher, a master; a preacher.  
**Dámra, g. id., pl. -íve, m.,** a wild beast.  
**Dámraib, -e, f.,** oxen.  
**Dámra, g. id., pl. -íve, m.,** a dance; act of dancing; **dámra véire, a** strathspey. *See* damar.  
**Dámraic, -aige, a.,** given to dancing or capering.  
**Dámraib, g. id., pl. -aib, m.,** act of dancing; a dance. *See* damar.  
**Dámraime, g. id., pl. -ime, m.,** a dancer, a caperer; **v. dub, a** morris-dancer, also a water-spider.  
**Dámraí, -óir, -óir, -óiríve, m.,** a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also **dámraíve**).  
**Dámraigim, v. damraib** and **damar, I** dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).  
**Dámraic, aig, pl. id., m.,** a student.  
**Dámraic, -aige, a.,** teaching, ruling.  
**Dán, g. -áin and -ána, pl. -ána and -ánta, m.,** a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; **dán víneac, a** metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.  
**Dán, g. -áin and -ána, m.,** fate, lot, destiny; **naón dán, destined** for us, in store for us.  
**Dán, -ám, pl. id., m.,** a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*).  
**Dána, indec. a.,** bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (*ap*); also **dán**.  
**Dánaic, -a, f.,** confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (*ap*).  
**Dánaoar, -aig, m.,** boldness, presumption, determination

**Dánaoar, -aig, m.,** refusal to oblige (*Con.*).  
**Dánaic, -aig, a.,** disobliging; **is v. an maire duit é, you are** very disobliging (*Con.*).  
**Dánaio, -e, f.,** grief, sorrow, distress; **ni v. tiom, I** do not regret.  
**Dánaíveac, -a, f.,** boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; **v. vo béanah ap, to** make free with.  
**Dánaíac, -aig, a.,** howling, roaring.  
**Dána, -aig, pl. id., m.,** a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.  
**Dána, -aig, a.,** shy (*Der.*).  
**Dánaic, -a, f.,** shyness (*Der.*).  
**Dánaíac, a.,** foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal.  
**Dánaíac, f.,** cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.  
**Dán-foar, -fí, pl. id., m.,** a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. *See* Dána.  
**Dánaic, m.,** tyranny.  
**Dánaíveac, -a, f.,** poetry; fatalism.  
**Dánúigim, -uighe, v. tr.,** I dare, risk, adventure.  
**Dao, -a, f.,** a periwinkle; a sea-snail; *dim.* **daoic, f. id.** (also **dao**).  
**Daoán, -áin, m.,** anger, rage; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of **dao**).  
**Daoánac, -aig, a.,** angry.  
**Dao, -a, m.,** hatred, envy, dislike.  
**Dao, g. id., pl. -te, m.,** a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.  
**Daoil-ear, m.,** black sorrow.  
**Daoil-ear, m.,** a lazy, idle man.  
**Daoine, pl. and gpl. of duine, m.,** a man, person; people, mankind; **daoine maite, the** good people, fairies (in *Don.*, **daoine beaga**); **v. móra, the** gentry; **v. óga, young** people; **v. oibre, working** people.  
**Daoineac, -aig, a.,** populous, numerous, having a large following; **daoineamail, id.**



ὨΑΟΗ-ἔρεατ, *f.*, condemnation; severe sentence. *See* ἔρεατ.  
 ὨΑΟΗ-ἔεῖρο, -ἔεῖροε, *f.*, a mechanic's art.  
 ὨΑΟΗ-ἔιορ, *m.*, rack-rent; severe taxation.  
 ὨΑΟΗε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness; also bondage, oppression; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἀπ' ὨΑΟΗε (*Mon.*).  
 ὨΑΟΗεατ, *a.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.  
 ὨΑΟΗ-ἑῖολλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 ὨΑΟΗ-ἡεατ, *m.*, sheer contempt.  
 ὨΑΟΗ-ἡεαττατ, -αῖς, -αῖςε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.  
 ὨΑΟΗ-ἡεαττόρ, -όρ, -όρῖοε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.  
 ὨΑΟΗε, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression; a task; dearth.  
 ὨΑΟΗεατ, -ῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 ὨΑΟΗεαττ, -α, *f.*, bondage; dearth, scarcity.  
 ὨΑΟΗῖςμ, -ῖςαὐ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.  
 ὨΑΟΗῖςτε, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.  
 ὨΑΟΗῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity; dearth (*nom.* also ὨΑΟΗῖν).  
 ὨΑΟΗῖςαὐ, -ῖςτε, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.  
 ὨΑΟῖτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a churl, a clown.  
 ὨΑΟῖεαμῖλ, -αμῖλ, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).  
 ὨΑΟῖ, -οῖλ, -οῖλ, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech; a bug, caterpillar; *fig.*, a devil; ὨΑΟῖ οὐδ, a black devil; ὨΑΟῖ-ὨΑΟῖ, a long black chafer; an earwig (*Don.*).  
 ὨΑΟῖ, -οῖε, *a.*, lazy.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-οὐδ, -οὐδῖε, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-οὐδῖε, *g. id.*, *f.*, jet-blackness.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-ἑῖορ, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).  
 ὨΑΟῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

ὨΑΟῖανατ, -α, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).  
 ὨΑΟῖνα (ὨΑΟῖνα), *indec. a.* (somet. a compar, ὨΑΟῖναῖς, is found), human; mortal; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable; ἀν' αἰν-εαὐ ὨΑΟῖνα, the human race; ὨΑΟῖνατ, *id.*  
 ὨΑΟῖνατ, -α, *f.*, mankind; humanity; clemency; human nature.  
 ὨΑΟῖναττατ, -αῖςε, *a.*, humane, clement.  
 ὨΑΟῖνατταμῖλ, -μῖλ, *a.*, humane, clement.  
 ὨΑΟῖναῖςμ, -ῖςαὐ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).  
 ὨΑΟῖ, -οῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman; a guilty or condemned person.  
 ὨΑΟῖ, -οῖνε, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty; dear, costly, expensive.  
 ὨΑΟῖαὐ, -ῖτα, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving; dear-  
 ness.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-αῖμε, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.  
 ὨΑΟῖαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom; make dear.  
 ὨΑΟῖάνατ, -αῖς, -αῖςε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-βοττ, -οῖτε, *a.*, exceedingly poor.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-ἑρεατ, *m.*, a costly cloth; a robe; a banner.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-ἑλανν, -ἑλαννε, -ἑλαννα, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-ῥάιλ, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-ῥάλατ, -αῖςε, *a.*, ill-fated; rigorous.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-ῥάραῖμ, -ῥάραῖτ, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.  
 ὨΑΟῖῥός, -ῥόςε, -ῥός, *f.*, a virgin slave; ὨΑΟῖῥός, *id.* (*O'N.*).  
 ὨΑΟῖ-ῥόςλατ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).  
 ὨΑΟῖ-ῥάραῖτ, -αῖτ, *m.*, a cancer.  
 ὨΑΟῖ-ῥματτ, -α, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

Ṫaopta, *p. a.*, condemned, enslaved, convicted, damned.  
 Ṫaoptan, -aīn, *m.*, the dregs of the people, the rabble, the mob.  
 Ṫaoptan-fluaṪ, -aīṪ, -aīṪe, *m.*, the rabble, the plebeians.  
 Ṫaotain, *f.*, sufficiency, enough; *tá mo Ṫaotain nóp annro*, I have quite enough here; in *Clare Ṫaotaint*. See *Ṫótain*.  
 Ṫaotamail, -mīla, *a.*, churlish, boorish, vain, ignorant. See *Ṫaotamail*.  
 Ṫár, Ṫ'ár (Ṫo or Ṫe + ár, our), to our, by our, with our, of our.  
 Ṫar, *defect. v.*, *Ṫar liom*, least, *leir, 7c.*, it seems to me, *mo-thinks*, in my opinion, I think; you would imagine that, etc.  
 Ṫar, *prep.*, by, in asseverations; *Ṫar mo Ṫriactar*, by my word; *Ṫar mo lámh*, by my hand.  
 Ṫar (Ṫe + a + no, or Ṫo + a + no), with *past tense*, to whom, to which, upon which, of which, whom, whose, whereof; *Ṫarab*, to whom is, to which is; *Ṫarb*, to whom was, were; to which was, were.  
 Ṫara, *ord. num.*, second, next; *Ṫara véas*, twelfth (with intervening noun); in *sp. l.* in *M.*, also *Ṫarina*; in *sp. l.* in *Con.* and *Don.*, also *Ṫarina*.  
 Ṫarab, *Ṫarb*, to or for whom, (which) of which it was. See *Ṫar*.  
 Ṫarac, -aīṪe, *f.*, an oak; *clár ṪaraīṪe*, an oak board. See *Ṫar*.  
 Ṫarb, *m.*, a worm, chafer, black-beetle; *Ṫaol Ṫarb*, *id.*  
 Ṫarb (Ṫo + a + no + ba), to whom was, to which was, were.  
 Ṫarb-Ṫaol, *m.*, a species of long black chafer; *pron. Ṫara-Ṫaol (M.)*; *ṪearṪa-Ṫaol (Con.)*. See *Ṫaol*.  
 Ṫarcan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn (*O'N.*).  
 Ṫárvaí, -áil, *m.*, storm, tempest; severe, broken weather.  
 Ṫarvaoin, *f.*, Thursday; *Ṫia Ṫarvaoin*, *contr. Ṫia Ṫarvaoin*,

on Thursday; *Ṫ. Mannuála*, Maundy Thursday.  
 Ṫá rírib, real, serious; in earnest, in reality, actually, really; *an dá rírib ataoi?* are you in earnest? do you mean it? really!  
 Ṫarín, a school, an academy; *ní'Ṫ Ṫarín; n'Ṫarín*, there is not a school in Ireland (*O'N.*).  
 Ṫarina, *num.*, second, next. See *Ṫara*, also *Ṫarina (O'N.)*; *Ṫarina* and *Ṫara* are the usual words in *M.*; *Ṫara* and *Ṫarina* are used in *Con.*  
 Ṫarínact, -a, *f.*, keeping or teaching school (*O'N.*).  
 Ṫarín, -aīṪe, *f.* See *Ṫarín*.  
 Ṫarínac, -aīṪ, -aīṪe, *m.*, a two-year-old bull.  
 Ṫarínán, -áin, *m.*, a clod.  
 Ṫar-Ṫabail, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.  
 Ṫarac, -aīṪe, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous.  
 Ṫarac, -a, *f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness.  
 Ṫaracac, -aīṪe, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless; presumptuous.  
 Ṫaracacac, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.  
 Ṫar-Ṫaracac, -aīṪe, *a.*, two-winged.  
 Ṫac, *g. a, pl.* -anna, *gpl.* ann, colour, complexion; a speck, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing (*Don.*), *ní raib Ṫac ríṪis ann acṪ aīṪṪeav*; *Ṫac-áluinn*, beautifully coloured or complexioned; *Ṫac-Ṫranna*, ugly-coloured; *ní raib a Ṫac a maíṪ ann*, it is of no use whatever (*Don.*); *ní raib Ṫac na ríṪṪ raib aīṪe*, he had nothing at all (*Con.*); *níṪ ṪuṪar Ṫac an éirṪ liom*, I brought no fish whatever with me (*M.*).  
 Ṫáta, *g. id.*, *m.*, date, time; *ar Ṫáta*, out of date, useless (*E.R.*) (*nom.* also *Ṫac*).  
 Ṫacac, -aīṪe, *a.*, highly coloured; also as an affix, -Ṫacac, -coloured.  
 Ṫacaca (*s. pl.*), rheumatic pains,

rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of *vois* which see.

**Datavó, -avte, m.,** a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

**Datavóin, -ova, -ovine, m.,** a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).

**Datavóineact, -a, f.,** the trade or employment of dyeing.

**Datamail, -mía, a.,** pleasant, comely, graceful.

**Datamlaet, -a, f.,** majesty, honour, comeliness.

**Datannac, -aige, a.,** coloured; léine v., a "print" shirt.

**Dá-teangac, -aige, a.,** bi-lingual.

**Datúcan, -áin, m.,** dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).

**Datuḡav, -uḡte, m.,** dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, i.e., a magical power of getting the best cards.

**Datunḡim, -uḡav, v. tr.,** I colour, dye, tincture, stain.

**Dé, g. vav and véite, f.,** a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; vé ve ḡavt, a gust of wind; cf. i nveipeav na véite, at the point of death (*Con.*); tá an vé av, he is dead (*Con.*).

**Dé, obliq. case of via, a day;** i nvé, yesterday.

**De, prep.** [in pronominal combinations, *víom, víot, ve (m.), v. (f.), vinn, víb, víob,* with article written *ve'n, ve na, ver na*; as a simple prep. it is confounded with *vo* in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written *vo'n* or *von*], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: e.g., *cun víot, be off; bain víot vo éavós, take off your coat; as cun alluv ve,*

sweating; *lean ve rin, continue at that; also in such phrases as ní tís rin víom, I cannot do that; leigim víom ḡan tḡact opta, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made or full of, as véanca ve ppáp, made of brass; tán ve élocav, full of stones; also partitively, vune ve m' ḡavtvaib, one of my relations; cia víb tlocav, which of you will come? cia'n víob tá? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? ḡac lá v'av main ré, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound *ve* with *vo*. See *vo, prep.**

**De, prep. prn., 3a.,** off him; *emph., ve-jean. See prep. ve.*

**Dé, in phr. náin a vé vo ḡav, may you not succeed; náin a vé vo flánte, never welcome you; vé vo beata, welcome (also vé beata-ra); náin a vé vo beigear (pron. vice) iteac, you are not welcome back (of one going out); náin a vé vo howdy (sic pron.), never welcome you (*B.*).**

**De** (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep. ve*) is added to some comparatives, as *ir fupave, it is all the easier; ir peavpve an t-avgeav rin é, he is all the better for that money.*

**Deavav, -bta and -avb, pl. ul., f. and m.,** a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; bean an veavav, a midwife.

**Deavtaet, -aige, a.,** quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.

**Deavav, -cra, a.,** difficult, hard, troublesome.

**Deavaveact, -a, f.,** difficulty. See *deavaveact.*

**Deavmav, -avb, -avbe, m.,** the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.

**Deavmav, num. a.,** tenth; v. av fícv, thirtieth; v. av tḡí fícv,

- seventieth; *v. an* céithe pícró, ninetyeth.
- Deachtuḡaḡ, -uḡte, *m.*, tithing.
- Deachtuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes; decimate.
- Deachtac, -aḡe, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult.
- Deachtact, -a, *f.*, difficulty; hardship; unsearchableness.
- Deact. See deact.
- Deactuiḡim (deactaim), -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to; I compute, count, reckon; *as* deachtuḡaḡ ḡac focail, emphasising each word with gestures, etc.; *as* deact-uḡaḡ ceoil, composing poetry (*Don.*).
- Deaḡ, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tooth; a row of teeth; ivory.
- Deaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dean.
- Deaḡla, *a.*, bold.
- Deaḡ-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-toothed.
- Deaḡ, ten, -teen, *as* cúḡ-deaḡ, fifteen; used in *pl.*, *as* tá ré *as* out inḡ na deaḡaḡ, he is advancing in his teens.
- Deaḡ- (deḡ-), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun; *pron.* deaḡ (*Don.*).
- Deaḡaḡ, a poetical elongation of deoir, *i. e.* deaḡ; 'na ó. rin, after that (somet. deaḡaḡ).
- Deaḡ-aḡeanta, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.
- Deaḡ-aḡneaoḡ, *m.*, pious affection, good-will. See aḡneaoḡ.
- Deaḡailt, -e, *f.*, act of severing, separation, divorce; somet. deḡilt.
- Deaḡ-aḡmpeaḡ, *f.*, good time, good weather, good season.
- Deaḡ-aḡim, *m.*, a good name.
- Deaḡaḡ, *a.*, quick; *ḡo* deaḡaḡ, quickly.
- Deaḡ-aḡpcaipeact, -a, *f.*, faithfully chronicling (*O'N.*).
- Deaḡ-aḡaḡim, *m.*, a good father; a father of good descent. See aḡaḡim.
- Deaḡ-blaḡ, *m.*, relish. See blaḡ.

- Deaḡ-blaḡta, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury; proper.
- Deaḡ-bolaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, fragrant (*O'N.*).
- Deaḡ-caimnt, *f.*, wit; elocution (*O'N.*).
- Deaḡ-caimnteaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, witty, given to repartee; fluent.
- Deaḡ-caoi, *m.*, good condition; *deit* i n-deaḡ-caoi, to be in a good condition, to be in order.
- Deaḡ-clá, *m. or f.*, good reputation.
- Deaḡ-comann, -aimn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sincere friendship; ingenuousness.
- Deaḡ-cmoroaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.
- Deaḡ-cuallaíreaḡ, -a, *f.*, good fellowship.
- Deaḡ-cúmta, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.
- Deaḡ-bán, -áin, *pl. -ánta*, *m.*, an excellent or pleasing poem.
- Deaḡ-buine, *g. id.*, *pl. -baoine*, *m.*, a good man, an exemplary person; a patron.
- Deaḡ-faitceaḡ, *m.*, reverence.
- Deaḡ-foclaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, well-spoken.
- Deaḡ-ḡlón, -óin, *m.*, civil speech, affability.
- Deaḡ-ḡnáireac, -aḡe, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.
- Deaḡ-labaḡtaḡ, -aḡe, -aḡe, *m.*, an orator.
- Deaḡ-labaḡtaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent (also deaḡ-labaḡta).
- Deaḡ-laoc, *m.*, a trained or expert warrior.
- Deaḡ-luaḡ, *m.*, good value; a high price.
- Deaḡ-luḡte, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.
- Deaḡ-maire, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty.
- Deaḡ-maireac, -aḡe, *a.*, beautiful.
- Deaḡ-maíḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.
- Deaḡ-moḡ, -moice, *a.*, very early.
- Deaḡ-móireac, -aḡe, *a.*, devout, pious.
- Deaḡ-molaḡ, -lta *m.*, recommendation.

- Deaḡ-thúinim, -thúineab, v. tr., I instruct well.
- Deaḡ-thúinte, indec. a., well-bred, courteous.
- Deaḡ-nór, m., a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
- Deaḡ-nórach, -aḡe, a., decent, respectful, temperate.
- Deaḡ-obair, f., good work.
- Deaḡ-óruḡab, m., good arrangement, good pleasure.
- Deaḡ-naḡ, m., good luck, prosperity.
- Deaḡ-nún, m., a good resolution.
- Deaḡ-fluḡaḡ, m., a fine or well-equipped host; an army.
- Deaḡ-fompla, m., good example (*Donl.*).
- Deaḡ-fomplach, -aḡe, a., exemplary.
- Deaḡ-tapaib, a., very quick, active, expeditious.
- Deaḡ-taovar, m., good or assiduous care, good management.
- Deaḡ-toil, f., benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.
- Deaḡ-toileac (-toilteanach), -lḡe, a., benevolent, willing.
- Deaḡ-uair, f., good season; a favourable opportunity.
- Deaḡ-uráib, f., a good use.
- Dealán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.
- Dealánach, -aḡe, a., sparkling, flashing.
- Dealb, -eilbe, f., a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. See *veild*.
- Dealb, -a, a., empty, poor, bare, destitute.
- Dealbach, -aḡ, -aḡe, m., a poor person (*T. G.*).
- Dealbach, -aḡe, a., handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.
- Dealbáb, -bta, m., act of shaping, forming, framing.
- Dealbavóir, -ópa, -óipibe, m., a framer, a creator.
- Dealbaim, -ab, v. tr., I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.
- Dealbaim, -ab, v. tr., I warp yarn for the loom.
- Dealbán, m., a small flock, v. caorach, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* ealbán.
- Dealbar, -aḡ, m. (pron. *vealúr*), poverty, distress.
- Dealbta, p. a., formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.
- Dealbtóir, -ópa, -óipibe, m., a framer, a creator.
- Dealbtóirneacht, -a, f., painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.
- Dealbuisim, -uḡab, v. tr., I shape, form, create.
- Dealḡ, g. *veilḡe*, pl. *vealḡa* and *veilḡne*, f., a thorn; a pin, a brooch.
- Dealḡach, -aḡe, a., thorny, having stumps.
- Dealḡaire, g. id., pl. -ḡibe, m., a pin-maker (*O'N.*).
- Dealḡaireacht, -a, f., the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).
- Dealḡán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).
- Dealḡán, g. id., m., the white of an egg (*Der.*). See *zealcán*.
- Dealḡán veamain (prop. *vealḡán vonn*), m., a small thorny fish.
- Dealḡnach, -aḡ, pl. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).
- Dealḡnach (vealḡnach), -aḡe, a., bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; *ir v. leir é*, he is like him (pron. in *M.* *veápac* and *veampach*); *vealḡnachta*, id.
- Dealḡaḡeḡach, -tḡe, a., resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. *veampatach* and *veáptach* in *M.*).
- Dealḡam, -aḡm, m., appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood;

- tá veallnam aige leir, he is like him; tá veallnam ar vo rceal, yours is a likely story, said doubtingly; (veallnaó, -aíó, *id.*). (In *M.* veallnam is pron. veamnam and veánam; cf. reannnaó, which is pron. reamnaó).
- Veallnamhac, -aíge, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with *le*); *ir* v. *le* n-a acair é, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. veamhac and veánaó).
- Veallpuḡaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of shining.
- Veallpuḡim, -puḡaó, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; *v.* ar vo ínuab, I guess from your appearance (pron. veápuḡim and veampuḡim in *West M.*); veallpuḡeann an rceal gur, *gc.*, it is likely from the account that, etc.
- Vealpacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).
- Dealuḡaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, *le*); separation, divorce; elopement.
- Dealuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (*le*); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (*ó*).
- Dealuigte, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.
- Deamhan, -áin, *pl. id.* and veamha, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of diabál, in asseveration; deamhan ptor aḡam, I don't know at all (initial *v* aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (*a*) deamhan, *gc.*).
- Deamhanlac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, an imp.
- Deaman, -aí, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).
- Deamharóe, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.
- Deamhar, -aí, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things might be made.

- Deamhóir, -óir, -óiríóe, *m.*, a conjurer.
- Deán, 2 *s. imper.* of vo-ḡnim, I do, etc. (*véin* in *sp. l.*).
- Deánaact, -a, *f.* See véineact.
- Deánaó. See véanam.
- Deánavar, -aí, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.
- Deánaim, represents the enclitic form of vo-ḡnim, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See vo-ḡnim.
- Deanam, -nta, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; aḡ v. tráit, keeping time; fear véanta na ḡcáirtaíóe, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); mo ó.-ra, my deal at cards; aḡ véanam ar an ḡcáir, making towards the city.
- Deanapaó, -aíge, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.
- Deamhar, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also véamhar).
- Deannaó, -aíge, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.
- Deannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of veann, snuff-dust).
- Véanta, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; *ir* véanta ḡiríóe, *orandum est*, we must pray.
- Véanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; caílín véanta, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); véanta ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé véanta ar pín vo véanam, I am accustomed to do that. See rean-véanta.
- Véantar, -aí, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See véantár.
- Véantapaó, -aíge, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See véanapaó.

**Deántair, -áir, pl. deántairí, m.,** making, manufacture; **mo d. féin, my own making;** rhyming, poetry; **luét deántair, poets, rhymers.**

**Deap.** See **veop.**

**Deap-,** an intensitive prefix.

**Deapa: eadair fá deapa, remark,** notice, consider; **eadair fá deapa oíta, command or oblige them;** **ir é rin fá deapa dam jc., it was that caused me, etc.** In *ep. l. M.*, **fé nveapa** is used, and **fé nveár: mo mátair fé nveár é, my mother is the cause of it;** **fá deapa dam niam tñall ort, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (O'Ra.). Cuipró mé faoi nveár tuit, I will compel you (Con.).**

**Deapac, -aige, a.,** tearful, of tears. See **veopac.**

**Deapaim, -at, v. tr.,** I draw, design.

**Deapb, -a, a.,** real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; **ir v., it is certain, assuredly;** **ir v. liom, I feel certain;** **go v., of a certainty (also go deapbta).** **Deapb** is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. **deapc** is used where **deapb** might be expected: as **deapc-námair, for deapb-námair, a mortal enemy;** **deapc-éiteac, for deapb-éiteac, an infamous lie;** **deapc-buile, for deapb-buile, sheer madness, etc.**

**Deapbac, -aige, a.,** sure, capable of proof.

**Deapbat, -bta, m.,** act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

**Deapbaim, -at, pp. -bta, v. tr.,** I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; **as deapbat éitig, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.**

**Deapb-airí, g. id., m.,** a sure sign, mark, token.

**Deapb-bóig, f.,** sure confidence.

**Deapb-móir, -a, -í, f.,** an affidavit.

**Deapb-móirveac, -a, f.,** affirming by oath (*O'N.*).

**Deapbóg, -óige, -óg, f.,** a touchstone.

**Deapb-rátair (pron. vneatáir, M.), g. -brátair, pl. -bráitne and -bráitneac, gpl. -bráitneac, (older gen., -brátara, is still heard, and this applies to mátair, etc.), pron. vneatáir (Con.), veapáir (Don.), a brother.**

**Deapb-ráitneac, -a, f.,** a fraternity, society.

**Deapb-featáir, gen. of veipbriúr (pron. voipféar and vnoipféar). See veipbriúr.**

**Deapbta, p. a.,** approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; **go v., verily.**

**Deapb-úat, -uigte, m.,** act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

**Deapb-úigim, -uigat, v. tr.,** I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. See **veapbaim.**

**Deapc, f.,** a cave. See **veipc.**

**Deapc, -a, pl. id., gpl. veapc, m.,** the eye; as *adj.*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound **oipdeapc, noble, illustrious.**

**Deapc, g. veipce, f.,** alms, charity. See **veipc.**

**Deapcac, -aige, a.,** charitable, alms-giving. See **veipceac.**

**Deapcat, -cta, m.,** act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (*ap*), meditating, considering.

**Deapcáim, -at, v. tr. and intr.,** I behold; consider (with *ap*); **vo deapcar ppéir-bean, I beheld a fair lady;** **veapc, look,** used like **féac, amáic,** and as often (*N. Con.*) **veapc ap, look intently at (Con.).**

**Deapcán, -án, pl. id., m.,** an acorn; a kind of thistle.

**Deap-cáineat, -nte, m.,** act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.

Deaḡ, -eḡse, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

Deaḡ- (red), used as intensive prefix; deaḡ-ān, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; deaḡ-laraḡ, *a* great flame; deaḡ-leatāb, *an v.*, wide open; deaḡ-lomnoct, utterly naked and bare; deaḡ-loḡcāb, -cta, *m.*, red conflagration; deaḡ-ōn, *m.*, pure gold; deaḡ-nuāb, red; deaḡ-nuātan, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sanguinary fight; deaḡ-fūleāc, -līse, red-eyed. *See* deaḡb.

Deaḡzāb, -zta, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (■ bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

Deaḡzāb, -zta, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

Deaḡzaim, -āb, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.

Deaḡzaim, -āb, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; vo deaḡzaim mo pīopa, I lighted my pipe.

Deaḡzān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

Deaḡzānac, -ān, -ān, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

Deaḡzāgar, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-ān, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-āoḡal, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-āoḡ, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

Deaḡz-deaḡz, -deḡse, *f.*, a bream.

Deaḡz buile, *g. id.*, *f.*, raging madness.

Deaḡz-ōraḡ, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-cūma, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-ōāb, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-ōūil, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-ōonn, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-ōnāb, *m.*, intense love.

Deaḡz-lāoḡ, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'N.*).

Deaḡz-lān, *m.*, the very middle (also ceapt-lān).

Deaḡz-larāb, -rta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; *an v.*, aflame.

Deaḡz-leatāb, *m.* (usually in dative, *an v.*), wide open.

Deaḡz-meḡce, *f.*, utter intoxication; *an v.*, "blind drunk."

Deaḡz-moḡ, -moḡce, *a.*, very early.

Deaḡznait, -e, -īde, *f.*, a flea; also deaḡznait, deaḡznait (*Con.*).

Deaḡz-nānān, -nān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, and -nānān, *f.*, a mortal enemy.

Deaḡzōs, -ōise, -ōsa, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

Deaḡz-nānān, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-nuātan, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; *cf.*, i noeaḡz-nuātanān coimearcan, in the fierce rout of battle.

Deaḡz-rcanān, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-ōraḡ, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-rcunān, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-ōraḡ, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-tuānān, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

Deaḡz-ūlān, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

Deaḡz-ūnān, -ān, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

Deaḡlacāb, -cta, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.



Deaflacaim, -aib, v. tr., I give, deliver, bestow.

Deapmá, -aib (also deapmá, (pron. deapmá in *M.*), m., forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).

Deapmá, -aib, a., forgetful, slow of memory. See deapmá.

Deapmá, -aib, v. tr., I forget, lose, forego.

Deapmá, -aib, a., forgetful, having lapses of memory.

Deapmá, p. a., forgotten.

Deapmá, dependent or enclitic perf. of de-ghn, I make, do. See de-ghn.

Deapmá, -nn and -inne, pl. -inne and -nn, f., the palm of the hand; a handful; ciorde de deapmá, the middle spot of thy palm.

Deapmá, -ón, -ón, m., a palmist, a chiromancer.

Deapmá, -ón, g. id., f., common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Deapmá, -e, f., a hand.

Deapmá, -e, a., mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.

Deapmá, g. id., f., low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.

Deapmá, -a, f., poverty, want, wretchedness.

Deapmá, -a, p. a., refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.

Deapmá, indec. a., polished, refined.

Deapmá, -aib, v. tr., m., act of polishing or refining; excellence.

Deapmá, -e, a., excellent, goodly; wise, prudent; burnished, polished. See deapmá.

Deapmá, -aib, v. tr., I explain, distinguish; I embellish.

Deapmá, -a, pl. id. and -anna, m., a dart (*A.*).

Deapmá, m., a house of penance,

a dungeon in a cloister; deapmá, m.

Deap, -aib, a., right (as opposed to left); mo lám deap, my right hand, etc.; also as *sub.*, mo deap agur mo clé, my right and left; an deap mo lám clé, convenient to my left hand.

Deap, -aib, a., pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'á ba deap cuige (also an), he was indeed expert at it.

Deap, deap, deap, the south, the south side; an taob deap, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; cf. Deapmá, South Munster; tá pé deap i mBaile Boirne, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a deap, from the south; tá an fadó a deap, there is a south wind blowing; ó deap, southward.

Deap, g. deap, pl. deap, and -aib, f., an ear of corn; m. often, fig., a scion (prop. viar, which see).

Deapmá, -aib, pl. id., m., a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

Deapmá, -aib, pl. id., m., an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in phr. deapmá, because of; dá deapmá, for that reason.

Deapmá, -aib, pl. id., m., gleanings, refuse.

Deapmá, -e, f., lees, dregs; rennet; barm. See deapmá.

Deapmá, -e, -aib, f., lees, dregs, rennet, barm. See deapmá.

Deapmá, -aib, f., Ascension; Diaidmá Deapmá, Ascension Thursday.

Deapmá, m., a ceremony; usage, custom. See deapmá.

Deapmá, g. id., f., elocution, eloquence.

Deapmá, -aib, -aib, f., the right hand.

Deapmá, -aib, a., right-handed, dexterous, handy.

Deapmá, -a, f., dexterity, handiness.

Dearmhuineac, -nise, a., belonging to Desmond.  
 Dearmhuineac, -nig, pl. id., m., a Desmond man.  
 Dearpóineac, -a, f., a controversy, a discussion.  
 Dearuḡaḡ, -uighe, m., act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.  
 Dearuigim, -uḡaḡ, v. tr., I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; v. le, I cling to; v. rior, I slip down; dearuig tairt, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in Con., ceartuig in M.); dearuig liom anall, come over here to me (Con.); dearuig anuas, sit down; dearuig aníor éig an teimh, draw close to the fire (Con.). See veirigim.  
 Dearuigheoir, -ora, -oiríde, m., a composer; a mender; one who repairs.  
 Deatac, -taig, -a, m., smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.  
 Deatacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a chimney.  
 Deatac talman, f., the herb fumitory.  
 Deatamail, -míla, a., smoky, smoky.  
 Deatca, indec. a., smoking.  
 Deatman, -aighe, a., smoky.  
 Deatuigim, -uḡaḡ, v. tr., I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.  
 Déo, pl. of Dia, m., God, a god.  
 Deibíde, g. id., m., the principal kind of dán víneac (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).  
 Deibléán, -eáin, pl. id., m., an orphan.  
 Deiblíochtairíde, g. id., pl. -óite, m., an orphan.  
 Deic, num., ten; deic ir ríce, thirty; deic ir dá ríce, fifty; deic ir trí ríce, seventy.  
 Deicbriḡe, coll. f., the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (O'N.); also Deic naiteanta.  
 Deiceamh, num. a., tenth.  
 Deic míle, num. a., ten thousand.  
 Deic-míor, -a, pl. id., f., December.  
 Deicneabán, -aig, m., ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).  
 Deic-phiornac, -aig, -aighe, m., a decagon.  
 Déir, behind, after (poet. and U. for diar); 'na déir rín, after that.  
 Déir, g. id., f., two things; a double proportion; a pair or couple.  
 Déireac, -oir, m., a toothache.  
 Déireanac, -aighe, a., last; late, at a late hour; hindmost, hindmost.  
 Déireanac, -a, f., a remnant; lateness.  
 Déireanaighe, g. id., f., lateness; nearness to our time; le v., ré ó., recently (veireánaighe, id.).  
 Déir-geat, -gíle, a., white-toothed; as suba, f., a fair lady (cf. also déir-dear).  
 Deirín, g. -rheac, pl. -rheaca, f., a difference, a dispute; also haste; ceaparr nár d'ach deirín leat é, I thought it made no difference to you (M.), veiréar and veirre (Don.). See veiréir.  
 Deig, for deag, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.  
 Deig-dearac, -aighe, a., well-mannered; of good behaviour.  
 Deig-deata, f., a good life.  
 Deig-éiremeac, -míge, a., faithful.  
 Deig-éiríde, f., a good end; good issue.  
 Deig-fíllte, p. a., tastily folded, carefully turned.  
 Deig-geanar, m., virginal chastity (O'N.).  
 Deig-geilleac, m., submissive adoration (O'N.).  
 Deig-ghíom, m., a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deiſ-iaraſt, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).  
 Deiſ-iomſaſ, *m.*, good conduct.  
 Deiſ-iomſaſta, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.  
 Deiſ-leaſ, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).  
 Deiſ-meap, *m.*, approbation, respect.  
 Deiſ-méin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.  
 Deiſ-meirneac, -niſe and -niſ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.  
 Deiſ-meirneamail, -míla, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.  
 Deiſ-mían, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).  
 Deiſmílſe, *a.*, in *phr.* íſ v. an lá é, it is a wild stormy day (*Donl.*).  
 Deiſ-neacſt, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).  
 Deiſ-ſíol, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).  
 Deiſ-ſeúſaſ, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.  
 Deiſ-teagmáil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).  
 Deiſ-teaſta, *a.* of honest report.  
 Deiſ-teiſt, *f.*, good report, testimony.  
 Deiſ-tíopaſ, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).  
 Deiſtſeacſ, -niſ, -niſe, *m.*, a person of good family.  
 Deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; *beir an veil*, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); *bí ſaſ níó an veil aca*, they had everything quite ready.  
 Deilb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).  
 Deilb, -e, -eaſa, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; *ſeac an veilb* (no *veilbín*) *atá aige*, see the miserable figure he (or it) cuts; *íſ maíſ an v. íſ an véanaíſ atá aín*, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deilbeacſ, -bige, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).  
 Deilbeaſaſ, -óſa, -óſaſ, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.  
 Deilbeoſ, -oige, -oſa, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.  
 Deilbigeſt, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; *veilbte*, *id.*  
 Deilbim, *v. veilb*, *v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also *veilbſim*).  
 Deilbín (dim. of *veilb*), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); *veilbín caoſaſ*, a miserable handful of sheep.  
 Deilceannaſ, -naſe, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).  
 Deileavannaſ, -naſe, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).  
 Deileavóſ, -óſa, -óſaſ, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.  
 Deileavóſneacſ, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.  
 Deilſ, *g. vealſa*, *pl. -íſe*, *f.*, a dolphin.  
 Deilſín veamain, *m.*, the devil-fish.  
 Deilſne, *g. id.*, *pl. -níſe f.* (*collect.*), thorns, prickles.  
 Deilſneacſ, -niſe, *a.*, thorny.  
 Deilſneacſ, -niſe, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.  
 Deilſnéme, *g. id.*, *f.*, the name of Fíonn MacCumhaill's standard.  
 Deilíſb, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).  
 Deilim, -leaſ, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.  
 Deimeap, -míſ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; *veimeíſ*, -e, *f.*, *id.*  
 Deimín, -míne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; *ſuaíſ v. aín ſín*, was informed of it; *bíóſ a v. aige*, let him be assured; *íſ maíſ a v. véanaíſ v. v. a v. aſaſ*, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; *beíſim mo v. v. íſ*, I assure you.

**Deimhín**, -íne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; *so v.*, certainly, truly, verily, indeed.  
**Deimhne**, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. *See* **deimhín**.  
**Deimneac**, -níge, *a.*, certain, sure.  
**Deimníghim**, -iúgá, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.  
**Deimnígte**, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.  
**Deimnígteac**, -tíge, *a.*, affirmative, certain.  
**Deimnígteoir**, -ora, -oiríde, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.  
**Deimnígha**, -nígte, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.  
**Déin**, in *pár. fá ó.* (with *g.*), towards; *faoi m' ó.*, towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *some*, with hostile intent.  
**Déin**. *See* **déan**.  
**Déine**, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.  
**Déineacht**, -a, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.  
**Déineas**, -nir, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.  
**Deirb-** (**dearb-**), *prefix*, real, true.  
**Deirb-éiteac**, *m.*, a sheer lie.  
**Deirb-fíor**, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.  
**Deirb-ghnóth**, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.  
**Deirb-ghlaocht**, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.  
**Déine**, *g. e* and **dearica**, *f.*, charity, alms; *fean déince*, *m.*, a beggar; *as iarraid na déince*, or *as iarraid déince*, begging; *nom. déince* (*Don. and Con.*).  
**Déinceac**, -cige, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.  
**Déinceac**, -cig, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.  
**Déincteoir**, -ora, -oiríde, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.  
**Deireadh**, -íro, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; *fá deireadh*, at last,

lastly (also *'pan deireadh*); an *lá fá deireadh*, the other day; *as dul cum deiríde*, deteriorating.  
**Deireadh fógáir**, *m.*, the month of October.  
**Deireannac**, -aige, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.  
**Deireannaige**, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; *le v.*, lately, latterly; *le deireannas*, *id. (Con.)*.  
**Deireannas**, -air, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).  
**Deireoil**, -e, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; *bhón deireoil*, oppressive grief (*O'Con.*).  
**Deireoil**, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. *See* **dearóil**.  
**Deireoilín**, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, the wren; *v. ríóir*, an object of ridicule.  
**Deirg-** (**dearg-**), red (often used as an intensive prefix): **deirg-shíne**, *f.*, furious rage; **deirg-sheirce** (more commonly **dearg-sheirce**), *f.*, sheer intoxication.  
**Deirg-áinneac**, -nig, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens*.  
**Deirge**, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.  
**Deiríde** (*g. of deireadh*), *a.*, hind, rear; *ar a dá coir v.*, on his two hind legs.  
**Deirim**, for **deirim**, which *see*.  
**Deir**, usually in *Con.* for **deire**; *tá v. maic air*, he is in good circumstances. *See* **deire**.  
**Deir**, -e, -eada, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. **Déire** is the name of some districts in Ireland, as **Déire muman**, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); **Déire bheáig**, Deces (of Meath).  
**Déir**, -e, *f.*, the point of a spear.  
**Déir (u'éir)**, *prep. phr.*, after. *See* **éir**.  
**Deir-béalac**, -aige, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.

**Deisceabat**, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disciple.  
**Deisceart**, *g.* -ceirt and -cirt, *m.*, the south, south part; **Deisceart Laigean**, South Leinster.  
**Deisceartaic**, -aige, *a.*, southern.  
**Deirceáio**, -e, *f.*, discretion, prudence (*nom.* also **deirceáioe**).  
**Deirceáioeac**, -oige, *a.*, discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets.  
**Deire**, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, handsomeness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; **do déanfao pé an-deire dam**, it would be of great use to me. *See* **deireact**.  
**Deireadhán**, -aín, *m.*, the sunny side; **an t-deire na spéine**, exposed to the sun (*Om., Don.*).  
**Deireadhac**, -aige, *a.*, sunny; exposed to the sun; *O'N.* spells **deiradhac** (wrongly).  
**Deiread**, -rige, *a.*, facing towards the south, southwards.  
**Deireact**, -a, *f.*, an ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.  
**Deireat**, -rit, *m.*, a turning to the right; as *interj.*, may it go right, said when one squeezes or swallows something awry, still used in *Aran* and *Wat.*, etc.; **deireat** is opposed to **tuatál**; **an t-deireat na spéine**, exposed to the sun.  
**Deirealán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called *cow's lick*.  
**Deirigim**, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve. *See* **deirigim**.  
**Deirigte**, *p. a.*, repaired, put in order.  
**Deirigab**, -igte, *m.*, act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving. *See* **deirigab**.  
**Deirmeas**, -mipe, *a.*, neat, tidy (*Don.*).  
**Deirmipe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mipe, *m.*, a poet, a rhymers; a quaint speaker; a carper.

**Deirmipeac**, -mige, *a.*, curious, quaint, epigrammatic.  
**Deirmipeact**, -a, *f.*, a proof; a quotation; a quibble, a cunning method of speech; paraphrasing, carping; curiosity; superstition.  
**Deirmip**, -e, *f.*, quaintness, curiosity.  
**Deirmip**, -e, *a.*, quaint, curious.  
**Deircean**, -cin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm;  
**Deirceanac**, -aige, *a.*, abominable, loathsome, disgusting.  
**Deirceanaim**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I hate, I disdain, I abhor, loathe.  
**Deitbir**, *g.* -e and -bneac, *f.*, haste, speed; difference. *See* **deitbir**.  
**Deitbneac**, -rige, *a.*, speedy (also **deitbneac**).  
**Deitbirigim**, -uigab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, make speed, hurry on.  
**Deitbne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, diligence; separation.  
**Deitbneac**, -rige, *a.*, quick, hasty, nimble, earnest.  
**Deitbneap**, -nir, *m.*, speed, celerity; haste, hurry.  
**Deitbneapac**, -aige, *a.*, quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; **deitbneapac**, -rige, *id.*  
**Deitbneaprigim**, -uigab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, I make haste.  
**Deo**, *g. id.*, *f.*, an end, the last; breath, air, life; in *phr.* **go deo**, for ever; with *neg.*, never. *See* **deoró**.  
**Deoc**, *g. oige, d. oig, pl. deoca and deocanna, f.*, a drink, a draught; **bnaon oige**, a drop of drink (**bnaon do deoc**, *part of Don.*); **deoc an vopair**, a parting drink, a stirrup-cup.  
**Deocaim**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I quaff, drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish; **as deocab ir as pógab**, hugging and kissing.  
**Deocán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deacon.  
**Deo-chuirne**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chilling frost (*Kea.*).

- Deot** fláinte, *f.*, a health-toast.
- Deoda**, *g. id.*, *m.*, common henbane (*hyoscyamus niger*).
- Deoró** (deorí), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* fá ó, in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; go v., for ever, always, to the end. *See* deo.
- Deoin**, *f.*, will, consent, accord; ro ó, with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also deon).
- Deoir**, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for deop, a drop, a tear.
- Deol**, -oil, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* deoil (as *a.*), suckling; laog deoil, a suckling calf; (also vól).
- Deolaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.
- Deolcáir**, -e, -róe, *f.*, a gift, a present.
- Deolcáir**, -e, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.
- Deolcáire**, *g. id.*, *f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.
- Deonac** (deonaigteac), -aíge, *a.*, agreeable; maó v. leat, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).
- Deonact**, -a, *f.*, willingness, condescension.
- Deontac**, -aíge, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.
- Deontact**, -a, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* deonact.
- Deontar**, -aí, *m.*, willingness, contentment.
- Deonuáó**, -uigte, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.
- Deonuigim**, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.
- Deop**, -oir, -a, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní'l deop ann, there is not a drop in it (*oir* used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); go deo na roep, for ever and ever; níon fás ré v. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

- Deopac**, -aíge, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.
- Deopactac**, -aíge, *a.*, strange; bó ó, a strange cow; uime ó, a strange man (*Der.*).
- Deopad**, -aíó, *pl.* -aíóe and -aíóte, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.
- Deopairóe**, *g. id.*, *m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* deopad.
- Deopairéact**, -a, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.
- Deoparóim**, -béact, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.
- Deopamail**, -aíla, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful, downcast.
- Deopata**, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also deopanta).
- Deop-caoi**, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.
- Deop-caoinead**, -nte, *m.*, lamenting with tears.
- Deop-caoinim**, -nead, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.
- Deopuigim**, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.
- Dí-** (dí-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.
- Dí**, (1) = de + í, of, off or from her, it; (2) = do + í, to or for her, it; *emph.* dí-re; somet. dí. *See* de and do, *prepa.*
- Dia**, *g. Dé*, *d. Dia*, *vec. a Dé* and *a Dia*, *pl. Dé* and *Déite*, *g. pl. Dia* and *Déitead*, *d. pl. Déid* and *Déitid*, *vec. pl. a Dé* and *a Déite*, *m.*, God, a god; Dia áuit, God save you! Dia 'r muiré áuit, God and Mary save you! Dia linn, God help us! ír coit le Dia or ír é coit Dé, it is God's will.
- Dia**, *m.*, a day, *in phrs.*, Dia Domnaí, on Sunday; D. Luain, on Monday; D. Máirt, on Tuesday; D. Céadaoin', on Wednesday; D. Áardaoiné (contr. to Dia'raoin), on Thursday; D. hAoine, on Friday; D. Satairn, on Saturday; i noiu,

to-day; i nué, yesterday; ari-  
gaó i nué, the day before yester-  
day.

DIA-aitir, *f.*, blasphemy.

DIA-aitireac, -rige, *a.*, blas-  
phemous.

DIA-atair, -tar, *pl.* -aitne and  
-aitneaca, *m.*, a godfather.

DIABAIL or DIAIL, *indec. a.*, good,  
excellent, famous; ir v. an fear  
é, he is a wonderful or excellent  
man; tá rian go diail, they are  
splendid (*M.*); some think this  
word is the same as *gs.* of  
diabal, the devil.

DIABAL, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a devil,  
an evil or wicked person; mis-  
chief, misfortune; used much in  
the same metaph. way as *devil*  
in English; éirigh 'ran nu., go  
to the devil; gur b é an v. vo  
béapair leir tú, devil take  
you; nac é an v. é, is he not  
wonderful, awful, etc.

DIABALOIR, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a  
devilish person; a wretched,  
unfortunate person (*pron. diab-*  
*alóir*).

DIABALTA, *a.*, good, excellent,  
splendid, wonderful (perhaps  
from *diabal* the devil); ir  
diabalta an fear é, he is an  
extraordinary man; fear diab-  
alta, a strange fellow.

DIABALTA, *indec. a.*, diabolical,  
great, wondrous, surprising,  
strange.

DIABALTÁN, -áin, *m.*, devil-craft,  
devilry.

DIABLAÍOIR, *indec. a.*, devilish, dia-  
bolical (*b. pron. as b*).

DIABLAÍOIRIAC, -a, *f.*, devilishness.

DIABLAÍGIM, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

DIACAIR, -éir, *f.*, sorrow, trouble;  
mo diacair, alas! (from *diac*,  
mishap, misfortune).

DIACRAE, -aige, *a.*, painful,  
grievous, sorrowful; mo éirac  
diacrae tú, thou art the (cause  
of) my grievous loss (*O'Ra.*).

DIACRAIGIM, -uigaó, *v. intr.*, I  
grieve, mourn; threaten.

DIADA, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.*  
*diagaité* is used); the *g* sound  
occurs in the three following  
words also.

DIADAC, -a, *f.*, theology, divinity;  
godliness, piety; the divine  
nature.

DIADAIR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *m.*, a  
spiritual director; a theologian,  
a divine.

DIADAIRIAC, -a, *f.*, sanctity, piety,  
divinity.

DIA DOMNAIG, Sunday, on Sun-  
day.

DIAGAIR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *m.*, a  
divine (*Donl.*).

DIAGANTA (DIADANTA), *a.*, devout  
(*Don. and Con.*).

DIADAC, *a.* See *véiréanac*.

DIAR (DIARIG), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear,  
wake, conclusion.

DIAR, i n- or a n-, after, behind;  
i nuair, nuair ar nuair, con-  
secutively; with *gen.* or with  
*poss. pra.*, im' ó, i' ó, etc.;  
i nuair a céile, after each  
other, one after another; nuair  
ar nuair, *id.*, time after time,  
from age to age, in regular suc-  
cession; 'n-a nuair sin, after  
that, afterwards; 'n-a nuair, *id.*,  
after that time; i nuair a  
cinn, headlong; ag vult i nu. a  
láime, going to the bad.

DIAR ar nuair, one after an-  
other; by degrees; continuously.

DIAR, -e, *f.*, a dial.

DIAR. See *diabail*.

DÍ-áiríne, *indec. a.*, innumerable.

DÍ-áiríneac, -a, *f.*, infinity, in-  
numerability.

DÍ-áirínighe, *p. a.*, innumerable,  
not computable.

DIALANN, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a diary,  
a day-book (*O'N.*).

DIALANNAE, -aig, -aige, *m.*, one  
who keeps a day-book or diary  
(*O'N.*).

DIALANNAE, -a, *f.*, the keeping of  
a day-book or diary (*O'N.*).

DIAL, -aille, *f.*, the breech; a  
seat; a knapsack; submission.

DIALLAIT (DIALLAIR), -e, -íre, and

- eacá, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often *iallái*).  
**Diallaitheoir**, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a saddler.  
**Diamaí**, -e, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See *diamaí-eacá*.  
**Diamaí**, -e, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.  
**Diamaí-eacá**, -a, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.  
**Dia-maoim**, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.  
**Diamaí**. See *diamaí*.  
**Diamaí**, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.  
**Dia-maí**, -aí, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.  
**Dia-maí**, -aí, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; *dia-maí*, *id.*  
**Dia-maí**, -aí, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.  
**Dia-maí**, -aí, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
**Dia-maí**, -aí, *pl.* -aí, and -aí, *f.*, a godmother.  
**Dian**, *g. f.* véine, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.  
**Dian-**, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).  
**Dian**, -aí, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.  
**Dian**, -aí, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.  
**Dian-atcuinge**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.  
**Dian-cabair**, -aí, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.  
**Dian-comla**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.  
**Dian-gha**, -aí, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.  
**Dian-gha**, *m.*, fond love, intense love.  
**Dian-gha**, -aí, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.  
**Dian-gha**, -aí, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O'U.* gives *dian-gha*, roughness, haughtiness, pride;

- with *ga*, *dian-gha*, used as *adj.*, fear *dian-gha*=fear *gha* nó fear *gha*.)  
**Dian-gha**, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.  
**Dian-gha**, -aí, *f.*, Thursday. See *dian*.  
**Dia**, *g. véir* and *véir*, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See *vir*.  
**Dia**, *g. véir*, *pl. dia* and *dia*, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (improp. *véir*); *toí* *véir*, flower of the flock.  
**Dia**, *g. véir*, *pl. dia*, *f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; *dia élaí*, the point of a sword.  
**Dia**=*vear*, south.  
**Dia**, -aí, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.  
**Dia**, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaner.  
**Dia**, -aí, *v. tr.*, I glean.  
**Dia**, -aí, *a.*, desert; desolate.  
**Dí** b' (= ní b'), somet. used in *Con.* for ní b', before *compar.* of *adj.*  
**Dib** (*oí*), *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, *oí-re* and *oí-re-re*. See *prep. oí*.  
**Dib**, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, off you; *emph.*, *oí-re*. See *prep. oí*.  
**Dib**, -aí, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*).  
**Dib**, -aí, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).  
**Dib**, -aí, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).  
**Dib**, -aí, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.  
**Dib**, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.  
**Dib**. See *oí-re*.  
**Dib**, *g. -veir*, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion, also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also *oí-re*).  
**Dib**, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.



**Víðrengjað**, -aíge, a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.

**Víðirceat**, -aíge, a., fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).

**Víðirt**, -e and -eapta, f., persecution; banishment, expulsion; also víðirt in nom.; ap v., in exile.

**Víðliró** (víðlirge), indec. a., wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.

**Víðlirbeat**, -a, f., vileness, wretchedness.

**Víðlirgim**, -uðat, v. tr., I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.

**Víðlirg**, f., weakness, contempt, neglect. See víðlirg.

**Víðlirgim**, imper. víðlir, v. víðlir, p.p. víðlirga, ful. víðlirgað, cond. -eoplaunn (also f., víðlirgeðat, cond. víðlirgeðaimn), v. tr., I drive out, expel, exile, banish.

**Víðeall**, -eill, m., effort, endeavour; one's best; ap a v., doing his best; fá n-a v., up to his power; vðan vo víðeall, do your best or worst (according to context); ba v. vðam, it was as much as I could do; ag vðanam víðeall ap 7c., doing one's best to, etc., ap énam (nó lán) a víðeall, making his utmost endeavour.

**Víðeallat**, -aíge, a., attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.

**Víðealluigim**, -uðat, v. intr., I do my best, usual in vi., víðealluig ag v., they were doing their best (*Ker.*).

**Víðeannat**, -aíge, a., headless.

**Víðeannat**, -nta, m., a beheading, execution.

**Víðeannaim**, -at, v. tr., I behead, execute.

**Víðeallim**, -lt, v. tr., I disguise.

**Víðeall**, g. id., f., folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, víðeall).

**Víðealliró**, indec. a., foolish, senseless, irrational.

**Víðermeam**, -vím, m., incred-

ulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

**Víðermeat**, -míge, -míge, m., an infidel, an unbeliever.

**Víðermeat**, -míge, a., incredulous, unbelieving.

**Víðermeat**, p. a., incredible, unbelieved.

**Víð**, -e, -eanna, f., a test, a pap; díma víðeán, víðeog, víðin.

**Víðean**, -vime, f., protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also m.).

**Víðeannóir**, -óma, -óma, m., a protector, a guardian.

**Víðeanta**, p. a., protected, defended.

**Víðeannuigim**, -uðat, v. tr., I save, protect.

**Víðinn**, víðinn, víðinn. See víðean.

**Víðfearógað**, -aíge, a., beardless.

**Víðir**, -fneac, -fneaca, f., a difference. See veitbir and veitir.

**Víð**, -e, -eaca, f., a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (nom. also víðga).

**Víðean**, m., moroseness, sullenness.

**Víðm**, -e, f., dignity; used as far back as 1680.

**Víð**, -e, a., dear, beloved, fond, loyal.

**Víð**, g. víðeann, víðinne, d. víðinn, f., a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (nom. also víðeann).

**Víð**, g. id., f., friendship, affection, love.

**Víðeat**, -a, m., an orphan. See víðeat.

**Víðeatuð**, g. id., pl. -vðe, m., an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) See víðeat.

**Víðeagat**, -gta, m., complete melting; act of digesting; v. opt, may you become wasted.

**Víðeagam**, -gta, v. tr., I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.

**Víðeagla**, f., respect, reverence.

**Víðeaglað**, -aíge, a., reverent, respectful.

**Vileasra**, *g. id., m.*, a lecture, an address.  
**Vileasraim**, -sraib, *v. tr. and intr.*, I discourse, lecture, address.  
**Vileamain**, -mna, *f.*, love, friendship; popularity.  
**Vileann**. See **vile**.  
**Vileannta**, *indec. a.*, deluge-like.  
**Vileap**. See **vilir**.  
**Vileapc**, **viliopc**, **villiopc**. See **vileapc**.  
**Vil-gean**, *m.*, ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).  
**Vil-sraibac**, -aige, *a.*, dearly-beloved.  
**Vilin**, *g. id., pl. -oie, m.*, a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; *ea ré na vilin aige*, he has it by rote (as a sing-song); *vilin na mbacac*, beggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form *veilin* is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*  
**Vilir**, *gaf. vilre* and *viple, a.*, dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.  
**Villeact**, -a, *pl. id. and -aioe, m.*, an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often *villeacturbe* or *vileacturbe*, in *Con. vileacta*).  
**Vilre**, *g. id., f.*, fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.  
**Vilreac**, -a, *f.*, friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; also right, property.  
**Vilrigim**, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I secure; *riaa vo vilrigab*, to secure debt.  
**Vimbriis**, *g. -iois and -e, f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.  
**Vimbriisac**, -isge, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also *vimbriisac*).  
**Vimeap**, -pta, *m.*, disrespect.  
**Vimeapac**, -aige, *a.*, diarespectful.  
**Vimero**, *m.*, contempt.  
**Vimeroac**, -oige, *a.*, contemptuous.

**Vimeapneac**, *m.*, cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).  
**Vimpeap**, -pup, *m.*, need, necessity.  
**Vine**, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, a generation, an age; a tribe.  
**Vineapc**, -eipc, *m.*, imbecility, infirmity.  
**Vineapcuisim**, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, weaken.  
**Ving**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a wedge (also *ging*).  
**Vingim**, -geab, *v. tr.*, I thrust, push, wedge, urge; *vo glam nae binn vo vingim fein vo briaigao*, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); *bier briaigte vingite aige* (*Con.*).  
**Vin-glic**, -e, *a.*, wise.  
**Vinglip**, -e, *f.*, a tickling, a titillation; *cuir vinglip ann*, tickle him (also *m.*, corrupt for *ginglip*).  
**Vinn**, *prep. pra., 1 pl.*, off or from us; *emph. vinn-ne*, *abbrev. vinne.* See *prep. ve*; *pron. with v thick* (*Don.*).  
**Vinn**; *an b. an lae*, in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).  
**Vinneap**, -eip, *pl. id., and -eipeaca, m.*, a dinner.  
**Vinnreanap**, -aip, *m.*, legends about and explanations of the names of places.  
**Vinnriup**, -uip, -uipioe, *m.*, an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular *vinnriup* occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).  
**Vioib**, *prep. pra., 3 pl.*, off them, from them; *emph. vioib-ran.* See *prep. ve*; *v. thick* (*Don.*).  
**Vioibac**, -aio, *m.*, death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.  
**Vioibacab**, -aigte, *m.*, cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.  
**Vioibairim**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I consume; destroy; *v. intr.*, I die without issue, become extinct.  
**Vioiblaet**, -a, *f.*, laviahness, prodigality.

Óioblaíttac, -aige, a., 'prodigal, wasteful.  
 Óioblar, -air, m., extravagance, profuseness.  
 Óiobnascad, -naicte, m., act of shooting.  
 Óio-ópnógac, -aige, a., discoloured, barefoot, shoeless.  
 Óioéda, local, chiefly Con., for óio, of, off or from them; o thick (*Don.*).  
 Óio-éaipneac, -aige, a., friendless, unfriendly.  
 Óio-éaipneap, -oir, m., friendlessness, enmity.  
 Óioélaonad, g. -na, pl. id., m., declension.  
 Óioélaonaim, -ad, v. tr. and intr., I decline.  
 Óio-éleuvigte, p. a. dismantled.  
 Óio-éoirce (-éoirigte), p. a., unchecked; implacable.  
 Óio-éomlac, -aige, a., of evil company.  
 Óioéna, indec. a., intense, fervent.  
 Óioéna, -aige, a., diligent, zealous, very earnest.  
 Óio-éuimne, g. id., f., forgetfulness, want of memory.  
 Óio-éuim, v. l., -éu, v. tr., I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.  
 Óio-éumaim, -ad, v. tr., I deform, I disfigure.  
 Óio-éuim, -éuim, m., act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.  
 Óio-éuaim, -aige, v. tr., I depopulate.  
 Óio-éulaim, -a, a., intolerable, insufferable.  
 Óio, g. id., -an, and -ige, pl. -io, -io, -io, and -io, f., a bank, a ditch, a trench. See óig.  
 Óio, g. id., m., rejection (opp. to óio), often=refuse, the worst of anything; óio, gac fine an óio, frost is the worst of all weathers. See óioad.  
 Óio, -gta, m., act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

Óio, -e, f., act of revenging, vengeance.  
 Óioaim. See óioaim.  
 Óioaimn, -e, a., steady, firm.  
 Óioal, -aile, f., restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; *is maí an óioal air é*, it serves him right (sometimes óio is used in this phrase).  
 Óioalaim, -gair, v. intr., I avenge, get satisfaction from.  
 Óioalac, -aige, a., vindictive, revengeful.  
 Óioalac, -air, m., vengeance, revenge, restitution.  
 Óioalac, -aige, revengeful, terrifying; óioalac, id. (*McD.*).  
 Óioan, -aim, pl. id., m., severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.  
 Óioanta, indec. a., fierce, stern, angry.  
 Óioad, g. id. and -air, m., destruction, death. See óioad.  
 Óioadairim, -ad, v. tr., I consume, destroy, etc. See óioadairim.  
 Óioad, -ála, pl. id., f., injury, damage, destruction, harm. want, scarcity of a thing; *deir sé na óioad air é*, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); *cuir óioad é*, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).  
 Óioadac, -aige, a., hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).  
 Óio, g. id., m., indignation.  
 Óioaim, v. l., óioal and óioal, imper. óioal, I take vengeance on (an).  
 Óioaim, -loma, pl. id., m., a gleaming; a leasing; a compiling; fear óioaim, a compiler (also óioaim).  
 Óioaim, v. tr., I glean, lease, weed, compile; v. l., óioaim.  
 Óioaim, p. a., gleaned, gathered up.  
 Óioaim, -e, f., affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

Uioḡnaireac, -rige, a., diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.

Uioḡnur. O'B. gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of uioḡnaif, which is so pron. in M.

Uiol, -a, m., act of paying, paying for (ar); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; i. no., in exchange for (with gen.); a v., enough for him; uiol tpuaiḡe, an object of pity; uiol vóice, an object of charity; uiol maḡaró, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; uiol has not sense of paying in Con.

Uiol, -a, m., usage, retribution, end; iḡ ole an uiol tugaif aif, you have ill-used or ill-requited him; iḡ maif an uiol opt é, you are well requited; veif-úiol, a good end; vpoic-úiol, a bad end; má tá vo v. 'pan gcaipín, caif é, if the cap fits you, wear it (Con.). See uioḡat (perhaps uioḡat is the proper word).

Uiolaiúeac, -a, f., pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

Uiolam, v. uiol, v. tr., I pay; I sell (to, te); I betray; I pay for (ar).

Uio-láitir, -tne, f., absence.

Uio-láitirigim, -uḡaró, v. tr., I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

Uiolamantac (pron. uiolántac), -a, f., bravery, generosity.

Uiolamantar (pron. uiolántar), -aif, m., bravery, generosity.

Uiolamnac (pron. uiolánac), -aif, pl. id., m., a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; nioḡ bain liom-ra niam ac, taciḡis agur uiolamnaif, is a common way of boasting of high rank; a uiolamnaif, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.

Uiol-bot, f., a shop; a tent.

Uiol-éuan, m., a shop.

Uiol-éumann, -aif, pl. id., m., a confederacy.

Uiol-éumvac, -aif, m., reservation.

Uiol-éutam, -aif, m., negotiation; business, traffic.

Uiol vóice, m., a beggar.

Uiolmáin, -e, a., tributary, etc. See uileamain and uiolamain.

Uiolmaineac, -aif, -nife, m., a soldier (Kea.). The same word as uiolamnac, written uiolmanac in the Bible.

Uiolmainear, -aif, m., warfare.

Uio-loctac, -aif, a., faultless.

Uiolta, p. a., paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

Uioltóir, -ópa, -óipóe, m., a payer, a seller.

Uiolánta (prop. uiolamanta), indec. a., brave, stout, generous.

Uiom, prep. prn., I a., off me, from me; emph. uiom-ra; v thick (Don.). See prep. ve.

Uiomailt, g. and pl. -alta, f., wasting; tá v. ar an uirce, the water is being wasted. See uiomail.

Uiomaltóir, -ópa, -óipóe, m., a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.

Uiomaoim, -e, a., idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried: bfuil tú pórtá nó v., are you married or single? (Don.); uiomaoineac, id.

Uiomaoinear, -aif, m., vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In M. and in Con. sp. l., nom. uiomaoinear).

Uiomar, -aif and -apa, m., pride, arrogance; Seáḡán an Uiomar, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.

Uiomarac, -aif, a., proud, haughty.

Uio-marluigim, -uḡaró, v. tr., I blaspheme.

Uiombaró, -e, f., sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; mo uiombaró, alas!

**Díombáirdeac**, -óige, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; *is* díombáirdeac outac liom, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.

**Díombait**, -e, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; cá v. aip, it is being wasted.

**Díombairleac**, -tíge, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.

**Díombailim**, *v.* díombait, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.

**Díomblar**, -aip, *m.*, want of taste (for, aip).

**Díomblarta**, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.

**Díombloir**, -e, *f.*, malice, rancour.

**Díombuair**, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. *See* díomóla.

**Díombuairdeac**, -tíge, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.

**Díombuair**, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.

**Díombuaine**, *g. id.*, *f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.

**Díombuan**, -aine, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.

**Díombuirde**, *g. id.*, *f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.

**Díombuirdeac**, -óige, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* díombuairdeac).

**Díombuirdeacar**, -aip, *m.*, ingratitude.

**Díomóla**, *g. id.*, *m.*, displeasure, indignation.

**Díomóla**, -tíge, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, ve).

**Díomólaib**, -lta, *m.*, act of under-rating, disparaging; dispraise.

**Díomólaim**, -aib, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, underrate.

**Díomólta**, *p. a.*, dispraised, re-proved.

**Díomóltoir**, -óla, -óirde, *m.*, a slanderer.

**Díomrac**, -tíge, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.

**Díomúinte**, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

**Díon**, *g. vinn* and *díona*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; go nuéinir

(nuéinnaró) **Día vinn vinn**, may God protect us; act of protecting against (aip); *m.*, thatch, covering.

**Díon**, *g. vinn* and *díona*, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in vinn vinnac, more commonly called the comau.

**Díonac**, -tíge, *a.*, close-jointed, water-tight.

**Díonact**, -a, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.

**Díonavóir**, -óla, -óirde, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.

**Díonaim**, *v.* díon (dionuigim, -uigib), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover, protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.

**Díon-aipm**, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.

**Díon-naicam**, -aib, *v. tr.* and *in tr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.

**Díon-atair**, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.

**Díon-épollac**, *m.*, an apologia for a book; an introduction or preface.

**Díongmáil**, -ála, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.

**Díongmáil**, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an equal, a match.

**Díongmálta**, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.

**Díongmáltaic**, -a, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (diongmáltaic, *id.*).

**Díon-longpóir**, -póir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garrison.

**Díonmair**, -aibe, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.

**Díonn**, *g. vinn*, *pl. -a*, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* díonnán.

**Díonnaic**, -tíge, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.

**Díonnán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, (O'N.).

**Díonnuirde**, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* ionnuirde.

**Díonuigim**, -uigib, *v. tr.*, I shelter,

cover, protect, etc. See *oion-*  
*am*.  
*Óionuigheoir*, -*ora*, *oiríde*, *m.*,  
 a protector.  
*Óionuigheoireacht*, -*a*, *f.*, protec-  
 tion, guardianship.  
*Óionann*, spite, mischievous in-  
 tent (*Con.*). See *oionann*.  
*Óionainneach*, -*níge*, *a.*, mischiev-  
 ous, spiteful (*Con.*).  
*Óionarach*, -*aige*, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)  
*Óionb*, -*irbe*, *a.*, severe.  
*Óionsha*, indec. *a.*, direct, straight.  
*Óionshab*, -*šta*, *m.*, act of direct-  
 ing. See *oionshab*.  
*Óionsharm*, -*gab*, *v. tr.*, I direct,  
 straighten.  
*Óionshar*, -*aip*, *m.*, righteousness,  
 uprightness.  
*Óionma*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*anna* and -*ta*,  
*m.*, a troop, crowd, multitude.  
*Óionnuir*, -*e*, *f.*, hastiness of  
 temper, rashness, fierceness.  
*Óionnuir*, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate  
 (*Don.*).  
*Óionnuigim*, -*u gab*, *v. tr.*, I move,  
 adjust (myself); *oionnuig tairt*,  
 said to a cow in *Don.* like *caip-*  
*tuig*, *M.*  
*Óioir*, -*irce*, -*a*, *f.*, a barren  
 person or animal; barrenness,  
 dryness (as of a fountain, etc.);  
*tá an bó ag uir i n-oir*, the  
 cow is running dry, losing her  
 milk; *cuair an tobair i n-oir*,  
 the well ran dry.  
*Óioir*, -*irce*, *a.*, barren, dried up  
 (as a well or a beast).  
*Óioirceab*, -*cta*, *m.*, dryness, barren-  
 ness; a running dry, as wells  
 of their water, or cattle of  
 their milk; *atá oirceab ar*  
*an áipnéir*, the cattle are run  
 dry; *atá oirceab ar na*  
*huirceab*, the waters are run  
 dry; *caire gan oirceab* *ve*  
*óáirceab*, a never-failing flood of  
 tears.  
*Óioircam*, -*ab*, *v. intr.*, I run bar-  
 ren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry  
 up, as a fluid.  
*Óioircaitheab*, -*ite*, *m.*, separ-  
 ation, unloosing.

*Óioircán*, -*áin*, *m.*, harsh grating  
 sound, creaking; a gnashing of  
 the teeth; a chewing of the cud;  
 somet. *óioircán*.  
*Óioircán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a handful, a  
 sample.  
*Óioircan*, -*aip*, *m.*, the rabble, the  
 mob.  
*Óioirla*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*irbe*, *m.*, a die.  
*Óioirlann*, -*ainne*, -*anna*, *f.*, a  
 dice box.  
*Óioirmuigim*, -*gab*, *v. tr.*, I clean  
 the nose; I snuff a candle.  
*Óioirpóir*, -*e*, -*eacla*, *f.*, a dispute,  
 debate, contention.  
*Óioirpóireach*, -*irge*, *a.*, disputa-  
 tive, contentious, deliberative.  
*Óioirpóireacht*, -*a*, *f.*, reasoning,  
 disputation, argument.  
*Óioirpóirim*, -*neacht*, *v. tr.*, I  
 reason, dispute.  
*Óiot*, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, off thee, from  
 thee; *emp.* *óiot-ra*. See *prep.*  
*ve*.  
*Óiotac*, -*aige*, *a.*, condemnatory,  
 condemnable.  
*Óiotáil*, -*ála*, *pl. id.* and -*alaca*, *f.*,  
 an indictment, an accusation.  
*Óiotairdeach*, -*aige*, *a.*, unprofit-  
 able (also *óiot-airdeach*).  
*Óiot-comall*, -*aill*, *m.*, non-  
 fulfilment of contracts; dis-  
 honesty.  
*Óiot-láirpim*, -*u gab*, *v. tr.*, I  
 consume, destroy.  
*Óiotnam*, -*aín* (*prop. oitneab*),  
*pl. id.*, *m.*, a wilderness, a desert.  
*Óiot-pláinte*, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health.  
*Óiot-pláinteach*, -*irge*, *a.*, un-  
 healthy, sickly.  
*Óiotu gab*, -*irge*, *m.*, act of  
 destroying; destruction.  
*Óiotuigim*, -*u gab*, *v. tr.*, I destroy,  
 devastate.  
*Óiot-umal*, -*mla*, *a.*, proud,  
 arrogant.  
*Óip*, -*e*, -*irbe*, *f.*, a net (also *ipinn*  
 and *oipinn*).  
*Óine*, *gen. id.*, *f.*, what is due; a *ó.*,  
 his due.  
*Óineach*, -*irge*, *a.*, direct, straight,  
 just, sure, exact; *gab(a) noineach*,  
 directly; *oineach* *roman*, just

- exactly; if ead go vipeac, just so.
- Dí-neimeac, -mige, a., erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).
- Dí-riúim, -riúab, v. tr. and intr., I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; intr., with ar, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; I "set at" one; vo dí-riúgear ar, I set about abusing him; vo dí-riúgearar mo rnuainta ar deit dom' ériab, my thoughts began to trouble me.
- Dír, -e, f., couple, pair, two (persons).
- Dírbeagab, -gea, m., scorn, contempt, belittlement.
- Dírbeagam, -gab, v. tr., I profane, scorn, reject, condemn, despise.
- Dírce, g. id., f., sterility, barrenness.
- Dírceir, -ce, a., fierce; nimble, active, sudden.
- Dírceiréir, -e, f., discretion. See veirceiréir.
- Dí-feilbige, p. a., divested, dispossessed.
- Dírle, g. id., f. loyalty, devotion. See oilre.
- Dírle, g. id., pl. -liré, f., a die; in pl. dice.
- Dírleac, -a, f., faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (oilreac).
- Dírleac, -lige, a., deviating, straggling.
- Dírliúim, -liúab, v. tr., I consecrate (to, vo); I renounce.
- Dírliúim, -liúab, v. tr., I hide, put out of the way.
- Dírliúab, -igte, m., act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.
- Dít- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.
- Dít, -e, f., loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; if dít liom, I pity; tá ré vo dít oim, I need it.
- Dít-éirveam, m., unbelief, infidelity. See ví-éirveam.

- Díteac, -tíge, a., deficient, distressed, indigent.
- Díteac, -tíge, -tíge, m., a pauper.
- Dítir. See veitir.
- Díteacturíbe. See víleacturíbe.
- Dítneab, -eibe, -eada, f., a retreat, a cell for a hermit; a hermitage, a wild.
- Dítneabac, -aige, pl. id., m., a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.
- Dítneopac, -aige, a., devoid of strength.
- Diu, temp. abl. of dia, a day, in phr. i noiu, a noiu (anui, inui, aniu), to-day, now. See dia.
- Diu, of, of or from them (obs.).
- Diuiracab, -aice, m., act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.
- Diuiracim, -acab, v. tr., I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.
- Díuc, g. díuc, m., pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also tíuc in this latter use); an díuc ionnat, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.
- Díuc, -a, -anna, m., an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).
- Díucab, -cta, m., the cackling of a hen.
- Díucar, f., ache (*N. Con.*).
- Díucán, -án, pl. id., m., the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also veocán).
- Díucán, -án, m., giddiness.
- Díucánac, -aige, a., giddy.
- Díuagam, -ab, v. tr., I drink off, drain out, drink freely. See díuálam.
- Díuáime, g. id., pl. -uiré, m., a orier, a wheedler, a coxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).
- Díuáimeac, -a, f., draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

ṽiúgálaim, -gál, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.  
 ṽiúic, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.  
 ṽiúro, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. viúroin, id.*  
 ṽiúro, -e, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.  
 ṽiúrois, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.  
 ṽiúir, -e, *f.*, a drop; ní't ṽiúir báinne ag na buaib, the cows have not a drop of milk (*Ker*) (connected with *veor*).  
 ṽiúil, *g. viúil, m.*, a sucking. *See veol.*  
 ṽiúilac, -aiṽ, *pl. id., m.*, a busy-body, an intruder; a wag (*P. O.C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *veolac (Don.)*.  
 ṽiúilaim. *See veolaim.*  
 ṽiúiltac, -aiṽ, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.  
 ṽiúiltac, -tta, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.  
 ṽiúiltacac, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *viultac*).  
 ṽiúiltaim, -tac, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *oo*); I jilt.  
 ṽiúiltuigim, -uṽac, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *oo*). *See viultaim.*  
 ṽiúiltuigteac, -tiṽ, *a.*, negative.  
 ṽiúir, -uip, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).  
 ṽiúra, in phr. ó'n bpeanna go viúra, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).  
 ṽiúrnan, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.  
 ṽiúrnuigim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; ag viúrnam an cópáin, draining or emptying the glass.  
 ṽlaṽ, -aiṽ, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See vlaoi.*  
 ṽlaoi, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (*nom. also vlaoró, vlaoiṽ*).

ṽlaoi-folt, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).  
 ṽlaorteac, -tiṽ, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).  
 ṽlatac, -aiṽ, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).  
 ṽleact, -a, -anna, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.  
 ṽleactac, -aiṽ, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (*vleact also is used as adj.*).  
 ṽleactaim, -tac, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.  
 ṽleactaim, *g. id., pl. -piúe, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.  
 ṽleactóir, -óna, -óipúe, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.  
 ṽliṽ (ṽliṽeac), *g. id. and vliṽir, pl. vliṽte, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (*vliṽe = vliṽeac, genly. m.*, but *somet. vliṽe, like vliṽe, f., as: n-aṽaib na vliṽe, W. Ker.*)  
 ṽliṽeac, -tiṽ, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.  
 ṽliṽeac, -tiṽ, *m.*, a legislator.  
 ṽliṽeact, -a, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.  
 ṽliṽeac. *See vliṽe.*  
 ṽliṽeacóir, -óna, -óipúe, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.  
 ṽliṽeacóineact, -a, *f.*, act of making laws.  
 ṽliṽim, -ṽeac, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impera.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; vliṽim aipṽeac vior, thou owest me money.  
 ṽliṽteamail, -míla, *a.*, lawful, just.  
 ṽliṽteoir, -óna, -óipúe, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.  
 ṽliṽteanac, -aiṽ, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (*somet. vliṽtionac*).  
 ṽliṽteanact, -a, *f.*, legality.  
 ṽliṽtionac. *See vliṽteanac.*  
 ṽloctán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander.  
 ṽluṽe, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.



- Olúigim**, -uige, *v. tr.*, I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.
- Olúmh**, -e, *f.*, a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire.
- Olúit**, -e, *a.*, close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of **olút** before syll. with slender vowel).
- Olúite**, *g. id. f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness.
- Olúiteac**, -éige, *a.*, close, compact.
- Olúit-iaóta**, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.
- Olúit-néall**, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, a dense cloud.
- Olúr**, -áir, *m.*, enough, sufficiency (also **olúmh**).
- Olút**, *g. id. and olúit, pl. id., m.*, the warp in weaving; an enclosure; a cloister.
- Olút**, -áite, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm; earnest. *See olút.*
- Olútaic**, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together.
- Olútaóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a warper; a joiner; a closer; a weaver.
- Olútar**, -áir, *m.*, nearness, closeness, compactness; preparation: **cuir pé v. le**, he made preparation for.
- Olút-éam**, -e, *a.*, gently compact (of eyebrows) (*E. R.*).
- Olútuigim**, -tuigim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I embrace (with **le**); **olútuig liom**, come close to me, embrace me.
- Oo**, **óó** (**ooi**, **oói**)—(1) *negative prefix* (before *adj.*), ill-, un-, in-, dis-; often implies *difficulty* or *impossibility*: **oo-éanta**, hard to be done, impossible; is combined with *genitive of substantives* to form *adjectives*: **oo-fairnéire**, unspeakable; (2) *intensive prefix* (before *subst. or adj.*), very, exceedingly.
- Oó**, *subst. form of numeral*, two; an **oó**, the two; when used

with *noun*, becomes **oá**; **pá oó**, twice.

**Oo**, sign of the *past tenses*; *verbal particle* used in *perfect tense*; in *act.*, aspirates; in *pass.*, does not aspirate, but prefixes **h-** to vowels; is somet. prefixed to *cond.*; in comb. with **ní** and **go**, **no** is used for **oo**, hence **níon**, **gúo**, **náon**, **gc.**

**Oo**, *poss. prn.*, (inflecting), *thy*; before *cl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'oo (often for 'o'), in *thy*.

**Oó**, *prep. prn.*, to him, to it (*m.*); for him, for it; *emph.* **oó-ran**. *See oo, prep.*

**Oo**, *prep. prefix* in comp. verbs, as **oo-áim**, **oo-beirim**, **gc.**

**Oo**, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, **oam** ('oam still in Ulster, as in the early modern literary usage), **oait**, **oó**, **oí** (*f.*), **oáimn**, **oaoib**, **oóib**; **oam** with the *emphatic pa* becomes generally **oam-pa**; **oáib** is poet. for **oóib**; **oíib** is often used for **oaoib**], to, for. This particle has very varied applications with the *dative case*; after *adjectives* it expresses *involuntary relations*, as distinguished from *voluntary relations* expressed by **le**; thus, **is maít oam**, it is good for me, but **is maít liom**, I like; **is eagal oó**, he should fear; **is eagal leis**, he fears; **is éigin oó**, he must, etc.; after *adj.* like **incheirta**, proper to be believed, etc.; **is incheirta oó**, he should believe; used after *substantives* and verbs as *dativus commodi*: **it é rin oait féin**, eat that (for yourself); **cuair pé cum ruime oó**, he profited by it; in *adv. clauses* like: **ngar oo**, near to; **oogur oo**, *id.*; used in *genitive sense* or *poss. prn.*: **cao is ainm oait**, what is your name? used of *agent* after *verbals*: **tar éir teact oó**, after he had come; **tar mbeir as fearaí oó**, as he

stood, etc.; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc.: *vo gaeil ré aingeau dam*, he promised me money; sometimes the verb is omitted: *ní mar fin uam-rá*, that is not the case with me; *cau é fin uam-rá* what is that to me! used in adverb., prep., and conj. phrases, as, *uom óeoin*, with my will; *vo gnát*, usually; *vo réir mo tuairime*, in my opinion; *uom' óóí*, as I think; *vo fíor*, continually; *vo(=ve) ónís go*, because; *ó'á ónuim fin*, because of that; *ó'eagla go*, lest, for fear that; *vo látair*, in the presence of; used with dative to express instrument: *uobairt ré go ngeobab ré vo'n rpeit air*, he said he would assault him with the scythe; *as gabáil vo córaib ann*, trampling on, kicking it; after verbs of motion: *cuairt ré vo'n Spáin*, he went to Spain; to express the time in which an event occurred: *lá ó'á rabar, &c.*, on a day as I was, etc.; *vo ló ir v'oróce*, night and day; used in a partitive sense (=ve): *fmur vo maroe*, a piece of a stick; of or concerning (=ve): *Labhann ré vo gnára*, he speaks of grace; used as a prefix to the *ul.*, both *sr.* and *intr.*; with the *intr. ul.* *vo* is used only when the subject of the *ul.* is expressed immediately before: thus, *vo b'áil leir na fir vo uol a baile*, he liked that the men should go home, but *vo b'áil leir an bpeir uol a baile*, the man liked to go home; with *tr. ul.*: *luet ríge vo téanam*, builders of houses; *feap na voán vo téapab*, the man who composes poems. See *ve, prep.*

*Do-aibreac, -ríge, a.*, sad, gloomy. See *uuaibreac*.

*Do-aigheac, -aíge, a.*, indisputable.

*Do-áinneac, -míge, a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

*Do-aítríge, p. a.*, immovable.

*Do-aítríce, p. a.*, unspeakable.

*Do-atríge, a.*, immutable.

*Doab', for vo ba*, it was; *vo buó*, it would be; past and cond. of assertive *v. ir.* See *ir*.

*Óobab, -buíge, m.*, the act of plastering; daubing.

*Óobaim, -ab and -bail, v. tr.*, I plaster; daub.

*Do-bainte, p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

*Óobair, -e, a.*, obscure, dark, foul.

*Óobair*, in phrase like, *ba óobair uam é a darcab*, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruption of *ó'fóobair*). See *fóobair*.

*Óobair-cao, -ceoi, m.*, a dark mist.

*Do-báireac, -ríge, a.*, undying, immortal.

*Óobair, -air, pl. id., m.*, water, moisture.

*Óobair-cú, f.*, an otter, a water-dog; pron. *óobracú* in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

*Do-beirim, v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*), I give, cause, often with *uam*, etc., I give away; *vo-beirim aghair air*, I look towards, I face, I make for; *vo-beirim uet air*, I set about; *vo-beirim miniuab air*, I explain; *vo-beirim amur air*, I attack; *vo-beirim mo banna*, I promise solemnly; *vo-beirim i gcuirne, i nbeairmad, &c.* I remember, forget, etc.; I give (*beannact vo*, a blessing to); with *rá*, *vo-beirim foza raor*, I attack him; *vo-beirim rá veapa*, I observe (see *veapa*). *Note.*—The prefix *vo* is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of *b* makes this verb essentially different from *beirim*.

*Óobrac, -a, f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

*Óobrab, -ruíge, m.*, wetness, dampness.

- ὑοβρόν, *g.* -βρόν; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.
- ὑοβρόνατ, -αῖε, *a.*, (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.
- ὑο-βυρθεατ, -αῖρ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.
- ὑο-βυρθεαν, *f.*, an evil company.
- ὑόθα(ύ), -αῖε, *a.*, likely, probable, rather; ἢ ὑόθα ὅτι οὐκ εἶναι πέ, it is probable that he will come; ἢ ὑόθαῖε ὅτι πρὸς αὐτὸν πέ, it is more likely that it will freeze.
- ὑόθαῖε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μῖπτρε, etc.); also ὑόθαῖε.
- ὑόθαπειρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.
- ὑο-θαῖτε, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.
- ὑόκαμ, -αῖρ, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; *νά κυρὴν ἀνὰ πόκαμ πρὸς ἀνὰ πόκαμ, prov. = business before pleasure.*
- ὑόκαμλατ, -αῖε, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult.
- ὑόκαμλατ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.
- ὑο-θαοί, -θαοί, *a.*, very strict.
- ὑόκαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.
- ὑόκαρ, -αῖε, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.
- ὑόκαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, hope, expectation.
- ὑόκαρ, -αῖε, *a.*, confident, hopeful.
- ὑο-θεανρ, -αῖε, *a.*, headstrong, unruly, inflexible.
- ὑο-θεανρ, -α, *f.*, obstinacy, inflexibility.
- ὑο-θέμνιου, -αῖε, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.
- ὑο-θίμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.) (somet. *ατ-θίμ* or *αυ-θίμ*), I see; ὑο-θίμειν, I see, I observe, I notice; ὑο-θίμειν ὅτι, it seems to me.
- ὑο-ελαστέ, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

- ὑο-ελαστέατ, -α, *f.*, invincibility.
- ὑο-ελαστέατ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.); the prefix *υο* is not used after *αν* (interrog.), *ἔο*, *νί*, and its place is often taken by *ατ*; I hear, listen to; *αν ἔλαστέατ* (pron. 'ελαστέατ), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.
- ὑόμα, *g. id., m.*, harshness, surliness; weakness.
- ὑόμα, *indec. a.*, surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.
- ὑόματ, -α, *f.*, moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (*also* weakness, want of power).
- ὑο-κοιμήατ, *indec. a.*, incomparable.
- ὑο-κοιμήατ, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.
- ὑο-κοιμήατ, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; *υοκοιμήατ, id.*
- ὑο-κόνατ, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.
- ὑο-κοιμήατ, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.
- ὑόματ, -αῖε, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.
- ὑόματ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.
- ὑόματ, -ε, *a.*, dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.
- ὑόματ, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.
- ὑόματ, -αῖρ, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.
- ὑο-εποιεατ, -αῖε, *a.*, double-hearted, generous; daring (*O'N.*).
- ὑο-εποιεατ, -αῖε, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.
- ὑότ, -αῖε, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.
- ὑότ, -αῖε, -αῖε, *m.*, a doctor, a physician; *ο. ἔαν εὐλατ, a quack doctor; υοτ, (Don.).*
- ὑότ, -αῖε, -αῖε, *f.*, act or profession of healing; *ἔλατ υοτ, medical appliances.*
- ὑο-ελαστέατ, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Docum, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion);  
 docum go, in order that. See cum.  
 Do-cumannac, -aige, *a.*, faithless, unkind, unfriendly.  
 Do-cumta, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.  
 Do-cupta, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; *v. rior*, hard to be put into the pot.  
 Dov, *g. doru, m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; *as* out *pe* dov, getting angry or cross.  
 Dovac, -aige, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; *bó* *ó*, a cow that spills her milk.  
 Dovaire, *g. id., pl. -píre, m.* a sulky, dogged fellow.  
 Dó-béas, *num.*, twelve.  
 Do-béalbac, -aige, *a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.  
 Do-béanta, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.  
 Do-béantar, -air, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.  
 Do-buine, *g. id., pl. -baime, m.*, an evil person.  
 Do-fágala, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; *an treoir* *do-fágala* 'rí *ir áitne*, the rare jewel is the fairest.  
 Do-faicreana, *indec. a.*, invisible.  
 Do-faicreanaic, -aige, *a.*, invisible.  
 Do-fairnéire, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.  
 Do-feicirint, *f.*, invisibility.  
 Do-feicirionac, -aige, *a.*, invisible (also *do-faicreanaic*).  
 Do-follurac, -aige, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.  
 Do-fulaingeac, -a, *f.*, insufferableness.  
 Do-fulangta, *a.*, insufferable, intolerable, grievous.  
 Dógaó, *g. dóigte, pl. dóga, m.*, a burning, a conflagration.  
 Dógaó-ból, *m.*, the colic; *prop.*, *voig-ból*.  
 Dógaó-cpíre, *m.*, the heart-burn.  
 Dogaire, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish, grief.

Dógaím, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I *bunim*  
 Dógaím, *v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.)*, I get, find; *fuair* *ré* *bár*, he died; with *ó*, I get something from a person; *ní fuair* *doimne* *uaim* *an rceal* *vinnint*, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *ú*, = I can, I am able, I am permitted; *ní fágaim* *out* *ann* *innis*, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; *ní fágaim* *ionnam* *féin* *é* *mapbac*, I could not bring myself to kill him; with *ar*, of indirect object after words like *loct*, *faill*, *veim*; *fuair* *ré* *loct* *ar*, he found fault with him; *fuair* *ré* *faill* *ar*, he found an opportunity of attacking him, etc.; *cionnup* *geibean* *tú* *tú* *féin*; *noiu*, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf. ir* *sup* *píot* *go* *rann-las* *oneam* *na héineann*, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); *fágail* *amach*, to find out; *an* *bruilir* *as* *fágail* *na* *pláinte* *go* *maí*? are you in good health? *fuair* *ré* *an* *glar* *oo* *baint* *annar*, he succeeded in taking off the lock; *cionnup* *fuair* *ré* *ann* *féin* *é* *óeanam*? how did he bring himself to do it?  
 Dogluairte, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.  
 Dognim, *v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.)*, I make, cause, do, create, used with a variety of objects, thus: *as* *óeanam* *coisilte*, hiding; *as* *v. caointe*, weeping; *as* *v. aicpíge*, repenting; *as* *v. díog-bála*, injuring; *as* *v. buair-eapta* *dam*, troubling me, etc., etc.; with *prepa. ar*, *ve*, *oo*, *pe*, governing indirect object; with *ar* (without a direct obj.), *oo* *vein* (*M.*) *ré* *ar*, he approached him; (with direct obj.), generally in the sense of inflicting evil on;

pinne ré feall aip, he behaved treacherously towards him; with *vo*, I make one thing of another; *vo* pinnear blóðtraca ðe, I broke it in fragments; *vo* pinne ré pí ðe, he made him king; *vo* pinne ré iongnadó ðíom, he was astonished at me, etc.; with *vo*, I do good or evil to, the direct objects being generally words like *voðar*, *viððáil*, *maðear*, *fóðnam*, *truað*, etc.; with *le*, I act or behave towards one, *can vo ðéanrau leat*, what shall I do with you; with *adj.*, *vo pinne ré vearyð é*, he made it red; with *vl.*, *vo pinne ré é fém vo niðe*, he washed himself, etc.; used intrans. in *ð* *a*. with *vo*; *vo pinne rliab mór vi*, it became a great mountain (*Kea. T. S.*); *vo ðeim ceo v'á énámaib*, his bones became dust (*M.*).

*Do-ðnúðreac*, -riðe, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

*Doðna*, *g. id.*, *m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* *as voðna asur as veap-ðaoineað* (*Kea.*).

*Doðnainn*, -e, -eacá, *f.*, affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger; *as veanam doðnainne*, grieving; *i noðnainn a anna eallleamaint*, in danger of losing his life.

*Doðnainneac*, -niðe, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.

*Doðneap*, *ad.*, for ever.

*Doi*, *doi* (*vo*-) negative or intensive prefix. *See vo*.

*Doib*, *prep. pr.*, *3rd pl.*, to them, for them; *emph.* *doið-ðean*; *vaobta*, *vaobta-ðan* (*Don.*). *See prep. vo*.

*Doib*, -e, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud.

*Doi-beap*, -beipre, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

*Doi-beap*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

*Doi-beapac*, -aiðe, *a.*, ill-mannered, discourteous.

*Doi-ðmatan*, *m.* and *f.*, an evil word.

*Doi-ðpireað*, -pre, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*E.R.*).

*Doic*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; *mo v.*, alas! *voic cpioðe*, heart disease (*Ker.*).

*Doic*, -e, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for *moð* in *Wal.*); *éom voic asur*, as soon as.

*Doic*, hope, etc. *See voig.*

*Doice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, activity.

*Doiceall*, -éill, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve.

*Doiceallac*, -aiðe, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish.

*Doi-ðeannra*, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

*Doi-ðeannruigte*, *p. a.*, untamable (*O.N.*).

*Doiceapnac*, -aiðe, *a.*, biangular.

*Doi-ðineoil*, *a.*, low-born.

*Doicleac*. *See voiceallac.*

*Doicleiðe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

*Doi-ðneorin*, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

*Doi-ðneivte*, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

*Doi-ðriocnuigte*, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

*Doi-ðriortá*, *p. a.*, ungirdable (*O.N.*).

*Doicte*, *g. id.*, *f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

*Doio*, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the hand, the closed fist; *v. mór móna*, a big sod of turf.

*Doio-ðleat*, -ðleite, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand (wattle-hand) (*Kea.*).

*Doiveac*, -viðe, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.

*Doi-ðealbac*, -aiðe, *a.*, ill-shaped.

*Doi-ðéanta*, *p. a.*, impossible. *See vo-ðéanta.*

*Doi-ðiligte*, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O.N.*).

Dóir-lám, -láime, pl. -láma, *f.*,  
a knotted hand; a hand.

Dóir-eapána, -iše, *a.*, impene-  
trable, irresistible.

Dóir-eolair (prop. *ga.*), *a.*, ill-  
guided or unguided; trackless.

Dóir-fneasanta, *p. a.*, unanswer-  
able, difficult to be answered.

Dóir-fneartail (prop. *ga.*), *a.*, un-  
serviceable; destructive.

Dóig, *f. -a*, pl. -te, and -teaca, *f.*, a  
pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting  
pain; *v. ionnat*, a pang in you, is  
a usual bad wish; *v. imleacáin*,  
colic; *lorcad* dóige, a heart-  
burn; *pron. dóig* in *M.*, the  
word *dacata* (*dóigteaca*), rheu-  
matism, is a *pl.* form of this word.

Dóig, -e (*dóigt*), *f.*, trust, hope,  
confidence; opinion, judgment,  
conjecture; testimony (*pron. dóigt* in *U.*); *i. ndóigt* te, in the  
hope of; *van ndóigt*, of course,  
no doubt; *if ndóigt* te, he thinks  
it likely, he is sure, he supposes,  
thinks, imagines; *if ndóigt* go,  
no doubt that, it is probable  
that; *if ndóigt* liom gur b'eac,  
I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*,  
*if ndóigt*, however, indeed, but;  
"éirígt ifreac," "ní facad, if  
ndóigt," "go in," "but I will  
not"; "f'ead if ndóigt, well now,  
very good; ba ndóigt leat opta,  
gc., one would fancy from their  
conduct, etc; somet. *ndóin*, as in  
phrase *if ndóin* (*M.*).

Dóig, -e, *f.*, manner, fashion,  
method, state, condition, way,  
means, livelihood; *tá a ndóigt féin*  
*as sac aoinne, aet tá a ndóigt*  
*as an nEadomonn-na*, every one  
has his own way, but our Edmond  
has two ways; *can fáil mo ndóigt*  
*an nís nó prionnra*, asur can  
féarndó féin a bairt, no prince  
or king is in my circumstances,  
and it is better for him not to  
be (*proverb*). *Dóigt* is used in  
*U.* in phrases like the following:  
*an an ndóigt rin*, in that way;  
*gan ndóigt*, destitute; *paol ear*  
*bairt ndóigt*, in want of means;

*carad an ndóigt atá ort*, what  
way are you? how are you? also,  
what way are you off? *tá mé*  
*an mo noíga ndóige*, I am in the  
best of health; *tá mé an ndóigt*,  
I am "rightly" well; *féar an*  
*ndóigt*, a fine man; *ní'f fearat*  
*an an ndóigt ná vón*, it is not  
properly "scrawed" or thatched;  
*carad an ndóigt atá an*, is he  
well off? *an ndóigt an bit*, any-  
how, anyway.

Dóigt, -e (*dóigt*), *f.*, an object or  
thing to be hunted, frequented,  
to be meddled with, or made  
free with (*P. O.O.*); a place  
where one expects to find what  
one seeks; *cuapóigt ndóigt if an-*  
*ndóigt te*, search it all, likely and  
unlikely places; *if mair an ndóigt*  
*bair an poll ram*, that hole is a  
likely place for trout; *if oic an*  
*ndóigt prátarad an bogad ram*,  
that peat land is not likely to  
produce a good crop of potatoes;  
*ní haon ndóigt é*, he is no joke, he  
is not to be trifled with (*ndóigtin*  
is used in the same sense).

Dóigteamail, -amla, *a.*, hopeful,  
confident, reliable; respectable;  
handsome, comely.

Dóigteamlact, -a, *f.*, comeliness,  
respectability, decency; hope-  
fulness; probability, likelihood.

Dóigtean, -éin, pl. *id.*, *m.*, a spear,  
a dagger.

Dóigt fiacal, *f.*, the toothache.

Dóigtim, -fead, *v. intr.*, I confide,  
I hope (*O.N.*).

Dóigt-lias, *f.*, a touchstone (*O.N.*).

Dóigt-níom, -a, pl. *id.* and -anta,  
*m.*, an ill turn, an evil action.

Dóigt-níomac, -aíse, *a.*, injurious,  
malicious (*O.N.*).

Dóigte, *p. a.*, burnt.

Dóigtin (also *ndóicín*), something  
to be made free with, etc.; *ní*  
*haon ndóigtin é*, he is no joke;  
*ní thearaim vob fóirt aet*  
*ndóigtin marit*, I do not think of  
you but as one not to be made  
free with or trusted (*song*).

Dóitb, -e, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,

obscure; pensive, sad, melancholy.  
 Doilb-*ceo*, -*ceoi*, *m.*, darksome fog; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.  
 Doilbeap, -*bip*, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.  
 Doilbip, -*e*, *a.*, sad, dim, obscure, melancholy.  
 Doilbipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, gloom, dusk, sorrow, sadness.  
 Doilbpeact, *a. f.*, gloom, sad-  
 Doilbte, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious.  
 Doilbte, *g. id.* (*doilbe*), *f.*, sorcery, mystery, magic; *doilb-teact*, *id.*  
 Doileann, -*lne*, -*a f.*, an eddying wind.  
 Doi-lei<sup>g</sup>ip (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, incurable; *doi-lei<sup>g</sup>irte*, *id.*  
 Doi-leimni<sup>g</sup>e, *indec. a.*, impassable.  
 Doi-leip, -*leipe*, *a.*, obscure.  
 Doi-leipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity.  
 Doi-leit<sup>g</sup>cealta, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.  
 Doil<sup>g</sup>. See *doil<sup>g</sup>*.  
 Doil<sup>g</sup>e, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, distress.  
 Doilgeap, -*gip*, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy.  
 Doilgeapac, -*ai<sup>g</sup>e*, *a.*, sorrowful, afflicted, rueful, sad, melancholy.  
 Doil<sup>g</sup>, -*l<sup>g</sup>e*, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore, hard, troublesome, difficult.  
 Doim, -*e*, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched.  
 Do-mealta, *p. a.*, hard to be surrounded; boundless, limitless (*O'N.*).  
 Doi-meapac, -*rta*, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.  
 Doi-meapta, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable.  
 Doi-meaptaact, -*a f.*, low estimation.  
 Doi-mer<sup>g</sup>ip<sup>g</sup>te, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).  
 Doi-mian, -*meina*, *f.*, evil wish, ill-will.  
 Doimin, -*rine*, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thought-

ful, etc.); *doimin ap*, versed in, addicted to; *ta me an-doimin ap an luid*, I am very fond of tea (*Om.*).  
 Doimne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth; a deep pit.  
 Doimneact, -*a f.*, depth.  
 Doimneap, -*nip*, *m.*, depth; degradation.  
 Doimni<sup>g</sup>im, -*iu<sup>g</sup>ac*, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out.  
 Do-imteacta, *a.*, impassable.  
 Doineann, -*ninne*, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.  
 Doineanna<sup>g</sup>, -*ai<sup>g</sup>e*, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous.  
 Doineanna, *a.*, stormy, wintry.  
 Doineannaact, -*a f.*, tempestuous weather; *dpuaip ta doineannaact* ? (*Don.*).  
 Doingeann, -*gine*, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.  
 Doimn, -*e*, -*nin<sup>g</sup>oe*, *f.*, a blemish, a mould, a spot (*O'N.*).  
 Doimneac, -*ni<sup>g</sup>e*, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).  
 Doimni<sup>g</sup>te, *p. a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).  
 Doimnim, -*meac*, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).  
 Doimn-veap<sup>g</sup>, -*eip<sup>g</sup>e*, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.  
 Doimn-iongnac, -*ai<sup>g</sup>e*, *a.*, brown-nailed.  
 Do-imnip<sup>g</sup>te, *p. a.*, indescribable.  
 Do-iompui<sup>g</sup>te, *p. a.*, inconvertible.  
 Doipio<sup>g</sup>, -*a*, -*ta*, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A.*, *Tory*).  
 Doipb, -*e*, *a.*, displeased, dissatisfied, morose, ill-natured, hard, unfavourable, grievous.  
 Doipb, -*e f.*, an insect, a little worm. See *doi<sup>g</sup>ipb*.  
 Doipbeap, -*bip*, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.  
 Doipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -p<sup>g</sup>oe*, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket.  
 Doi-pe<sup>g</sup>o, -*e*, *a.*, intricate, tangled.  
 Doi-pe<sup>g</sup>o<sup>g</sup>te, *p. a.*, irreconcilable; hard to solve.

**Doi-naíluíste**, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.

**Doi-naísta**, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly; insatiable.

**Doim**, *I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in ph. doimeá an bó, the cow was bullied.*

**Doimonta**, *indec. a.*, sullen, dogged.

**Doimneog**, *-oige, -oga, f.*, a handle; a handstone; a handful. *See doimnóg.*

**Doimín**, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, etc.; a little handful.

**Doimreoir**, *-ora, -oiríde, m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.

**Doimreoiréacht**, *-a, f.*, the office of a door-porter.

**Doimreac**, *-tíge, a.*, spilling, shedding.

**Doimim**, *vl. doimeá, v. tr.*, I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I move, stir; *doimim*, move, stir (*Con.*); *tír do doimreá fá coraib na méirleac*, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O'Ra.*).

**Doimínte**, *a.*, indutible.

**Doiméall**. *See doimeall.*

**Doiméagairc** (*prop. ga.*), indocile.

**Doiméagairc**, *-aíge, a.*, churlish, inhospitable; *cf. fear uae doiméagairc, náir maí liom deit as treapugáir aip (Cork).*

**Doimín**, *g.*, *doimín, doimín, and doimín, f.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. pron.*: *tá a doimín aíge, he has enough* (hence, *vulg.*, "he has his 'nough"); *tá doimín an ríog 'ran seapall rain, that horse is good enough for the king.*

**Doiméa**, *a.*, hard to eat, inedible.

**Doil**, *g. uail, pl. id. and -aíde, m.*, a fishing net; a snare, a knot; a thole-pin; the wooden peg stuck into the row-lock of a boat.

**Dola**, *g. id., pl. -aíde, m.*, a thole-pin, etc. *See vol.*

**Do-ladanta**, *p. a.*, unspeakable, inexpressible.

**Dolaíó**, *-e, f.*, damage, harm, detriment.

**Dolaíó**, *-e, a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental; *also (= do-fulaing), insufferable.*

**Dolám** (*doláó*), *conj. or ad.*, still, always, all the time; in *N. Con.* usually a *dolám* or a *doláim* (*Don. and Con.*).

**Dó-lám**, *f.*, a playing in pairs, as at cards; *imrimim do-lám, let us play in partnership (two in each party) (Con.).*

**Dó-lámach**, *-aíge, ambidextrous*

**Dolán**, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, a small creek.

**Dolár**, *-ár, m.*, sorrow, tribulation, anguish; melancholy; *v. cpoíde, affliction of heart.*

**Dolárac**, *-aíge, a.*, grievous, sad, melancholy.

**Do-larta**, *p. a.*, not easily lighted, not inflammable.

**Dolb**, *-oíbe, f.*, sorcery.

**Dolba**, *indec. a.*, bold, headstrong; *feap vána dolba, a bold, headstrong man (also dolba).*

**Dolbáó**, *-bta, m.*, fiction, deception, transformation.

**Dolbaim**, *-aó, v. tr.*, I transform (as by magic, etc.).

**Dolcúmaic**, *-aíge, a.*, grievous, vexatious.

**Do-lúbtáic**, *-a, f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.

**Do-luige**, *g. id., m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as *do-luige fáda opt.*

**Dom** (also *dam, dam*), *prep. pra.*, *ls.*, to me, for me; *emph. dom-ra*; in *Con. dom-ra*. *See prep. do.*

**Dom**. *See prep. pra., dom and dam.*

**Dómaó**, *indec. ord., a.*, second; as *an dómaó curu véas, the 12th part.*

**Do-maireac**, *-ríge, a.*, ugly.

**Domán**, *-ám, pl. id., and -ra, m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; *ní feapáir 'an domán, I*



do not know at all; an *uonán* uine, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for *uonán* uine, "the devil a one"); *pé an u. é*, however it be, in any case (*M.*).

*Donan-ḡnaḡaḡ, m.*, cosmography.

*Do-maḡḡaḡ, a.*, immortal.

*Do-maḡḡaḡaḡ, -a, f.*, immortality.

*Domaraḡ, -aḡ, m.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*).

*Domblaḡ, -aḡ, m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger; discontent; a disease in cattle; *'r é fuaraḡ an caḡ an an nuomblaḡ é*, what a catch it is!

*Domblaḡaḡ (also doḡblaḡaḡ), indec. a.*, ill-tasting; contemptuous; scornful.

*Dombarḡeaḡ, -ḡḡe, a.*, unthankful, ungrateful.

*Domnaḡ, -naḡ, pl. -naḡe and -maḡaḡe, m.*, Sunday; a large house; a church; *Dia Domnaḡ, on Sunday*; *i nDomnaḡ*, by the Sunday; a mode of asseveration; *Domnaḡ móḡ*, Donaghmore, Co. Limerick.

*Domnaḡlín, g. id., m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).

*Donán, -án, pl. id., m.*, a little world.

*Do-moḡuḡeaḡ, -ḡḡe, a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.

*Do-múḡaḡ, a.*, unquenchable.

*Do-múḡte, a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

*Don, do'n, to the*; *uona=do na*, in *M. doḡ na*, to the, *pl.*

*Dona, indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition.

*Donaḡ, -a, f.*, evil, badness; *aḡ uol 'um donaḡaḡ*, going to the bad (*Con.*).

*Donaraḡ, -aḡ, m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

*Donaraḡe, indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is often heard).

*Donaraḡeaḡ, -a, f.*, want of success, misfortune, badness.

*Donán, -án, pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling.

*Donán, -án, pl. id., m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin (also *uonán*; *P. O'U.* says it is *dim.* of uine, but this is unlikely).

*Donar, -aḡ, m.*, bad luck, misfortune; *uo uoin ré an donar aḡ*, he destroyed him (*M.*).

*Do-nḡḡe, a.*, hard to be washed.

*Donn, in phr. uḡeaḡ donn*, just exactly (perhaps for *uonán*); *Donn, a uine!* by Jove, man! (*Donn* was a celebrated fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the coast of Clare.)

*Donn, gsf. uinne*, brown, brown-haired; *donn-ballaḡ*, brindled, having brown spots.

*Donn-ḡoḡm, -uḡme, a.*, a brownish blue.

*Donn-laḡaḡ, -aḡe, a.*, brown-flaming.

*Donnóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog.

*Donn-óḡ, -e, -óḡa, f.*, a brown-haired maiden.

*Donn-maḡ, -aḡe, a.*, brown-red; chestnut or bay colour.

*Donuḡim, -uḡaḡ, v. tr.*, I injure, I make bad.

*Do-pioḡaḡ*, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, etc.).

*Do-plannuḡuḡe, p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

*Do-plánuḡe, p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

*Do-poḡluḡe, p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

*Donaingeaḡ, -ḡḡe, a.*, painful, troublesome, unfortunate (*T. G.*).

*Do-pannruḡe, p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

*Donar, -aḡ, pl. uóḡre, m.*, a door, a gate, an entrance; a boundary; *uonar aḡe*, a front door; *uonar uḡuḡe*, a back door (*Don.*); *uonar iaraḡaḡ*, back door (*M. and Con.*); *uonar éaluḡe*, a wicket, a door of escape; *uonar móḡ*, a hall door or main entrance; *uonur na ḡaraḡe*, the

- front door; *doimur cúil*, a back door; *cúl-o. id.*
- Doirta*, *indec. a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *ruabarlceas*); malignant.
- Doirtaí*, *-a, f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.
- Doirtadair*, *-air, m.*, darkness, obscurity.
- Doirtán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull.
- Doirtuigh*, *-uigh, m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).
- Doirtuighim*, *-uigh, v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).
- Doir*, *-uir, pl. id., m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *doir marbtha*, the office for the dead.
- Doiríam* (*doiríaraim*), *-á, I* hum, I buzz.
- Doiríán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz.
- Doirísa*, *doirísa*. See *doirísa* and *doiríse*.
- Doirín*, *g. doirín, pl. id.*, *doirín* and *doiríne, m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; *v. airíse*, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.
- Doiríní*, *-óir, -óiríne, m.*, a pugilist.
- Doiríníneacht*, *-a, f.*, pugilism.
- Doiríníneach*, *-íneach, a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.
- Doirínán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *teaball*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.*, with *o* long).
- Doiríníneach*, *f.*, the hilt of a sword.
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a haft.
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a haft.
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a manacle, a handcuff.
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, -óiríne, f.*, a handful; a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.
- Doiríníneach*, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).
- Doiríníneach*, *p. a.*, hard to divide.
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, m.*, anger, vexation.
- Doiríníneach*, *-áin, a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.
- Doiríníne*, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh.
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper (somet. called *piobaire ríaoir*).
- Doiríníne*, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf.
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).
- Doiríníne*. See *doiríníne*.
- Doiríníne*, *g. -nn, pl. -nn, -áin, f.*, a fishing-line, *pron. doiríníne* (*Con.*); in *M.* *doiríníne* and *doiríníne*. See *doiríníne*.
- Doiríníne*, *g. id., pl. -áin, f.*, a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.
- Doiríníne*, *g. doiríníne, pl. id., m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, **■■■■■**
- Doiríníne*, *g. doiríníne, m.*, the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the bass in music; any dull note or hum; *doiríníne*, the drone of bagpipes; *doiríníne*, a smaller humming; *doiríníne* *féiríne* *am* *am*, we blew our trumpets.
- Doiríníne* (*for doiríníne*, before the *pl.* form of the article), *for, to*; *doiríníne* (*doiríníne*) *na fearaib* *rim*, to those men (*M.*).
- Doiríníne*, *-áin, a.*, bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.
- Doiríníne*, *g. id., pl. -áin, m.*, an impertinent fellow.
- Doiríníneacht*, *-a, f.*, impertinence.
- Doiríníneach*, *p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).

**Uorán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn; a small bush; a tassel.  
**Uó-ran**, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him. See **uo**.  
**Uo-fáruigte**, *p. a.*, not easily overcome; incomparable; indefatigable.  
**Uo-fárta**, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied, insatiable.  
**Uo-rcaoilte**, *indec. a.*, indissoluble; indispensable.  
**Uo-rcapta**, *p. a.*, hard to separate.  
**Uo-rcpáruigte**, *p. a.*, unsearchable.  
**Uorcuióteac**, -éige, *a.*, foolishly extravagant.  
**Uor-uoro**, *m.*, the bass in music. See **uor** and **uoro**.  
**Uo-flánuigte**, *p. a.*, incurable.  
**Uo-rmactuigte**, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate; hard to tame.  
**Uo-rmuaintuigte**, *p. a.*, incomprehensible; not easily conceived.  
**Uo-folaípta**, *p. a.*, hard to be lighted (*O'N.*).  
**Uo-rpionta**, *p. a.*, unsearchable.  
**Uo-rtacónuigte**, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).  
**Uot'**=**uot'**, *somet. vout*, to thy, for thy; **uot' atáir**, to thy father, for thy father.  
**Uo-táim**, -e, *a.*, morose, grim, surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).  
**Uótain**, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency, sufficient quantity, enough; used with *poa.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*, **uótain**). See **uóitín**.  
**Uo-tairuigte**, *p. a.*, unnavigable (*O'N.*).  
**Uótcap**, **uótcup**. See **uótcap**.  
**Uo-teagaircte**, *p. a.*, ignorant, untaught. See **uoi-teagairc**.  
**Uo-truailluigte**, *p. a.*, incorruptible.  
**Uo-tuigre**, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of comprehension.  
**Uo-tuigrigte**, *p. a.*, hard to understand.  
**Uo-tuigrín** -e, *a.*, not easily understood.  
**Uotuigrinneac**, -níge, *a.*, wanting understanding.  
**Uo-tuigrínt**, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

**Uo-tuigte**, *p. a.*, unintelligible.  
**Urá**, *m.* (draw), oppression; *v. na* **uaoirre** (*E. R.*); but see **urám**.  
**Urab**, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a stain; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.  
**Uráb**, -aib (**urám**), *m.*, refuse of corn; refuse; inferior cards of a pack.  
**Urabac**, -aige, *a.*, draggled-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).  
**Urabairne**, *g. id., pl. -ríve, m.*, a huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow; a sloven.  
**Urabar**, -aif, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth.  
**Urabfuirgeall**, -gill, *m.*, waste, dregs; refuse of corn, etc. See **uráb**.  
**Urabóg**, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.  
**Urácarb**, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath*).  
**Uráván**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a toper (*Don.*).  
**Urávánac**, -a, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).  
**Urae**, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild; **rae** **urae**, a churlish or boorish fellow.  
**Urae**, in *phr.* like an **bruil aon** **rcéal nuab agat?** **Urae rcéal** or an **urae rcéal**. Have you any news? Not a word (*M.*).  
**Urazan**, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior.  
**Urazan**, -ain, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare*).  
**Urazanta**, *indec. a.*, warlike.  
**Urazart**, -airt, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.  
**Urazartac**, -aige, *a.*, flinty.  
**Urazbot**, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation; a fiery house (*O'N.*).  
**Uraznáac**, -aige, *f.*, drizzling of rain (*B.*).  
**Uraz-oigeann**, -gín, *pl. id., m.*, a fire-shovel.  
**Urazún**, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon.  
**Uraib**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the edge, the last accessible point; the juncture in a steep rugged cliff



**Dreagaim**, -ḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I certify; advertise; notify (*O'N.*).

**Dream**, *g. -a, pl. -anna, m.*, a band, a company, a party, a multitude; people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an dream with *rel. cons.* = those who.

**Dreancaid**, -aíde, -aídiúe, *f.*, a flea; *nom.* also dreancaíde. *O'R.* gives dreancau, *m.*

**Dreang-bail**, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

**Dreann**, *g. -pinn, m.*, sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.

**Dreannaic**, -naíge, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

**Dreannaíre**, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

**Dreannóir**, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds.

**Dreapadóir**, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Dreapa or Drapa.

**Dreapadóireacht**, -a, *f.*, climbing, clambering.

**Dreapaireacht**, -a, *f., id.*

**Dreapuirim**, -uḡad (dreapaim), *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber.

**Dreap**, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a bramble.

**Dreap**, -a, *m.*, a bout, a turn; dreap covalta, the amount of sleep taken without waking; má'ir maí't ppar ve (ppaireac) ír leop dreap ve (*Mon.*). See *ḡreap*.

**Dreapac**, -aíge, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles.

**Dreaparnac**, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

**Dreap-coill**, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

**Dreapóḡ**, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a little thorn.

**Dreapuirim**, -uḡad (dreapaim), *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc., I encourage, excite.

**Dréim**, -e, *f.*, an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting; thinking; aḡ dréim le, relying on; aḡ v. leir, expecting him (*Don.*); aḡ v. le veonaid, in emulation of tears (*Fer.*); tá mé aḡ dréim go dtiocfaid ré, I expect he will come (*Don.*).

**Dréimeac**, -míge, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

**Dréimim**, *ut. dréim, v. intr.*, I contend, struggle; emulate; I climb.

**Dréimíre**, *g. id., pl. -ríre, a ladder*; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.

**Dréimíre buíre**, *m.*, the yellow centaury.

**Dréimíre ḡorm**, *m.*, woody nightshade.

**Dréimíre mhuíre**, *g. id., m.*, the lesser centaury (herb).

**Dréimíreac**, -míge, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

**Dreiríge**, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

**Dreirim**, -reac, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

**Dreiríúir**, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser (an article of household furniture) (*A.*).

**Dreiríreac**, -a, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

**Dreoḡaim**, -ḡad, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

**Dreoḡte**, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

**Dreoḡteac**, -a, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

**Dreolacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

**Dreolín**, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a wren.

**Dreolán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person.

**Dreolánac**, -a, *f.*, silliness.

**Dreolán tearbuiḡ**, -áin tearbuiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

**Driacaire**, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

**Driacaireac**, -a, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

**Driamlac**, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a fishing-line.

Oríb, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.

Oríb, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare.

Oríbeac, -bige, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.

Oríbeos, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.

Oríbipe, *g. id., pl.* -píoe, *m.*, an ensnarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).

Oríbneact, -a, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).

Oríl, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* Orítile.

Orítreac, -rige, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.

Oríoc, *m.*, countenance. *See* Oríeac.

Oríovar, -air, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.

Oríovarpa, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.

Oríos, -ige, -ígeacá, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).

Oríosact, -a, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).

Oríosaire, *g. id., pl.* -píoe, *m.*, a distiller.

Oríongán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also Oríongán).

Oríp, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. *See* Oríb.

Oríp, Oríreac, *gc.* *See* Oríear, Oríearac, *gc.*

Oríreacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.

Oríreos, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. *See* Oríearós.

Oríripín, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.

Oríreac, -líg, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.

Orítile, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Orítileac, -líg, *a.*, sparkling.

Orítileos, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Orítilegim, -iugá and -leac, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.

Orítlin, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.

Orítlineact, -a, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).

Oríuc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* Oríeac, Oríoc.

Oríucám, -ac, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.

Oríoblar, -air, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* Oríeablar.

Oríoc- (Oríoc-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix).

Oríoc-áomara, -raige, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.

Oríoc-áicío, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with article).

Oríoc-áigneap, -nir, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.

Oríoc-ámantap, -air, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.

Oríoc-ámrap, *m.*, an evil suspicion.

Oríoc-bail, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; Oríoc-bail vo éup air, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).

Oríoc-bapamail, -mía, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.

Oríoc-blap, -air, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; tá v. ágam air, I condemn him.

Oríoc-blapta, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.

Oríoc-bolab, -aró, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.

Oríoc-botán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.

Oríoc-braon, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.

Oríoc-bpúct, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.

Oríoc-caíopeam, *m.*, sinful intercourse.

Oríoc-cáit, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.

Ḑroç-çainnt, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language.

Ḑroç-çarán, *m.*, a bad or rugged path; an evil path or way of life.

Ḑroç-çogán, *m.*, an evil whisper.

Ḑroç-çomairle, *g. id., pl. -leacá, f.*, evil counsel.

Ḑroç-çomairleac, -líg, -lígé, *m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice: comairle an Ḑroç-çomairlíg, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).

Ḑroç-çot, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).

Ḑroç-çotuḡab, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; á, *ir* ríð an Ḑroç-çotuḡab aḡam, Ah, ye are ill worth being reared.

Ḑroç-çnoróe, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition.

Ḑroç-çnú, *m.*, bad blood.

Ḑroç-çuallac, *f.*, bad company.

Ḑroç-çunreac, -a, *f.*, maladministration.

Ḑroç-çúlóḡ, *f.*, a bad rider behind another (*O'N.*).

Ḑroç-çac, *m.*, a bad colour.

Ḑroç-çócar, *m.*, despair.

Ḑroç-çub, *m.*, bad ink (*O'N.*).

Ḑroç-çúil, -e, *pl. id., f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.

Ḑroç-çuine, *g. id., pl. -óaine, m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to uine macánta.

Ḑroç-çaoḡar, *m.*, bad edge (of a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor).

Ḑroç-çocal, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.

Ḑroç-çogán, *m.*, a coarse accent or tone (*O'N.*).

Ḑroç-çuadán, -aín, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; tá v. rú, you are disposed to evil, you promise ill by your actions.

Ḑroç-çuireann, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*).

Ḑroç-çnátuḡab, *m.*, evil habit.

Ḑroç-çnóac, -aígé, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged; *ir* ríðar beir vómaoin ná v., it is better to be idle than to be mischievously employed.

Ḑroç-çuróe, *m.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.

Ḑroç-labarac, -aígé, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech.

Ḑroç-lac, oibre, *m. (collect.)*, evil workers.

Ḑroç-mairteal, *m.*, bad mortar or plaster (*O'N.*).

Ḑroç-mairtneab, *m.*, a small churning of milk.

Ḑroç-máinte, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.

Ḑroç-muireann, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*).

Ḑroç-nór, -nóir, -nóra, *m.*, a pernicious custom.

Ḑroç-obair, -oibre, -oibreac, *f.*, evil work, mischief; stronger than Ḑroç-çnó, which means work ill-done.

Ḑroç-páb, *g. -páda and -páir, pl. -páir and -páirce, m.*, an evil word or saying.

Ḑroç-pac, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.

Ḑroç-pún, *m.*, ill-will, malice.

Ḑroç-rmeaintuḡab, -rígé, *pl. id., m.*, evil thinking, evil thought.

Ḑroç-rómpla, *m.*, bad example.

Ḑroç-réar, *f.*, evil plight.

Ḑroç-rárc, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.

Ḑroç-roḡa, *f.*, a bad choice.

Ḑroç-ríac, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.

Ḑroç-tuairim, *f.*, an ill opinion.

Ḑroç-tuairic, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation.

Ḑroç-tuair, *m.*, evil foreboding.

Ḑroç-tuireab, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).

Ḑroç-uain, *f.*, bad weather, inclement weather (of the duration of an ordinary storm).

Ḑroic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dwarf.

Ḑroic- (Ḑroç-), as prefix, bad,

Uoic-béal, m., a saucy or abusive mouth; tá uoic-béal ari, he is given to saucy or abusive language.

Uoic-beap, -beap, f., an evil deed.

Uoic-béap, -a, pl. id., m., a bad habit.

Uoic-béapac, -aige, a, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.

Uoic-béapamail, -míla, a, disdainful (U.).

Uoic-béann, -éinn, pl. id., m., a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; tá uoic-béann agam, I am subject to headaches; 'rí an uoic-béann nó í, she is an ill-nurse or fender to him.

Uoic-bíall, f., bad sense or meaning, double meaning.

Uoic-bíne, m. and f., a perverse nation, a perverse race.

Uoic-bíeacta, m., an evil habit.

Uoic-béalb, g. -béalb, d. -béalb, also g. -béalba, d. -béalb, pl. -ba, m. and f., deformity, an ill-shape.

Uoic-bíol, m., an ill-payment, an ill-requital (uoic-bíogal?).

Uoic-bíolaibéact, -a, f., ill-payment or requital.

Uoiceao, -éao, pl. id., m., a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, e.g. Uoiceao Ceapbhalláin, Carlanstown (County Meath); Uoiceao Baile áta fíapbáib, Ardee; Uoiceao á' énoinn, Bridge-a-chrinn; an Uoiceao, Drogheda, also Uoiceao áta.

Uoic-béapac, -aige, -aige, m., a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; ga used as adj., cf. go rinigil uoic-béapac ag uir-earbair bíos, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (song).

Uoic-béapail, -ála, f., ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.

Uoic-béapáin, -óna, pl. id., f., a curious art; evil learning.

Uoic-béapac, -aib, pl. -aib, -aib, m., bad wares, stuff, etc.; fig. a person of bad character.

Uoic-béapac, -aib, pl. id., m., an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or poor answer.

Uoic-bíne, m., an evil deed, an ill turn.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, a, ill-willed, evil-minded.

Uoic-bíne, m., bad pay (O'N.).

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, m., ill-behaviour, misconduct.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, f., an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; ní't aon uoic-bíneac agam ar, I do not distrust him.

Uoic-bíneac, f., faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.

Uoic-bíneac, m., disrespect, contempt; tá u., in contempt.

Uoic-bíneac, a, of ill-repute; contemptuous.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, pl. id., m., discouragement.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, f., evil disposition; an evil desire.

Uoic-bíneac, m. or f., a vile wretch, a rascal.

Uoic-bíneac, m., a weak, helpless resistance; is fíapac ceapac maib 'ná uoic-bíneac, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, -aib, m., a wicked executor.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, m., ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.

Uoic-bíneac, m., a rascal, a villain.

Uoic-bíneac (uoic-bíneac). See uoic-bíneac.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, -aib, m., the blackthorn; baia uoic-bíneac, a blackthorn stick.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, a, abounding in blackthorn.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, m., thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, m., blackthorn.

Uoic-bíneac, -aib, m., a pot-hook, a pot-rack.

Uoic-bíneac, g. id., pl. -aib, m., an idler, a sluggard.



**Drólann**, -anne, -anna, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; *ir tinn* *vár* *noíolann*, it is a heartache to me (*Per.*); *cf.* the exclamation *a drólann na breap.*

**Dróm**, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form *dróm* is always used of the human back in *M.*: *ar a dróm*, on his back; *ar a druim*, upon him, on his shoulders); *na drómanna vuba*, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; *cuirim na drómanna leir*, I declare vehemently against it. See *drum*.

**Drómach**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cums or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called *drómach* in *Don.*, *drómán* in *Leinster*.

**Drómachán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.

**Drómachán**, -óna, -ónaí, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

**Drómach**. See *drómach*.

**Drómán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also *drómachán*, *drómach*, *drómach*).

**Dróm báro**, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

**Dróm-foirta**, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

**Drómíac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled *dróidac* and *dróidac*). See *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

**Drómíac**, -aig, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

**Dróng**, *g. druinge, d. druing, voc. dróng, pl. -a and druinge, f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

**Dróng-buileán**, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

**Drónn**, *g. druinne, pl. -a, f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; *cá drónn air*, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). *Druinn* is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wal.* Pron. *drún*.

**Drónnac**, -aige, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

**Drónnóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

**Drónn-uille**, *f.*, a right angle.

**Drónn-uilleannac**, -aige, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

**Druad**, -aí, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

**Druad-foine**, *g. id., f.*, magic wounding.

**Druad**, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

**Druí**, -a, *pl. id., m. and f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, *druicín* and *druicín*; *veoí druicín*, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also *druicín, Don.*)

**Druicín**, -ám, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

**Druicín miltac**, *m.*, mildew.

**Druo**, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, *níor labair ré druo*, he did not utter a word; also, *druo ná drádam*, not a syllable (*M.*); *druim ná dárúim (Don.)*; also *druo*.

**Druuac**, -ota, *m.*, act of bringing together; *as v. a druann*, grinning (*Kea.*).

**Druig**, -a, -anna, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

**Druigaire**, *g. id., pl. -uice, m.*, a drudge or slave.

**Druigaireac**, -a, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

**Druigall**, -aill, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

**Druigallac**, -aige, *a.*, shy; lazy.

**Orúicín**, *g. id., m.*, a light dew; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first orúicín they found: *cf.* cuairt pí ar lorg a orúicín.  
**Orúicín móna**, *g. id., m.*, an herb used for dyeing the hair.  
**Orúir**, *orúiréac.* See **oraoi**, **oraoiréac.**  
**Orúir**, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a starling or stare (*nom.* also **orúiré**).  
**Orúiréog**, *-oige, -oig, f.*, a stare or starling; **orúiréog** (*Don.* and *Mon.*).  
**Orúir**, *id.* and **orúir**, also **orúiréamhant**, *v. intr. and tr.*, I close, shut; I push, drive; I move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *me*); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; **orúir** anonn, move away, etc.; **orúiréann** an t-ocpar liom, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* **orúir** an dpar = shut the door; with *ó*, I retreat, draw back, retire from.  
**Orúir**, *-e, f.*, act of moving; approaching (with *me* or *le*), retreating, retiring backwards (with *ó*). See *v.* **orúir**.  
**Orúiré**, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven.  
**Orúim**, *g. orúma, pl. orúmanna, m.*, the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where **orúom** is always used); the top or upmost part; ar a orúom, on his back; ar a orúim, on his shoulders or head; ve ó, because of; dá orúim rin, for that reason, wherefore; v. ar ó, back to back; bí Dia ar ó na orúinge, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*); tá ré 'ran orúim nuair órim, he is at loggerheads with me; na vóiré vunta ar orúim an vóiréaró, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*); *prop. ds.* of **orúom**, which see.

**Orúim búrte**, *m.*, a hunchback.  
**Orúim-claib**, *-claib, -claibéaca, m.*, a ridge-mound.  
**Orúimíonn**, *-inne, a.*, white-backed, white-ridged; bó orúimíonn, a white-backed cow (often spelled **orúimeann**).  
**Orúim-iail**, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.  
**Orúim-leac**, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.  
**Orúir**, *-e, f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.  
**Orúiréac**, *-rige, a.*, adulterous, lustful.  
**Orúiréamhail**, *-mha, a.*, lascivious, lustful.  
**Orúiréor**, *-ora, -oiré, m.*, an adulterer; a wanton.  
**Orúma**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a drum; **orúmaíre** an Ruir, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station; ní orúmaíre an Ruir é, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.  
**Orúmaróir**, *-óra, -óiré, m.*, a drummer.  
**Orúmán**, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a ridge, a back, a summit; the back-band of a cart-horse.  
**Orúiréac**, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).  
**Orúit**, *-úite, -anna, f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); **orúitóg**, *dim.*  
**Orútlann**, *-anne, -a, f.*, a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*).  
**Orú**, *g. orúir, m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow; tá a lán orú orúir fáilte agam, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).  
**Orúamhail**, *-mha, a.*, laborious, toilsome; also clownish, churlish, boorish.  
**Orúánac**, *-aig, -aige, m.*, a troublesome fellow.

- Duabmar**, -aíre, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
- Duabreac**, -ríge, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.
- Duavonéir**, -e, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.
- Duailín**, *g. id., pl. -nóis, m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.
- Duainneact**, *poet. for duanaíneact.*
- Duairic**, -e, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.
- Duaircear**, -cír, *m.*, surliness.
- Duair**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.
- Duairéac**, -ríge, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.
- Dual**, -aíl, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; ba dual dó é déanamh, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (*O'N.*).
- Dual**, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.
- Dual**, -aíl, *pl. id., gpl. duatac, m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; dual lín, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).
- Dual**, -aile, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.
- Dualac**, -aíge, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.
- Dualadóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.
- Dualaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.
- Dualacac**, *m.*, a lame person. (?)
- Dualgar**, -aír, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.
- Duan**, -aine, -anta, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also *duain*); *dim.* duanóg.
- Duanac**, -aíge, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.
- Duanairne**, *g. id., pl. -nóis, m.*, a rhymers, a poet; a poetical

miscellany. (A book called *Duanairne píapair péiricéir* is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)

**Duanaíneact**, -a, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.

**Duar** or **duair**, labour, pain; *cnéas ír duair*, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "dona 'r duair ar u'oroe máinte," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).

**Duapac**, -aíge, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from *duar*, labour, pain).

**Duarmar**, -aíre, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.

**Dub**, *gef. dubbe, a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).

**Dub**, -uib, *m.*, ink; black night; ó dub go dub, all day long.

**Dubac**, -aíge, *m.*, ink.

**Dubac**, -aíge, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.

**Dubacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf; an inkwell, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).

**Dubacán**. See *dubdeacán*.

**Dubacár**, -cár, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.

**Dubab**, -bá, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ríon-dubab, utter cheerlessness.

**Dubaván**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, blackball, smoke.

**Dubagán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). See *dubdeagán* and *dubáigean*.

**Dubáigean**, -éin, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); léim caopac i no., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.

**Dubailce**, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a vice, an evil habit.

**Dúbailceas,** -eise, *a.*, vicious.  
**Dúbailceas,** -eise, *m.*, vice, viciousness.  
**Dúbailt,** -alta, *f.*, act of doubling; *a* **dúbailt**, two-fold, doubled.  
**Dúbailteas,** -eise, *a.*, double; cunning.  
**Dúbaim,** -aó, I blacken, daub.  
**Dúbairt.** See **aveirim**.  
**Dúbairt ré dúbairt ré,** idle talk, hearsay.  
**Dúbalta,** *p. a.*, doubled; clever, deep-minded, cunning.  
**Dúbán,** -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a snare; a fishing hook.  
**Dúbán,** -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the kidney.  
**Dúbán-alla,** -áin-alla, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spider. See **uabán-alla**.  
**Dúbán ceann-cópac,** -áin ceann-cópac, *m.*, common self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; also written **dúbán ceann-cáir**.  
**Dúb-cóstaó,** *m.*, a deep sleep.  
**Dúb-cóp,** *f.*, a black foot, stem, or stalk.  
**Dúb-cópac,** -aíse, *a.*, black-footed.  
**Dúb-cópac,** -aíse, *f.*, maiden-hair fern; also called **té rcaitpreac**, as it is used sometimes for tea (*Aran*).  
**Dúb-éiríbeas,** -éise, *a.*, black-hearted, joyless, melancholic.  
**Dúb-éaná,** -aíse, *a.*, fatal.  
**Dúb-éirim,** *m.*, "cold shoulder"; in *phr.*, **dúb-ó. vo cup m** an **raíóbeas**, to turn one's back wholly on riches, to renounce it altogether, to give it the cold shoulder.  
**Dúb-éall,** -aill, *pl. id.*, a Dane, a foreigner.  
**Dúb-élar,** -élaire, *a.*, dark gray.  
**Dúb-énuireac,** -eise, *a.*, black-faced.  
**Dúb-éirim,** -éuime, *a.*, dark blue.  
**Dúb-la,** *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheath; a lining, a covering.  
**Dúb-lact,** -a, *m.*, corrupt produce (*lit.*, black juice or milk).  
**Dúb-laró,** -e, *a.*, ungenerous; *ba ó. an máire óuit*, it was ungenerous of you; wintry; dark.

**Dúb-laróeas,** -a, *f.*, hard or severe part of winter; *v. na bliaróna* (*Don.*); cf. **dublucáir** (*M.*).  
**Dúb-laróeas,** -eise, -a, melancholy; serious, grave.  
**Dúb-laróeas,** -aíse, *a.*, black-flamed.  
**Dúb-lia,** *m.*, the pancreas. See **lia**.  
**Dúb-loclannac,** -aíse, -aíse, *m.*, a Dana.  
**Dúb-logán,** -áin, *m.*, a mote such as gets into the eye (*Don.*).  
**Dúb-lopcas,** *m.*, a complete conflagration.  
**Dublucáir,** -eise, *f.*, the worst part, the refuse; *v. na bliaróna*, the depth of winter.  
**Dúb-luige,** *m.*, misfortune; a black spell of sickness (common in imprecations, **dúb-luige pava opt**).  
**Dúb-luige,** -luigé and **dúbailt**, *v. tr.*, I double, fold, repeat.  
**Dúb 'na geal;** **dúb 'na geal vo bualaó** (*cup*) *am*, to impose upon him, to persuade him that black is white.  
**Dúb-náma** (-*námara*), *f.*, a mortal enemy.  
**Dúbnapur,** -aíse, *m.*, impudence, assumption, arrogance.  
**Dúbnapurac,** -aíse, *a.*, impudent, assuming, arrogant.  
**Dúbnapurán,** -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a black mote or atom; a small particle such as gets into the eye; an insignificant person.  
**Dúbón,** -óin, *m.*, dire, bitter sorrow; melancholy.  
**Dúbónac,** -aíse, *a.*, bitterly sorrowful; melancholy.  
**Dúbplán,** -áin, *m.*, challenge, defiance; *v. vo cup paoi*, to challenge; *mo ó. fút*, I defy you; *'ré vo ó. é*, it is as much as you can do.  
**Dúb-rnám,** *m.*, a diving under water.  
**Dúb-rnócas,** *m.*, rigorous abstinence or fast.  
**Dúo,** -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ear, a tingling of the ear; a horn; a



**Uilleog báire, f.**, water lily (*Nymphaea major aquatica*).  
**Uilleog bígve, f.**, dock cresses, nipple wort (*Lapsana* *lucida*).  
**Uillicín, g. id., m.**, a mussel. See **uillicín**.  
**Uilligim, -iugab, v. intr.**, I bring forth leaves.  
**Uilliorc na mbeann, m.**, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.  
**Uill-míol, -míl, pl. id. and -míola, m.**, a caterpillar.  
**Uime, g. id., pl. uaoime, people, mankind; gpl. uaoimeab or uaoime, m.**, a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article = Fr. *on*, Germ. *man*, English *one* or *they*, as in "one goes," "they say"; **don u.**, **u. an bit**, anyone, anybody; with *neg.*, nobody; **u. éigin**, some one, somebody; **an uile ó.**, every one, everybody; **a uime cóir**, honest man! my good sir! **u. tíne**, peasant; **u. uasal**, gentleman, **u. mór**, great man, nobleman; **na uaoime móra**, the gentry; **pean-uime**, old man.  
**Uineabact, -a, f.**, manslaughter (*O'N.*).  
**Uineamail, -míla, a.**, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.  
**Uineamlaet, -a, f.**, manliness, manhood; naturalness.  
**Uineanta, } indec. a., humane.**  
**Uineata, }**  
**Uineantaet, -a, } f., humanity,**  
**Uineataet, -a, } kindness.**  
**Uime-mairbáb, m.**, homicide; (also **uín-mairbáb**).  
**Uime-mairbác, -aige, a.**, homicidal.  
**Uínn, prep. pr., 1st pl., to us, for us; emph. uínn-ne, abbrev. uínne. See prep. uo.**  
**Uipe, -e, -eanna, f.**, a dagger, a dirk.

**Uípe, g. id., f.**, gloom, sorrow; dulness, stupidity, insensibility; hardness, stubbornness; cruelty, oppression.  
**Uípicín, g. id., pl. -íoe, m.**, anything very small; a little fellow.  
**Uíplíng, -e, -te, f.**, a row of boulders thrown up on the coast by the storm; a rocky promontory (*Clare*); *pron.* **uíplíng in Don.**, where it means a rude breakwater; **ní lía clocha na uíplíng na íad (Con.).** See **uíplíng**.  
**Uípr-éac, m.**, a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. See **uéap-éac**.  
**Uíprím, -ceab, v. tr., I awake.**  
**Uípreact, -a, f.**, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing.  
**Uípreal, -píl, pl. id., m.**, a sprout; a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe; a spout; **pe gút uo uípreal.** See *Ps.*, xlii, 7.  
**Uípríim, v. uípreact and uíprab, v. tr. and intr., I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.**  
**Uíprím. See uípríim.**  
**Uíprín, g. id., pl. -íoe, m.**, a dozen; a hank of yarn of twelve cuts, each cut containing 120 threads.  
**Uípríugab, -ište, m.**, act of awakening (rare).  
**Uípr, prep. pr., 2nd a., to thee, for thee; emph. uípr-pe. See prep. uo.**  
**Uíprí. See uíprí.**  
**Uípr, -a and -ta, v. n. m.**, act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of **uéríim**); going over to the other world, death, idiom, construction; **ní'l don uípr aín rín ašat**, you have no chance of obtaining that; **uípr aín ašat**, to prosper; **uípr aín**, to reach; **rín é an uípr ceap**, that is the proper construction (in grammar); **tá uípr an uéapla aín**, it is in the English construction; **ní'l don uípr uaró le, 7c.**, there is no excelling him with, etc. (*N. Con.*).

Out, -uit, pl. id., m., a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. See out.

Outa, g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a wedge, a peg, a pin (also outa).

Outam, v. outiōeact and outapact, v. tr., I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.

Outamán (out-lomán), -áin, m., edible seaweed (in season in March).

Oután, -áin, pl. id., m., a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.

Outapact, -aiġe, a., eager, vehement; go vána v. (Ker.).

Outap, -aiġe, a., doleful, unpleasant (O'R.).

Outapact, -a, f., dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.

Outcán, -áin, m., avarice, covet-

Outcánact, -aiġe, a., covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.

Outcánact, -a, f., greed, avarice.

Out ġiomact, m., a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of orib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. See out, a trap.

Outfát, m., one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; baim vo ó. ap, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (Ker.).

Outiġte, p. a., earnest, fervent; vo mallactiġ ri é go outiġte, she cursed him fervently.

Outmac, -aiġe, a., misty, dark (O'R.).

Outmap, -aiġ, m., act of pretending; aġ outmap deit tinn, pretending to be sick (Cork).

Outmapact, m., light, peaty soil (Don.).

Outmapact, -aiġe, a., dark, dismal, gloomy.

Out, g. outm and outa, pl. outm, outmte, outmte and outa, m., a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.

Outaó, -nta, m., act of closing up, barring, fastening.

Outam, -aó, v. tr., I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also intr., I close round, hem in (with ap).

Oután, -áin, pl. id., m., a manikin. See oután.

Oután, -áin, pl. id., m., a little hill or fort; a small mansion.

Out-áur, -aiġ, m., a dwelling, a habitation.

Outaplán, -áin, pl. id., m., a dunce (Don.).

Out-líor, m., a palace, a fortified residence.

Outlur, -aiġ, m., knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).

Outmact, -aó, m., act of murdering, murder; mactaó ġ outmact, manslaughter and murder (Don.).

Outmactam, -aó, v. tr., I commit homicide, murder.

Outmactact, -aiġe, a., murderous, homicidal.

Outmactact, -aiġ, -aiġe, m., a homicide, a murderer.

Outmactaó, -aó, -aóir, m., a murderer.

Out-pont, -aiġ, pl. id., m., a fortified castle, a town or residence.

Outa, p. a., closed, shut, barred, secured.

Outact, -aiġe, a., bound; close, tenacious; costive.

Out, g. oute, a., hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, aere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); rean-éporie out (O'R.).

Outabán, -áin, m., a rich, sandy, soil (Arán).

Outaván. See outaván.

Outaván, -áin, pl. id., m., a stubborn, obstinate person.

Outamán, -áin, pl. id., m., a dunce; outamán (Don.).

Outánta, indec. a., rigid, morose. Outántact, -a, f., stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

Outap, -aiġ, pl. id., m., a house, a habitation.

Out-óot, f., a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.

Uú-éluarac, -aíge, a., hard of hearing.  
 Uú-énuídeac, -óige, a., hard-hearted.  
 Uú-uál, -áil, pl. id., m., a oozing.  
 Uú-uán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mote, a particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. See uú-uaván.  
 Uú-gánta, indec. a., surly, sour, repulsive.  
 Uú-lar, -aí, m., a strong fort; cf. Thurler.  
 Uú-lar, g. -luir and -lorá, pl. -lorá, m., water-cress.  
 Uú-malarbeact, -a, f., knitting the eyebrows (O'N.).  
 Uú-pan m., grief, pity; ir uú-pan liom, I feel aggrieved at (also uú-pan).  
 Uú, uú-ara, m., a client (O'N.).  
 Uú-act, -a, f., watchfulness, wakefulness. See uú-ipeact.  
 Uú-áit, f., a place of refuge or safety.  
 Uú-panact, -a, f., crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also uú-panact).  
 Uú-act, -cta, m., state of being awake.  
 Uú-panact, -a, f., act of doing lighter work about a house (Don.); also uú-panact.  
 Uú-act, -aíge, a., rakish, courageous (Con.).  
 Uú-cán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bundle, a parcel (Con.).  
 Uú-óg, -óige, -óga, f., a woman client (O'N.).  
 Uú-ógla, m., a man client (O'N.).  
 Uú-áig, g., -e and uú-áice, pl. id. and uú-áice, f., a county; estate, land; fig., a great number; bí an uú-áig aca ann, there was a great number of them there.  
 Uú-ain, -e, a., transient.  
 Uú-ain, -e, f., deceit.  
 Uú-éar, -éar, -éara, m., one's own country; birthright, hereditary instinct; ba uú-éar uó beir 'n-a rcoláipe, he inherited (capacity for) learning; as m-éact le n-a uú-éar, giving

himself free rein, enjoying himself; ní'l ré as tabairt an uú-éar leir, he is not "taking after" his family.  
 Uú-éarac, -aíge, a., of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.  
 Uú-éar, -aíge, -aíge, m., a foundation.  
 Uú-éaract, -a, f., diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; tug pí u. uó, she gave him extra fare, etc.; rinn mé u. leir, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.  
 Uú-éaract, -aíge, a., diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

**e** (eabab or eabab, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.  
 é, neg. prefix (éa before broad-vowelled syllables, and éi before slender-vowelled syllables).  
 é! interj., expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in response to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, a Seaáin! é! I say, John! Well!  
 é, pers. pron., he, it; in nom. and acc., ir é, it is he; ir fear é, he is a man; réantar é, he or it is avoided.  
 éa, neg. prefix, as éagcóm, injustice, etc. See é (prefix).  
 éaba, g. id., f., Eve.  
 eabab, -ab, pl. -aba, -arba, m., the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter e; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, Cúig heababá fóm go coitcionn; é: uér gac eababá áin," etc. (also eabab).  
 éabal, -áil, pl. id., m., a fire, a spark, a brand (O'N.).  
 éaballa, -aíge, a., unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (O'N.).



eablaam, -bail c. v. intr. (*col.*), I die, perish, fall.  
 eadlátae, -taíge, a., blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*).  
 eadna, g. id., m., the Hebrew tongue (now eabnaí).  
 eabnae, -aíge, pl. id., m., a Hebrew, a Jew.  
 eabnae, -aíge, a., Hebrew, Jewish.  
 eabnaeae, -aíge, pl. id., m., a Hebrew; one belonging to the Hebrew nation.  
 eabnaeae, indec. a., Hebrew.  
 eabnaeaeae, -aíge, pl. id., m., a Hebrew, a Jew.  
 eabnaí, -e, f., the Hebrew language.  
 eabnaeae, -aíge, a., ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).  
 eabun, -un, m., ivory.  
 eac, g. eic, pl. id. and eacna, eacnaí (orig. a collective), m., a horse, a steed; eac uirce, a mythical horse supposed to inhabit the lakes of Connacht and Donegal; an thúin an eic, on horseback; pín na n-eac, horsemen; de coir nó v'eac, on foot or on horseback, willy-nilly; eac páir, a race-horse; coirce fé n-eac, a coach and six.  
 eacae, -aíge, a., abounding in horses.  
 eacnaí, m., a horseman (also a proper name).  
 eacán, -ain, pl. id., m., a reel to wind yarn.  
 eacán, -ain, m., wind, storm; eacán gaorte, a whirlwind.  
 eacánae, -aíge, a., stormy, windy.  
 eacnaí, -e, -rbe, f.; a lazy, slovenly woman; a slattern (used also of a man).  
 eacann, -ainne, -anna, f., a stable.  
 eacarc, -aírc, -a, f., a rod, a whip, a horse-lash.  
 eacarcam, -arcaó, v. tr., I horsewhip, I lash.  
 eac-tuac, a., of the swift steeds (*Kea. F. F.*).  
 eacmaíne, g. id., pl. -prbe, m., a stallion.

eacmaíne, -e, f., desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; faoi eacmaíne, said of a mare in season.  
 eacnaí, -e, f., (*collect.*), steeds, horses, cavalry; eacnaí 'caplaí, a team of horses; sometimes spelt eacna, eacnaí.  
 eacpánn, -ainn, pl. id., m., an impediment, an entanglement; a quarrel. See acpánn.  
 eacpánnae, -aíge, a., intricate, entangled, quarrelsome. See acpánnae.  
 eac, -a, pl. id., m., a covenant, a thing; a state, a condition, a deed, an act; a heroic exploit; prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe; a sorrowful event, a great loss; an t-eac do baoinib, a wondrous lot of people.  
 eacae, -aíge, a., wonderful; deed-doing, powerful.  
 eacaim, -aó, v. tr., I do, I act, I enact.  
 eacnaí, g. id., pl. -prbe, m., an historian, a chronicler.  
 eacnaíeae, -a, f., history, historiography.  
 eacna, g. id., pl. -rbe, m., an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a history, a story; an bfuil don eacna agat? have you any news? do éuarb an eacna, he went on an expedition (*Kea. F. F.*); usually followed by an, as eacna an fionn mac Cumailt 7 an nGaírcroae, a story about F. son of C. and the Giant.  
 eacpánn, -ainn, pl. id., m., an alien, a foreigner.  
 eacpánnae, -aíge, pl. id. and -aíge, m., a foreigner, an adventurer.  
 eacpánnam, -naó, v. tr., I banish (*O'N.*).  
 eac, it; is never used except with the assertive verb ír, or neg. ní; gupab eac, may it be so; an eac, is it? forsooth! ír eac, 'reac, it is, yea, it is then, it is there; má ír eac, má'reac, if it is; ní h-eac, it is not, not

so, nay, no; if *éao* or '*read* is used in apodosis, answering to *nuair* (an *trát*, *trát*, etc.), *vá méao* (v*á* *aoiríoe*, etc.), '*n-a ionao* *rain*, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prothesis, e.g., *nuair a éuair mé fear go Gaillimh 'read carab Seafán na Máille oim*, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley; *vá boimre an tobair 'read* if *glaine an t-uirce*, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; *i mbaile Cláir na Gaillimhe 'read couail mé ariér*, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; *an maidin inóe 'read connac é*, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc.; if *amlaib* is preferred after *vá méao*, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after '*n-a ionao* *rain* in *M.*, e.g., *vá méao v'a bfeicim é*, if *amlaib* if *luza mo gnaoi air* (*Con.*), . . . if *amlaib* if *luza tá áirí agam air* (*U.*) = *vá méao vo-éim é 'read* if *luza mo éion air* (*M.*), the more I see him, the less I like him; in *U.* and *Mea.* '*ré* is used for '*read* after *nuair*, an *trát*, *trát*, etc., e.g., *nuair a éuairí Ríocáir an rceal reo 'ré léim ré mar bocán beag gabair*, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and '*ré an fuo* after *i n-áit*, e.g., *i n-áit a éul ag obair 'ré an fuo a éiríu tá go tíg vo comarran*, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (=in *M.*, *i n-ionao* *luige ar obair* if *amlaib* *éiríeann tá go tíg vo comarran*).

*Éao*, -a, m., jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; *cal-aite an éaoa*, the crime of jealousy.

*Éao*, a negative particle coming before vowels or *r*, *t* and *v* in compounds.

*Éaoáb*, -aib, m., the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

*Éaváil*, -e, f., Italy (also *Éaváin*).

*Éaváil*, -ála, f., booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.

*Éaváileac*, -lige, a., rich, profitable (also *Éaváilac*).

*Éaváilir*, -e, f., the Italian language. See *ionáilir*.

*Éavaingean*, -gne, a., weak, unprotected.

*Éavaingneact*, -a, f., weakness, insecurity.

*Éavaine*, g. id., pl. -nibe, m. a jealous person.

*Éavaineact*, -a, f., jealousy, envy.

*Éaváilac*, -aige, a., lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.

*Éavan*, -ain, pl. id., m., the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); *i n-éavan na huairíe*, every hour; *ar an éavan*, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don* *ar éavan*; *le héavan*, in face of; *i n-éavan*, against; *i n-éavan na habann*, against the stream.

*Éavanán*, -ain, pl. id. and -ánta, m., a frontlet.

*Éavar* (*oirir*), prep., between. See *oirir*.

*Éavar-šabáil*, -ála, f., going between, intervention, peace-making; *fear na heavar-šabála*, the peacemaker, the go-between; *ní téiríeann fear na heavar-šabála ar*, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

*Éavar-šánairíe*, g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a mediator.

*Éavar-šuiríe*, g. id., f., intercession, supplication, mediation.

*Éavar-šuiríeoir*, -oirí, -oiríe, m., an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

*Éavar-tuar*, m., excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

*Éavarnairíe*, g. id., m., ambush, ambuscade.

eavannaróeac, -óige, a., crafty, cunning, malicious.  
 eavarrcaíl, -áil, f., act of separating quarrellers (*Cork*).  
 eavarrcaim, -ana, f., a parting, a separation; interposition; iomircin (*Meath* and *Don*); maovarrcaim (*Tory*).  
 eavarrcaim, -na, m., divorce, separation.  
 eavarrfolar, -air, m., twilight, eventide.  
 eavarrfuó (also eavarrfú), m., the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; véanair na ba fearca féin an eavarrfuó, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereto); coulaó go heavarrfuó, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); Domnac na n-eavarrfuó, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; an eavarrfuó do véanair, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); coulaó go heavarrfuó, as in the prov., an té go vteiréann teir na moóirige amac air, ní cár do coulaó go heavarrfuó.  
 eavarrfulang, -aing, f., intolerance, impatience.  
 eavarrfearac, -a, f., jealousy.  
 eavarrfear, -aire, a., jealous, envious.  
 eavarrfear, -air, m., despair, lack of hope (also eavarrfear).  
 eavarrfearac, a., -aire, hopeless, despondent.  
 eavarrfear, -aire, a., shallow.  
 eavarrfearac, -a, f., naturalization (*O'N.*).  
 eavarrfearim, -uig, v. tr., I naturalise (*O'N.*).  
 eavarrfearite, p. a., naturalized (*O'N.*).  
 eavon, eavón, to wit, namely, that is, i.e., viz., that is to say; commonly written .i.

eavarrta, prep. prn. 3rd pl., between them. See iomir.  
 eavarrta, prep. prn., 2nd pl., between you. See iomir.  
 eavarrta, prep. prn., 1st pl., between us, in our midst. See iomir.  
 eavarrta, -óige, a., unprofitable, useless.  
 eavarrta, -óige, a., unfruitful.  
 eavarrta, -air, m., mediocrity.  
 eavarrta, -ora, f., imbecility, irresolution.  
 eavarrta, -aire, a., weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.  
 eavarrta, g. id., f., cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. eavarrta.  
 eavarrta, -aire, a., unmerciful, merciless.  
 eavarrta, -aire, a., light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; tá ré eavarrta 'n-a ceann, he is a little touched.  
 eavarrta, -áin, m., lightness, ease, comfort.  
 eavarrta, pl., m., the lights (of an animal).  
 eavarrta, -áin, pl. id., m.; the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.  
 eavarrta, -uig, m., act of lightening; alleviation.  
 eavarrta, -uigim, -maóand -muig, v. tr., I alleviate, lighten.  
 eavarrta, p. a., lightened.  
 eavarrta, g. id., f., lightness, dizziness.  
 eavarrta, -aing, f., unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.  
 eavarrta, -uig, m., the act of clothing, dressing.  
 eavarrta, -uig, v. tr., I clothe, I dress in armour.  
 eavarrta, -ora, -oir, m., a tailor, a clothier.  
 eas, -a, pl. id., m., death, extinction (somet. pl. in singular sense; an lán eas an eas, lifeless, dead; i vteannair easa, in the grip of death; eavon an eavon, i.

n-éag, the candle went out; in *pár*. go héag, for ever, intensive; tá éireom go héag, I'll never believe (*Mea.*); rit go héag, "run like mad"; tá gaeúil go héag aige, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech; tá ré go héag leir an n-gaeúil, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an teine ag dul i n-éag, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, but a *ó-éag* is used).

éag, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See 64.

éagaim, -gaó, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; *ó-éag ré = fuair ré báp.*

éagal, -sla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; *if éagal leir*, he fears, is afraid; *if éagal dó*, he has reason to fear.

éagalaí, -aíse, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also *éaglaí*).

éagan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer.

éagán, -áin, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; *cuair an báro go cóin éagán*, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence *vuideagán* (*vub + éagán*). See *aigéan*.

éagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird's gizzard. See *ugán*.

éagar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for *éagar na litreach*) (*Tadhg O'Con.*, *Bil. Gram.*); *feair éagar*, one who puts something in order, an editor; *cuirim i n-éagar*, I arrange, set in order, I edit.

éagairtóir, -óra, -óiríse, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).

éagcaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.

i éagcaoinim, -neab, and -ne, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; *ná héagcaoin do túire*, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.

éagcaointeac, -tise, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

éagcompeac, -rise, *a.*, immoderate.

éagcompró, -e, *a.*, inestimable.

éagcóir, -óra, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; tá ré 'ran é. vóib go mór, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); *taoi 'ran é.*, you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. agat, you are wrong (*M.*).

éagcomhlaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

éagcomhlann, -ainn, *m.*, oppression, tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

éagcomérom, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

éagcórac, -aíse, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.

éagcóruigte, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

éagcorrait, -raíla, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.

éagcorraile, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by *le* when contrast is intended.

éagcorraileac, -a, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with *le*, of thing contrasted with) (also *éagcorraileac*).

éagcraíab, -aib, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

éagcraídeac, -tise, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

éagcruit, -craíla, *m.*, the trembling of death.

éagcraíab, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also *éagcraí*).

éagcraíab, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; tá ré i n-é., he appears wretchedly infirm.

éagcruit, -raíla, *m.*, deformity; dismay, terror.

éagla, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright; éagla do beir ar, to be afraid, to fear; ar

easla go, le heasla go, for fear that, lest that; an easla ná, fearing lest. See easal.  
 easlaic, -aige, a., afraid, timorous; beas-easlaic, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.  
 easlaím, v. and imper. easail, v. tr., I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.  
 easlaip, -e, pl. -róe and -eaca, f., the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).  
 easlaireac, -rige, a., of or belonging to the Church or clergy.  
 easlaireac, -rig, -rige, m., a churchman, an ecclesiastic.  
 easlaireamail, -míla, a., pertaining to the Church or clergy.  
 easlaireamail, -míla, a., ecclesiastical.  
 easlaireact, -a, f., the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).  
 easlior, -leara, pl. id., m., a churchyard, a burying-ground.  
 easlaic, -uige, m., act of fearing; also act of frightening, terrifying.  
 easlaigim, -uic, v. tr. and intr., I fear; I frighten, I terrify.  
 easmaip, -e, f., want, need, lack, absence of; i n-easmaip, in want of (with gen.); i n-a easmaip, in want of it.  
 easmaip, -e, f., reputation, fame, great importance.  
 easmaireac, a., very great, excessive.  
 easna, g. id., f., wisdom, prudence.  
 easnac, -aige, a., wise, prudent, discreet.  
 easnac, -aige, a., murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; as caoi go heasnac, bitterly lamenting.  
 easnac, -aig, m., reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; as easnac an, grumbling against.  
 easnac, -aig, -aige, m., a wise person, a sage.  
 easnaic, -a, f., prudence, wisdom.  
 easnaíre, a., wise; expert, skilful.

easnaíreac, -aig, m., a wise man.  
 easnaíreac, -aige, a., prudent, wise.  
 easnaíreac, -a, f., science, wisdom.  
 easnaíre, g. id., pl. id., m., a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.  
 easnaigim, -uic, v. intr., I begin.  
 easnaigim, v. id., easnac, v. intr., I growl, grumble, murmur against (an).  
 easnaím (easnaigim), -gaip, v. tr., I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).  
 easnaíre, -míla, a., various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.  
 easnaíre, indec. a., strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea*).  
 easnaíre, -a, f., variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.  
 easnaíreigim, -uic, v. tr., I diversify.  
 eala, g. id., pl. -róe, f., a swan.  
 eala-bean, f., a swan-like woman, a fair lady.  
 ealac, -aige, a., swan-like; abounding in swans.  
 ealaíre, -n, -óna, f., learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; ní l an act ealaíre (in) (he is not sick), he is only pretending; ip breáíre í an vécic ná céip ip ealaíre, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); paotruic na n-ealaíre, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea, F. F.*); nom. also ealaíre; ealaíre beataí, a trade, a means of living; ní healaíre oo, "it is not for," it does not befit, e.g., ní he. oo búine an ttrén a baint ve féin map olc an a éionnaíre, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).

**éalaóanta**, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.

**éalaóantaic**, -aige, *a.*, scientific, learned, *quint.*

**éalaóantóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.

**éalaónaic**, -aige, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.

**éalang**, -aing, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; *ruairé éalang air*, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually *éalang* in *W. Muns.* (also *éalaín*).

**éalar**, -air, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).

**éalarac**, -aige, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

**éalarac**, -a, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

**éalaraim**, -ruig, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

**éaló**, -a, -aí, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dim.* *éalbán eilbín* and *éalabán* (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. éalba*).

**éalga**, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; *inir éalga*, *poet. inir éilge*, Ireland. See *alga*.

**éalgaim**, -gair, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

**éall**, -a, -ta, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). See *alt*.

**éallac**, -aig, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.

**éallac**, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.

**éallraic**, -aí, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).

**éalób**, (*éalógair*, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). See *éalugair*.

**éalra**, -n, -ta, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.

**éalrac**, -aige, *a.*, abounding in birds.

**éaltán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* *éaltáinín* and *áitín* (also *áitán*).

**éaltóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; *éaltóg leatair*, a bat (*P. O'C.*); *íalltóg* (*míoltóg*, *rciátán*) *leatair*, *id.*

**éalugair**, -uigte, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.

**éaluróeac**, -éig, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.

**éaluirim**, -uig, and *éalób*, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; *slope*.

**éan** (*aon*), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as *n-éan-bail*, in any place; *ní raib éan-váil agam ann*, I had no desire for it. The form *éin* is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as *'bpuil éin-eactra agat*, have you any news? *éan* sometimes prefixes *t* to words beginning with *r*, as *éan-tróir*, *éan-trasair*, *tc.* *Somet. in poet. pron. short in U.*, destroying government, e.g., *ní'l agam ar an traoisat act cnátha an éan-bó* (*pron. kraa'-wá nan wó*) (*old song*). See *aon*.

**éan**, *g. éin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird, a fowl; *éan fionn*, a white bird, a kite; *pl. also éanaí*.

**éan**, *g. éin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).

**éan**, *éanraic*, *tc.*, one, etc. See *aon*, *aonraic*, *tc.*

**éanac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a pass, a road (also *anac*).

**éanac**, -aige, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).

**éanac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a lake, a

- pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na heanaige, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); eanaic beag and eanaic mór, Annagbeg and Annagmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i nteir eanaig ná i nveiréad coillead (Con.); na heanaige, Annies (near Dundalk).
- eanac gannaróe, *m.*, endive.
- éanadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.
- éanairí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.
- ean, *g. einge, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an ean go teann ag tórmac, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).
- eanra, *g. id., pl. -raí, f.*, a notah.
- eanraic, -raice, -raí, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; bíonn eanraice, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.
- eanraic, -raice, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).
- eanraic, -raic, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).
- eanraic, -raic, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; eanraic té, weak tea; ánraic (Don.) See anraic.
- eanraiceac, -raice, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).
- eanraic, -raic, *m.*, dexterity at arms.
- éanraic, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; éanraicé somet. used in the *pl.*, as éanraicé an eannairí, Spring birds (McD.).
- éanraic, -raic, -raí, *f.*, an aviary (also éanraic).
- éanraicéirí, -raic, -raicéirí, *m.*, a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.
- éan-raicéirí; v' éan-raicéirí, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.
- éan-raicéirí; v' éan-raicéirí, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.
- éanraic, -raic, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.
- éanraic, -raic, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.
- éanraic, -raic, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-éanraic a teap, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; ruball (Don. and Con.); v' ruball (Conemara).
- éanraic, -raic, *pl. id., and éanraic (coll.) f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (éanraic=speckled); vo seall ré na huanraic na heanraic nó, he promised him everything.
- éanraic, -raic, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (éanraic luacra).
- éanraic, -raic, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).
- éanraic, *g. eanraic, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).
- éanraic, -raic, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).
- éanraic, -raic, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written éanraic).
- éanraic, *g. id., pl. -raic, m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).
- éanraic, -raic, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, éanraic ballam veirí, the piglet which sucks the hindermost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov., ná tóg cró noime leir na heanraic; in South Munster this banbh is called iocraic veirí; a greedy child. See éanraic and iocraic.

- earc luachra, a newt, a lizard;  
earc pléide, *id.*  
ear-flaitear, -tír, *m.*, an aristocracy.  
ear-ḡabáil, -ála, *f.*, captivity, bondage.  
ear-ḡabaim, -ḡabáil, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.  
eaplam, -aim, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc.; a noble person; a prince, an earl; áir-eaplam na héireann, the chief patron of Ireland (*Kea.*, of *St. Patrick*).  
eapluir, -e, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. *See* iaplar and iaplar.  
eapnáil, -ála, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment; a department of anything; a department in any science.  
eapós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a chicken (*in Don.*, éireos).  
eapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N.*).  
eapaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.  
eapn, -a, *dat.* ionn, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, a boundary; as *a.*, noble, grand; ó ionn lae go lá, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).  
eapnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, spring; the spring-time.  
eapnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; of persons: *ir* oic an eapnac é, he is an evil person. *See* apnac.  
eapnac, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; *gum* é bap mo leannam a tóg méi n-eapnac, my love's death caused me to rove (*An tultac Beavairde, S. U. song*).  
eapnac, -e, *f.*, contention, strife,

- enmity; *ta ré i n-e. liom*, he is at enmity with me.  
eapnac, -aig, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; *bi mé real aoneac eapnac* (*Mea song*).  
eapnac, *f.*, the dog-briar.  
eapnac, *indec. a.*, vernal.  
eapnac, -aig, *a.*, erring, erroneous; contentious, wrangling. *See* eapnac and eapnac.  
eap, *neg. prefix*, as eapacatar, disunion, schism. *See* éa.  
eap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract; eap is common in place names, as *béal eap*, Foxford, etc.  
eap, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).  
eapac, -aig and -aig, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall; *ir géim as an eapac*, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). *See* eap.  
eapac, -aig, *a.*, springy, watery, abounding in cataracts.  
eapac, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparagement, dispraise.  
eapac, -nac, *f.*, litter for cattle; a straw pallet; *fig.*, profusion; *corac eapac*, disorder, confusion. *See* apac.  
eapac, -nac, *v. tr.*, I put out of place; I misplace.  
eapac, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.  
eapac, -aig, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also eapac).  
eapac, -a, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.  
eapac, -aig, *m.*, schism.  
eapac, -ana, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult (also eapac).  
eapac, -a, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching; incantation.  
eapac, -lac, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.  
eapac, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.



earbaðac (earbac), -ðaíge, a., wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. earbaðac).

earbarð (M.), earbarð (Con., U.), g. -barð, pl. -barð, gpl. -barð, f., need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; v'e., owing to the want of; 'n-a hearbarð, absent from her, without her; beir ar e. céille, to be in want of sense.

earbarð þráðav, f., a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word þráðav is often omitted; eair þráðav, id. (Don.).

earbalóiv, -e, f., absolution.

earbog, -buið, m., a bishop. See eapog.

earca, f., a sedgy bog (Con.).

earca, g. id., f., the moon; orðe san earca, a moonless night.

earcarð, -e, a., nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); n earcarðe neoin 'ná maroin, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, i.e., it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).

earcarðsact, -a, f., speed, swiftness, promptitude.

earcaine, g. id., pl. -nirðe, f., a malediction, curse.

earcamirðe, f., act of cursing; as earcamirðe, cursing.

earcamirðim, -nirðe, v. tr., I curse; also intr. (with ar).

earcar, -carð, -carða, f., a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (nom. also earcarne).

earcáirðeamail, -míla, a., inimical, hostile.

earcáirðear, -vur, m., enmity; an unfriendly separation.

earcal, -ail, pl. id., m., a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na neacal, in Ker.

earcal, -ail, pl. id., m., the arm-pit (also orcal).

earcaoin, -e, a., rough, uneven, uncouth.

earcaoine, g. id., f., ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (nom. somet. earcaoin).

earcaoinear, -nir, m., roughness, rudeness.

earcar (earcarð), -air, m., springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.

earcar, -air, pl. id., m., a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cataract, a cascade (=ear). See previous word.

earcar, -air, pl. id., m., a cup, a goblet (also earcar).

earcara, -u, pl. -cáirðe, f., a foe, an enemy.

earclán, -áin, pl. id., a gusset.

earcon, f., an eel. See earcú.

earcar, -u, f., a rocky ridge.

earcarð, -airð, -airðe, m., a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also earcar).

earcarð, -carðe, m., act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an lae, the break of day.

earcarim, v. -carð and -car, v. tr., I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).

earcarðgeán, -áin, m., a thin wall of turf (Con.).

earcú, -con, pl. earcooin, f., an eel (also earcon).

earcú fairðge, f., a conger eel; a water-dog.

earlabra, -bairðe, f., courtesy, affability.

earláine, g. id., f., ill-health, illness, infirmity.

earláinte, g. id., f., ill-health, sickness, infirmity.

earláinteac, -rige, a., sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

earlán, -áine, a., sick, unhealthy; as suba, a sick or infirm person.

earlánuigim, -uḡaḡ, v. *intr.*, I grow sick, decline.  
 earmail, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependance (*nom.* also earmailt); aḡ baint earmailt aḡ, ridiculing him.  
 earmaalaim, -aíl(ṭ), v. *tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.  
 earmailtāḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.  
 earṇa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡa, -ṽe, and -ṽeaḡa, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. *See* aḡṇa.  
 earṇaḡ, -aṽ, *m.*, a sigh; i n-e. an ḡaṽ (An tU. MacA.). *See* oḡṇaḡ.  
 earṇaḡ, -aṽ, *m.*, a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.  
 earóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* ear.  
 ear-omóṽ, -e, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.  
 ear-omóṽeaḡ, -oḡḡe, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.  
 ear-onóḡ, -óna, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.  
 ear-onóḡaḡ, -ónḡḡe, *a.*, abusive, ~~uncommonly~~.  
 ear-onóḡuigim, -uḡaḡ, v. *tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.  
 ear-ónuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, disorder, confusion.  
 earoḡḡaim. *See* earaḡḡaim.  
 earpaṽṽ, -aṽṽe, -aṽṽa, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.  
 earpaṽṽaim, -ana, *f.*, twilight; vespers.  
 earpoḡ, *m.*, a bishop (also earboḡ).  
 earpuṽeaḡ, -a, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.  
 earpaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also aḡpaḡ).  
 earpuigim, -uḡaḡ, v. *tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; earpaṽaim, -aḡ, *id.*  
 earumail, -mīla, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.  
 earumīla, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; out i n-e. aḡ, to become disobe-

dient to; vo tḡṽeaḡ i n-e. arumīla aḡ (Kea, P. F.).  
 earumīlaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.  
 earumīlaḡ, -a, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.  
 earumpláim, -áḡa, -áḡṽe, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. *See* eiríom-pláim.  
 earupṽṽaim, -ama, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.  
 earupṽṽamaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.  
 earupṽṽamaḡ, -a, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.  
 earupṽṽaḡ, -aṽ, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.  
 earupṽṽaḡaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.  
 eatlaḡ, -aḡḡe, -aḡḡe, *m.*, a runaway. *See* eiteallaim.  
 eatlaim. *See* eiteallaim.  
 eatoḡṽa, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also eatoḡṽa).  
 éi, *neg. prefix*, same as éa.  
 eṽeaḡ, granite; cloḡ mionṇáim eṽṽ, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (Aran).  
 eṽeaṽṽ. *See* eṽṽṽṽ.  
 éibíl (obs. v.), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. *See* eablaṽ.  
 eṽṽ, *f.*, a report, a calumny.  
 eṽṽṽ, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also eṽṽṽ).  
 eṽleog, -oḡḡe, -oḡḡa, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. *See* aṽleog.  
 eṽleogaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.  
 eṽlḡim, -uḡaḡ, v. *intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. *See* aṽlḡim.  
 éicineaḡ, éicineaḡ. *See* éḡḡineoḡ.  
 éicint, éicint. *See* éḡḡim.  
 éiclip, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. vo cṽṽ aḡ, to surpass, to throw into the shade; tḡ é. aḡ an nḡḡéin (nḡeaḡaḡḡ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (Don.); *pron.* éi-clip.

Éir (M.), éiréab (U.), *g. id.* (M.), -oir (U.), *m.*, clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, esp. a cope or chasuble; éiré Cúisfort, sacerdotal vestments; ragsair ar éiréab, a disrobed priest (*Don.*); i n-eairéab 'r i n-éiréab, armed and accoutred; also i n-airm 'r i n-éiréab and faoi airm ir éiréab.

Éiréac, -oir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clothes, armour; é. oíra, a breastplate. See éiréac.

Éiréan, -óin, *m.*, ivy; used in place names; the deriv. éiréan, or aigneán, is the word in ordinary use in M.

Éiréap, *a.*, false, uncertain.

Éiréapáda, *indec. a.*, reprobate; loose, uncertain.

Éiréimín, -íne, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

Éiréimínísteac, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

Éiré pláta, *m.*, a breastplate, a coat of mail.

Éirí, -e, *a.*, ugly, detestable (*Kea.*), hateful, horrible, accursed; do'n tís éirí coróce buó buan, to the ever-accursed house (hell).—*Feap na páirce* (*G. J.*, No. 144).

Éiríim, -uir, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre (also éiríim).

Éiríste, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

Éirísteac, -tíge, *a.*, ugly, detestable. See éirí.

Éiríscapaim, -rao, *v. tr.*, I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

Éirí, *prep.*, between, among. See rí.

Éirí. See féirí.

Éiríceap, -cirt, *m.*, an equal distributive right; éiríceap focal, an interpretation.

Éirí-éalab, -bta, *m.*, prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; éirí-éalab oo ééanam, to make a distinction.

Éirí-éalabta, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).

Éirí-éalab, -uir, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction, separation.

Éirí-éalabim, -uir, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate.

Éirí, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir, m.*, a captive, a hostage.

Éirí-fiacail, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

Éirí-éleo, *m.*, mirth, merriment, loud laughter.

Éirí-méabón, -óin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mediation, intervention.

Éirí-méabóntóir, -óia, -óir, *m.*, a mediator.

Éirí-míinim, -uir, *v. tr.*, I interpret.

Éirí-mí, *m.*, an interrex.

Éirí-míogac, *f.*, an interregnum.

Éirí-mícal, *m.*, a tale, a story between various persons.

Éirí-folar, *m.*, twilight.

Éirí-éangtóir, -óia, -óir, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator.

Éirí-éanguistóir, -óia, -óir, *m.*, a translator, an interpreter.

Éirí (Éirí i), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *sing.*, *f.*, between her, always followed by féin agus, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in *West Ker.*). See rí.

Éirí-éán, -áin, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*). See éiréan and aigneán.

Éirí-éán, -áin, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy (also aigneán).

Éirí-éán, -éine, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

Éirí-ééac, -áige, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

Éirí-éac, -a, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; nár éáin i n-é, who did not come to maturity; 'r go mb'éirí go ríocfáin i n-é, and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé file ná le héirí-éac, though you are a poet composing with sense (*T. MacCoir*); rícal gan é, a pointless story; gáine gan é, a pointless laugh; ní'l

- don é. *leat*, you are quite unreasonable; *cf.* effect.
- Éireactac, -aige, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective.
- Éireactamail, -míla, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.
- Éig, *negative prefix.*
- Éigceart, -cirt, *pl. id., m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.
- Éigceart, -cirt, *a.*, unjust.
- Éigcéillíre, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).
- Éigcailíre, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).
- Éigcailíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a foolish person; one who has not much sense.
- Éigcinnte, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.
- Éigcearta, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.
- Éigcinníre, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.
- Éigean, -ghe, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.
- Éigeanóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a shouter, a orier.
- Éigean, *g. -gín and -gne, m. and f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; *ir* éigean dam, I must; *in* éigean, in need; *an* éigean, with difficulty, scarcely; *an* *an* nó *an* éigean, nolens volens; *luét* éigin, the violent; *cara na héigne*, a friend in need; *éigean féile agur oimís*, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea, F. F.*); *é. bhuinneall*, rape of maidens (*Per.*); *éigean* is used *poet.* of éiginíre, which *see*.
- Éigean-óir, -óir, *f.*, necessity, distress.
- Éigeanac, -cige, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful.
- Éigeanac, -cirt, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.
- Éigear, -gír, *pl. éigre, m.*, a learned

- man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science.
- Éigim, *v. éigean, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud.
- Éigin (éigin), some, certain, a sort of; *nó* éigin, something; *uine* éigin eile, some other person; *an* éigean éigin, in some way; *luét* éigin, certain persons, some people; but *luét* éigne (from éigean), the violent; *éigint*, *éigintac*, *éigintac* (*Dom.*), etc., are varieties.
- Éigineac, éigintac. *See* éigin.
- Éigipt, -a, *f.*, Egypt.
- Éigipteac, -cirt, *pl. id. and -cige, m. or f.*, an Egyptian.
- Éigipteac, -cige, *a.*, Egyptian.
- Éigíre, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.
- Éigíreac, -a, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.
- Éigheac, -mige, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; *éir nem' éigimís*, hear my crying.
- Éigheac, -mige, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.
- Éigheoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
- Éigim. *See* éigim.
- Éigne, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, a salmon.
- Éigneac, -nige, *a.*, violent, distressful.
- Éiginíre, -nigíre, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress.
- Éiginíre, -nigíre, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.
- Éigr (for éigear), a poet, a satirist.
- Éigre, *indec. m.*, poet, bard; also *pl.* of éigear, a poet, a satirist; *ir nion d'áicnir do'n éigre* (*T. MacOisín*).
- Éigre (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.
- Éigreac, -cige, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
- Éigteac, -cige, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. *See* éigheac.

Éilbeac, -bige, -a, *f.*, a scold (O'N.).

Éilbeact, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

Eile, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, nua eile, tuillead eile, besides, moreover; but vaine an bít eile, anybody else; nua éigin(e) eile, something else; níon féadap an leathan ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céav uair eile, the next time; díol fé an teac agur eile, he sold house and all; v'eile (someth. eile), also: cuir ipreac é seo eile (or v'eile), put this in also (Con.).

Éileam, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an paró éileam mórt an an im inois, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileam éigin(e) aige uirtí, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam mórt aca an a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam aige air féin, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam-ra, as much as I can contain (Mayo).

Éileatrom, -trum, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

Éilic, -e, -íde, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (B.).

Éiligim, *va.* -liugad and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pur-

Éiligteac, -tíge, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac éiligteac é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

Éiligteoir, -oira, -oiríde, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

Éilit, -lre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hind, a doe.

Éilitreac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éilugad, -igte, (also éileam, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

Éilteog, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; éilteog leatam, is one of the many names for a bat.

Éimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, púim).

Éimiltreap, -tí, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -mead (éimigin), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

Éimteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting.

Éin, in *phr.* : n-éimib, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually : n-imib, the final portion being from O. Ir. *indeb*, wealth, resources (i n-an' of Con. is probably of the same origin).

Éinceann, -cinn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

Éineac, -nig, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. See oineac.

Éineaclann, -anne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

Éineaclann, -anne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

Éinfeact (aoinfeact), in *phr.* : n-é., at once, together; : n-éinfeact le, together, together with.

Éin-gein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

Éinig=éigin, which see.

- Éinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little bird.
- Éin-ionad, -aio, *m.,* one place, the same place.
- Éinne (aoinne(aó)), *anyone, any person; perhaps from éanúine. Éinneac, anyone (used in Don.). See aoinneac.*
- Éinniú (aoinniú), *m.,* anything.
- Éim-teac, -tíge, *m.,* a household.
- Éin-tígear, -tígar (aoin-tígear), *m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní tís eolair san é. agur ní tís é. san ponn (Don. prov.).
- Éipirtí, -tíe, -tíde, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.
- Éipte, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacO.*).
- Éipbeápnaim, -naó, *v. tr.,* I transgress.
- Éipc-beac, *f.,* a wasp. *See* beac and eapc.
- Éipseamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.
- Éipe, *g. -peann, d. -pinn* ((generally with article in gen.), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i néipinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i néipinn i, whoever in the world she be; ní feavap i néipinn, I do not know in the world; cómh meap i néipinn, cómh luac i néipinn, as soon as, as fast as; b'feapn liom 'ná Éipe 'r bíod rí foluigte v'ór, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*).
- Éipe, *g. id., pl. -aóla, m.,* a burden; éipe nó ualac mór. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., E. S.*)
- Éipeab, *m.,* a burthen. *See* eipe.
- Éipseannac, -aís, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.
- Éipseannac, -aíge, *a.,* Irish.
- Éipeog, -oige, -oga, *f.,* a pullet.
- Éippirt, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).
- Éirge, *g. id. and éirigte, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éirge i n-áirve, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nac aip atá an t-éirge i n-áirve, how pre-

- sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éirge na gealaíge, the rising of the moon; éirge amac, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally éirge, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éirge).
- Éirgeact, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.
- Éirgim (éirigim), *vl. éirge and éirge, imper. téirig and éirig, fut. éirgeócaó, cond. -eocainn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 per. (with *le*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; go n-éirigib an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; ag éirge, becoming, getting to be; the imper. téirig means go (as often éirig); also, c'éav v' éirig buí, what happened to you? éirgim cum feirge, I become enraged; tá pé ag éirge cum gaoite, it is becoming stormy; tá pé ag éirge déirdeanac, it is becoming late; v' éirig an círte, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá caoirig ag éirge, sheep are getting dear; éirig ar, give it up, cease from doing it; éirig díom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (genly. pron. írigim, *Don.*).
- Éiric, *g. -e, éirice and éarica, pl. -íoe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.
- Éiriceac, -cís, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also éiricib).
- Éiriceact, -a, *f.,* heresy.
- Éirim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éiriceact); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.

Éirim, -e, *f.*, riding, horseman-ship.

Éiriméamail, -míla, *a.*, substan-  
tial, effectual, capable.

Éirín, -e, -róe, *f.*, the eye-tooth  
(also *dim.* of *éire*, a burden).

Éirip, -e, -róe, *f.*, a rope, etc.,  
attached to a basket for sup-  
porting it on the shoulders; a  
back-band in carts, etc. See  
muc-éirip.

Éirip, -e, *pl.* -róe or -eada, *f.*, an  
era, an account of time, chrono-  
logical history.

Éiripeact, -a, *f.*, chronology. See  
irip and *cf.* airtip.

Éirleac, -lís, *m.*, destruction,  
slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

Éir, in *phr.*, *v.* éir, *tar* éir (*'r* éir),  
after, behind; past=after; *tar*  
éir an uó, past two o'clock;  
*tar* éir maí, after that (*conj.*);  
*tá* ré *tar* éir é *bualaó*, he has  
just struck him; *tá* ré *tar* éir  
*báir*, he has just died; *n*-éir,  
after (*U.*); *léir* (for *tar* éir?),  
after (*Mayo*).

Éir (ear), *prefz* implying repeti-  
tion; re-, back, again.

Éirc, -e, -róe, *f.*, a channel cut in  
the strand by a stream of fresh  
water; a river generally; a  
quagmire.

Éirceact, -a, *f.*, exception; act of  
excepting (from, ó).

Éircim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I  
exclude, I except.

Éircín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little  
fish.

Éircip, *g. eircpa, pl. id., f.*, a ridge  
of mounds, or mountains, whence  
Esker, in Co. Galway; Éircip  
Riada, a former boundary be-  
tween the North and South of  
Ireland.

Éirc-linn, -e, -ce, *f.*, a fish-pond.

Éircéalbac, -aís, *a.*, particular;  
nice (*Kea., H. S.*).

Éiréan, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

Éir-éiríge (éiréiríge), *g. id., m.*,  
resurrection; coming out of.

Éir-éirísim, -íge, *v. intr.*, I rise  
again.

Éir-innill, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak,  
infirm.

Éirionpláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar,  
an example.

Éirionpláiríeac, -íge, *a.*, ex-  
emplary.

Éirionnriacar, -air, *m.*, unright-  
eousness, meanness.

Éirionnriac, -e, *a.*, unrighteous;  
mean, sordid.

Éirip, -íre, -íróe, *m.* and *f.*,  
an oyster (also *oirip* and *oiríre*;  
in *Con.*, *oiríre*).

Éirleime, *g. id., pl.* -léimíeac,  
*f.*, "shirt," shroud (also *airl.*).

Éirlinn, -e, -róe, *f.*, a weak spot;  
a flaw, a defect.

Éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak.

Éirlinne, *g. id., f.*, unsafety, in-  
security; defect, fault, weak-  
ness (also *éirlinn*).

Éirlinneac, -íge, *a.*, unsafe, in-  
secure.

Éirlip, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake,  
forgetfulness.

Éiríre, an oyster. See *oirip*.

Éiríreac, -íge, *a.*, attentive in  
listening.

Éiríreac, -a, *f.*, act of hearing,  
listening (to, le); sense of hear-  
ing; also audience, hearing,  
silence; appreciation, *e.g.*, *ní*  
*fuair* ré é. *an* bit, he wasn't  
appreciated at all; *cluar* le  
hé., a willing ear.

Éiríreap, -air, *m.*, lodging; a  
night's entertainment (= *feir-  
reap*).

Éiríróe, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a  
hearer, a listener; *Dia* *vo*  
*beannacáó* na h-éiríróe uile,  
God bless all the hearers  
(*P. O'C.*).

Éirírtíreap, -oir, -oiríróe, *m.*, an  
auditor, a listener.

Éirírim, -reac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
hear, hearken, listen (to, le);  
éirí | hush | list | silence! éirí  
airíú! an exclamation of won-  
der; éirí *vo* béal! hold your  
tongue! éirí *liom*, listen to me;  
as éiríreac *faoiríne*, hearing  
confession; éirí *leir*, leave it

alone (*Don.*); *interj. imper.* often *eipt.*  
*Eite*, *g. id., pl. -aóa, -aca* and *-tíóe, f., a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'eite eiteoige, a term of endearment (Fer.); rían eite, a pen-knife (Cav.); ceann fá e., lit., head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.*  
*Eíteac, -tíó, m., a lie, a falsehood; túsair t' eíteac, you lie; ará an t-eíteac aóat, you lie.*  
*Eíteac, -tíó, f., fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (S. U.).*  
*Eíteac, -tíó, m., refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.*  
*Eíteac, -tíó, a., winged, feathered, having fins.*  
*Eíteall, -tíll, m., act of flying; flight.*  
*Eíteallac, -aíó, a., flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).*  
*Eíteallac, -aíó, f., el., flying; éanaca na héin-cláite ag eíteallac; n-éimfeact, birds of the same plumage flying together (Don. prov.).*  
*Eíteallac, -aíó, m., a flight; taking flight. See eíteall.*  
*Eíteallaim, -aó, -teall and -tíll, v. inr., I fly, I bound.*  
*Eíteán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little quill; eíteán ríóavópa, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also ríteán).*  
*Eíteog, -oíge, -oíga, f., a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoige (Fer.); tá an t-éan an eíteog, the bird is flying (U.).*  
*Eíteoir, -opa, -oipíóe, m., a liar, a perjurer.*  
*Eitigim, el. eíteac and eíteacab, v. tr., I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; v'eitig ré tamailín, he hesitated for a moment; v'eitig ré mé an pént, he refused me a pound.*  
*Eitigim, -tíugab, v. tr., I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.*

*Eitim, -e, f., danger, hazard.*  
*Eitinn, -e, f., tubercular consumption (nom. also eitinne).*  
*Eitir, -e, f., vigour, strength; an opportunity; is nó-beag an eitir é, it is worth very little (Aran); justice.*  
*Eitleac. See eíteallac.*  
*Eitleog, -oíge, -oíga, f., a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.*  
*Eitleogac, -aíó, a., volatile, flighty.*  
*Eitne, g. id., pl. -niróe, f., a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised Annis in U.*  
*Eitneacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kernel; fruit, produce.*  
*Eitneacra (also eitnic), indec. a., heathen, gentile.*  
*Eitneactac, -a, f., heathenism, gentilism.*  
*Eitpe, g. id., pl. -niróe, f., a salmon.*  
*Eitpe, g. id., pl. -aca or -niróe, f., a furrow, a trench, a ditch.*  
*Eitpeac, -niróe, pl. id. and -neaca, f., a furrow.*  
*Eitpeac, -niróe, a., furrowed, grooved, scolloped.*  
*Eitpeog or eitpeog, -oíge, -oíga, f., a standing jump (corruption in Aran of eitleog, which see).*  
*Eitpige, g. id., pl. -íte, f., a furrow, a groove, a channel; iom-aípe agus eitpige, a ridge and furrow (Kea, F. F.).*  
*Eitpin, g. id., pl. -iróe, m., the same as eitpe, a furrow (Mon.).*  
*Eitpeact, -a, f., departure, death.*  
*Eo, f., a yew-tree; ácaó dá eo, Aghadoa, the field of the two yews; Eocail, Youghal.*  
*Eocair, -énac, -énaca, f., a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poll eocnac, key-hole (also ríil an glair).*  
*Eocair, -énac, -énaca, f., a brim, brink, edge, border; eocair mo láime, the edge of my hand.*  
*Eocair, -énac, -énaca, f., the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.*  
*Eocair-aóibinn, -óne, a., having*



beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eocáir-rciát, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciata, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "eocáir-rciát an air-pinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eocnac, -aig, -na, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eocnarb, -e, -te, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eocnar, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eocnóg and eocnarb, *id.* See eocáir.

eocnapac, -aig, -ca, *f.*, a female fish.

eogana, -a, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iúl, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: *ir* eol dom, I know; dom' iúl, to my knowledge.

eolac, *g.* eolac, *pl.* *id.*, *dpl.* some. eolcáir, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolac, -aig, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as *ir* eolac dom, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tá eolar agam air, I know it; eolar v'págar air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); véan eolar uáinn man a bfuil ré, guide us to where he is; vo cáillear m'eolar, I lost my way; vo cúir ré ar an eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair ré an eolar a baile, he found his way home; vo éiríó ré tar m'eolar, it surpassed me; *ir* tuar: n'gaillin cúir mé eolar ar mo gnáth, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); éom fáda *ir* téirdeann m'eolar, as far as I know (*M.*).

eolcáir (also eolcúir, eolcáir),

*g. id.*, *m.*, a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolcáirneac, -aig, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolcáirneac, -a, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolgar, -aig, *a.*, knowing, skilful.

eolur, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eorna, -n, *f.*, barley; ríleab na heornan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec. in U.*).

eornac, -aig, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

**F** (feann, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

fá (fé, fó, faoi), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, fúm, fút, faoi, or fé (*masc.*); fúite (*fem.*); fúinn, fúib, fúta; before *poss. pronoun*, *a.* it prefixes n, as fá n-a ceann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; *of space*, under, as fá cloic, under a stone; ag vul faoi, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: fá'n gcoill, fá'n gcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; fá'n mbótar, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as fá deiread, fá deor, at last; fá céaduas, at first; fá dó, twice; fá n-a munéal, around his neck; is used ethically: fá cúing, under a yoke; cúir fá gneim, to lay hold of; fá bhrón, in sorrow; fá'n faogal, in life, in the world; on account of: *ir* é fá fá'n tánga, it is the reason why I came; créad fá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: bpiro párcige, they burst into derisive laughter; ag magad fúm, laughing at me; *ir* oic an fuadair atá fút, you give promise of evil;

as fáveadó fúm, inciting me, tempting me; tabair fúta, attack them; tabair foíá fúta, make an onset on them; in possession of: fá buaib, fá laoi, fá éaoimig geala, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: fás fúm-fa an gnó pain, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: fá dó, fá trí, twice, thrice; with man, fá man, as, according as; of time: fá'n b'rógmán, before Autumn; in phrases, as fá cómhán, for the use of, in the presence of; tugar fá veana é, I observed him; cao fá veana duit pain vo éanam? why have you done that? Notice also expressions like fá loctar, in the lower parts; fá uachtar, above; fá maire, prosperous; fá bóro, at table; buail veana fúm, I met a person; cuipear fúm annrain, I settled down there; uil fá beiridigead, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; buille fá tuaim, a guano; fá tuaim pláinte na mná, (drink) to the woman's health; ba maí fá'n aingeav é, he was generous in distributing his money; is maí fá'n mbiav é, he is generous in sharing food. fá is a poet. equiv. of fá; fé is generally used in M.: ní fácaib fé fé ná tairir, he will get it; v'imtígeavann onta amac fá'n pliab, they betook themselves to the mountain; tíor fá'n vruat, in the country; fá glar, locked up, under lock, in prison; fá látair, at present; cuipead fá fuirde an pobail é, the prayers of the public were sought for him; ba líonmáire éire fá naomhaib 'ná éin-épioc 'ran eopair, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; as cup meala fé, coaxing him; as

cup pmeapa fé n-a b'rógaib, grooming his boots; faoi fáib is go, because (Con.); in parts of Don., fá=about, faoi=under. fá, non-asp., older form of bá, past tense of is (assertive verb). See is. fadair, -bnaic, -bnaic, f., a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (Don.). fadair, -anta, f., favour; tá fadair agam leis, I am sympathetic (Der.). See fadair. fadal-rcáib, -áil, m., an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral. fadal, g. -áil, pl. fáil, m., a report, an account, a fable; also a journey. fadalac, -laige, a., romantic (O'N.). fadaltar. See fágaltar. fadair, -air, pl. id., m., a favour, an interest, a friendship (pron. fádair). fadair, -air, -bnaic, m., a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; nom. also fadair (pl. pron. fappair). fadairac, -aige, a., favourable, friendly, timely. fadair, g. id., pl. id. and -áil, m., a fringe, an eyelid; the eye. fadairacac, -a, f., favouring, favour, partiality. fadair, m., unsoundness, rottenness (=fault?) (Con.). fadairac, -aige, a., unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from fault?) (Con.). fad, g. fáic, f., a hole in which a lobster is found; ábtac (Arun). fada-, dependent past of vo-éim, I see. See vo-éim. fadair, -a, f., a fighting, a bickering. fadair, -a, f., cause, source, reason; temptation (P. O'C. spells fadann). fadac, -áic, -anna, m., a question; temptation (O'N.). fadair, m. fadac, v. ir., I ask, demand. fad, -aiv, m., length (of time or

space), distance, extent of anything; *fao* *ir*, as long as, while, whilst; *fao na rliḡe*, the length of the way; *an fao*, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; *i b'fao* (a *b'fao*), far off (of space or time); *puo a c'ur i b'fao*, to postpone a thing; *go ceann i b'fao*, for a long time; *i b'fao nam*, far from me; *i b'fao ó céile*, far apart; *fao ó, fao ó foin*, long ago; *bí ní ann tá fao ó foin*, there was a king in former times (*U.*); *cá fao*, how long, how far; *fao do m'áiric*, as far as you can see; *fao géime*, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; *an puo a téiréann i b'fao téiréann ré i b'fuaric*, what is long deferred becomes neglected; *fao faoḡail c'ugat*, may you live long; *le fao do bliab'antais*, for many years, in *M.* (at least) the form *fao* is somet. used as *f.*, as *ir cuma b'uit an fao ir b'iró a'irgead aḡat*, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; *an fao b'ior ir'icḡ*, while I was within. (*Note.*—In *M.* (at least) *fao* is often used for *fao*; *fao* always means length or distance; *tá na laete aḡ uil i b'fao*, the days are getting long; *rice t'p'oiḡ an fao*, twenty feet in length; *rice t'p'oiḡ an fao*, twenty feet altogether.)

*fao*, *a.*, long, tall; distant. See *FAOA*.

*fá'o*, *fá'v'*, under thy; = *fá' + vo*, thy. See *fá*.

*FAOA*, *comp. fao* (*fuve*), *fia*, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; *cóm faoa le* (with noun), as far as, to (with movement); *cóm faoa aḡar* (with verb), *id.*; *le faoa*, for a long time (up to the present); *cóm faoa rin*, so far;

*ir faoa leir . . .*, he thinks it long; *níor b'faoa*, it was not long; *cóm faoa leir*, as far as it. The *comp. fao* is not much used in *M.*

*FAOÁIL*, *-ála*, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from *FAO-VÁIL*).

*FAOÁIR*, *-air*, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*E. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also *FAOÁIR*).

*FAOÁIR*, *-air*, *f.*, seaweed.

*FAOÁLAC*, *-aige*, (*FAO-VÁLAC*), *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow.

*FAOÁLAIM* (*FAO-VÁLAIM*), *2 a. imp.* *FAOÁIL*, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate; *id.* *FAOÁIL*.

*FAO-APAONAC*, *-naige*, *a.*, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The *ao* is pronounced as *i*, or rather *aoi*.)

*FAO-APAONACT*, *-a*, *f.*, patience, long-suffering.

*FAOB*, *-aíob*, *-a*, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; *faob cloice*, a "lump of a stone" (*pron. faob*); compare *baob*, which is *pron. baob* in *M.*

*FAOBAC*, *-aige*, *a.*, enigmatical, intricate, mysterious (*O'N.*).

*FAOBAD*, *-b'ea*, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

*FAOBAM*, *-ad*, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil, I strip the dead; also, I beat, I strike; I cut, I wound.

*FAOBÁN*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (see *cnap*); *aḡ íce na ḡceatán ir aḡ víol na b'faobán*, eating the small potatoes and sowing the large ones (*pron. faobán* in *M.*).

*FAOBÓG*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (*pron. fáobóg*, *Con.*).

PAOBBORÓ, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a*  
 striker, a beater, a smiter.  
 PAO-CLUAPAC, -aíge, *a., long-*  
 eared, flap-eared.  
 PAO-COPAC, -aíge, *a., long-legged.*  
 PAO-CUMHA, *m., lasting sorrow.*  
 PAO-CUMHAC, -aíge, *a., perma-*  
 nently sorrowful.  
 PAO-CÚPPAC, -aíge, *a., of long*  
 range, sweeping of the hair.  
 PAO-DÁIL, -dála, *f., delay. See*  
 PAOÁIL.  
 PAO-DÁLAC, -aíge, *a., lingering,*  
 tedious. *See PAOÁLAC.*  
 PAO-DÁPCAB, -cta, *m., watching,*  
 wakefulness.  
 PAOÓIN, *self. See PÉIN.*  
 PÁ DEORÓ, PÉ DEORÓ, *at length,*  
 finally, ultimately.  
 PAO-FULAINZ, -e, *f., long suffering,*  
 patience; *as adj., patient, long-*  
 suffering.  
 PAO-FULAINZTEAC, -tíge, *a., long-*  
 suffering, patient; *also PAO-*  
 FULINGEAC.  
 PAO PAOĞAIL, *g. id., m., length of*  
 life (*in M. also PAO PAOĞAIL*).  
 PAO-PAOĞALAC, -aíge, *a., long-*  
 lived.  
 PAOUGAB, -uigte, *m., act of kind-*  
 ling, lighting up. *See AUUGAB.*  
 PAOUGAB, -uigte, *m., a lengthen-*  
 ing; *a prolongation, an exten-*  
 sion.  
 PAOUĞIM, *vl. -ouğab, -oóğab,*  
*v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow*  
*the fire. See AUOUĞIM.*  
 PAOUĞIM, -uğab, *v. tr., I continue,*  
 prolong, lengthen.  
 PAETEAM, -cim, *pl. id., m., an*  
 appearance or disposition to  
 laughter (*M., PÁCAB, which see*).  
 PÁZ, -aíge, -áza, *f., a wave (Con.).*  
 PÁZ, PÁZAIM, *ic. See OO-ĞEIDIM.*  
 PÁZAC, -ğaiğ, *m., anxiety; i*  
 DPÁZAC, *very anxious, yearning*  
*(Dom. C. 8.).*  
 PÁZAB, *2 s. imper. and 3 s. pf. of*  
 PÁZAIM, *I leave, etc.*  
 PÁZAIL (PÁZBAIL), *g. -ála and*  
*-álta, f., act of finding, getting,*  
 receiving, obtaining, procuring;  
*ap f., to be found, in evi-*

dence; *also sought for (like ap*  
*iağğaiğb); le f., to be found; an*  
*income.*  
 PÁZAIL, -ála, *f., act of leaving,*  
 quitting, abandoning, etc.; *vl. of*  
 PÁZAIM *in all its meanings.*  
 PÁZAIM, *vl. PÁZAIL, PÁZBAIL, PÁZ-*  
*aint, v. tr. and intr., I leave,*  
 quit, desert, abandon: *U'PÁZ PÉ*  
*PLÁN AZ, he bade farewell to;*  
*ni PÁZAIM PAIN OAB MÉ, it*  
*does not follow from that, that I*  
*am guilty; PÁZAIM le húBACT,*  
*lit., I leave by will, hence I*  
*solemnly assert; U'PÁZ PÍ AP AN*  
*hnaoi eile ġup mağb PÍ É, she*  
*blamed the other woman for*  
*killing it (Om.); with p.p. it*  
*expresses the action of the verb*  
*to which the p.p. belongs;*  
*U'PÁZAB TAPPAINGTE, who used*  
*to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.);*  
*often with adj. or noun and*  
*prop., there is a similar use, as*  
*U'PÁZ PÉ TINN É, he made him*  
*sick; also with ġan following*  
*subst. or verbal: U'PÁZ PÉ ġAN*  
*LÁC MÉ, he left me without*  
*vigour. (The forms PÁZBAIM,*  
*PÁZBAP, etc., are going out of*  
*use.)*  
 PÁZAIM, *vl. PÁZAIL, irreg. v. tr.*  
*(properly a dependent form of*  
*OO-ĞEIDIM, but now used also*  
*as an independent verb), I get,*  
*etc. See OO-ĞEIDIM.*  
 PÁZAIMT, *g. PÁZETA and -e, f. (vl. of*  
 PÁZAIM), *leaving. See PÁZAIL.*  
 PÁZAIMT (PÁZAIMT), -ağta, *f., act*  
 of tempering (metal), seasoning  
 (wood); *the fire which tempers*  
 metal (*E. R.*); *fire in the eyes;*  
 vigour, activity (=PÁINNEAM).  
*See PAOAIMT.*  
 PÁZALCAP, -ağ, *m., means, pro-*  
 perty; *a gift, an endowment;*  
 profit, gain, advantage; *often*  
*a small profit or little means*  
*(M.).*  
 PÁZALCAPAC, -aíge, *a., profitable,*  
 advantageous.  
 PÁZAN, -ağ, *m., a straying, a*  
 straggling, a wandering, a roam-

ing; now genly. written pán, which see.  
 faḡar, favour, etc. See faḡar.  
 faḡb. See faḡ.  
 faḡb. See faḡ.  
 faḡbáil, -áil, f., See faḡáil.  
 faḡbáil, -áil, f. See faḡáil.  
 faḡbáim. See faḡáim.  
 faḡnac. See fanac.  
 faḡóir, -e, -eaca, f., a faggot; also fíogóir in M.  
 faḡóiréac, -óiré, a., faggoty; cuil faḡóiréac, a heap of faggots for fuel.  
 faḡraib, -ḡarḡa (foḡraib and foḡraib), m., act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.  
 faḡram, -ḡarḡ and -raib (foḡraib and foḡraib), v. tr., I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.  
 faḡta, indec. p. a., left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.  
 faic, -e, pl. -íre and -eanna, f., a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with neg., nothing; neg. somet. omitted; faic na nḡar, nothing whatever; ní'l faic aip, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ní'l faic na fíḡe aip, id. (Con.); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, cf. baicéib faic ar (O'N.) (=whack!).  
 faicín, g. id., pl. -íre, (dim. of faic), m., a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.  
 faicreanac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, m., a seer.  
 faicreanac, -aíḡe, a., visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.  
 faicreanact, -a, f., visibility.  
 faicrim, -reana, f., act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. See peicrim.  
 faru. See faru.  
 fárb, g. id., and -e, pl. -e, m., a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned

fárb, an answer to a call or shout (Mayo) (also fáir).  
 fárbáil, g. id., pl. -áil, m., a beech tree.  
 fárb-bnéasac, -aíḡe, a., prophetically false, deceitful.  
 faro-bneatnuiseac, -ḡíḡe, a., far-sighted.  
 faro-ceannac, -aíḡe, a., far-seeing (Con.).  
 fáir, g. id., f., length; cá fáir (cá'ir) uainn é, how far is it from us? (Con.), cá far (f=h) uainn é (Don.); also comp. of faru; rí is the more usual comparative.  
 fáiréac, -a, f., length, longitude.  
 fáiréaróir, -óir, -óiré, m., a prophet, a seer.  
 fáiréaróiréac, -a, f., prophecy; as uéanaim fáiréaróiréacta, prophesying.  
 fáiréaróir, -aíḡ, a., prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.  
 fáiréar, -aíḡe, -oḡa, f., a green plover; chance, lot. See faróir.  
 fáiréar, -aíḡe, -oḡa, f., a tallow candle (Con.).  
 fáiréaréac, -a, f., act of "thinking long," i.e., feeling lonely, etc.; cá f. oim, I feel lonely (Tyronne, Om., G. J.).  
 faro-leicneac, -aíḡe, a., long-featured.  
 fáir-liaíḡ, -leáḡa, pl. id., m., a prophetic physician.  
 fáirín (fáirín), g. id., pl. -íre, m., a gift, a "fairing"; often fáirín.  
 fáir, M. form of faḡ, imper. of vo-ḡeibim, I find.  
 fáir, proximity; in phr., i fáir (with gen.), in company with, also compared with; i fáir ban, in the society of women; i fáir an báir, compared with death (Kea.).  
 fáir, -e, f., hiccough; sobbing.  
 fáir, -e, -eaca, f., a sty; a resting-place; a den; fig., a bed, a couch; f. muice, a pig sty; dim. fáirín. See fáirín.

**pail**, -e, -ròe, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

**páil**, fate, destiny (*ob.* in *nom.*); *lía páil*, the stone of destiny; *inip páil*, a name for Ireland.

**páilde**, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

**páildeact**, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

**páildeim**, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

**páile**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; *vo cup ré páile aip*, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

**páile**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

**páileann**, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

**páilem**, -cead, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf. páilp.*

**páilep**, *g. id.*, *pl. -eanna*, *f.*, a pit.

**páilge**, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -*gròe*, *f.*, an onch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

**páilín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe*, *m.* (*dim.* of *páil*), a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron. páilín*).

**páill**, -e, -te, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (in *Aran* and elsewhere *pl. páillteaca*). *See aill.*

**páill**, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; *páill ré páill aip*, he took him unawares; *páill vo tabairt*, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, *vo*); *uair na páille*, an unguarded time; *agair na páille*, an unguarded side or moment.

**páill**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

**páillige**, *g. id.*, *pl. -aca*, *f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; *p. vo tabairt* (*nó vo déanam*) *aip*, to neglect; *leigean* *bp.*, *id.*

**páilligeac**, -*gige*, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* *páillig-teac*, followed by *i* or *pá*).

**páilligeac**, -a, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

**páilligim**, -*uigad*, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* *páillim*).

**páilligteac**, -*gige*, *a.*, negligent, careless.

**páilliteac**. *See páilligteac.*

**páilluigad**, -*igte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

**páilm**, -e, -ròe, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

**páilm**, palm. *See páilm.*

**páilp**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

**páilpead**, -*pte*, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

**páilpeact**, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

**páilpeapóe**, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

**páilte**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe* or -*tead*, *f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; *p. vo cup nom*, to welcome; *céad míle páilte nomat*, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

**páilteac**, -*gige*, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

**páilteacap**, -*aip*, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

**páilteog**, -*oige*, -*oga*, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

**páiltigim**, -*uigad*, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (generally with *nom*).

**páiltín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe*, *m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

**páiltín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe*, *m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See páilteog* and previous word.

**páiltuigad**, -*igte*, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

**páime**, *g. id.*, *pl. -aca*, *f.*, a hem, a border.

**páimleac**, -*lig*, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See páimnac.*

**páimeal**, -*nil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a layer

or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).  
**Faing**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; **faing** óiomáoin, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).  
**Fáin-gleann**, -a, -ta, *m.*, a valley.  
**Fainicim**, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like cornaim, followed by an, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); **fainic** = **feacain**, beware, have a care (also **ainic**, *gc.*).  
**Fáinle**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.  
**Fáinleog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a swallow (also **áinleog**).  
**Fáinne**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a ring; **f.** an póirta, wedding ring (*nom.* also **áinne**).  
**Fainne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of **fann**, weak.  
**Fáinneac**, -nige, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.  
**Fáin**, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also **fárb**) (*Con.*).  
**Fáinche**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.  
**Fainceall**, -cill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).  
**Fainceallac**, -ais, -aige, *m.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; **fainceallac** talmaige.  
**Fainceallac**, -aige, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).  
**Fainceallact**, -a, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).  
**Fáin-óneif**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.  
**Faife**, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); **pocal na faife**, watch-word, pass-word.  
**Faife**, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.  
**Faifeac**, -nige, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.  
**Faifeacán**, -ám, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

**Faifeog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.  
**Faifeogac**, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.  
**Fáifgneam**. See **fóifgneam**.  
**Faifgreac**, -rige (faifgreanac), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.  
**Faifgreoin**, -ora, -oiríoe, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.  
**Faifgreoineact**, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.  
**Faifim**, *vl. faife*, *imper. faif*, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with an).  
**Fáifion**, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* fáif ion géar, fáifion cráíoe etc. (also **fóifion**, **fápaion**, etc.).  
**Faifir**, *adv. pr.*, together with that; also; **faifir rin**, *id.*; **Óia linn**, **Óia faifir rin linn**, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).  
**Faifirineac**, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a Pharisee.  
**Fáifnéir**, -e, *f.* See **fáifim**.  
**Fáifim**, -e, *f.*, information; **riof** or **fáifim**, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).  
**Faifige**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aóa and -gíoe, *f.*, a sea, or wave; brine.  
**Faifigeoin**, -ora, -oiríoe, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also **pear faifige**).  
**Faifing**, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.  
**Faifinge**, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.  
**Faifingeact**, -a, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.  
**Faifingim**, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.  
**Faifiois**, used in *M.* for **fáifing**, which see.  
**Faifteoin**, -ora, -oiríoe, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.  
**Faiféir**, -e, *f.*, a pit (also **fáiféir**).  
**Faifc**, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also **fáifceao**). See **faifc**, **faifceao**.

**fáirceamail**, -míl, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.  
**fáirceán**, -áin, *m.*, a bandage.  
**fáircim**, -arcab, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.  
**fáircim**, -árcab, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, screw; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. *See* fárcab.  
**fáir-éireveam**, -oirh, *m.*, vain, false belief.  
**fáircte**, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.  
**fáirctean**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press.  
**fáirceán**, a fashion (*A.*).  
**fáirceanta**, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.  
**fáirnéir**, -e, *f.*, inquiry; as cup fáirnéir do timéalta, inquiring about you (*Der.*).  
**fáirnéirim**, -néir, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.  
**fáirnéir**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; fear fáirnéire, an informant.  
**fáirnéir**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, a witness.  
**fáirnéirim**, *cf. fáirnéir* and fáirnéir, *v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.  
**fáirniúim**, -iúab, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. *See* fáirnéirim and fáirnéirim.  
**fáirtime**, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -nóir, *f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.  
**fáirtimeac**, *g. -nig, pl. id.* and -nig, *m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.  
**fáirtimeac**, -a, *f.*, augury, divination.  
**fáir**, a prophet. *See* fáir.  
**fáir-beart**, -eirt, -earta, *f.*, skilled knowledge.  
**fáirce**, *g. id.*, *pl. -eaca, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; as fear nó fáirce,

on field or plain; fáirce na cúirte, the lawn of the mansion; fáirce na tTae, the Field of Troy; pron. fáirce in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.  
**fáirceac**, -eirt, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.  
**fáirceaca**, (*pl. of fáir*), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; as bailiúab fáirceaca, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf. fáir*.  
**fáircear**, *g. -a* and -eir, *m.*, fear, fright, terror; o'f., for fear (written also fáirceoir).  
**fáircearac**, -aige, *a.*, fearful, afraid.  
**fáir-ciall**, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.  
**fáir-ciallac**, -aige, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.  
**fáir-ciallman**, -aime, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.  
**fáirceill**, -e, *f.*, vigil; beir mé ar m'fáirceill, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).  
**fáirceoir**, *g. -eir* and -a, *m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, fáirceoir means shyness, not fear.) *See* fáircear.  
**fáirce**, *g. id.*, *pl. -eirt, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).  
**fáirceac**, -eirt, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).  
**fáirim**, -eab, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).  
**fáirim**, -e, *f.*, a hem.  
**fáirín**, -e, *f.*, whiting, a species of fish (*Tory*).  
**fáirlior**, -leapa, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).  
**fáirne**, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóir, m.*, a wart (prop. fáirinne).  
**fáir-rcéal**, -éil, *m.*, a parable, a legend. *See* fáir-rcéal.  
**fal**, a fold, a penfold, a sty. *See* fáil.



fál, *g. fál, pl. id. and fálta, m.*, a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle; protection; act of guarding, protecting; tending cattle; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); Ireland.

fálač, -aige, *a.*, protecting; defensive.

falač; falač cnuac, hide and seek (*Con.*); falač fíog, *id.* See folac.

fálač, -ač, *m.*, a wound; displeasure, spite, grudge, treachery (also álač).

falač, -e, -rde, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* falačín.

fálam, -ač, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. See fálum.

falaing, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*).

falaime, *g. id., pl. -rde, m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse.

falaimeac, -a, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing.

falam, *ic.* See folam, *ic.*

falamam, -ač, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot.

falaпта See falaime.

falc, *m.*, a flood (*Mon.*).

falcam, I bathe, dip. See folcam.

falcime, *g. id., pl. -rde, m.*, a scoffer, a cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman (from falc, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).

falcime fiačam, *m.*, male pimp-pernel; falcime puap, *id.*

falcimeac, -a, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct.

falcanta, *a.*, billowy.

falcman, -aime, *a.*, swelling, protuberant.

fál-čor, *m.*, a thorn hedge.

falla, *g. id., pl. -rde, m.*, a wall (*M.*); falla fóroin, a mud wall (*M.*). See balla.

fallaimhe, *g. id., f.*, emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallám, *ic.* See follám, *ic.*

fallpa, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful.

fallpac, -aige, *a.*, false, deceptive; slothful.

fallpac, -a, *f.*, falsehood; slothfulness.

fallpán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard.

fallpóir, -ópa, -óirde, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; níor b'p. mé, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*).

fallpučim, -pučar, *v. tr.*, I falsify.

fallpúnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).

fallpúnac, -a, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.

falltóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a heavy blow, an unexpected stroke. See palltóg.

fallur (*Rathlin I.*). See allur.

fálta, *indec. a.*, weak, feeble, faint, spiritless.

fáltač, -a, *f.*, feebleness, weakness.

falcanač, -ač, *pl. id., m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; i b'p. le Ceallacán, at enmity with O. (*O'Br.*); i b'p., in ambush (*P*) (*Con.*).

fálum, *pl. -lač, v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, enfold.

fálumte, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round.

fálumteoir, -opa, -oirde, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.

fámame, *g. id., pl. -rde, m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; met., a swimmer; a visitor to the seaside (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; fámame coinnéil, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); fámame mná, a large (idle) woman.

fán (fáčan), -ám, *m.*, straying, wandering; an fán, astray, wandering, straying, in exile; imteac le puac i fán, to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty.

fán. See fánar.

fán (in *sp. l.* a corruption of an

- feab an), prep. with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); fan dótaí, along the road; fan lae, throughout the day; fan na hoíóce (more accurately 'feab na hoíóce), during the night; vo buail pé fan (an feab an) déil é, he struck him across the mouth.
- fán=fá an, fán, under the. See fá.
- fánaí, -aíge, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní bíonn ann aít uíne fánaí, there is only an odd person there; ír fánaí a tágairíom féacaint, they seldom come to see me; ír fánaí uíne ann anois, rarely is anybody seen there now; tá pé fánaí a gam, beir, *gc.*, it is vain for me to be, etc.
- fanaí, -a, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). See fanam.
- fanaíam. See fanicim.
- fánaí, *g. id.*, *m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; ne fánaí, downwards, headlong; le fánaí an énuic, down the hill-slope.
- fanam, *cl.* fanamaint, fanamain, fanmain, fanmain (fan, fanaí, *U.*; fanaí, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with *le*); I desist; fan, stop, cease, stay, wait.
- fanamaint, -a, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.
- fánaí, -áin, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.
- fánaí, -aí, *m.*, an inclined plane.
- fán-lag, *m.*, a slope.
- fann, *gaf.* fanne, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.
- fann-cór, *f.*, a weak leg.
- fannair, -e, -í, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also fann-air).
- fannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a

- phantom, a specter. See fann-air.
- fannair, -í, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.
- fannair, -í, *a.*, negligent, careless.
- fánaí, -e, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). See fonomair.
- fánaí, -í, *a.*, jestingly. See fonomair, *gc.*
- fánaí, -a, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.
- fánaí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.
- fánaí, -í, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. See fábaí.
- fánaí, -í, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. See fábaí.
- fánaí, -aí, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. See fágaí.
- fánaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; tá fágaí maí aíge, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; fágaí an énuic, the top edge of the hill.
- fánaí-clair, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.
- fánaí-clair, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).
- fánaí-clair, -í, *a.*, steel-suited.
- fánaí, -aí, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.
- fánaí-clair (fánaí), -aí, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).
- fánaí-clair, *indec. p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.
- fánaí, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).
- fánaí, -a, -áin, *f.*, a periwinkle; fánaí and fánaí, *id.* (fánaí, *Con.*).
- fánaí, -í, -í, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; fánaí énuic, a large periwinkle; fánaí énuic, dog-whelk; fánaí énuic, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* fánaí.

**faoi**, evening, nightfall (*Don.*).  
See **faoitean**.

**faoi**, *prep. pr.*, under it, under him; **san focal faoi ná tairis**, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; **faoi**, under, etc.; **fá**, about (*Don.*). See **fá**.

**faoib**, -e, *f.*, a relic; dead men's clothes.

**faoib**, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a moan, a voice; also sleep (*O'N.*).

**faoiréam**, -óim (**faoiteam**), *m.*, a messenger; also rest, ease; relief from sickness. See **faoitáin**.

**faoiríom**, *id.* -óeab, *v. tr.*, I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth.

**faoil-ápo**, -ápu, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.

**faoile**, *g. id., f.*, wildness, savageness.

**faoile**, *g. id., f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).

**faoileáil**, -ála, *f.* (from *Eng.* wheeling), tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manoeuvring; **fin i bpiš na faoileála**, that is the upshot of the whole manoeuvring (*Ker.*).

**faoileann**, -lín, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-gull (**faoileán** in *Clare*, **faoileaván** in *Om.*, and *O'N.* has **faoileannán**, which is heard in *Mon.*).

**faoileannua**, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; **is faoileannua ríóú**, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance (*O'Ra.*).

**faoileannuact**, -a, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.

**faoileos**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a sea-gull (*Don.*); *dim.* **faoileosán**.

**faoil-flearc** (*cf.* **faoil-ápo**), *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; **an faoil-flearc a ópoma**, on the flat or level of his back; also **an flearc a ópoma**. See **flearc**.

**faoilró**, -e, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay.

**faoilleac**, a remnant. See **fuiš-leac**.

**faoillró**, the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often it is used for the entire month (*P. O'C.* says it is a corruption of **fuirle**, *i.e.* the dregs or remains of the year); it also means bad weather; *cf.* **faoillró a marbúigeann na caoiris**, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*).

**faoilteac**, -tíge, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.

**faoim**, -e, *a.*, weak, mean, vain, idle; inclining. See **faoim**.

**faoime**, *g. id., f.*, vanity, idleness; an inquiry; a chimera; **faoimear**, **faoimeact**, *id.*

**faoimim**, -neab, *v. intr.*, I indulge.

**faoirceán**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a female crab.

**faoirceos**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a filbert.

**faoiréam**, -rím, *m.*, an amendment, a recovery; a rest; cessation, intermission; help, succour.

**faoiružav**, -ište, *pl. id., m.*, dispensation; **an t-ápo-éporcav ó nac ópuil faoime ná faoiružav né fažáil**, the great fast from which there is no relief or dispensation to be got.

**faoirne**, *g. id., m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).

**faoirtin**, -e, -ró, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; **f. bacac**, an imperfectly made confession; **f. beacav**, a "general confession"; **atáir faoirtime**, a ghostly father; **ovos faoirtime**, *id.* (*Don.*).

**faoitean**, in *phr.* **ó maróin go f.** See **faoitáin**.

**faoitin**, *g. id., m.*, a whiting, a species of fish.

**faoil**, *g. -oil, pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a wolf.

**faoil**, -oile, *a.*, wild, untamed.

**faoilconua**, *indec. a.*, wolfish.

**faoilconuact**, -a, *f.*, wolfishness.

**faoil-cú**, *g. -con, d. -cóm, pl.*

-com, *f.*, a wolf; a wild dog; a brave warrior.  
 faotóg, *f.*, a sea-gull (*N. Con.* and *Don.*); also faotleog.  
 faotracab, -ab, *m.*, a scorching, a burning (*O'N.*).  
 faotracam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I scorch, burn, pepper (*O'N.*).  
 faomab, -mte, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.  
 faomam, -ab, *v. intr.*, I consent, assent, yield.  
 faon, -oine, *a.*, void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish; as *s.*, the flat or level part, as *an faon* a *brúma*, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.  
 faonaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe.  
 faon-éar, -éaire, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).  
 faon-lag, -laige, *a.*, weak, feeble; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).  
 faonmá, -aige, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.  
 faoram, -aim, *m.* See faoiréam.  
 faorc. See faorcac (*Aran*).  
 faorcóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an insect, a snail.  
 faoruḡab, -uḡte (faoiruḡab), *m.*, a critical case, or relief in heavy sickness. See faoiréam.  
 faot, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.  
 faotain, -éna, *f.*, sundown, evening; ó maroin go faotain, from dawn till sunset (faotean).  
 faotam, -aim, *m.*, alleviation; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).  
 faotuḡab, -uḡte, *m.*, a critical case in a heavy sickness. See faoiréam.  
 fár = fá (*prep.*) + no (verbal prefix) = also fá (*prep.*) + a (*rel.*) + no (verbal prefix).  
 farac dub, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.  
 farab, -ab, -aibe, *m.*, a hen-roost; a loft of any kind; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.

faraisim (faraim), -ab, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship).  
 farail, -ála, *f.*, an offering, a present (*O'N.*).  
 farailim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I present, I offer.  
 faraine, *g. id.*, *pl. -nne, m.*, a brave man, a soldier.  
 farán, -ám, *m.*, wild garlic (féarán).  
 faránta, *indec. a.*, stout, strong, wild.  
 faraoir, faraoir, alas! See fáiríon.  
 farar, -air, *m.*, a reason, an argument.  
 fararta, *indec. a.*, solid, sober, reasonable (also forarta).  
 farca, *g. id.*, *pl. -da, m.*, a maul, a beetle, a mallet; farca, *id.*.  
 farcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a knot in timber; a wart; a corn or welt on hands or feet; in *M.* and *Don.*, fararcán.  
 farca teintíre, *g. id., m.*, a flaming thunderbolt.  
 far-époiceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, the epidermis.  
 faróat, *f.*, the greater part of anything.  
 fároa, -ait, *m.*, an account, an explanation (*E. R.*); hindrance, delay (*O'R.*).  
 fár-uogair, -air, *m.*, lintel of a door.  
 farra, *prep.* with pronoun, with them.  
 farra, -ait, *m.*, pestilence, force, violence.  
 farra, *m.*, nearness, proximity; company, party, people; in *phr.*, i bfarra (with *gen.*), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with; also in comparison with; i bfarra roim, in addition to that.  
 farán, -ám, *m.*, vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See forán.  
 faránac, -aige, *a.*, vexatious, annoying.  
 farántar, -air, *m.*, power.  
 fártaine, *g. id., pl. -nne, f.*, a ring-worm.  
 fár, -air, *m.*, a growth, growing; an increase; an uapa fár, second

- or after growth; fáp na haon oíóce, a mushroom.
- fárac, -aíge, a, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.
- fárac, -aíge, pl. -aíge, -aca, m., a desert, a wilderness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasturage; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); veapí-fárac, a dreary desert; as tabairt an fáraí, growing grass, i.e. dead and buried; vo bí a fíó 'n-a fárac aip, his business went against him; beir an tís reo 'n-a fárac opt, you will not be allowed to enter this house; flaitear na naom aip Séamar 'n-a veapí-fárac, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*McD.*).
- fáracab, -cta, m., desolation, act of depopulating.
- fáracaeact, -a, f., act of devastating or turning into a desert.
- fáram, vl. fáp, v. intr., I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ó).
- fáramail, -míla, a, growing; desert, wild.
- fáran, -ám, pl. id., m., a sapling.
- fáp-buailte, f., a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer
- farc, -a, m., a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.
- farcab, -cta, m., a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.
- farcab, -árcia and -cuíste, m., a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also fárcab; fárcab aníor, water rising, as through the floor in a house, teact fé, id.
- farcaván (porcaván), -ám, pl. id., m., a sconce; an umbrella, a shade.
- farcavóir, -óira, -óiríbe, m., a press; a vice.
- farcán, -ám, pl. id., m., a bandage.

- farcab, -a, m., a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; bápp porcavó, chaff; v'iméig fé i mbápp na bparcavó, he went at top speed (*Con.*).
- farcnam, -ab, v. tr., I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.
- farcóill, f., a young wood, a grove.
- farcnam, m., a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 8, etc.).
- fárlac, -aíge (*coll.*), m., youths.
- fárlac, -aíge, m., in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the eanac or uncut part.
- fármair, -aíge, a, vegetative, growing, thriving.
- fáp na h-aon oíóce (fáp aon oíóce), m., a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.
- fárrpóg, -óige, -óga, f., a gull, or mew; an osprey.
- fart, -aíre, m., a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See fapc.
- fárta, p. a., grown; fártá fuar, "grown up."
- fartubac, -aíge, pl. id., m., one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).
- fartuab, -uigte, m., act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; tá fé aip f., he is hired (*Don.*).
- fartuigim, vl. fartógaob, fartuab, v. tr., I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.
- fartuim, -e, -eaca, f., pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; fartuim, a túine! nonsense, man!
- fáruab, -uigte, m., act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
- fartuigim, -uab and -farcab,

v. tr., I devastate, turn into a desert.  
 fáruigte, p. a., laid waste, depopulated.  
 fát, -a, pl. id. and -anna, m., a cause, reason; an opportunity.  
 fata, g. id., pl. -íde, a potato (Con.); in M., práta, which see; práta (Dom.).  
 fátac, -aige, a., mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; go fátac, with skill.  
 fátac, -aig, pl. id. and -aige, m., a giant. See atac.  
 fátacmail, -íla, a., *gigantio*, boorish.  
 fátac, m., the appearance or disposition to a thing; ói fátac an fáine an a beal, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See fátac.  
 fátac. See fáite.  
 fátpuam, -e, -eaca, f., the hem of a garment (also fáitín).  
 fát-fáinim, m. fát-fáiníde, v. intr., I smile; o'fát-fáinim ré, he smiled (also fát-fáinim).  
 fát-loirceim, -cá, v. tr., I scorch, I scald, I burn.  
 fát-oroe, m., a schoolmaster.  
 fát-nún, m., a mystery.  
 fát-núna, indec. a., mystic.  
 fát-tuippe, g. id., f., distress, sorrow (also at-tuippe).  
 fé, g. id., f., a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.  
 fé, prep., before, under (M.); prep. p.m., & s. See fá.  
 fé, indec. a., lean, poor, meagre; an *intena. prefix*, as fé-ríngil, very distressed.  
 feabap, -aí and -bpa, m., excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; an f., excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; uá feabap, however well; as ual i bfeabap, improving; tá f. móí aín, he is much better; tá fé aín f., it is

excellent, tá fé toigte, id. (Dom.).  
 feabpa, g. id., February. See fábpa.  
 feabrac, -aige, a., worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.  
 feabruigim, -uig, v. tr., I correct, make better, improve, develop; also v. intr., I mend, grow better.  
 feac, -eic, -anna, m., a spade-handle, a spade; feacán, id.  
 feaca, feacáir, 7c. See uó-éim.  
 feacáir, -cta, m., a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a mattock.  
 feacáirí, -ópa, -óipíde, m., a seer; a spectator.  
 feacáil, -ála, f., watching; feacáil a cup aín, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (Dom.).  
 feacaim, -aí, v. tr. and intr., I bend, bow; I shrink.  
 feacaim, -caint, v. tr. and intr., I look on (aín), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; feac! lol feac aín, look at it or him; feac é, try it, test it; feac leir, attempt it.  
 feacaint, -e, f., looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also feacaim); claon-f., a squint.  
 feacaint (or feacáir for feacáir); cuipfeav-ra o'feacaint oir, I will compel you (to do so and so); iacáil (Ker.), iallac (Con.).  
 feact, -a, f., a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; f. n-aon, at one time; f. n-aill, on another occasion; an vapa f., in the second place; i n-aoinfeact, or i n-éinfeact, together, together with (le), altogether.  
 feac, m., space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; an feac, through, throughout, during, for (=dur-

ing), amongst; an *peab*, whilst;  
an *peab* an *lae*, during the day;  
an *peab* an *bótar*, along the  
road; pron. *féab* (*Don.*); in *M.*  
*sp. l.* an *peab* an becomes *fan*.  
*peab*, -a, pl. *id.*, f., a fathom,  
fíche *peab*, twenty fathoms  
(pron. *féab*).  
*peav*, g. -a and *peroe*, pl. -a, m.  
and f., a whistle; a shrill noise;  
a hiss; *ir olc an cú naé píú*  
*peav* a léigean *uirtí*, it is an  
ill hound that is not worth  
whistling for.  
*peaváil*, -e, a whistling, a piping.  
*See peavógaíl.*  
*peavaim*, v. *peavógaíl* and *peav-*  
*áil*, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I whistle.  
*peavaim*, I am able, I can; *vo*  
*pinne ré an péav ré*, he did  
what he could; *put an péavab*  
*corc* a *cú* *leir*, before they  
were able to stop him; *peavtar*  
a *ráb*, it may be said: cf.  
*b'féar* *le Dia*, with God's  
help; *b'féar* *go b'raib*, per-  
haps there is (or he is). *See*  
*féar*.  
*peavain*, -óna, pl. *id.*, f., a tribe,  
a company of people, a party, a  
troop; *ceann peavóna*, a cap-  
tain; *ceannar peavóna*, general-  
ship, captaincy.  
*peavaine*, g. *id.*, pl. -*uibe*, m., a  
whistler, a piper.  
*peavaineact*, -a, f., act of  
whistling.  
*peaválae*, -aig, -aige, m., a hiss-  
ing.  
*peaván*, -ám, pl. *id.*, m., a pipe, a  
reed, a flute; a streamlet, a  
brook; a canal; a spout issuing  
from a tube or opening; a vein;  
p. *folá*, a stream of blood, a  
small stream (also *peaván*).  
*peavánae*, -aig, -aige, m., a flute-  
player, a piper.  
*peavánae*, -a, f., playing on a  
flute or pipe.  
*peavánaim*, -ánab, v. *intr.*, I pipe,  
I whistle.  
*peavánta*, p. a, cold, shy, back-  
ward (*Om.*).

*peavair*, v., I know (used with  
*neg.*, *ní peavair*, I do not know);  
*ní peavair ré*, he does not know.  
Note that in *perf. tense*, *ní féar*  
*ré*, he did not know, is used; in  
*Con.*, *ní féar mé*, *ní 'ora mé*;  
in *Don.*, *níor féar* (*féar*) *mé*.  
*peavó*, -aib, f., a widow; a reli-  
gious woman, a nun.  
*peavógaíl*, -e, f., act of whistling;  
*poit peavógaile irtoice ir*  
*reál píannaibeacta um ló*,  
whistling by night and the tell-  
ing of Fenian tales by day (men-  
tioned as unseemly actions).  
*peavógaile*, g. *id.*, f., a noise in  
the stomach of some horses  
when trotting.  
*féar*, -a, m., praise, credit;  
fame, renown; *tug ré féar*  
*mór* *ó*, he gave him great  
praise (= fame?) (*Om.*).  
*féarma*, g. *id.*, m., service, superin-  
tendence.  
*féarmae*, -maige, a, serviceable.  
*See féarmeae.*  
*féarmamail*, -míla, a, service-  
able.  
*féarmannae*, -aig, -aige, m., a  
servant, a steward, an over-  
seer.  
*féarmannaet*, -a, f., a butlership,  
a stewardship.  
*féarmannra*, indec. a, belonging  
to the office of a butler; official.  
*féarmannrae*, -aig, m., a dis-  
pensing, doling out.  
*féarmannur*, -uir, m., steward-  
ship, superintendence; an office;  
a legacy; *tuit ré irteac*;  
*b'féarmannur*, he came in for  
a legacy (*M.*); *tá ré i b'féar-*  
*manna an tigeanna*, he is in  
the lord's employment.  
*féaróna*; *ir olc na féaróna atá*  
*ráb*, your disposition is evil;  
your behaviour augurs ill for  
you (*Ker.*).  
*féaróna*, -aig, m., a troop, a  
company; p. *geamaine*, a troop  
of masked youths at a wedding,  
etc. (*Con.*). *See peavain*.  
*peavóg*, -óige, -óga, f., a plover.

feaóð, -óðe, -óðe, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also *feóð*).  
 feað, -a, -aíðe, *m.*, a rush.  
 feað, *g.* -a and *feíðe*, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a oog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also *eað*).  
 feað, a fathom. See *feað*.  
 feaða, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.  
 feaðmaí, *g.* -e, *f.*, absence, want. See *feaðmaí*.  
 feaðnaðarðe, the "clabáin" or baskets used with *piatán* *feada* or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* *feaðnaðarðe*.  
 feall, *g.* *feill* and *pill m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f.*, *g.* *feille*).  
 feallab, -lta, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).  
 feallaim, -ab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; *níon feallab niam ná pillrðe*, deception meets its retribution; *o'feall ré oim*, it failed me, same as *o' teip ré oim* (*Con.*).  
 feallame, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rðe, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.  
 feall-beapt, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also *feill-beapt*).  
 feallra, *g. id.*, *f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. *fallra*).  
 feallram, *g.* -raman, *d.* -ramain, *pl.* -ramna and -ramain, *m.*, a philosopher.  
 feallramnac, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.  
 feallramnac, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.  
 feallrac, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.  
 feallrac, -aíðe, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.  
 feallrac, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.  
 feallróim, -ópa, -óimrðe, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.  
 feallróimeac, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.  
 feam, -a, *pl.* -aíðe and -anna, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dima*, *feamán* and *feimin*.  
 feamab, -aíðe, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. See *feam*.  
 feamain, -mna, *f.*, sea-weed; *f.* *óub*, black weed; *f.* *óeapð*, red weed (best for making kelp); *f.* *óáilmeac*, *f.* *óuigín-eac*, bladder-weed; *f.* *puac-anac*, string-weed; *f.* *óompleac*, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).  
 feamnac, -aíðe, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or *feam*.  
 feánac, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).  
 feannab, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; *rcian feannta*, a flaying knife.  
 feannaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.  
 feanname, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rðe, *m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran*).  
 feannc, -a, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; *níon bameab f. ap*, he did not budge (*Con.*).  
 feannóð, -óðe, -óðe, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whiting.  
 feannta, *indec. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.  
 feanntac, -aíðe, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.  
 feanntac, -a, *f.*, alaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.  
 feanntóim, -ópa, -óimrðe, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.  
 fear, *g.* *fir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man, a husband; *fear tíðe*, a householder, man of the house; *fear bneíðe*, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; *fear ceoil*, a musician; *fear olíðrð*, a lawyer; *fear feara*, a seer, a wizard; *fear leigir*, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; *fear reilge*, a hunter;



- féar comhéarta, a keeper, a guardian; féar báro, a boatman; féar aipis, a ferryman; féar oibre, a labourer; féar ruidail, a man who travels, a tramp; an féar móir, the devil. The *pl.* is féara in compound numerals, as ceithre féara ódas, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc. pl.* féaraib is very common, being one of the instances in which the *-ib* is *pron.* in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*
- féar, *g. féir, m.*, grass, hay; the *lea*; *f. fluch*, pasturage, as opposed to *f. tinn*, saved hay, as fodder; *f. bó*, the grass fodder of a cow for the year. (féar without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)
- féaraic, *-aig, m.*, grazing; hired grazing of cattle; *viol ar féaraic na mbó*, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; *ar féaraic*, being grazed (féaraic, *Mayo*).
- féaraic, *-aig, m.*, economy, husbandry; féaraic tige is baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).
- féaraic, *-a, f. (?)*, likeness, similar happening; a synonym of *váltá*; *f. gac tige óir oile*, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J.*, No. 115, p. 498 (*Con.*); a *f. fin*, like that.
- féara-cú (féar-cú), *f.*, a warrior (man-hound); declined like *cú*, which *see*.
- féaraib, *-aib, m.*, a happening.
- féaraib, *-aib, m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* féaraim.
- féaraim, *-aib, v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; *vo féaraib fáilte noithe*, he was welcomed; *as féaraib mo óear*, pouring out my tears.
- féaraibail, *-aib, a.*, manly, brave.
- féaraiblaic, *-a, f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit.
- féarán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a turtle
- dove; féarán breac, a turtle; féarán riabain, a wild pigeon; féarán eróin, a wild pigeon.
- féarán, *-áin and -ána, pl. id., m.*, a wood; wild garlic; *luib féarána and uilleadaib féarána*, woodbine.
- féarann, *-áinn, pl. id., m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; *f. bán*, lea-land; *f. coillteac*, woodland; *f. oigheacra*, a manor.
- féarannac, *-aig, a.*, rich in lands.
- féarannac, *-a, f.*, extent of territory; féarannac, *id.*
- féarann-naig, *m.*, a field, a lawn.
- féarannac, *-aig, m.*, land, country.
- féar-apal, *m.*, a jackass.
- féarb, *g. féirbe, pl. -a, f.*, a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also *earb* and *airb*.
- féarbán, *-áin, m.*, the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).
- féarbóg, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).
- féar bolg, *g. fíir bolg, pl. id. and -bolga, m.*, one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.
- féar breige, *m.*, a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* féar.
- féar céirce, *m.*, a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.
- féar corráin, *m.*, hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.
- féaró, *indea a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *suba*, a male.
- féaróac, *-a, f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.
- féar oligró, *g. fíir oligró, a* lawyer; for *pl.* we have *luic oligró*, lawyers, officers of the law.
- féarg, *g. féirge, f.*, anger, wrath, fury; *f. vo cup ar óime*, to

anger or vex a person; *f.*  
 luinne, fury of anger.  
 feargac, -aige, *a.*, angry, wrath-  
 ful, fierce, passionate.  
 feargam, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
 grow angry, vex, fret.  
 feargáct, -a, *f.*, state of being  
 peevish or angry; rage, anger.  
 fear-ghort, -ghort, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 grassy field, a meadow.  
 fear-ghorta, *m.*, the pinch of  
 hunger felt in travelling moor-  
 lands, etc.  
 fearghuim, -aigab, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
 I vex, fret, grow angry.  
 fearlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a barn for  
 hay or straw; fearlac, *id.*  
 fear-leagaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I mow  
 hay (*M. R.*).  
 fear-loctán, *m.*, a grassy pool.  
 fearmar, -aio, *m.*, envy, jealousy,  
 bigotry. *See* formar.  
 fearmarac, -aige, *a.*, envious,  
 jealous, bigoted.  
 fearmar, -aio, *a.*, grassy, ver-  
 dant.  
 fearn, -a, *m.*, the alder tree; alder  
 timber; the mast of a ship  
 because genly. of alder; hence,  
 fearn reoil tuinge, a ship's  
 mast; the letter *f*.  
 fearnós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, the alder  
 tree.  
 fearn, better; *comp.* of maic,  
 good; *sec. comp.* fearnoe, better  
 of it, for it; *if* fearn ró, it is  
 better for (him), advantageous  
 to (him); *if* fearn leir, it is  
 more pleasing to him, he likes  
 best, prefers, would rather; 'ré  
*if* fearn 'ná a céile, better  
 than each other, better and  
 better; níor b'fearn leir ruo  
 a déanrao ré, he would do  
 that as willingly as anything  
 else; an fearn leat é, do you  
 like him? (*Don.* where no defi-  
 nite comparison is implied); tá  
 ré cómh fearn agam, it is as  
 well for me, is quite common in  
 Iveragh (*Ker.*); fearn beir i  
 mbarraid fuair-beann, it is  
 good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*); ní fearn beir  
 ag cannt ari, there is no good  
 in talking about it (*M.*); níor  
 b'fearn liom-ra rceat os 'ná  
 beir amuis ar, I'd rather be  
 outside of it (*Scéal. C. Muman*).  
 fearna, *a.* fearn, which *see*. We  
 say, b'fearn liom, b'fearna  
 óuit, b'fearn leir, b'fearna  
 ró, *ic.* (*M.*).  
 fearna *if* bárr, or earr *if* bárr,  
 in *phr.* an t-earr *if* bárr, the  
 greater part; an t-earr *if* bárr  
 de'n aingeo, the greater part  
 of the money; an overplus.  
 fearra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a verse,  
 a versicle.  
 fearrao, *g. fearrae, pl. id.*, *f.*, a  
 pit or pool of water; a deep  
 narrow channel in the strand  
 when the tide is at low ebb; a  
 passage across the strand at low  
 water; déal fearrae, Belfast.  
 fearraio, -e, *pl.* -róe and -eaca,  
*f.*, a spindle; fearraio na  
 láimhe, the ulna (one of the  
 bones of the hand); luing-  
 fearraio, a club. (*P. O'C.*  
*writes fearrao, and nom. is*  
*somet. fearrao in M. sp. l.*)  
 fear riopa, *m.*, a shopkeeper.  
 fearc, -a, and fearc (*rare*), *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a  
 trench.  
 fearc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power,  
 force, strength, efficacy, desert,  
 merit; a miracle, a prodigy;  
 a Dia go bfuil na fearca  
 agat, or a Dia na bfeart,  
 O God of Power; pádraig na  
 bfeart, St. Patrick; a b'ró-  
 lann na bfeart, an exclama-  
 tion in common use  
 fearcac, -aige, *a.*, full of action,  
 active; of good repute.  
 fearcaile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -liróe, *f.*, a  
 funeral oration (*P.N.*).  
 fearcain, fearcainn, *g. -tana,*  
 or -tanna, and -taine, *f.*,  
 act of raining; rain; ag cur  
 fearcain, raining (this *phr.* is  
 not used in *M.*; they say, tá ré  
 ag fearcain, among the several

- ways of expressing the action of raining).
- feartamail, -míl, a., reputable, miraculous; also territorial, sepulchral. See feart in its several meanings.
- feartanna, -aíge, a., rainy, wet.
- feartanna, -a, f., a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; feartanna, id.
- fearta, -aí, m., manly conduct.
- fearta, -aí, m., a churchyard, a burying place.
- feart uíge, m., a householder, the head of a family.
- feart-laí, -e, -te, m., an epitaph.
- feart-maí, m., a graveyard.
- feartuigim, -uía, v. tr., I bury, inter.
- feart-uaine, a., grass-green.
- feart, known; in phrs. like ní feart dom féin, it is not known to myself; if feart, it is well known; this latter phr. is often used by poets as a *cheville*.
- fearta, a., skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; if fearta dom, I am aware (also if fearta mé).
- feartaím, v. tr., I know; used in expressions like an tan fearta linn, when I knew (*E. R.*).
- feartamail, -míl, a., skilful, knowing, learned.
- feartala, -aíge, a., diligent on *my errand* (*G. J.*).
- feartán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shell-fish called the mussel.
- fearta, -aí, m., the evening (also separation, *O'N.*); f.-tíat, eventide.
- feartaím, -a, v. tr., I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= fé rcaím).
- feartaí, indec. a., late in the evening.
- feartaí, -a, f., lateness in the evening.
- fearta-luc, f., a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
- fearta, -aíge, a., late, belong-

- ing to eventide. See feartaí.
- fearta, -aíge, -aí, f., a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.
- feartaí, -aíge, a., bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.
- fearta, -aí, -aíge, m. (also -aíge, -eata, f.), a muzzle, a snaffle (also feartaí, rfeartaí).
- feartaí. See feartaí.
- fearta, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; ní éicfeartaí fé fearta, oh, then, I see he will not come; with neg., no more; beo-rá ag mteact fearta (in this expression anoir is more common now).
- fearta, g. id., pl. -í, m., a feast, a banquet; good cheer.
- feartaí, -aíge, i., festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.
- feartaí, -aíge, m., a feasting, a banqueting.
- feartaí, -uía, v. intr., I feast, make merry.
- fearta (fíarta, fíarta), indec. a., gentle, shy; also valiant, brave, strong.
- feartaí, -a, f., valour, bravery; also shyness, gentleness, strangeness.
- feartaí, -áin, pl. id., m., the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).
- feartaí, -aíge, a., hairy, furry; as subst., m., a furrier (*O'N.*).
- fearta, -aí, m., fur, hair; also treasure.
- feartaí, -aíge, -aí, f., woodbine, common honeysuckle (also féitíeog).
- feartaí, -aí, m., the palsy.
- feartaí, -áin, m., a debtor; a debt; *dpl.* feartaí, in a version of the "Our Father."

peim. See vo-cim.

féidin, g. id., pl. -íde, m., a little raven, a young raven (*dím* of *fiac*); also a man's name.

féicpeanaí, -aíge, a. visible.

féicint, g. -e and -peana, f., act of seeing; ní'l a leicéto le féicint annso, there's no such thing to be seen here.

féro, a. féroir, in ní féro-ní féroir: ní féroir tiom, I cannot do, etc. See féroir.

féroapóda, indec. a., practicable, feasible.

féroapódaí, -a, f., practicability, feasibility (also féroipeaí).

feróil, -e, -íde, f., a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Om.*).

feróil, 7c. See feróil, 7c.

féroir, used after ní and ir, as b'féroir le Dia, with God's help; b'féroir go b'feril, perhaps there is; b'féroir dóid, perhaps they would; b'féroir é, it may be so; ní féroir a thalairt o'fáíail, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

feróm, g. -e and feaóma, pl. -eanna, f., act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; feap feaóma, a fighting man; luítt feaóma, an army in service; tpeín-feróm, a mighty effort; fip feaóma, men of trust or substance; creao é ip feróm vo'n uirce coirpeagta, what is the use of holy water? (*Donl.*); feróm vo óéanam vo, to make use of it; feróm vo baint ar, to derive profitable use from it; tá feróm oir, there is a task before you; tá vpoic-feróm fé, he promises badly (like tá vpoic-feróan fé); o'feróm (a o'feróm, *Donl.*), needed.

ferómeaí, -míge, a., energetic.

ferómeaíail, -míla, a., needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

ferómeaílaí, -a, f., need,

necessity, usefulness, forcible-ness, power.

feróm-feaí, f., actual possession or employment.

féig, -e, a., sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

féige, g. id., f., the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); met., the "top of sovereignty" (also féige).

féige, g. id., f., keenness, smart-ness, sharpness.

féigeaíail, -míla, a., weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

féigeaí, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for éigeaí, which see.

féigil, -e, f., attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; i b'féigil a íróta, in pursuit of his business; i b'féigil na mbó, herding the cows (also feróil).

féigilíde, g. id., pl. -íde, m., a follower, a servant, an attendant.

féigilm, v. féigil, I watch, take care; as f. na mbó, herding the cows; as f. leimb, nursing or taking care of a child (i b'féigil, 7c.).

féil (féile), g. féile, pl. féilte, féilteada, f., the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; lá féile pádraic, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; f. an báir, the time of death; féil báir, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); féilte po-íluairte, moveable festivals.

féilbín, g. id., pl. -íde, m., a lap-wing.

féile, -e, -eanna, f., a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); cf. an íaoí anoir, bíonn í tpeir 7 cuir-eann í féile ar báoinib; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

féile-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-

est placed before words like *biteamhac*, *rógaire*, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*.

*féile*, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; *coire féile*, the boilers of hospitality used by the *Biatachs*, or almoners to chieftains. See *féil*.

*féileac*, *-lige, a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

*féileacán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (*peróileacán* in *M.*).

*féileamail*, *-mhla, a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

*feileamain an coir*, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

*feileamhac*, *-aige, a.*, appropriate; *is veap f. an t-áinm é*, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'liúnae.

*féileán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a pod; a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

*féileog*, *-oige, -oga, f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

*féilm*, *et. feileamain(t)*, I suit (*Mayo*); *feileann fé do'n méirín*, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

*féilire*, *g. id., pl. -irde, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

*feill-beart*, *f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

*feill-ghnóim*, *m.*, a treacherous or evil deed.

*féilm*, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a farm (in *M.*, *feirm*, which see).

*féilm*, *-e, pl. -eaca and -neaca, f.*, a helm; a helmet; *féilm iapainn*, an iron helmet (*A.*).

*féilm*, *-e, f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (= *film* ?).

*féilmeoir*, *-ora, -oirde, m.*, a farmer (also *féilméir*, *-éara, -éirde*; *féarmar*, *Don.*). See *feirmeoir* (*M.*).

*féilmeoireact*, *-a, f.*, farming.

*féilteac*, *-tíge, a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

*féilteact*, *-a, f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

*féilteog* and *féileog*. See *féilteog*.

*féimin*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim. of feam*).

*féimíneac*, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

*féin*, *emph. pron.*, own, self; even; 'na am féin, in its own time; mé féin, myself, etc.; *biar liom féin*, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, *it é rin uirt féin*, eat that for yourself, eat on; *fan istig uirt féin*, remain within doors; *vá mbeaó púnt féin agam*, if I had even a pound; *véan anoir féin é*, do it even now; somet. added to words like *céana* to express emphasis: *céana féin*, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive *prns.*: *vá bualaó féin*, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by *pers. pr.* to express own: *mo rceal féin*, my own story; *7 gur d'inimteacta dóid airtí an uairín féin*, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

*féineac*, a strong form of *féin* (*E. M.*).

*féineacar*, *-air, m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

*féineactain*, a strong form of *féin*; *tá f.*, your very self (*Con.*).

*féinícr*, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

*féiníó* (*féiníog*) = *féin*; *óir do faoilear féiníog ná mairdeacab an raogal tá*, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and *mar a b'fáirí caora 'na n-am féiníó* (*Caoin-eab airt uí Laozaire*); often

- used as a strengthened or emphatic form of féin, esp. in *M.*
- féinn.** See **fiann.**
- féinníó, g. id., pl. -e, m.,** a champion.
- féinníbeacht, -a, f.,** Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also **fianníbeacht**).
- féinc, -e, -eanna, f.,** a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; *tá féinc air*, he has a paunch; *hata trí bfeinc-eann*, a three-cornered hat; *ag rátaó feine go féinc*, sticking a knife to the hilt.
- Féine, g. id., f.,** wryness, perverseness. See **fiar.**
- féineá, -éio, pl. id., m.,** a ferret (*A.*).
- féipín, g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,** a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; *tá féipín lem' céio-féinc im' póca tíor*, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).
- féim, -e, -eada, f.,** a farm; often with *tailm*: *féim tailm*, a farm of land (also *feilm*), *baile tailm, id. (Don.)*.
- féimeoir, -oia, -oioíoe, m.,** a farmer.
- féinne, sec. compar. of maí,** good; the better of it; *is f. ve rin é*, he is the better of that (also *féinne*).
- féirte, pools of water on sand at low tide.** See **fearrao.**
- féir, -e, pl. -eanna and -eada, f.,** a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. *féir*).
- féireos, -oíge, -oíga, f.,** a nap, a short sleep.
- féirt, -e, pl. id., f.,** a feast, entertainment.
- féirte, g. id., f.,** accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (*féirte* is used similarly to *pláct*.) See **feirtear.**
- feirtear, -tír, m.,** order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; *feirtear oróce*, a night's accommodation.
- feirtigim, -iúgaó, v. tr.,** I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); *feirtig an doras*, fasten the door.
- feirtigte, p. a.,** tidy, compact, *féar feirtigte*, a tidy, well-set man.
- feirtir, -e, -íoe, f.,** an entertainment, accommodation. See **feirtear.**
- féit, -e, pl. -eada and -eanna, f.,** a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.
- féit, -e, -eada, f.,** a small twig, a with, a wicker.
- féit-éapao, -pta, m.,** a spasm, a cramp.
- féiteac, -tíg, m. (coll.),** nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.
- féiteac, -tíge, a.,** sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.
- féiteam, -tíne, f.,** act of watching, waiting (upon, at), (for, to); attending, overseeing.
- féiteamantap, -air, m.,** longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.
- féiteán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim. of féit*.
- féiteán, m.,** a quill, spool, etc. See **eiteán**.
- féiteannac, -aíge, a.,** sinewy.
- féitíoe, g. id., pl. -íoe, f.,** a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from *aitíoe*, a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom. also féitíoe*.
- féitim, v. feiteam, v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),** I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.
- féitle, g. id., f.,** woodbine. See **féitleos.**

féitleac, -lige, *a.*, sinewy; strong, bony.

féitleac, -lige, -leaca, *m.*, a vein, an artery.

féitleac. See féitleac.

féitleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable; honeysuckle, woodbine; gristle; féitleann, *id.*

féitmeac, -mige, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.

féitmeac, -mige, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.

féitmeoir, -oira, -oiríre, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant;

féit-peamar, -peimpe, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews.

féit-pingil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).

feochar, -char, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.

feocharán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the common corn thistle.

feochar, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.

feoraim, *vl. feor, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also feotaim).

feorúgach, *vl. feorúte, m.*, act of withering, wasting away; feor, *id.*

feorúgim, *vl. -ugach and feor, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.

feog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a rush; *p. fiaóain*, a sort of wild rush (also feag and fiog).

feorúte, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. See feochar.

feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh; meat; muid-feoil, pork; caoir-feoil, mutton; maire-feoil, beef; laoir-feoil, veal (*g* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).

feoil capail, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).

feoil-itteac, -tíge, *a.*, carnivorous.

feoir, -oira, -oiríre, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*); the River Nore (with article).

feoiríre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; also a borderer (*O'N.*).

feoiríng, -e, *pl. -íre and -eaca, f.*, a farthing.

feoirne, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.

feoladóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a butcher.

feolairíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.

feolbac. See feolmac.

feol-fuil, -fola, *f.*, heart's blood (a poet. expression).

feolmac, -maig, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; *p. vo réanach oíom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*); also feolbac.

feolmar, -aire, *a.*, fleshy, carnal.

feolúite, *p. a.*, wounded, cut (from feolúigim).

feor, poet. for féar, which see.

feorainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea; the margin of a lake or river; also a green sward; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea; *ir rinn rinte ar feorainn an t-rléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*); feorainn (*nom.* used by *P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of feora (*Eng. shore*) than the *nom.* case (an feora, na feorainn, ar an feorainn—*P. O'C.'s note*); *nom.* often written feoráinn and feortáinn.

feorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a green pasture; a mountain valley; land near a stream or river; the stream itself; a brink or edge. See feorainn.

feorán curraig, *m.*, water horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europæus*.

feorap, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.

feortáinn, feortáinn. See feorainn.

feorac, -aige, a., withered; middle-aged (?): cat na bfeap bfeorac (*Osianic Poems*).  
 feotaván, feotanán. See feotaván.  
 feotán, -áin, pl. id., m., a dormouse (*O'N.*).  
 fiabhar, -air, m., a fever: f. creatac, an ague, a quotidian fever; f. taomhar, id.; f. feac-páin, a wandering fever; f. goile, a stomach fever.  
 fiabharac, -raige, a., feverish.  
 fiabharca, indec. a., feverish.  
 fiac, g. féic and fiaic, pl. fiaca, m., a raven; f. uub, a raven; f. faiprige, a cormorant, a sea-raven; f. tíne nó fléibe, a mountain raven.  
 fiac, m., a debt; now only in pl., fiaca, debts, price; cá fiaca air, he is in debt; fiaca na mbhóg, the price of shoes; cuirpseav-ra v'fiacaib opt, 7c., I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of v'fiacaib, as cuirpseav-ra iacall opt, v'fiacaint opt, 7c.).  
 fiacail, -e, pl. fiacula, f., a tooth; an item in indented objects; eirip-fiacaill, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; fiacula roisair, wisdom-teeth; fiacula canbair, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); ptain-fiacaill, a tusk, a prominent tooth; fiacail cléite, a harrow pin; níon cuir ré aon fiacail ann, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.), in *M. sp. l. nom.* fiacal, and often m.; níon bair focal mar fiacail páin, a good word never hurt anybody; beav-ra ann i n-ainneoin a cúil-fiacaile, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but ag labairt fá 'n' fiacail, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also fiacle).  
 fiacailte, indec. p. a., indented, serrated, jagged.  
 fiacaint for fiacaib, compulsion;

cuirpseav-ra v'fiacaint opt é, I will compel you to do it; also cuirpseav-ra 'fiacal opt (*M.*). See fiac.  
 fiacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a young *FAVOR*  
 fiacanta, indec. a., of a niggardly spirit.  
 fiactac, -aige, a., toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as snags).  
 fiactuigim, -luar, v. intr., I grin, I show the teeth.  
 fiab, g. fiab, pl. -óta, m., a deer, a stag; fiab fionn, a roebuck, a fallow deer; ní'l cuimne an fiab agat, you have but a poor memory.  
 fiaba, g. id., m., God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, vav fiab, vav fiab if vav fiolar, a common asseveration, and tug ré fiab, tug ré fiab if fiolar, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to fiaba, or merely a substitute word for Dia; vav pot Dia is also a common obijuration in *M.*, but difficult to explain.  
 fiabac, -aig, m., act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; tuet fiabais, huntmen; gabair fiabais, hunting dogs.  
 fiabaisim, v. fiabac, v. tr. and intr., I hunt (also fiabacain).  
 fiabais, g. id., f., weeds in general. See fiabais.  
 fiabain, -e, a., wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; gé fiabain, a wild goose (fiabain, *Con.*).  
 fiabain, -e, f., evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; nom. also fiabaine.  
 fiabain, -e, f., wildness, madness, distraction; cuavap: bfiabain, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.  
 fiabamail, -mha, a., wild, savage.  
 fiaban, -ain, pl. id., m., a witness.  
 fiabanta, indec. a., wild.



**Fiaóantar**, -air, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; **fiaóantacht**, *id.*

**Fiaó-beataíbeac**, *m.*, a wild beast.

**Fiaó-capall**, -aill, *m.*, a wild horse.

**Fiaó-collaic**, *g.* **fiaó-collaig**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.

**Fiaó-feroil**, *f.*, venison.

**Fiaó-gail**, -ala, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.

**Fiaó-ge**, *m.*, a wild goose.

**Fiaó-laca**, *f.*, a wild duck.

**Fiaó-lann**, -anne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.

**Fiaó-muc**, -muice, -muca, *f.*, a wild pig.

**Fiaónac**, -aige, *a.*, evident.

**Fiaónaire**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; *1 br.*, in presence of, before (with *gen.*); **bíod a f. ar . . .**, as a witness I may quote . . .

**Fiaónéir**, -e, -te, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. **fíonéir**.

**Fiaónéirde**, *m.*, a huntsman. See **fiaóúirde**.

**Fiaónuigim**, -uigim, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; **fiaóuigim**, *id.*

**Fiaónuigim**, -uigim, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.

**Fiaónuigte**, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; also run wild.

**Fiaóta**, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet. féata*); also savage, ferocious.

**Fiaó-toic**, -tuic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.

**Fiaóúirde**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirde, *m.*, a huntsman.

**Fiafpuigse**, -uigte, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; **ceim t'fiafpuigse oir** (*M.*), **van t'fiafpuigse oir** (*Con.*), **tean t'fiafpuigse oir** (*Cavan.*), **tán fiafpuigse oir** (*Tory I.*), **tán and van fiafpuigse oir** (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are!

**Fiafpuigim**, *vl. fiafpuigse*, I ask, enquire (of, re), question.

**Fiafpuigte**, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.

**Fiafpuigteac**, -tíge, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.

**Fiaig**, *g.* -a and **fiaige**, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a rush (also **feag** and **fiog**).

**Fiaíga**. See **fiaóga**.

**Fiaígaile**, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. See **fiaó-gail**.

**Fiaístaíle**, -e, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).

**Fiaíle-beairteac**, -aíge, *a.*, element, compassionate, generous, hospitable.

**Fiaíle-teac**, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.

**Fiaíle-geappta**, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.

**Fiaíle**, *gef. fáile*, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.

**Fiaíle**, -aíle, -ta, *m.*, a ferret; **fiaíle-teac**, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.

**Fiaíleacht**, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.

**Fiaíleap**, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; also friendship, lenity, liberality.

**Fiaíllaic**, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* also **fiaíllaic**).

**Fiaíllaícheacht**, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

**Fiaíllaícheap**, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

**Fiaíllaíle**, -aíle, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.

**Fiaíllaíle**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a smile.

**Fiaínn**, *g. féinne*, *pl.* -a and **Fiaínn-airde**, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the **Fiaínná éireann**.

**Fiaínn**, *g. féinne*, *d. féinn*, *pl. féinne*, *f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet. nom. féinn*).

**Fiannaróeact**, -a, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; *féal fiannaróeacta*, a romance; *ibfiannaróeact*, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

**Fiann-uín**, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

**Fiannlaoc**, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also *fiannlaic* and *fiallaic*.

**Fiannuibe**. See **Fiann**.

**Fiap**, *g. f.* *péipe*, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

**Fiap**, *g.* *fiap*, *pl.* *fiapa*, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; *tá fiap beag ann*, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

**Fiapac**, -aige, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

**Fiapac**, -aig, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

**Fiapac**, -aib, *m.*, the top, the bending. See **fiopac**.

**Fiapam**, -aib, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

**Fiapán**, -áin, *m.*, in *phrs.*, *as out an f.*, leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; *cuairt pé an f.*, he left home in a huff (*M.*).

**Fiapap**, -aib, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

**Fiaplaoro**, -e, *f.*, wandering, astray.

**Fiap-fúileac**, -lige, *a.*, squint-eyed.

**Fiap-éapna** (-éapna), *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, *f. fúta*.

**Fiapatalac**, -aig, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also *péapatalac*, -aige, *f.*; *gabap f.*, a "goat" of spirit, i.e., a bound bundle of it.

**Fiata**, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See **fiabta** and **féata**.

**Fiatamail**, -míla, *a.*, wild, savage. **Fiatsail**, -ata, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See **fiabtsail**.

**Fiáin**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íde, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

**Fiáineact**, -a, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

**Fiíce**, -ao, *d.* -íro, *pl.* -íro, *f.*, twenty, a score; *veic ír fiíce*, thirty; *vá fiíce*, forty; *veic ír tpi fiíce*, seventy; *don an fiíce*, twenty-one; *veacmaó an fiíce*, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = *vá fiíceao* (*pron. vatao*).

**Fiíceao** (*fiíceamao*), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

**Fiíceaoab**: *tpi fiíceaoab*, sixtieth; *ceitpe fiíceaoab*, eightieth.

**Fió**, *g.* *feaba*, *m.*, a wood, a rod. See **fiób**.

**Fió-ceangal**, -ail, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

**Fió-ceanglaím**, -gal, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

**Fiíeois**, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

**Fiíoil**, -e, -íde, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin.

**Fiíólaín**, -éapa, -éipíde, *m.*, a fiddler (also *beróleavóir*).

**Fiíólaíneact**, -a, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

**Fiíoir** (old form of *feavoir*), I know; *ni mé nac fiíoir*, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in Co. Donegal, *e.g.*, *náp fiíoir 'r náp foíluim an páoir*, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*; *Deilín na oíneleiríde*); *níon fiíoir mé cáp fear mo éiall uam*, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

**Fiíóipe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óipíde, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

**Fiíóipeact**, -a, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

**Fiíómeannac**, -aig, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

**Fií**, -e, -íde, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).

**Fífeadóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.  
**Fífeadóiríneacht**, -a, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.  
**Fífineadó**, -nó, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).  
**Fíge**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gíre, *f.*, a fig; *crann fíge*, a fig tree.  
**Fíge**, *g. id.* and -gíre, *f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.  
**Fígeacán**, -áin, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.  
**Fígeadóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a weaver.  
**Fígeadóiríneacht**, -a, *f.*, weaving.  
**Fígíil**, -e, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.  
**Fígim**, -ge, *p. p.* -gíre, *v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.  
**Fígíir**, -e, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).  
**Fígíre**, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; *tá rian fígíre rianíge éirí a céile*, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).  
**Fígíteán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an incorrect way of writing *feiteán* or *eiteán*; *fígíteán fígeadóirí* (*eiteán* or *feiteán*), a weaver's quill or bobbin.  
**Fílibín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (*pílibín* in *M.*).  
**Fíle**, *g. -leab* and -líó, *pl.* -líó, -leabá and -líre, *gpl.* *fíleab*, *m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also *fíleab*).  
**Fíleabóir**, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.  
**Fíleamail**, -amla, *a.*, poetic.  
**Fílibín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo*).  
**Fílróeacht**, -a, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philosophy.  
**Fílríneac**, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a Philistine.  
**Fílleab**, -líre, *m.*, act of returning (to, *ap*), turning (from, *ó*); a conversion; a fold, a plait.  
**Fílleab**, -éirí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

**Fíllearc**, -eisce, -eisceacha, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.  
**Fílleog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.  
**Fíllim**, -eab, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, *ap*; from, *ó*); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.  
**Fíllte**, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.  
**Fímineac**, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hypocrite.  
**Fímineacht**, -a, *f.*, hypocrisy.  
**Fíne**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -abá and -abáca, a stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.  
**Fíneac**, -nige, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also *fínróeac*).  
**Fíneacáir**, -air, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.  
**Fíneagáir**, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar.  
**Fíneáil**, -ála, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).  
**Fíneál**, -éil, *m.*, fennel, *faniculum*; *fíneál cúirí*, common fennel; *fíneál mhuirí*, fine-leaved hedge mustard.  
**Fíneálta**, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).  
**Fíneáltacht**, -a, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).  
**Fíneáltáir**, -air, *m.*, delicateness. See *fíneáltacht*.  
**Fíneamhain**, -mhá, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.  
**Fíneamhac**, -aige, *a.*, abounding in vines.  
**Fíneog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.  
**Fíneogac**, -aige, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.  
**Fínróe**, very small potatoes (same as *creatáin* and *cló-aráin*) (*Wal.*).  
**Fínne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.  
**Fínné**. See *fíneáirí*.  
**Fínnéall**, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

- finne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like bean, which see).
- finneolap, -aí, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.
- finn-féinníob, *g. id.*, *pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.
- finngeinte, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the Dubgeinte, commonly supposed to be the Danes.
- finnrcéal, -éil, *pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.
- finnrcéalac, -aíge, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.
- finnrcéalúiríob, *g. id.*, *pl. -óta, m.*, a romancer.
- fiob, *g. fiobe, pl. -a*, a small battle-axe.
- fióc, *g. -a and fióc, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.
- fiócmar, -aíre, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.
- fiób, *g. -a and feabá, m.*, a tree; a wood; coileac feabá, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock; ceapc feabá, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an fiób, the Fews, Co. Armagh, *gen. an feabá*; e.g., tá mé ag dul 'an an feabá; bealach móir an feabá, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (*Ann. F. M.*, A.D. 1607, *O'Don.*); also fiób and feab in *nom.*
- fióbac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a martyr; fióbac Dá, a hermit (*O'N.*).
- fiobán, -ám, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; fiobán a óroma, the medulla or spinal cord.
- fióbac, -aíge, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.
- fióbac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.
- fiób-ghat, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.
- fiób-magab, -aíob, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scoffer (*Con.*).

- fioga, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).
- fiogab, -aíob, -aíob, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. fiogac).
- fiogair, -ghac, -ghaca, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; *p. na Croire*, the sign of the Cross.
- fiogairíob, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.
- fiogruab, -aíge, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.
- fiogruigim (fiogruaim, fiogruaim), -aíob, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.
- fiön, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.
- fiönáit, fiönáitac. See fin-eáit, fineáitac.
- fiönua, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.
- fióngal, -ghail, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also fióngail and fióngaille); somet. *m.*, as *créab an fióngail* (*Condon*).
- fióngalac, -aíge, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.
- fiön-ghat, -ghat, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vineyard.
- fiönmar, -maíre, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.
- fiön, *gef. finne, a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; fiön-copac, fair-footed; fiön-uime, *m.*, a fair man; fiön-aolta, pure white (white-lime-washed).
- fiönna-ghat, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."
- fiönnaéat, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; fiönnaéat, *id.*
- fiönnaob (prop. fiönnaob), -aíob, -aíob, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); tá an *p. na*

féaradh uirthi, the (cow's) hair is standing erect (which is a bad feature); *pionnac* in *Con.*  
*pionnabac* (prop. *pionnabac*), -aige, a., hairy, furry.  
*pionnab feannab*, in *phr.* like ní maib f. f. aige le véanam, he had nothing to do (*Con.*)  
*pionnabmaic* (prop. *pionnabac*), -aige, a., hairy, rough.  
*pionnaim*, -aib, v. tr., I know, try, examine, see, behold, recognize, find.  
*pionnaim*, I flay, etc. See *feannaim*.  
*pionna-mhóin*, -mhóna, f., white, mossy peat.  
*pionnán*, -áin, m., a kind of long coarse white grass which grows on marshy land, used for making grass ropes (*féarín*) and as bedding for cattle.  
*pionn-aolaim*, -aib, v. tr., I white-wash.  
*pionn-aolta*, p. a., whitewashed, whited.  
*pionna-ruaib*, a., of a yellowish red colour, sandy; *féaróg f.*, sandy whiskers.  
*pionn-bruicne*, g. id., m., brass, copper (also *pinnoine*).  
*pionn-fuaic*, m., coolness.  
*pionn-fuar*, -aine, a., cool, refreshing.  
*pionn-fuaruigim*, -fuair, v. tr., I cool, refresh, refrigerate (*pionn-fuaraim*, id.).  
*pionn-fuaruigite*, p. a., cooled, refreshed.  
*pionn-laob*, -laob, pl. id., m., a captain, a leader.  
*pionnóg*, -aige, -óg, f., a royston crow, etc. (also *feannóg*).  
*pionnrcot*, -rcota, -rcotaib, m., a flower, a blossom; used also as a female personal name.  
*pionnrcotaic*, -aige, a., flowery, full of blossoms.  
*pionnac*, -aige, a., fair (= *pionn*).  
*pionnac*, -aig, m., risk, jeopardy, struggle (used somewhat like *venture*); *oib* + *pionnac* an péaraib, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in battle).  
*pionnac*, -aige, a., venturesome.  
*pion-aball*, m., a grape.  
*pionáir*, -áir, -áirib, f., the vine tree.  
*pior*, -ine, a., true, real, honest, faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine; even, exact; somet. as *subst.*, f.: *cócaireac le píor le bréig*, cooking with truth and with what is false, a folk tale inspired by a proverb.  
*pior*, intensive prefix, very, truly, quite (with a.); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).  
*pioraib*, -áir, m., act of verifying, proving; asserting, testifying.  
*pioraib*, -aib, -aib, m., the backbone; a verge or ridge; the back of a hill. See *piaraib*.  
*pioraim*, -aib, v. tr., I make true, verify, fulfil.  
*pior-aicigite*, g. id., f., true repentance, perfect contrition.  
*pior-buan*, -aine, a., steadfast, lasting, livelong.  
*pior-cantaim*, f., instruction, a discourse, act of chanting; *as pior-cantaim ceoil*, chanting music (of birds) (*E. R.*).  
*pior-caoin*, a., truly affable, truly gentle; somet. used as *subst.*, as in *pior-caoin fáilte*, a hearty welcome.  
*pior-cara*, g. -caraib, pl. -cáirib, m. and f., a true friend.  
*pior-coimeadaim*, v. tr., I keep carefully, guard well.  
*pior-craibteac*, -aige, a., truly faithful; sincerely virtuous.  
*pioróir*, indec. a., sincere, true, genuine, righteous.  
*pioróir*, -a, f., truth, veracity, sincerity, righteousness.  
*pior-ócair*, -aig, m., great suffering, great loss or injury.  
*pior-óimne*, g. id., f., the vast deep (*poet.*).  
*pior-fraoctrac*, -a, f., genuine fury.  
*pior-šar*, a., very near; so *pior-*

- fíar, immediately; as subs., proximity; i b'fíar-fíar dam, very near me.  
 fíon-ghlan, -aine, a., pure, stainless, chaste, sincere.  
 fíon-ghlaine, f., quintessence; sincerity; chastity.  
 fíon-ghrá, m., true love.  
 fíon-ghráin, f., thorough detestation; intense dislike (*Donl.*).  
 fíon-ghráanna, indec. a., exceedingly ugly.  
 fíon-laoch, m., a true hero.  
 fíonmáimeint, pl. -róe, f., the firmament.  
 fíon-mait, a., truly good or generous.  
 fíon-mór, -óine, a., truly great.  
 fíon-mullach, m., the summit (of a hill), the very top.  
 fíon-naomh (-naomha), a., truly pure, very holy.  
 fíon-tann, -ainne, f., a kind of long coarse grass (also fíon-tán, which see); fíon-tann (*Mayo*).  
 fíon-tarngaire, g. id., f., act of truly foretelling.  
 fíon-tarngaireacht, -a, f., true prophecy.  
 fíon-tobar, -air, m., a spring well.  
 fíon-torach, -aig, m., the very beginning.  
 fíon-torcadh, -aib, m., true fasting.  
 fíon-tuag, -aige, a., truly or exceedingly pitiful, sad, wretched.  
 fíon-tuag, -aige, f., exceeding woe or pity, great misery.  
 fíon-túr, -túr, m., the real beginning. See túr.  
 fíon-uachtan, m., the summit, the very top, the uppermost point; genuine cream.  
 fíon-uaignear, -nir, m., a wilderness, perfect solitude, desert place; sheer loneliness.  
 fíon-uallach, -aige, a., utterly proud, very vain.  
 fíon-uasal, -uairle, a., truly noble.  
 fíonuagad, -uighe, m., act of certifying, verifying; verification.

- fíonuagim, -uagad, v. tr., I verify, certify (*fíonaim, id.*).  
 fíon-uirce, m., pure or fresh water; spring water.  
 fíor, g. feara, pl. fearra, knowledge, information, intelligence, art, science, word; occult knowledge, prophetic knowledge; out o'fíor, to go to seek, to go to; u'a fíor, to get intelligence of him; fíar fíor vo, a fíar fíor vo, without (his) knowing it, unknown to; fíor vo beir ag (duine) an (nuo), to know, have heard, have information of; fíor u'fágar, to get knowledge of, to know; fíor vo cup an, to send for, send a message for, send word to, to invite; go b'fíor dam-ra, in my opinion, I am sure; cá b'fíor uirt? how do you know? tá fíor aige, he has occult or prophetic knowledge; bean feara, a fortune-teller; tá fíor a gnóta aige, he knows his business; tá a fíor agam (tá'r agam), I know (this phrase is somet. used transitively, as tá'r agam é, I know it); fíor with prep. fíar forms a noun combination; i fíar-fíor uirt, unknown to you; i b'fíor agur i fíar-fíor, openly and secretly (the pl. fearra is used esp. of Fíonn Mac Cumhaill's special art of divination, etc.); ní'l fíor agam an bfuil, &c., I wonder whether, etc. (*Donl.*), corresponding to ní fearad an bfuil (*M.*).  
 fíor, -ire, f., a vision. See fíir.  
 fíorach, -aige, a., knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent; go fíorach, instinctively; go f. oam, to my knowledge, so far as I know; is fíorach dam, I know.  
 fíoracht, -a, f., occult science; sorcery, divination.  
 fíoramail, -amla, a., expert, skilful, knowing.  
 fíorrac, -aige, a., inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

**Fiorruighe**, -ruighe, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.

**Fiorruighe**, *g. id., pl., -ighe, f.*, an enquiry.

**Fiorruigim**, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.

**Fiorruigte**, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

**Fiorruigteach**, -tigh, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

**Fiorruigteoir**, -oir, -oirche, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

**Fiotal**, -ail, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.

**Fiotach**, -aig, *m.*, a rainbow.

**Fiotán**, -án, *m.*, common wheat grass (*triticum repens*).

**Fir**, -e, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See **fior** and **fiore**.

**Fir** (**fior**), *intensitive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).

**Fir-beagán**, -án, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen. or ve*).

**Fir-beatha**, *f.*, true life.

**Fir-beart**, *m.*, justice, righteousness.

**Fir-cinne**, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

**Fir-dear**, -deire, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.

**Fir-Dia**, -Dá, *m.*, the true God. See **Dia**.

**Fir-dílir**, -lir, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See **dílir**.

**Fir-dúir**, -e, -sanna, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

**Fíre**, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; **íomáig fíre**, a true image.

**Fíreach**, -a, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

**Fíreach**, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret; **ruigheach fíreach**, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

**Fíreán**, *m.*, an eagle.

**Fíreán**, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man; **na fíreán**, the elect.

**Fíreánach**, -aig, -aighe, *m.*, a right-  
eous man.

**Fíreánach**, -aighe, *a.*, just, righteous.

**Fíreann**, *a.*, male, masculine.

**Fíreannach**, -aig, -aighe, *m.*, a male.

**Fíreannach**, *a.*, male, masculine. (*Note.*—*P. O'G.* says of **fíreannach** and **fíreánach**, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

**Fíreannacht**, -a, *f.*, of the male kind; manhood.

**Fíreanta**, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

**Fíreantacht**, -a, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

**Fíreolach**, -aighe, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.

**Fíreolach**, -aighe, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.

**Fíreachtam**, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also **fíreachtam**).

**Fíreacht**, *f.*, a true convention.

**Fíreacht**, -éir, *a.*, really sharp.

**Fíreacht**, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

**Fíreán**, *g. id., pl. -éir, m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

**Fíreann**, *g. id., f.*, truth.

**Fíreannach**, -aighe, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.

**Fíreannacht**, -a, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

**Fíreannach**, *f.*, the masculine gender; **ir ve'n f. é**, it is a masculine noun.

**Fíreannach**, -aighe, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.

**Fíreannach**, -aighe, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.

**Fíreannach**, -leir, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.

**Fíreannach**, -nua, *m.*, multiplication.

**Fíreannach**, -aighe, *v. tr.*, I multiply.

**Fíreannach**, -aighe, *a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.

**Fíre**, -e, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

**Fíre**, -e, *f.*, a dye, a tincture.

**Fíre**, -e, *f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also **fíre**, **fíre** and **fíre**).

**Fíreog**, -aighe, -aighe, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

Fíreoir, -ora, -oirí, m., a dyer;  
fear fíre, *id.*

Fíreoiréacht, -a, f., dyeing, colouring.

Fíreoiréacht, -a, f., acting the informer.

Fírice, g. *id.*, f., the science of physio.

Fíriceacht, -a, f., the practice of physio.

Fíricí, g. *id.*, pl. -í, m., a physician.

Fíricí, g. *id.*, pl. -í, m., a man of knowledge.

Fíricíocht, -a, f., a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, *using vision*.

Fíccail, -cille, -cealla, f. (also g. -cill, pl. -cealla, m.), a chess-board; a game of chess; clár fíccille, a chess-board; fear fíccille, a chess-man; poipeann fíccille, a set of chess-men.

Fíccallacht, -a, f., chess-playing, art of playing chess.

Fíccán. See fíccán and eiteán.

Fíú, m., worth, price, equivalent; as a., worth, equal in value to; used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even: ní fíú dam é a déanam, it is not worth my while to do it; ní fíú leir é o'fheicint, he does not think it worth his while to see it; b'fíú a b'fíú é, it would be very valuable; ní fíú scilling é, it is not worth a shilling; ní fíú biopán ir é, it is of less value than a pin; ní'l fíú na mbóiz aige, he has not even shoes; fíú i mórtas b'ir, even at the point of death; fíú amán, even. (Note.—Probably fíú, worth, and fíú, even, as much as, are distinct words.)

Fíúanta, indec. a., worthy, valuable.

Fíúantac, -aige, a., worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.

Fíúantar, -air, m., worth, goodness, merit, excellence; generosity; discretion.

Fíúar, -air, m., worth, dignity. See fíúar.

Fíúar, g. fíúar, m., act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; ar fíúar, boiling, raging.

Fíúam, -ar, p. p. fíúar, v. intr. and tr., I boil, I simmer, I bubble.

Fíúaréacht, -a, f., fury, boiling rage.

Fíúail, -a, f., act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

Fíúar, p. a., boiled; boiling, *raging*.

Fíúantac, -aige, a. See fíúantar.

Fíúantar. See fíúantar.

Fíú, -úin, m., a "pearl" on the eye (*Con.*).

Fíúar, -air, m., price, value (*O'N.*).

Fíúar, -aige, a., worthy, respectable. See fíúantar.

Fíúar, -air, m., worthiness, discretion (also fíúantar).

Fíúar, g. *id.*, pl. -í, f., a blast of wind.

Fíúar, -aige, a., windy, stormy.

Fíúaréacht, -a, f., fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

Fíúar, g. *id.*, pl. -í, m., a flagon (*A.*).

Fíúar, g. fíúar, pl. fíúar, fíúar, m., a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman; a hero; a principality; fíúar-áda, a chief smith.

Fíúar-áda, m., a royal treasure.

Fíúarail, -aila, a., princely, generous; heavenly, celestial.

Fíúarail, indec. a., noble, princely, royal.

Fíúarailacht, -a, f., nobility, royalty.

Fíúarailac, -aige, a., generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

Fíúarailacht, -a, f., princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

Fíúarailar, -air, m., kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven.



- flaitéanar, -air, m., heaven. See flaitéamnar.
- flaitéar, g. -éir or -éara, pl. id., m., kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the pl.: 'rna flaitéar-aid, and 'rna flaitéir, in heaven; cóim-f., joint reign.
- flaitéanar, -aige, a., celestial, heavenly.
- flappáil, -e, f., act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.
- pleab, -eise, -ta, f., a feast, a banquet; a collation.
- pleabac, -aige, a., feasting, convivial, festive.
- pleabac, -aig, m., an entertainer, a host.
- pleabacair, -air, m., feasting, banqueting.
- pleabairéac, -aige, a., festive, fond of feasts.
- pleabairinn, -e, pl. id., f., a buoy, a fishing buoy.
- pleabúgac, -uigte, m., act of banqueting.
- pleabúgim, -ugac, v. intr., I feast, banquet.
- pleangac, -aig, m., a kind of dog-fish (also pleanagac).
- pleann uirce, g. id., f., water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquatilis*).
- plearc, g. fleirc and flearca, pl. id., m., a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.
- plearc, -eisce, pl. id., f., the River Feak, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.
- plearc, -eirc, pl. id. and -a, m., a wand, a rod; the spine; tuir ré ar plearc a bpoma, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; ar faoil-plearc a bpoma, id.
- plearcac, -aig, -aige, m., a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (plearcac formerly signified a

- man distinguished by a badge of honour.)
- plearcacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a rustic, a boor, a countryman.
- pléirc, -e, -eaca, f., a blow (Con.). See pléarc.
- plibin. See plibín.
- plú, -e, f., chickweed (O'N.).
- plú-béalac, -aige, a., that salivates or flows at the mouth; cf. plú-fónac.
- plúe, g. id., f., moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.
- plúeac, -a, f., moisture, ooze, phlegm.
- plúeacac, -a, f., moisture, wetness.
- plúne, g. id., f., sleet.
- plú-fneacra, g. id. and -ró, m., sleet.
- plúte, p. a., wet through.
- plú, -e, a., moist, wet, damp, juicy; féar plú, grazing, as opposed to féar tium, hay; tá ré plú go maí, he is fond enough of drink (Ker.).
- plúacac, -eaca, pl. id., m., act of wetting; a wetting.
- plúcam, -eac, v. tr., I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.
- plúcán, -áin, m., moisture, rain, liquid.
- plúcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a frog (Der.).
- plúclac, -aig, m., wet weather (U.).
- plúcnar, -air, m., moisture, wetness, ooze.
- plúcra, g. id., f., wetness, moisture, rain.
- plúcra, -air, m., moisture, dampness.
- plú-fónac, -aige, a., wet at the nose; cf. "scape emungeris, exocius et propera, sicco venit altera naso" (Juvenal).
- plú-fúileac, -aige, a., having running or watery eyes; tearful.
- plúcar, -air, m., a lock of wool.
- plú, -óir, m., a flower (poet.).
- plúire, g. id., f., liberality, plenty, abundance; f. ve'n aían, plenty of bread (Oss.).

**plúirpeac**, -rige, a., generous, liberal.  
**plurca**, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a flux; nom. also **plorc**; **plorc an báir**, the last discharge of the body before death.  
**plúrtairpeact**, -a, f., the act of flattering; **ná bí ag r. leis**, don't be flattering him (*Om*).  
**ró**, prep., under, for, at, about, throughout, along, towards. See **rá**.  
**ró**, prefix, under.  
**fo** (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as **fo-óine**, a person here and there; **fo-huair**, now and then, occasionally; **ní ró-éneadó fuair**, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Per.*).  
**fo-baile**, m., a suburb, a village.  
**fo-bair**, f., an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.  
**fo-bairt**, -airt, g. id., f., a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.  
**fo-bairt** (**fuabairt**), -airt, f., a charge, attack, onset; also trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.  
**fo-bair**, pl. -bairt, m., the eye-brow. See **fo-bair**.  
**fo-bairm**, -bairt and -bair, v. tr. and intr., I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; **o'fo-bair oic von urcáir**, evil nearly came of the cast (*poem on Per.*); **ba o'fo-bair o' é vo bairt**, he nearly broke it (where **o'fo-bair** seems from this verb); **níon o'fo-bair ná go mbeinn ann**, I had the misfortune to be there; **fo-bair vaim veapmar vo óéanam air**, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); **fo-bair go vruirpead**, he almost fell; **níon o'fo-bair liom**, I could hardly; **níon o'fo-bair ná go bfuirgead ré airgead**, not likely that he would not get money, i.e., he would get money.  
**fo-buailim**, -alav, v. tr., I strike gently, I touch.

**fo-cail-fneamact**, -a, f., etymology.  
**fo-cail-fneamuróe**, g. id., m., an etymologist.  
**fo-cain**, -ana, f., cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. See **fo-cain**.  
**fo-cain**, f., proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n a **fo-cain**, near him, about him; **i bfo-cain**, with, along with, together with, in presence of (with *gen.*); **i n-fo-cain rim**, along with that, also; **i bfo-cain beir vealó**, along with being poor.  
**fo-cal**, g. **fo-cail**, pl. id. and **fo-cla**, m., a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; **an aon f. le**, in agreement with, agreed; **gaot an fo-cail**, a mere hint; **fo-cal magaró**, a taunt, a bye-word; **an noubairt ré aon níó?** **fo-cal**, did he say anything? not a word; **an fo-cal r meara 'na pluic**, his worst language.  
**fo-call** (**fo-coll**), -ait, m., filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; **cail amac an fo-call**, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); **fo-call an báir**, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.  
**fo-callac**, -aige, a., full of corrupt matter or phlegm.  
**fo-catair**, f., a suburb.  
**fo-ceann**, m., one here and there, an odd one.  
**fo-cla**, g. id., pl. -róe, m., an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). See **fo-cla**, a cave.  
**fo-cla**, g. id., m., the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).  
**fo-cla**, g. id., m., a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as **Tip an fo-cla**, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; **Tuat an fo-cla**, a territory in the Barony of Corcom-roo, Co. Clare (*P. O'G.*).

poctac, -aige, a., vocal, verbose, diffuse.

poctóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a dictionary; a vocabulary.

poctma, g. id., pl. -rbe, m., a kibe, a chilblain.

poctmar, -e, f., derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by prep. ar) (also nom. poctmar).

poctmaruac, -uige, a., mocking, scoffing, jeering.

poctmaruac, -uice, m., act of mocking at, scoffing (at, pá).

poctmaruim, v. poctmar, v. tr., I scoff at, mock, deride (also poctmaruim).

poctmar, -air, pl. id., m., the bosom.

póv, -óv, pl. id. and -óva, m., a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; i bpóv pá leit, apart, in a quiet spot; póv an baic, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (Con.); ní'l ar póv an domain, &c., there is not in the world, etc.

póv, under thy. See pá.

póvac, -aige, a., of sods; landed.

póvac, -e, f., a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

póvacim, -alac, p. p. -lre, v. tr., I divide, distinguish, separate.

póvacre, p. a., divided, distinguished, separated.

póvac, -ám, pl. id., m., a little sod; a spot; land, country; póvac na bpíann, the land of the Fenians, i.e., Ireland (Fer. et alii).

póvac-airing, -e, a., long and broad, broad-sodded.

póvla, g. id., f., an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

póvomain, g. -oimne, pl. -oimnibe and -oimneaca, f., a gulf.

póvopar, -air, -óirpe, m., a wicket.

póvopv, -óvopv, m., a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

póvovine, g. id., pl. -óvovine, m., a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. See po.

poža, g. id., pl. -nna, m., a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with pá); tug ré poža paol, he made a sudden assault on him.

požac, -aig, -aige, m., a marauder, a plunderer.

požail, -šla, -šlaca, f., act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; ar požail, plundering, outlawed.

požailim, -le, v. tr., I plunder, I devastate. See požluigim.

požailre, p. a., destructive; also plundered.

požaim, v. poža, v. tr., I attack, rob, expel.

požaint, -e, -eaca, f., a service; ability.

požaintac, -aige, a., sufficient; serviceable; good, fit. See požanta and požantac.

požair-geapán, m., loud complaining.

požair, -apta, f., a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. See požpar.

požanta, a., good, useful, serviceable; ruo éigin požanta, something good or serviceable.

požantac, -aig, -aige, m., a servant, an attendant.

požantac, -aige, a., good, serviceable, useful.

požantac, -a, f., goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

požantar, -air, m., utility, service, sufficiency.

po-žaoč, f., a gentle wind.

požar, -air, m., sound, noise; proclamation.

požar, -air, m., favour (U.); pron. as if paer; éa vcaðairči vaim an p. nó an ponn, I was not favoured in any way (P. Walsh).

požarac, -aige, a., sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also požarac).

fo-šaró, -šaróe, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.  
 fošar-muim, *f.*, loud lamentation.  
 fošbanán, -án, *m.*, a thistle. See fótanán and feótaván.  
 fošlac, -aige, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.  
 fošlac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a robber.  
 fošlaróeac, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder; *f. mara*, piracy.  
 fošlušab, -uighe, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; luēt fošluighe, plunderers.  
 fošluróe, *g. id., pl. -uóte, m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.  
 fošluigim, -ušab, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.  
 fošluighe, *p. a.*, plundered.  
 fošlum, *g. -lumta and -lama, pl. -lume*, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.  
 fošlumta, *g. id., pl. -eóe, m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.  
 fošlumaim (fošlumigim), *v.* fošlum, *imper. id.*, I learn; as fošlum dáir, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.  
 fošlumta, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.  
 fošmar, -mar, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; Meiteam an fošmar, meabón fošmar, September; Deiréab fošmar, October.  
 fošmarac, -aige, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.  
 fošmarac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a ~~harvestman~~  
 fošmaruóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a harvestman.  
 fošmór, -óir, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also fomór and fomór).  
 fošnaó, -šanta, *m.*, act of serving (also fošnam).  
 fošnam, *v.* fošnam, *imper.* fošam, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (vo); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.  
 fošnam, -am, *pl. id., m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, vo); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; nílim an fošnam, I am ill, but usually not táim an fošnam, I am well; fošnam mo éluar, the use of my ears; uúine šan fošnam, a useless, idle person; tá ré šan beir an f., he is ill; tá ré an f., it is obtainable or ready for use (*Don.*).  
 fošnuigim, -naó, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with vo).  
 fošnaó, -šanta, *pl. id.* and -šmaróe, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with vo); renouncing, excluding (with ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.  
 fošnam, -šante and -šnaó, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.  
 fošnam, -šnaó and -šante, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with vo); renounce, exclude (with ó); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; táim as fošante na mbó rain uúit, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); fošnam uúim é, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.  
 fošta, *p. a.*, plundered.  
 fošur, *comp. fošre and fošre*, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity fošur vo šianam, quite near Mannin; i bfošur, near at hand; i bfošre, *comp. form of prepositional phrase*, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.  
 fošuraim, -ab, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (*O'N.*).

foiceall, -cill, m., a day's wages (O.N.).

foicéimniúim, -niúim, v. tr., I succeed, follow after.

foicéimniúim, -niúim, m., a succession, a series.

foiceirt, -ceirt, -ceirteanna, f., a sub-division, an item.

foire, g. id., f., length. See faire.

fóroin, g. id., pl. -róe, f., a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; palla f., a sod wall; f. feilbín, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an caol-fóro, id.

fóroin meapáire, m., a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (Con.).

foigheac, -oige, a., patient, long-suffering.

foigheas, -féige, -féasa, f., a small or worthless branch.

foighe, -foe, f., patience, suffering, fortitude (nom. also foighe).

foigheac, -oige, a., patient.

foighe, g. id., f., patience (M.); vo bhr an an bfoighe aici, she lost her patience.

foigheac. See faighe and faighe.

foigheim. See foigheim.

foighe, f., nearness, proximity; i bp., near to, within the distance of (with g.). See fogur.

foigheac, -a, f., nearness, proximity; i bp. (with g.), near, within the distance of, within;

i bp. ceathranna(n) vo'n veic, about a quarter to ten.

fóil, in go fóil, yet, still (Don.). See fóil.

foildéim, -e, -eanna, f., a blemish, a stain, a blot, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. See oildéim.

foildéimeac, -míge, a., having a stain or blemish; scandalous. See oildéimeac.

foilceavóim, -óim, -óimíre, m., a conjurer.

foilceavóimeac, -a, f., conjuring (O.N.).

foilceap, -cip, m., a mystery.

foilceap, -cipe, a., dark, obscure.

foilceapac, -aige, a., dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

foilceapan, -ám, pl. id., m., concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

foilcip, -e, -róe, f., anything hidden or mysterious.

foileanam, v. foileanam, v. tr., I pursue, follow after.

foileanam, -inna, f., close pursuit.

foileannán, -ám, m., a follower, a hanger-on.

foileann, foileannoa. See faileann, faileannoa.

foiléim, f., a light leap.

foiléimeac, -míge, a., lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

foilísteac, -tíge, a., secret. See folísteac.

fóill; go f., quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; often transl.

awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (go fóill is the ordinary word for yet, still, in Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.); fóillín =

a little while; go fóillín, for a little while; ní beo ag out

a baile go fóill, I'll not be going home for awhile; tá ré

ag cur báirtíge go fóill, it is still raining (Con. and U.);

fóill! fóill! easy! easy! wait! wait!

fóilleac, go fóilleac, for awhile.

foilleamain, -inna, f., act of suing.

foilleamnac, -aige, a., meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

foillísteac, -tíge, a.; vo goil rí go f., she cried softly.

foillim (gov. the dat. with vo), v. foilleamain (first syllable pron. "fell"), v. tr., I fit, suit

(Con.). See foillim.

fóillín, m., a little while (used adv.).

foillreac, -rige, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

foillriúim, -riúab, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

foillrige, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

foillrigeoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

foillriúab, -rige, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

foineall, *m.*, a small cloud (*O'N.*).

foinim, *v.* -neab, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also foinim and fuinim).

foinse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acá, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

foin (foineann), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

foin, -e, *f.*, pursuit (*Kea.*).

foin- (foin-), *intensitive prefix*, as in foineagal, foineacht, etc.

foin, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

foin, -e, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; *car f.*, irreparable.

foinb, -e, -eacá, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

foinb, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a welt, a soar, an impression.

foinbeac, -big, -bigí, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

foinbeac, -bigí, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

foinb-fean, -fín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

foinbigim, -bigab, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

foinbim, -beab, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (*O'N.*).

foin-briatar, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

foin-briatar, -aige, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

foin-briú, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

foin-briúac, -aige, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

foinbte (pron. foineite), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

foinbteacht, -a, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

foinbeavol, -vail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

foinbeavolac, -aige, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

foinbeavolac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

foinbeann, -cinn, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

foinbeap, -a, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

foinbeapamail, -míla, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; *na neite foinbeapamíla*, good things at table, "pinguia" (*Kea.*).

foin-beimnigeac, -bigí, *a.*, going before, preceding.

foin-beimnigim, -bigab, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

foin-beimnigab, -bigí, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

foinbte, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

foin-beapig, -eipíge, *a.*, very red.

foin-beapigab, -gí, *m.*, act of wounding.

foin-beapigam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I reddened, wound, wound grievously.

foinbóir, *f.*, sweet briar.

foineacht, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

foineann, *g.* foine, *d.* foiminn, *dpl.* foimib, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; foineann fíccille, a set of

chessmen; *poipeann báir*, a boat's crew.  
*Poipeannta*, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.  
*Poip-éigean*, *-gim, m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.  
*Poip-éigeanróir*, *-óir, -óirí, m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.  
*Poip-éigneac*, *-níge, a.*, extremely violent.  
*Poip-éigníge*, *g. id., f.*, violence.  
*Poip-éignísim*, *-uigab, v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (*poip-éignim, id.*).  
*Poipre*. See *poipre*.  
*Poipreac*, *-a, f.*, perfection; old age, senility. See *poipreac*.  
*Poip-ríapnuige*, *g. -ríapnuigte, f.*, a minute questioning.  
*Poip-ríuic*, *-íe, a.*, very damp, wet.  
*Poip-ríobal*, *-aíl, pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (*O'N.*).  
*Poiprígneam*, *g. -nín, -níge and -níge, pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.  
*Poiprígísim*, *-neab, v. tr.*, I build (*also poiprígísim*).  
*Poiprígíte*, *p. a.*, built.  
*Poiprígíteoir*, *-óir, -óirí, m.*, a builder.  
*Poipríapac*, *-aíge, a.*, preposterous (*O'N.*).  
*Poiprígim*. See *poiprígim*.  
*Póipim*, *id. póipim, póipreac, v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; go *bpóipim* *Dia oim*, may God help me.  
*Póipim*, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (*oo, to*) (*Don.*). See *oipim*.  
*Poip-meall*, *-míl, pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.  
*Poip-meallac*, *-aíge, a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.  
*Póipíor*. See *póipíor*.  
*Póipir*, in *phr.* *ro' póipir = ro' éagmuir*, without you, in your absence (*Con.*).  
*Póipitín*, *-éne, f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.  
*Poip-leacán*, *-leicne, a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.  
*Poip-leacnúgac*, *-uigte, m.*, act of widening.  
*Poip-leacnúgim*, *-uigab, v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.  
*Poip-leiteac*, *-éir, m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.  
*Poip-leiteavac*, *-aíge, a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; *poip-leiteavamail, id. (Ker.)*.  
*Poip-leicne*, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.  
*Poip-líon*, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.  
*Poip-líonac*, *-nta, pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.  
*Poip-líonaim*, *-líonab, v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.  
*Poip-líonta*, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.  
*Póipim*, *-e, pl. -íe and -eac, f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; *bp. muice*, in the form of a pig.  
*Poipmeac*, *-míge, a.*, formal, in style.  
*Poipneac*, *-níg, -níge, m.*, a rolling-stone (*O'N.*).  
*Poipneac*, *-níge, a.*, in a rolling ~~motion~~.  
*Poipneacán*, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.  
*Poip-neac*, *-neic, pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.  
*Poip-neacmáir*, *-aíge, a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.  
*Poip-neacmúgim*, *-uigab, v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.  
*Poipnéir*, *-e, f.*, a furnace.  
*Poip-níata*, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.  
*Poipnim*, *-neab, v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).  
*Poip-níneac*, *-níge, a.*, very

venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.  
**foirreab**, -rite, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also **fuirreab**).  
**foirreast**, -ála, *f.*, act of rummaging (also **fuirreast**).  
**foir-féireab**, -ute, *m.*, dropey.  
**foirrim**, -reab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (le); I tear; I struggle or contend with (le); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; *as* **fuirreab** 'r *as* **foirreab**, pulling and tearing; **foirrigim**, *id.*  
**foirtineac**, -nise, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).  
**foir-teagairc**, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.  
**foirteamail**, -míla, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.  
**foirticil**, -e, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also **foirtail**).  
**foirtile**, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.  
**foirtileac**, -a, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.  
**foirtim**, -e, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).  
**foirtin**. See **foirtin**.  
**foirc**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an ewe.  
**foirce**. See **foisre**.  
**foirream**, -rim, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. See **foirream**.  
**foirreab**, -rige, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.  
**foirrigim**, -iugab and -reab, *v. tr.*, I hire.  
**foirrigteoir**, -ópa, -óiríde, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.  
**foirtine**, *g. id.*, *f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.  
**foirtineac**, -nise, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

**foirtineac**, -a, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.  
**foirtin**. See **foirtin**.  
**foirte** (**foirte**), woods, thickets; *pl. of* **foirte**; hence the name **Firies** in Co. Kerry.  
**foirteamail**, -míla, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.  
**folac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask, hiding-place; *bp.*, concealed hidden; *cun* *bp.*, to hide; **folac** *vo* **ball**, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.  
**folacán**, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.  
**folact**, **folactar**, salad, water-parsnip.  
**folactain** (**folactain**), -ana, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.  
**foladóir**, -ópa, -óiríde, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.  
**folarbeac**, -a, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; *capall* **folarbeacta**, a thorough-bred horse.  
**folaiseac**, -sige, *a.*, secret, hidden.  
**folaiseos**, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).  
**folaine**, *g. id.*, *pl. -iríde*, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).  
**folam**, -oilme, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.  
**folamail**, -míla, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.  
**folca**, in *phr.* **u'foppab ré an folca ré**, he would eat anything (some say, *an fóca ré*).  
**folcab**, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.  
**folcainm**, -aib, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.  
**folcapnac**, -aige, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from **folc**, a flood (*U.*).  
**foltáin**, -e, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.



folláine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.

folláineacht, *-a, f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.

follamain, *-inna, f.*, a support, a prop.

follamnác, *-aige, a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.

follamnuşáb, *-uigte, pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.

follamnuşim, *-uşáb, v. tr.*, I rule, govern; support; I edify.

follamnuşte, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.

follapác, *-aige, a.*, evident, clear (also *follapác*).

follapác, *-aige, a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. P.*).

follap, *g. follipe, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.

follapác, *-aige, a.*, clear, plain, evident.

folmác, *-aig, m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.

folmác, *-a, f.*, emptiness, want.

folmaire, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.

folmairim, I excel the excellent (*O'N.*).

folmuşáb, *-uigte, m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.

folmuşim, *-uşáb, v. tr.*, I empty, pour out, clear away.

folmuşte, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.

folorcab, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.

folorcain, *-ab, v. tr.*, I burn, scald, singe.

folorcain, *-ana, f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.

folc, *g. fuilc, pl. id. and folca, m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; *cnám an fuilc*, the tail bone; *folc-rcaoilce*, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.

folcáb, *-aige, a.*, hairy, having long hair.

fol-éactáb, *-cuigte, a* thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often *folc-éactáb*.

folc-leabair, *-e, a.*, long-haired.

folc-liac, *-léite, a.*, grey-haired.

foluaimneac, *-uige, a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.

foluamain, *-inna, pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; *ap f.*, in giddy motion; unsteady gait.

foluşáb, *-uigte, m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (also flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).

foluşim, *-uşáb, v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.

foluşim, *vl. folac, folacáb, foluşáb, v. tr.*, I cover, hide.

foluşte, *indec. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.

foluşteac, *-tíge, a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.

foluşteoir, *-oir, -oirí, m.*, one who covers or hides.

folúac, *-aige, a.*, supple, agile, nimble.

folúac, *-ab, m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.

folmaoir, *-oir, pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.

folmór, *-óir, m.*, homage, obedience (also *folmór* or *folmór*).

folmór, *-aige, a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.

folmóram, *-ab, v. tr.*, I obey, I respect.

folmóirí, *g. id., pl. -óirí, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.

fonnuir, *g. id., pl. -uirí, m.*, a freeholder (*McFirbis*, quoted by *C.*).

fonn, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; *tá fonn oim, &c.*, I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); *tá fonn áitlicirí oim*, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent);

- vo glac fonn é, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).  
 fonn, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m., a tune, a song, an air; fonn viatá, a hymn.*  
 fonn, *g. fuinn, m., land, earth, climate.*  
 fonnmaíne, *g. id., f., inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.*  
 fonnmaíneacht, *-a, f., inclination, propensity; also melody; humour; delight, joy.*  
 fonnmaí, *-aíne, a., willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.*  
 fonnmaíacht, *-a, f., inclination, propensity; melody.*  
 fonnra, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a hoop, a fillet, a band; fonnraíróe cógta, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; f. cógálaí, id.*  
 fonnraíne, *g. id., pl. -ríne, m., a hoop, a cooper.*  
 fonnraíocht, *-oite, -oí, f., a meadow flower (bachelor's button).*  
 fonnraí, *-óir, -óiríne, m., a cooper. See fonnraíne.*  
 fonnmaí (fónáir, fónóir, &c.), *-e, f., mockery, derision; a sneer; if peáirí fíol fealla ná fíol fonnmaí (Ker. prov.).*  
 fonnmaíneacht, *-oí, pl. id., m., a jiber, a jester.*  
 fonnmaíneim, *-maí, v. intr. (with pá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí ag fonnmaí pám, do not mock me.*  
 fonnraí, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a chisel; ar na cócaíle le fonnraí ar an gcloic, being out in the stone with a chisel (P. M., A. D. 1645) (used in béarlagair na Saor).*  
 fóir, *-óir, m., the clamp of a rick of turf; ag cup fóir ar éruaí thóna, clamping a rick of turf (Clare). See cairéal.*  
 fóir- (fóir-) (*intensive prefix*), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.
- fóir-abair, *-óe, a., early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.*  
 fóir, *-pá, pl. id., m., a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.*  
 fóir, *-e, -eacá, f., a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).*  
 fóir, *-ála, f., excess, superfluity; éar b'fóir vuit, it was lucky for you (U.).*  
 fóir (fóirleam, fóirleab), *-ála, pl. id., f., an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.*  
 fóirleab, *-leab, -leab, m., a requisition, a command. See fóir.*  
 fóir-ainm, *m., a nickname; also a pronoun or epithet.*  
 fóir-aine, *g. id., pl. -ríne, f., a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; rinn na f. and áro na f., place names in W. Ker.).*  
 fóir-aineacht, *-ríne, a., careful, heedful, attentive.*  
 fóir-ainm, *-ne, v. tr., I watch, wait, expect.*  
 fóir-aitríim, *v. and imper. fóir-aitrí, v. tr., I foretell, forebode.*  
 fóir, *-áil, pl. id., m., the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the ríneang or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.*  
 fóirleam, *v. and imper. fóirleab, v. tr., I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.*  
 fóirán, *-áin, m., greeting, salutation; fóirán vo cup ar, to greet, to salute (U., Con., and Scot.).*  
 fóirán, *-áin, m., hemlock (Con.).*  
 fóirann, *m., a short verse or song.*  
 fóir, *-e, -róe, f., a sandy beach.*  
 fóir, *-e, -eacá, f., a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. See fóir.*  
 fóir, *-áir, m., a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; fóir focal, an etymological dictionary; fóir feara,*

a general or fundamental account, a history.

φορᾶ, -αῖρ, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence φορᾶτα (also φορῆ).

φορᾶτα, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.

φορᾶταῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.

φορᾶ, *g. id., m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; cf. κόμῃδα (κόμφορᾶ).

φορᾶντι, -αντα, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.

φορᾶντες, *g. id., pl. tr.*, *f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.

φορᾶντες, -αντες, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.

φορᾶντες, -αντες, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.

φορᾶναι, I begin, commence, increase, etc. See πόρῃαι.

φορᾶν, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.

φορᾶν, *m.*, a pinnacle.

φορᾶ, *g. f.*, *pl.* φορᾶννα, *m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).

φορᾶν, -αντες, *a.*, forked, peaked.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *m.*, airs, capers; *f.* camnate, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (in *Con.*, φορᾶν).

φορᾶν, -αντες, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (φορᾶν, *M.*).

φορᾶν, -αντες, *tr.* and *imper.* -αντες, *v. tr.*, I guard, protect.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *m.*, the foreskin (also scruff, epidermis).

φορᾶν, -αντες, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).

φορᾶν, -αντες, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. See πάν-φορᾶν.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *pl. id., m.*, the

loin; the womb (*O'N.* has φορᾶν).

φορᾶν, -αντες, *pl. id.* and -αντες, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; φορᾶν να ρᾶν, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'C.*); φορᾶν να ἡνῶν, the thick darkness of night.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *g. id., f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. See φορᾶν.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *v. in tr.*, I lie in wait for (with *αν*); *tr.*, I watch, wait.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *pl. id.* and -αντες, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *a.*, premonitory.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *pl. id.* and -αντες, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *imper.* -αντες, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (νό-ζᾶν, ἡνῶν, ἡνῶν, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).

φορᾶν, -αντες, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.

φορᾶν, -αντες, -αντες, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *f.*, an election.

φορᾶν, -αντες, *f.*, a severe wound.

FOR-SONAM, -SON, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.  
 FOR-SNUAM, *f.*, austerity, harshness.  
 FOR-SNUAMDA, *indec. a.*, austere.  
 FOR-LAMAR, -AIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.  
 FOR-LAMUIGIM, -UGAB, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also FOR-LAMUIGIM, and, in *M.*, FOR-LAMUIGIM).  
 FORLANN, -ANN, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.  
 FOR-LOICIM, -LOICAB, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.  
 FOR-LOICTE, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.  
 FORMMA, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe*, *m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.  
 FORMMAU, -AU, *pl. id.*, *m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with *te*).  
 FORMMAUAC, -AIGE, *a.*, envious, grudging.  
 FORMAIL, -ALA, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hire, wages.  
 FORMAILAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a hiring; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.  
 FORMAILIOE, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe*, *m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.  
 FORMAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.  
 FOR-MHON, -MHONA, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.  
 FOR-MOLAB, -LTA, *m.*, act of eulogising.  
 FOR-MOLAM, -AB, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.  
 FORMHON, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also *uphón*).  
 FOR-OUE, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.  
 FOR-OUEAR, -UIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.  
 FOR-ORDA, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.  
 FOR-ORUGAB, -UIGTE, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

FOR-ORUGIM, -UGAB, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.  
 FORRACAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surveyor.  
 FOR-RABAR, -AIR, *m.*, providence, foresight.  
 FORRAN, -AIN, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.  
 FORRAN, in *phr.* *cuir ré f. air*, he saluted him (*Con. and U.*). See FORRAN.  
 FORRANAC, -AIGE, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *sube.*, a strong fellow.  
 FORRANTA, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.  
 FORRANTACT, -A, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.  
 FORREAR, -AIR, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.  
 FORRA, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe*, a force; in *pl.*, military forces.  
 FORRAC, -AIGE, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.  
 FORRAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).  
 FOR-RMUAMIM, -NEAB, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.  
 FOR-RMUAMINGAB, -CIGTE, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.  
 FOR-FURIM, -FUIR, *v. intr.*, I preside.  
 FOR-FUIRTEOR, -ORA, -OIRIOE, *m.*, a president.  
 FORRAC, -AIG, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; *pean* FORRAC, a comfortable man. See FURRAC and FORRAC.  
 FORRAC, -AIG, *m.*, a basin.  
 FORRAC, -A, *pl. id.*, *f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also FURRAC).  
 FORRAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.  
 FORRAMILACT, -A, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.  
 FORRAN, -AIN, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.  
 FORRAR, -AIR, *m.*, common grass in swaths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

fortún, -úin, m., fortune (A.)  
(also fortún, -s, f.).

fortúnac, -aige, a., fortunate;

fo-puad, -aíde, a., reddish, of a  
dirty red colour.

fo-puataí, -aí, m., onslaught.

fo-púnac, -aige, a., bedraggled,  
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

for, m., a prop, buttress, wall; a  
rest, repose, an easement (for).

fór, ad., also, too, moreover,  
yet, as yet, still, further, be-  
sides; tuillead fór, further-  
more; aet fór, yet still, but  
yet; fór is used for *still* and *yet*:  
an bfuil ré ann fór? is he  
there still? (that is, has he not  
gone yet?); an táinig ré fór?  
has he come yet? tá ré luac  
fór, it is still early; déanfaid  
ré nuv maí fór, he will be a  
good man later on.

forac, -aige, a., at rest, motion-  
less.

forad, -aí, -aíde, m., an atone-  
ment; a rest, respite, delay;  
cessation of arms; a prop, but-  
tress; an encampment; a ditch,  
a trench (Lat. *fossa*).

foraróeact, -a, f., herding cattle  
while they are grazing; the  
placing of cattle for a time in  
clover or meadow, where it is  
necessary to see that they do  
not injure themselves.

foraim, -aí, v. tr. and intr., I  
pitch, toss; I stay, rest,  
lodge.

forasó, -aí, m., act of sheltering,  
shelter; a place of security or  
refuge; an enclosure; taob an  
forasó ve'n uíom, the shelter  
side of the bush; táim ar f., I  
am under shelter.

foraván, -ám, pl. id., m., a shade,  
an umbrella; a scone (also far-  
caván).

forailte, p. a., open, opened;  
frank, candid; in this latter  
sense forailteac and orail-  
teac are more common (also  
orailte).

forailteac, -aige, a., open-  
handed, generous; frank, can-  
did.

forailteact, -a, f., generosity,  
openness (also ventilation).

foraint, -s, f., act of cleansing,  
purging, winnowing. See farc-  
naó and fornaó.

forclaim, -cailt, imper. -cailt,  
v. tr., I open, unlock. See  
orclaim.

forclugad (forclad), -aíge, m.,  
a chunk, an opening in plough-  
ing.

forclugad, -aí, m., act of purging,  
winnowing, cleansing (also farc-  
naó).

forclaim, -aí, v. tr., I purge,  
cleanse, winnow.

forlongport, -aí, m., camp,  
encampment, siege.

forlongportac, -aí, -aíge, m.,  
a defender of a camp.

forta (fórt), ad., also, too, in  
addition to; bí mé ann porta,  
I was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*,  
bíor-ra ann leir; in *Con.*, bí  
mé ann freirim. (Provincial  
form of fót.)

fortad, -aí, m., act of stop-  
ping, hindering, dissuading; a  
laying hands on.

fortaim, v. fort, fortac and  
fortad, v. tr. and intr., I hire,  
retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade;  
ar fortac, hired.

fortuad, -aí, pl. id., m., one  
who is hired; a strong, lazy  
person (in *M. sp. l.*, faruad,  
which is very common in an  
uncomplimentary sense).

fortuigim, v. -tuigad, v. tr., I hire  
(also faruigim and foruigim).

foruigim, -uigad, v. intr., I rest,  
stop, stay; am still. See foraim.

fótac, -aí, -aíge, m., a disease in  
horses affecting the nostrils;  
glanders; a horse-wasp.

foíam, -ana, f., shelter, covert.  
See fuíam.

foíannán, -ám, pl. id., m., a  
thistle; f. mín, sow-thistle.

foíar, -aí, m., wind, confusion.

**POTAR**, *g.* -air, *pl.* potre, *m.*, a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.  
**POTARAC**, -air, *m.*, a ruin.  
**POTARAGA**, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, confusion, fussiness.  
**POTRAGACT**, -a, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.  
**POTRAGAB**, -aró, -aróe, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.  
**POTRAGAIM**, -aró, *imper.* potraig, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse.  
**POTROM**, -ruim, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.  
**POTRUM**, -ruim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*.  
**PRAG**, -e, -agta, *f.*, the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; : n-airve air na pragtaib, up on the rafters; na praitig, the rafters (*Clare*).  
**PRAG-FLUCAR**, -air, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs.  
**PRAGLEAC**, -lige, *f.*, seaweed.  
**PRANNC**, -e, *f.*, France (with article).  
**PRANNCIR**, -e, *f.*, the French language.  
**PRANRE**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rde, a fringe.  
**PRANREAC**, -rige, *a.*, curled (of the hair).  
**PRAR-ÉIOCT**, -éacta, -éactanna, *m.*, a slight shower.  
**PRAMA**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rde, *m.*, the frame of a door, a frame (*A.*).  
**PRANCTUR**, -lorá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); tur na prannce.  
**PRANNCAC**, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat; a Frenchman; as *a.*, French (a rat prop. is luc prannac); ceapc prannac, a turkey; enó prannac, a walnut; airéann prannac, large furze or gorse, etc.; bolgac prannac, syphilis.  
**PRAC**, *g.* -oic and -ois, *m.*, heath, heather; prac camógac, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."  
**PRAC**, -oic, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; prac pascal, tooth ~~prag~~ for food.  
**PRACAC**, -air, *a.*, heathy,

heathy; as *a. f.*, a heathy waste; cf. beáirna pracairge, the entrance to a heathy expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.  
**PRACARDE**, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.  
**PRAC-ANGIB**, -e, *a.*, furiously raging.  
**PRACAN**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortle-berry (also pracócóg).  
**PRACLAC**, -air, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).  
**PRAC-LINN**, -e, -ce, *f.*, a stormy sea.  
**PRAC-MARCA**, *m.*, a fierce dog.  
**PRACMAR**, -aire, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.  
**PRACÓG**, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a whortle-berry.  
**PRACRA**, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.  
**PRACRACT**, -a, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.  
**PRAR**, *g.* -air and -ara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.  
**PRAR**, -aire, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensitive prefix, as prar-lútmar, very nimble, etc.  
**PRARAC**, -air, *a.*, showery, fruitful, copious, generous; miall p., one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.  
**PRAR-aepeac**, -rige, *a.*, very light, airy (prar is intensive).  
**PRAR-SONTA**, *indec. p. a.*, grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.  
**PRACNAB**, -aró, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.  
**PRACNAIC**, -e, -aica, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.  
**PRACNAICAC**, -cige, *a.*, modern.  
**PRACNUIGIM**, -nam, *v. tr.*, I labour, work, exercise.  
**PRAGAIR**, -aica, *f.*, the act of answering, responding (also pracair, *m.*); pracairt, *id.*  
**PRAGAIRAC**, -air, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.  
**PRAGAIRCÓIR**, -óira, -óirde, *m.*, a respondent, a defendant.  
**PRAGRA**, -gairt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering.

**preaghaic**, -aige, *a.*, responsible, responsive.  
**preaghaic**, -a, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.  
**preagham**, -gha and -ghair, *imper.* -ghair, *ful.* preighceon (also preaghóic, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.  
**preáth**, *g.* -éime, *pl.* -éatha and -éathaí, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.  
**preámaic**, -aige, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; **preámamail**, -míl, *id.*  
**preámait**, -a, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.  
**preámam**, -má, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.  
**preám-focal**, *m.*, a root, i.e., a radical or root word.  
**preám-phaoileá**, -leá, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.  
**preám-phaoilim**, -leá, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.  
**preámúgá**, -uighe, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).  
**preámúgim**, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See **preámam**.  
**preangac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a dog-fish.  
**preann**, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.  
**preannac**, -aige, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.  
**preanncam**, -a, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.  
**preap**, -eipe, -a, *f.*, medicine (*O'N.*).  
**preapá**, -pta, *m.*, healing, curing (*O'N.*).  
**preapam**, -a, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.  
**preapaim**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pá, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, *O'N.*).

**preap**, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. *O'N.* has **prearc**, upwards.  
**prearcam**, -a, *v. tr.*, I ascend (*O'N.*).  
**prear-comhéa**, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.  
**prear-gháil**, -áil, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.  
**prear-gháim**, -gháil, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.  
**preartat**, -a, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also **preartat**, *f.*).  
**preartat**, -aige, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.  
**preartat**, -a, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.  
**preartatam**, -a and -aia, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.  
**preartatú**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ú, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.  
**preir**, along with that; as well; *bí m'á ann preir*, I was there also (*Con.*).  
**prú**, *prep.* = *tré*, through (*U.*).  
**prú**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (*O'N.*).  
**prú**, *g.* -ú, *pl.* -ú and -úeá, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; *ní lúga an prú ná mátaí an uile*, the smallest mite may cause evil; *ní l' oipea na prúe ann*, it is of no account (said, e.g., of an accident); *ní l' fáic na prúe eavóita*, there is not the least difference between them; *lúac na prúe*, nothing; *prú an gháim*, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); variously written **prú**, **prú** and **prúro**.  
**prúeog**, -oig, -oia, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See **prú**.  
**prúvín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -vín, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See **prú**.

**fáinreac**, -*ri*ge, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See **fáinre**.

**fáioánta**, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

**fáiocháin**, -*ai*th, *m.*, care, diligence.

**fáiocháin**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.

**fáiocháin**, -*ai*la, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.

**fáiochtáil**, -*ai*la, *f.*, a frying or parching; **fáiochtáil**, *id.*

**fáiochtáim**, -*ai*o, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.

**fáiocht-oigeann**, *m.*, a frying-pan; **fáiochtán**, *id.*

**fáiocht**-(**fáit**-), *pre*fix, against, back, *contra*.

**fáiocht**, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).

**fáiochtáil**, -*ai*la, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

**fáiochtáil**, -*ai*re, *m.*, attendance, service; fear **fáiochtáil**, a servant; bean **fáiochtáil**, a

**fáiochtáil**, -*ai*leac, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); vo **fáiochtáil** bóro éugáinn is cóir glan éam bíó, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.

**fáiochtáir**, *g. id., pl. -ai*re, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

**fáiochtáil**, -*ai*l, *pl. id., m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a spoken word; fear **fáiochtáil**, an interpreter.

**fáiochtáil**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

**fáiocht-bac**, -*ai*c, -*ai*ca, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See **fáiochtáil**.

**fáiocht-buailim**, -*ai*la, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.

**fáiocht-buailteac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.

**fáiocht-buailte**, -*ai*re, *m.*, repulsion; return-beat (of the pulse).

**fáiocht-buille**, *g. id., pl. -ai*re, *m.*, a back-stroke.

**fáiocht-oigeann**, *m.*, a frying-pan. See **fáiocht-oigeann**.

**fáiochtáil na fáta**, the head fairy (*Con.*).

**fáiochtáil**, -*ai*, *f.*, ministering; carving (also **fáiochtáil**).

**fáiochtáim**, -*ai*o, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See **fáiochtáil**.

**fáiochtáil**, -*ai*ge, *pl. id., m.*, a carver.

**fáit**-. See **fáiocht**.

**fáit**, was found, *pf. ps. of vo-*geidim, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where vo is sometimes prefixed; fáit go hóc iad, they behaved badly (*Clare and Con.*); map fáit go pann-lag vream na héineann, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. Ruadh*); vo fáit go táir, who were of base birth.

**fáit-bac**, -*ai*c, -*ai*ca, *f.*, the barb of a hook.

**fáit-bairt**, -*ai*re, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction.

**fáit-bairtáim**, *v. tr.*, I object to, I gainsay.

**fáit éiric**, *f.*, bait for fish.

**fáit-réac**, -*ai*, *f.*, antipathy.

**fáit-ing**, -*ai*, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse; i bp. na conaire, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

**fáit-ing**, -*ai*, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cor fáit-ing, a sore foot (*Om.*, etc.).

**fáit-léigead**, -*ai*ge, *m.*, repulsion.

**fáit-fearc**, -*ai*re, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship.

**fáit**, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

**fáit**, *pl. -ai*anna, *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé eadha brackit ("brackit" = speckled) agur liat map bíonn na fáit-annaire in an bpúgmar (*Meath*).

**fáitáil**, -*ai*la, *pl. id., m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making



trial of; a proof; *pl.* sometimes *promtanna*.  
*promaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.  
*promta*, *p. a.*, tried, proved.  
*promna*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding.  
*puacaro*, -e, -róe, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.  
*puacair*, -e, -róe, *f.*, a hole, a den, a cave; the earth of a fox.  
*puacar*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an out-ory.  
*puacarac*, -aige, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.  
*puact*, -a, *m.*, cold, chilliness; *puact failce*, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold. The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are *puact failce* and *gorta eolcain* (*W. Ker.*); *g.* also *puact* (*Con.* and *U.*).  
*puactaine*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).  
*puactán*, -án, *m.*, a chilblain.  
*puab*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apparition.  
*puavac*, -vac, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); violence, abduction, rape.  
*puavact*, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.  
*puavaine*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person.  
*puavar*, -air, *m.*, prease, omen; inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; *tá vnoct-puavar rát*, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly; *tá puavar áro rát mar bí fá cabáirce an vaine bóict*, you have high aims or notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); *puavar lairige ríoc*, frost is the forerunner of mud; *p. feartanna*, a prease of rain.  
*puavrac*, -aige, *a.*, active,

nimble, ready, busy, pre-disposed to a thing.  
*puavrac*, -ruigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour; a prohibiting, a hindering; rambling.  
*puavruigm*, -vác, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (*puavruaim*, *id.*).  
*puavruigeac*, -rige, *a.*, ravenous, given to depredation.  
*puavruigm*, -vac, *v. tr.*, I spoil, take by force, abduct; I carry off (as a child by the fairies); put to flight, drive away, blow away (also *puavaim*).  
*puavruigte*, *p. a.*, abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."  
*puavruigteac*, -rige, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.  
*puagáil*, -áil, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching.  
*puagaim*, -gáil, *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together.  
*puagálaim* (*puagaim*), -agáil, *v. tr.*, I stitch, join together.  
*puagarta*, *indéc. p. a.*, proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also *pógarta*).  
*puagartóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier.  
*puagós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.  
*puagrac*. See *pógarc*.  
*puagrugim*, *v. tr.*, I announce, etc. See *pógraim*.  
*puairce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cúe, *m.*, a clown.  
*puairce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a wretch, a clown. See *puairce*.  
*puaro*, in *phr. an f.* (with *gen.*), throughout, all over; *an t-ige*, throughout the house; *an t-ige na páirce*, all over the field; *an a bpuaro*, amongst them (*puaro* is the form used in *M.* and *S. Con.*, *puo* elsewhere).  
*puaro*, -e, *f.*, a remnant.  
*puarpeac*, -púe, *m.*, a ghost, a spectre; also a quick reeling motion; capering, reeling; *tá ré an p.*, he is a vagrant.

**fuaigte**, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; **o'fás-aib** : **mbrón fóula fuaigte**, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); **a druid uairle ceatpáir fuaigte** : **n-a héaván san rmál**, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

**fuaíl-*feaván***, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ureter (also *feaván fuaíl*).

**fuaím**, *g.* *-ama* and *-aime*, *pl. -amanna*, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

**fuaimeint**, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

**fuaimeinteamail**, *-míla*, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

**fuaímneac**, *-níge*, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

**fuaímneamail**, *-míla*, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

**fuaímnísim**, *pl. -neac* and *-uigab*, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

**fuaip** (**fuaip**-) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

**fuaip**, *8s. pf.* of **ooguibim**, I find. See **ooguibim**.

**fuaip-beann**, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. MacD. O'Daly*).

**fuaip-beirbte**, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

**fuaip-cheatáb**, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

**fuaip-chiotáim**, *-éit*, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

**fuaip-éit**, *-chéata*, *m.*, a cold tremor.

**fuaípe**, *g. id.*, *f.*, coldness, neglect; **o'ul** : **o'fuaípe**, to get cold, to become neglected.

**fuaípeact**, *-a*, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

**fuaip-feaptáim**, *f.*, cold rain.

**fuaip-leite**, *g. id.*, *pl. -tíbe*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

**fuaípnéalac**, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

**fuaip-neim**, *-e*, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also **fuaípnearm**).

**fuaip-rcéal**, *-éil*, *pl. -éala* and *-éalta*, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

**fuaip-rcéireac**, *-oige*, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

**fuaip-téir**, *-e*, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; **fuaip-téir maoinne**, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'C.*).

**fuaip-téireac**, *-a*, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

**fuaítir**, *-e*, *-róe*, *f.*, a fissure, a cove, a ravine; a hair (also **fuaítir**).

**fual**, *-ail*, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

**fualactar**, *-air*, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

**fualaván**, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the urethra. See **fuaíl-feaván**.

**fualán**, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

**fualang**, *-aing*, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

**fualar**, *-air*, *m.*, a tribe, a family.

**fual-bhorac**, *-aige*, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs.*, *g. -aig*, *m.*, a diuretic.

**fual-corc**, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

**fual-lopcab**, *-oicte*, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

**fual-foiteac**, *-tíg*, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

**fuaamamail**, *-míla*, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

**fuaamhlact**, *-a*, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

**fuamán**, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

**fuar**, *-aípe*, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-

mortared, dry; nuair i fua é an teachtair, i fua é an freasna, when the messenger is of little importance, the reply is of little worth; pallaid fuaa déanann bean tige suasa, a comfortless or cheerless house makes a thriftless or unsteady housewife.

fua- (fua-) (cold), intensive prefix.

fua-aróber, -e, f., the bleak

fuaaim, -aó, v. intr., I grow cold, I become cold or tepid; I become careless or indelicate; an té bíonn amuig fuaaim a cur, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold.

fuaálad, -aige, a., cold, chilly.

fuaáladt, -a, f., chilliness, coldness.

fuaán, -án, m., a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; tobair fuaán, a cold well, a spring well (Om.).

fuaánad, -aige, a., full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

fuaánra, indec. a., cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

fuaar, I s. pf. of vo-geibim, I find, get, etc.; genly. fuaar in sp. l.

fua-bolad, m., an unpleasant scent; a cold, damp smell.

fua-buáite, a., cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), te is used ironically in the same sense (Don.).

fuaic, -aic, m., anything that stops a leak or chink; what coopers staunch their vessels with; the inner portion of the body; cuir ré an fuaic go fuaic ionnam, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow (Ker.).

fua-éiríad, m., hypocrisy.

fua-éiríadéad, -aige, a., hypocritical.

fua-éiríad, -pta, m., benumbing.

fuaíra, indec. a., cold, chilly, frigid.

fuaíradt, -a, f., coldness, cold, chilliness.

fuaíráil, -ála, f., coolness, indifference, jealousy.

fuaírálad, -aige, a., cool, indifferent, jealous.

fuaírad, -aige, m., the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

fua-íaradéad, -a, f., numbness.

fuaírad, -aige, m., act of cooling, refreshing; déarfair mé fuaírad éad, I will refresh you (Don.).

fuaírim, v. -raó and -ruad, v. tr. and intr., I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh (also fuaaim).

fuaírite, p. a., cooled, refreshed.

fuaíriteoir, -ora, -oiríde, m., one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

fuaíra, -e, f., animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining.

fuaíradt, -a, f., act of loosing, solving; redemption, release from bondage; relief from pain.

fuaíradte, p. a., redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

fuaíradtad, -aige, a., aperiens; giving freedom.

fuaíradtad, -a, f., redemption, deliverance.

fuaíradteoir, -ora, -oiríde, m., a redeemer, a ransom.

fuaíradóir, -óra, -oiríde, m., a redeemer.

fuaírad, g. -caita and -caíte, m., act of releasing, solving; solution; deliverance, redemption, ransom (also fuaírad).

fuaírad, v. -cait, imper. -cail, v. tr., I release, deliver, redeem, ransom.

fuarcnað, -capta, m., fright, terror, affrighting.

fuarlúigsteon, -ona, m., a redeemer. See fuarcalteon.

fuarnað, -að, m., anger, astonishment, tumult.

fuarnuigim, -uðað, v. tr., I distract.

fuarnuigsteat, -tíge, a., tumultuous, astonishing.

fuat, -a, pl. id., m., a shape, a phantom, a spectre. See fuat.

fuat, -a, m., hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; ír f. liom, I dislike.

fuatair, -a, -rúe, f., a crevice, a cave (fuatair often in sp. l., M.). See fuatair.

fuatar, -air, m., an uproar, a rout.

fuatarat, -aíge, a., dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

fuatmaípe, g. id., f., hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

fuatmaípeact, -a, f., abomination, hatefulness.

fuatmaí, -aípe, a., hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, as).

fuat muice, m., harebell, *hyacinthus nonscriptus*.

fuatuigim (fuataim), v. fuatad, v. tr., I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

fuatuigte, p. a., hated, abhorred, detested.

fuatuigteon, -ona, -onrúe, m., a hater, an envier.

fuo; ap f. (with gen.), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; ap fuo na ðfu, right through (in M. fuaro) (refers to space). See fuaro.

fúðós, See fuathós.

fúð, prep. prn., 2nd pl., under you, towards you, to you; emph. fúð-re; fágaim fúð féin é, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. See fág.

fúv. See fuaro and fuo.

furðeac, -tíge, a., free, copious,

willing; as fól 50 furðeac, crying copiously or freely.

fúg, pf. 3 a. and imper. (post.) of fágaim, I leave.

fúg, fúgð. See vo-geidim.

fúgeall, -gill, pl. -igle, m., a word, a sentence; judgment; pl. fúgile, speech, talk, words.

fúgeall, -ill, pl. id. and -gle, m., a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called fúgile (furðle) i. the drops or remnants of the year (P. O'C.).

fúgeall bairtrúe, m., the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

fúgile, pl. words, speech, language. See fúgeall.

fúgleac, -lúge, a., adjudicating.

fúgleac, -lúg, pl. id., m., a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

fúglum, v. fúgile, v. tr. and intr., I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

fúil, g. fola, pl. folanna, f., blood, gore; a family, tribe; ír iav folanna ap ap folcað an laoc náí lað, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

fúil-beaprac, -aíge, a., of bloody deeds.

fúil-cionnac, -aíge, a., guilty of blood.

fúileac, -lúge, a., bloody, shedding blood.

fúilveact, -a, f., bloodiness. See folaveact.

fúlim, fúil, etc. See atáim.

fúlingeac, -gíge, a., patient, enduring, long-suffering.

fúlingim, v. fúling, v. tr., I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); v. also fúilrim (U.).

fúlingte, a., patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.

**fuingteac**, -tíge, *a.*, patient, enduring.

**fuingteact**, -a, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.

**fuingtáb**, -tíge, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

**fuitceac**, -tíge, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.

**fuitceact**, -a, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.

**fumeab**, -nte, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; *San p.*, *San párcab*, untidy, slovenly.

**fumeabóir**, -óir, -óiríde, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.

**fumeabóirceact**, -a, *f.*, the business of a baker.

**fúinn**, -eab, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.

**fúinn**, *prep. pron.* 1 *pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.* *fúinn-ne* and *fúinne*; *fúinn péin a beir an rceat*, the matter will devolve on ourselves. *See fá.*

**fúinneab**, -nir, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; *go p. a fáogait*, to the end of his life.

**fúinneam**, -nir, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.

**fúinneamhac**, -aíge, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* *fúinneamhac* is used in the same sense as *ruapac*, insignificant. *See fúinneamhail.*

**fúinneamhail**, -aíla, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.

**fúinne-néall**, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, the shades of evening.

**fúinneos**, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a window.

**fúinneos**, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, an ash tree; *p. corille*, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.

**fúinneac**, -ríg, *m.*, common enhancer's nightshade, *circea lute-tiana*.

**fúinte**, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; *p. i noán*, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).

**fúinteoir**, -oíra, -oíiríde, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.

**fúinteoirceact**, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.

**fúipeac**, -ta, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; *as p. oírt*, waiting for you.

**fúipeacáir**, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.

**fúipeacáir**, -aírt, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; *bi mé as fúipeacáir leat*, I was expecting you (*Don.*).

**fúipeac-teannhain**, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

**fúipeann**. *See fúipeann.*

**fúip-feiteam**, *f.*, an overseeing.

**fúip-feitim**, -feiteam, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.

**fúipísim**, -neac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.

**fúipmísim**, -iníab, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

**fúipnéir**. *See fúipnéir.*

**fúipre**, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). *See fúipreab.*

**fúipreoir**, -oíra, -oíiríde, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also *fúipreoir*).

**fúipreoirceact**, -a, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.

**fúipríste**, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

**fúiprim**, *fúiprísim*. *See fúiprim.*

**fúipceán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.

**fúipeos**, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a lark; *fúipeoigín ruab na móna*, the bog lark.

**fúíte**, *fúítei*, *prep. pron.* 3 *sing.*, under her, towards her. *See fá.*

**fúitim**, *g. poína*, *f.*, shelter, protection; *i bfuítin a céile*, all together.

**fulaḡt**, -a, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* **fulaḡt**).

**fulaingim**, *vl.* **fulang**, *imper.* -aing, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* **fulaingim**).

**fuláin**, in *phr.* ní **fuláin** oo, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní **fuláin** (without *prep.*), it must; ní **fuláin** leir, he judges it imperative, is not content without; **fuláin**, rather **foráil**, *n.* iomforcead, too much, overmuch; *ex.* ní **foráil** uirt, 'tis not much for thee; *if* **foráil** uirt, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'G.*).

**fulang**, *g.* -aing and -angta, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; **fulangta** an aignr, the passions of the mind.

**fulangac**, -aig, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

**fulangac**, -aig, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

**fulanguir**, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a sufferer.

**fulnaḡt**, -a, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (**fulnaḡt**, *id.*).

**fúm**, *prep. pron.*, I sing., under me, towards me; *emph.* **fúm-ra**; cá ré go léir **fúm** réin anoir, I am the sole arbiter now. *See* fá.

**fundaimeint**, -e, *f.*, foundation.

**funnra**. *See* **fonnra**.

**foráil**, -ála, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an exhortation. *See* **foráil**.

**forairte**, *comp.* **fura**, *a.*, easy; **furairt** (*Don.*).

**forálaim**, *vl.* **foráil**, *imper.* *id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* **forálaim**.

**furar**, *comp.* **fura**, *a.*, easy.

**furarra**, *indec.* *a.*, easy to do, practicable.

**foránón**, -ón, *m.* (**foránón**, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* **foránón**).

**foránón**, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of **foránón**.

**foránail**, -ála, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

**foraḡt**, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* **foraḡt**.

**foratim**, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

**foratigim** -aḡt, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* **foratigim**).

**foratigteoir**, -óna, -ónróe, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* **foratigteoir**).

**for**, in *phr.*, i **for** (opp. to **éall**), on this side, here; in this life; **éall** 'r i **for**, here and there.

**fura**, *comp.* of **furar**, etc., easy.

**foratime**, *g.* *id.*, -róe, *m.*, a fussy person.

**foratir**, -air, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

**for**, in *phr.*, iom **for** **for**, altogether.

**fút**, *prep. pron.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* **fút-ra**. *See* fá.

**fúta**, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* fá.

**ḡ** (**ḡort**), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**ḡá**, 'ḡa=ag a; 'ḡa ráó=ag a ráó; 'ḡa rmuaineam=ag a rmuaineam, *gc.*

**ḡá** (**cá**), what? where? **ḡá méar**? how much? **ḡá fíor dam**? how can I know? **ḡá fáo**? how long? *See* cá.

**ḡa**, **ḡat**, *g.* **ḡai**, **ḡaor**; *d.* **ḡa**, **ḡai**; *pl.* **ḡaor**, **ḡaete**, **ḡaorite**; *gpl.* **ḡat**, **ḡaeteab**, **ḡaoriteab**, *dpl.* **ḡaorib**, **ḡaetib**, **ḡaoritib**, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; **ḡat ḡnéine**, sun's ray. *See* **ḡae**.

**ḡab**. *See* **ḡob**.

**ḡaba**, *g.* *id.* and -bann, *pl.* -ḡabne, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; **ḡaba**

geat, a locksmith, a silver-smith; gabá vub, a blacksmith.  
 Gabac, -aige, a., dangerous, perilous, difficult.

Gabab, -aib and -bta, m., want, need; distress; danger, peril; i ngabab aibne, in danger of rivers; tá gabab agam leis, I have need of it; ní g. dam, I need not.

Gabav, -aib, pl. id., m., a trick, an artifice.

Gabavac, -aige, a., cunning, artful.

Gabavaipe, g. id., pl. -piúe, m., a cunning fellow.

Gabaván, -áin, pl. id., m., a receptacle, a storehouse.

Gabag, an arm of the sea (*Clare*).  
 See Gág.

Gabail. See Gabal.

Gabáil, -ála, f., w. of gabaim in its various meanings; conception; Gabáil Muirne gan rmól, Mary's Immaculate Conception; féil Gabála Muirne gan rmól, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; fear gabála, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; gabáil (gabáig agur maicairbeacta), style and turn-out.

Gabáil, -ála, -álta, f., an armful of anything; g. féin, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. gabál, but one should expect gabáil; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gawol* of hay, of turf, etc.).

Gabáit, -ála, f., leaven.

Gabáil cine, f., the ancient law of gavelkind.

Gabaim, vl. gabáil, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see *Parad.*), I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as gab mo comairle, take my advice; gab mo leat-rcéal, pardon me; gab reatb, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; vo gab rcannraó é, he was seized with terror; vo gab fearg comár, Thomas became enraged; vo gab rpuaipe óóib é, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as vo gab ré rpuag; used intr., I conceive; i go, with object like bótar, rlipe: gab ré an bótar, an rlipe, an rpeo, he passed the way; with adv., as gab a baile, gab i leat, gab amac; an Luan ro gab toíam, last Monday; with prep. ag, I set about; vo gab ré ag a gearraó, he proceeded to out it; with prep. ar, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; geobpar oir, you will be beaten, flogged; geobaró ré vo'n marie oim, he will beat me with the stick; di ré ag gabáil v'a. coraib air, he was kicking him; with cum, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; gab cuíar é, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with le (ré), I go with, take to, take up with; ag gabáil le céir, taking up a trade or profession; gab ré le Seagán, he took the side of John; vo gab ré le muinnir a mátar, he resembles his mother's people; gab ré cuan, it reached port; vo gabavair longport ann, they encamped there; I believe, decide; gab-aim-re oim, I believe, I convince myself; gabaim le m'air, I take it for granted; with prep. ó, I take from; vo gab ré a cúig déag uaim, he won fifteen shillings from me; vo gab ré an ríogact, he assumed the throne; with prep. vo, I am, I keep (at); táim ag gabáil vo, I am at it, I keep at it; in p. a., tá an capall gabta, the horse is harnessed; with um, I put

- on; *eo gab ré an e-éavac* uime, he put on the clothes.
- Gabaim*, -a, *f.*, a song.
- Gabain*, -bna, *pl. id. m.*, a calf (also *gabain*).
- Gabaineact*, -a, *f.*, a smithy; the work of a smith (also *gabineact*).
- Gabaine*, *g. id., pl. -rís, m.*, a prattler (also *cabaine*).
- Gabaineact*, -a, *f.*, prate, tattling (also *cabaineact*).
- Gabainín*, *g. id., pl. -rís, m.*, a little or young goat; in Munster usage, potatoes or such things sold by a son or daughter without the father's knowledge, for pocket money. English speakers call this a "goat." "Corp" is used in parts of Kerry (the smugglers used to pretend that the smuggled article was a corpse).
- Gabainín neóbta*, *m.*, a jack snipe (in Clare the word is *gabainín bainne beirbte*).
- Gabáirte*, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, colewort. See *cabáirte*.
- Gabal*, *g. gabla*, and -aib, *pl. gabla*, and *gabla*, and *gablaeáca*, *m.* and *f.*, a fork, a pitchfork; an opening, an estuary, a creek; the space enclosed at the confluence of two rivers; the groin; a beam, a prop, a pillar; *Gabal soibis*, a dung fork, *dim. gablín*, *gablóis*; a pillar, a descendant, a branch, a scion; *g. Gabinealaig*, a genealogical branch; *Gabal* is generally *m.*, *sp. l. M.*, especially when it is used for the groin, etc.
- Gabálae*, -aige, *a.*, taking, catching, receiving, seizing, spoiling, preying, conquering, passing or going by.
- Gabal baóire*, *pl. gabla baóire*, foolish pillars, frail or trembling pillars or forks (*P. O'C.*).
- Gabal-luaéair*, -épa, *f.*, forked rushes.
- Gabálta*, *p. a.*, fermented; *veóca g.*, fermented drinks; for other meanings see *gabaim*.

- Gabáltar*, -air, *m.*, invasion; conquest; hire for a time; stewardship; rule, holding (of land), occupation under rent; a rented farm; a take of anything (as fish); *an g.*, held under payment of rent; *reapann an g.*, land held under rent.
- Gabal-erput*, *m.*, a mammary abscess (*Don.*).
- Gabálturóe*, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a farmer, a husbandman.
- Gabán*. See *Gobán*.
- Gabann*, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an enclosure for straying cattle made on the land where they are trespassing; a pound; a jail.
- Gabap*, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish called soad.
- Gabap*, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a goat; *g. riabam*, a wild goat; a metaph. name for a white or pied horse (*P. O'C.*); a bundle (of sprits) (*Don.*).
- Gabaplann*, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goat fold; *fig. a stable*; *Gabap-éiré*, *id.*
- Gabap oróe*, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-snipe (also *gabainín neóbta*).
- Gabap-uíca*, *m.*, a goat's beard (*O'N.*).
- Gábatap*, -air, *m.*, need, want, famine.
- Gábatrac*, -aige, *a.*, needy, poor; *ir gábatrac aige liom . . . ná*, I need . . . more than.
- Gábla*, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a gable (*A.*).
- Gáblac*, -aige, *a.*, forked, divided, peaked.
- Gáblaim*, -ab, *v. intr.*, I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, also of a family).
- Gáblán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a branch, a fork of a tree; *Gáblán baóire*, a temporary fit of madness (*P. O'C.*).
- Gáblánac*, -aige, *a.*, forked, branched, divided.
- Gáblán gaimne*, *m.*, a sand martin.
- Gáblán gaóite*, -áin *g.*, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of swallow.
- Gáblán mapá*, *m.*, a small creek or inlet of the sea.



**ḡablóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, etc.; in Galway the ḡ. is smaller still, and is used to keep the movable bottoms of the *peagnagaíre* (baskets) in their place; an under-setter; the little forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the *Tomáirín Dheága* or *baíín*).

**ḡabluḡab**, -uḡte, *m.*, a branching off, as a family; propagation; genealogy.

**ḡabluḡim**, -uḡab, *v. intr.*, I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, also of a family).

**ḡabnac**, -aíge, -ada, *f.*, a stripper, i.e., a cow not in calf that yields milk (also *ḡainnac*).

**ḡabnaect**, -a, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith, a smithy (also *ḡabaineaect*; *ḡaibneonaect* is used in *Don.*).

**ḡabrac**, -aíge, *a.*, goat-like, skipping, bouncing, capering; abounding in goats.

**ḡab-rnat**, *m.*, housewife thread (*ḡada-rnat*).

**ḡabta**, *p. a.*, taken, seized; harnessed, yoked. See *ḡabaim*.

**ḡac**, *g.* often *ḡaca*, *adj. pr.*, each, every; relics of inflects. are found in *ḡac n-aon*, *ḡac noume*, etc.; the *preps.* *le*, *tré*, *ne* become *leir*, *trér*, *nir* before *ḡac*; *ḡac ne tá* (or *ḡac 'le tá*), every other day; *ḡac uile níó*, everything; *ḡac ne 'r eab*, tit for tat; *ní beanna ré ḡac níó maíe=aon níó maíe*; *ḡac a* (*eccl.*), all.

**ḡao**, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wither; a twisted twig or osier; *clabaine ḡao*, a villain fit for the gallows. It would seem as if victims were hanged formerly by means of withes, cf. *ḡconcaíḡ toir*

*ḡo ḡconctar mé mar rceal le ḡao*, may I be hanged in Cork, in the east, as a portent (*O'D.*).

**ḡao**, *m.*, stealing. See *ḡoio*.

**ḡao** (*cao*), what?

**ḡáb**, want, danger. See *ḡábar*.

**ḡavaíbeac**, -óige, *a.*, robbing, thieving.

**ḡavaíbeaect**, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder.

**ḡavaím**, *pl. -ab* and *ḡao*, *v. tr.*, I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away (also *ḡavuíḡim*). See *ḡoioim*.

**ḡabaineamail**, -míla, *a.*, doggish, houndlike.

**ḡabáirín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -níó*, *m.*, a lap-dog, a spaniel.

**ḡaván**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise; shouting; *ḡaván reimeab*, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing (*obs.*).

**ḡaván**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe.

**ḡavar**, *g. -air*, *pl. id.*, *dpl. ḡavairíó* (*ḡavairíó*), *m.*, a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog, mastiff; *ḡavar ḡaíre*, a bloodhound, a mad dog.

**ḡavaraet**, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a tough withe; *fig.*, a slow, tedious, inactive person; *éom níḡin le ḡ.*, as tough as a withe.

**ḡavḡail**, -e, *f.*, act of running furiously, "gadding" (of cows).

**ḡavluime** (*coll.*), salmon after spawning.

**ḡavrac**, -aíge, *a.*, fond of dogs; abounding in dogs.

**ḡavuíó**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a thief, a robber; *pl. ḡavuíó-eanna* (*Don.*).

**ḡavuíḡim**, -vab, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, plunder, snatch away, carry off.

**ḡavuíḡte**, *p. a.*, stolen, plundered, carried off (also *ḡavéta*).

**ḡae**, *g. id.*, *pl. ḡaete*, a dart, a javelin, a spear. See *ḡa*.

**ḡaebeaet**, -óil, *pl. id.* and -beala, *m.*, a hero; an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic, as dis-

tinguished from a Sapanac (Albanac, U.) or Protestant.  
**Ḡaeḡealac**, -aige, a., Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, cf. cabairce **Ḡaeḡealac**, aiteann **Ḡaeḡealac**, 7c.  
**Ḡaeḡealacap**, -air, m., the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.  
**Ḡaeḡealg**, g. -óilge, d. -óilg, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (**Ḡaeḡilge** is often used as nom. s. and **Ḡaeḡlamg**, M.; in *Don*, **Ḡaeḡilic**, g. -e).  
**Ḡaeḡealg-fmotat**, -air, pl. id., m., a word or phrase in Irish.  
**Ḡaeḡeal-pí**, m., an Irish king. See pí.  
**Ḡaeḡealta**, a., Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.  
**Ḡaeḡealtact**, -a, f., the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean ve'n **Ḡaeḡealtact**, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacO.*); Ḡ. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.  
**Ḡaeḡilge**, f., the Irish language; Gaelic; prop. g. of **Ḡaeḡealg**, which see.  
**Ḡaeḡe**, **Ḡaeḡab**, **Ḡaeḡib**, a., g. and dpl. of ḡa, ḡat, m., spear, dart, javelin; beam. See also **ḡae**.  
**ḡap**, -a, pl. id., m., a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (**ḡat**, id.).  
**ḡapann**, -ainn, m., henbane; **ḡapann muc**, swine bean. Also f., g. -ainne: **ḡapann ḡapainne** (*Mon.*).  
**ḡág**, -áig, pl. id. and **ḡágá**, m., a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (pron. **ḡabág** (gowg) in *Clare*); nom. also **ḡáig**, f.  
**ḡágac**, -aige, a., leaky, full of

chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also **ḡágac**).  
**ḡágaim**, -ab, v. tr. and intr., I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.  
**ḡai**, g. and d. of ḡa, **ḡat**, m., a dart, a spear; a beam.  
**ḡaiblin** (dim. of **ḡabal**), g. id., pl. -íbe, m., a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea; Coir an **ḡaiblin**, a place near Caheriveen — opposite river-bank (pron. **ḡóilin**).  
**ḡaibteac**, -eige, a., querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of one in distress); dangerous; vume ḡ, a person constantly complaining (also costly, as **ḡaibteac**, costly clothes, *P. O. O.*).  
**ḡaibteac**, -eige, pl. id., m., a person in want.  
**ḡair**, m., a father (*U. and Mea.*). See **varo**.  
**ḡaroin**, g. id., pl. -íbe, m., a twisted twig, a little withe (dim. of **ḡao**).  
**ḡaróin**, g. id., pl. -íbe, m., a lap-dog, a little dog (dim. of **ḡabar**).  
**ḡáig**. See **ḡág**.  
**ḡaigveac**, -eige, a., spruce, foppish (*Kea.*).  
**ḡaige**, g. id., pl. -ḡíbe, m., a fop, a vain person (dim. **ḡaigín**).  
**ḡaigemair**, -íhla, a., vain, frivolous.  
**ḡaigíbeac**, -a, f., foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.  
**ḡail**, -e, f., wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long **ḡaile**, a steamship; báu **ḡaile**, a steamboat. See **ḡal**.  
**ḡail**, -ala, f., valour, bravery. See **ḡoil**.  
**ḡailb**, -e, f., a slight shower with wind.  
**ḡailbeac**, -eige, f., spray, mist; a slight misty shower.  
**ḡailbeac**, -eige, a., peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; also flattering, fawning, soothing.

**Saibéán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; **Saibéán báirtige**, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

**Saib-fion**, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

**Saile**. See **gorta**.

**Sailín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

**Sailineac**, -níge, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

**Sailt-ceanic**, *f.*, a duck.

**Sáilleac**, -lís, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

**Sáilleamain**, -inna, -manta, *f.*, an offence.

**Sáilleog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

**Sailt-fine**, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

**Sailt-iarc**, *m.*, the pike-fish.

**Sailtín**, -líne, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

**Sáillimeac**, -níge, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *suba.*, a Galway-man.

**Sáillreac**, -ríge, -reaca, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the **vearb-vaot** (also **sáillreac**, *dim.* **sáillreog** and **sáillreog**).

**Sáill-fion**, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

**Sáill-fionac**, -aíge, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

**Sáilteann**, -tínne, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from **geal-fionn**).

**Saimbiabóir**, -óir, -óiríde, *m.*, a broker.

**Saimbíde**, *g. id.*, *f.*, interest; **saimbíde ar saimbíde**, compound interest. See **saimbín**.

**Saimbín**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; **saimbín tobac**,

a morsel of tobacco; **seap saimbín**, a broker, an usurer; **tá a cúro airgíro amúg ar saimbín aige**, he has his money lent on interest.

**Saimpe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríde*, *m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

**Sainvéal**, -éil, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

**Sainearn**, *g. -nne* and *-nime* (*pron. sáimíde*), *f.*, sand; the *maac* form is found in books; **as véanaím sáimíde**, carting sand from the sea; **poll na sáimíde** (*pron. sáimíde*), the sandpit; **cap tonnta riapa sáimíde**, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

**Saimín**. See **sainearn**.

**Saimíneac**, -níge, *a.*, sandy.

**Sáinne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, a small dart, an arrow; **cóm-víneac le s.**, as straight as an arrow.

**Sáinne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

**Sáinneac**, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

**Sáinneact**, -a, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

**Sáinneoir**, -oir, -oiríde, *m.*, an archer.

**Sáinneoiríneact**, -a, *f.*, archery.

**Sáimíde** (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

**Sáin**, -a, *pl. id.* and **sáinta**, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; **sáin maoríde**, a shout of congratulation. See **sáipe**.

**Sáimb-déal**, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

**Sáimb-diaó**, -díó, *m.*, coarse food.

**Sáimb-éiré**, *f.*, gravel.

**Sáimbe**, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

**Sáimb-eac**, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

**Sáimbeact**, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

**Sáimb-éarac**, -aíg, -aíge, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

**Sáimb-eagar**, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

Gairbéal, -éil, m., gravel, free-stone.  
 Gairbéalac, -aige, gravelly, a., rough, rocky.  
 Gairbéalta, p. a., gravelled.  
 Gairb-fion, -a, -ta, m., sour or strong wine.  
 Gairb-iactac, -aige, f., loud screaming.  
 Gairbín creagac, m., bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.  
 Gairb-linn, -e, f., rough sea, ~~minny~~ lake-surface.  
 Gairb-fion, f., bad weather, storm.  
 Gair éata, f., a war cry, a battle shout.  
 Gair éneas, f., an echo.  
 Gairveac, -aige, a., joyous, festive.  
 Gairveacac, -air, m., joy, gladness.  
 Gairveac, -oir, m., joy, pastime, gladness.  
 Gairvuisim, -uisaó, v. intr., I rejoice, make merry (also Gairvism).  
 Gairvoin, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a garden, a haggard, a yard.  
 Gairvuisaó, -aige, m., delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.  
 Gáine, g. id., pl. -róe, m., laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Gáine vóiste, a sarcastic laugh; mion-Gáine, a smile; Gáine vo óéanam, to laugh; with faoi, to laugh at; as Gáine, laughing; reol-Gáine, a horse laugh; Gáine is somet. f.  
 Gairvealac collaim, f., stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum aliiaria*.  
 Gairis, -e, -eata, f., a cormorant, a diver.  
 Gairise, g. id., f., fierceness.  
 Gairiseac, -aige, a., cross-tempered.  
 Gairiseac, -aige, pl. id., m., a cormorant, a diver (Gairis, id.).  
 Gairis-éan, m., a cormorant, a diver (= Gairis-éan, P. O'C.).

Gairis-éan, -a, -aite, m., a harsh act; a fierce deed.  
 Gairis-éanac, -aige, a., bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.  
 Gairise, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a cormorant, a diver (P. O'C. thinks this is the same as Gairisise).  
 Gairis, comp. -e and Gairis (last of these forms is from Gairis; O'B. gives Gairis, sooner), a., short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); tá ré Gairis : nsaol nam, he is closely related to me (also Gairis).  
 Gairis, g. id., m., act of laughing; laughter; as Gairis liom, smiling at me (appreciatively); as Gairis oim, laughing at me (Don.).  
 Gairisac, -a, f., conciseness, brevity.  
 Gairisín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a periwinkle.  
 Gairim, -róe, v. intr., I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Gairim fá duine, I laugh at a person.  
 Gair-insean, f., a niece, a granddaughter.  
 Gair-isac, -aige, a., greedy for laughter.  
 Gairisneac, -aige, a., lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.  
 Gairleas, -aige, f., garlic, *allium sativum*; Gairleas fíadaim, wild garlic; Gairleas rhuine, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.  
 Gairm, g. Gairma, pl. id. and Gairmanna, f., act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; as n-a Gairm, called, termed; vo éuir ré Gairm, he summoned; Gairm beataó, a profession; Gairm éoilis, a cook's crow; Gairm pórsa, a publishing of the banns of marriage; Gairm reoile, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).

**ḡairmeac**, -mige, *a.*, calling, naming.  
**ḡairm-ḡiolla**, *m.*, a orier; any servant.  
**ḡairmim**, *vl.* -meab and **ḡairim**, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with *ve*).  
**ḡairmint**, -e, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; clab ḡairminte, a cloven tongue used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.  
**ḡairm pórta**, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.  
**ḡairm reoile**, *g. id., f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.  
**ḡairnéal**, -éil, -éalta, *m.*, a granary, a barn.  
**ḡairneoir**, -ora, -oiríob, *m.*, a gardener.  
**ḡairn-fiac**, *g.* -féig and -aic, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.  
**ḡairre**, *g. id., f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.  
**ḡairreac**, -rige, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.  
**ḡairreac**, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.  
**ḡairreamail**, -míla, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.  
**ḡairreamlaet**, -a, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.  
**ḡairreoir**, -ora, -oiríob, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.  
**ḡairtéal**, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a garter. See **ḡairtéap**.  
**ḡairtéap**, -éir, *pl.* -éiríob, a garter, a rag, a tatter; *rtolita* 'na ḡairtéapíob, torn in tatters (also **ḡairtnéal**, **ḡairtiúr** and **ḡairtéal**).  
**ḡairteoir**, -ora, -oiríob, *m.*, a orier, a caller, a shouter, a bell-man.  
**ḡair**, -e, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also **ḡaire**, more properly **caire**, which see.  
**ḡairce**, *g. id., f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* **ḡairceab**); *luct* **ḡairce**, brave men.  
**ḡairce**, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a champion.  
**ḡairceac**, -cig, -cige, *m.*, a hero, See **ḡairceíobac**.  
**ḡairceab**, -cib, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. See **ḡairce**.  
**ḡairceamail**, -míla, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.  
**ḡairceíobac**, -bíg, *pl. id., m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.  
**ḡairceíobac**, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.  
**ḡaire**, *g. id., f.*, -ríob, *f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.  
**ḡaireac**, -rige, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.  
**ḡaireab**, -rce, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.  
**ḡairigim**, -rugab, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; **ḡairim**, *id.*  
**ḡairín**, *g. id., pl.* -niríob, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; **ḡairán**, *id.*  
**ḡairpeabán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).  
**ḡair-feapbán**, *m.*, dandelion. See **cair-feapbán**.  
**ḡairce**, *g. id., pl.* -ríob, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dim.* **ḡairtín** and **ḡairceog**.  
**ḡairce**, *g. id., pl.* -ríob, *f.*, paint (*O'N.*).  
**ḡairceac**, -rige, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.  
**ḡairríob**, *g. id., pl.* -ríob, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.  
**ḡairríobac**, -a, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.  
**ḡairrige**, *p. a.*, ensnared.  
**ḡairtim**, -teab, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.  
**ḡairtín**, *g. id., pl.* -ríob, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; *ḡ. fé clóic*, a chatter-stone (also **cairtín**, which see).  
**ḡairtiún**, *g.* -iún and -úna, *pl. id., m.*, a gudgeon.

**Gal,** a spear. See **ga**.

**Gaitleang,** -linge, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearling.

**Gáire,** *g. id., pl. -ríde, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is **geáiríde**, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.

**Gal,** *g. gail, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; **gal ve'n píopa**, a smoke of the pipe; **gal gaoite**, a puff of wind. See **gail**.

**Gála,** *g. id., pl. -láirde, m.*, a gale of wind; **gála cíora**, a term's rent.

**Galac,** -aíge, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *suba.*, a hero.

**Galac,** -aíge, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

**Galac,** -aíge, *a.*, reeking, smoking; **uirce g.**, boiling water (*Don.*).

**Galán,** -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; **galán gréine**, a turn of sunshine.

**Galánac,** -aíge, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

**Galánta,** indec. *a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.

**Galántact,** -a, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).

**Galap,** -aí, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; **galap burbe**, jaundice; **galap pluce**, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; **galap reputac**, the "itch"; **galap vóbac**, melancholy; **galap fuail**, the gravel; **galap vub**, cholera; **galap bresac**, small-pox; **galap te**, scarlatina; **galap uirceamail**, dropsy; **galap incinne**, brain fever; **galap mí-ligteac**, the green sickness; **galap cam**, a sheep disease; **galap cleiteac**, a disease in fowl; **cama-galap**, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

**Galap-gorm, f.**, anguish, sickening trouble.

**Gall, g. gail and gortl, pl. id., m.**, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).

**Gallac,** in *phr. tá g. móir éiric leat*, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).

**Gallaróe,** *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a flatterer.

**Gallán,** -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.

**Gall-bolgaic,** -aíge, *f.*, the French pox.

**Gall-cnó,** *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see *cnó*).

**Gallua,** *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an English-

**Galluac,** -aí, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See **Galluact**.

**Galluact** (also **Galluact**), -a, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; **is é vópac na Galluact' do fear mipe vóic**, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).

**Gall-Gaebeal, m.**, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.

**Gall-Gaebealg,** -óilge, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).

**Gallóglac,** -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallow-glaas; a servant.

**Gall-poc** (**Galla-poc**), -puic, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.

**Gall-ponnacá** (*galla-ponnacá*),  
-aíge, *a.*, of foreign manners.  
**Gallta**, **Galltaí**. *See* **Gallta**,  
**Galltaí**.  
**Gall-trómpa**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*,  
a trumpet, a clarion.  
**Gall-trómpóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
a trumpeter, a clarion player.  
**Galluanac**, -aíge, *f.*, soap (from  
*gall* and *uan*=*cubair*, froth);  
*gallaoineac* (*Con.*).  
**Galluanán** coitile, *m.*, wild  
angelica; **Galluanán** fiaáin,  
*id.*  
**Gall-úir**, -e, *f.*, a foreign country;  
the "Pale" (*Kea.*).  
**Galla**, **Galla**, *Con.* forms of  
*galap*.  
**Gallaí**, -aíge, *a.*, diseased, in-  
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;  
as *sub.*, a sickly, infirm person;  
a little boy, an old child.  
**Gallaí**, -aíge, *m.*, a sicken-  
ing, a becoming distempered or  
diseased.  
**Gallaí**, -aíge, *m.*, sickness;  
*glac mé gallaí*, I took  
sick (*Con.*).  
**Gallaí**, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I make  
diseased, infect, sicken (also  
*gallaí*).  
**Gallaí**, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steam-  
boat (*recent*).  
**Gallaí**, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon.  
**Gall**, -a, -aíge, *m.*, a soft, foolish  
person. *See* **Gall**.  
**Gallaí**, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly,  
loitering about aimlessly. *See*  
**Gall**.  
**Gallaí**. *See* **Gallaí**.  
**Gall**, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly  
person, a fool; a stoic. (*Gall*  
does not mean a camel, though  
*cámal* or *cáhal* does.—*P. O'G.*)  
*See* **Gall**.  
**Gallaí**, -aí, *m.*, a stupid  
person (*N. Con.*); also **Gall**.  
**Gallaí**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a wedge,  
a jamb; a wooden clamp used  
for steadying the oars in a boat;  
*g. me*, a lump of butter. *See*  
**Gall**.

**Gambán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leg, a  
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'G.*).  
**Gambán**, *f.* *See* **Gambán**.  
**Gambán**, -aí, *m.*, proud gait or  
carriage. *See* **Gambán**.  
**Gambán**, -aíge, *a.*, of proud gait,  
or bearing, pretentious. *See*  
**Gambán**.  
**Gan**, *prep.* (*genly.* with *accus.*,  
somet. by analogy with *dat.*);  
**Gan** aingeal, without money;  
**Gan**... aít, only; **Gan** **Gan**  
**ionnam** aít **donán**, while I am  
only a weakling; **Gan** **im'** **foáir**  
**aít** **Tomár**, with only Thomas  
accompanying me; **Gan**... ná,  
neither... nor; **Gan** **naé** **ná**  
**ronar** **ort**, may neither luck  
nor prosperity attend you; **Gan**  
**no** **fláinte** **as** **éinne**, may no-  
body else get your health (said  
in reply to the toast, *reo fé o'*  
*fláinte*, etc.); **Gan** **a** **faró** **rin**  
**ve** **luígeacán** **bláona** **ort**, may  
you not have so much illness  
during the year (said in thanks-  
giving for a good deed occupy-  
ing little time); **Gan** **amhar**,  
no doubt, certainly; **Gan** **briú**,  
valueless; **Gan** **moitl**, without  
delay; **Gan** **eagla**, without fear;  
**Gan** **buídeacáir** **vó**, in spite of  
him (no thanks to him); **Gan**  
**fiór** **vó**, without his knowledge;  
**Gan** **anam**, lifeless; **Gan** **peoir**,  
penniless; **Gan** is used  
with verbals as a negative: **Gan**  
**a** **beir**, not to be, without being;  
the verbal is somet. omitted in  
the second of two co-ordinate  
clauses, the verb, too, is often  
omitted in phrases signifying to  
wish: *cf.* the following ex-  
amples: *is* **maí** **an** **mu** **Gan**  
**beir** **breoiríre**, it is good (a good  
thing) not to be sick; **tré** **Gan**  
**vul** **no** **féir** **no** **leanaima**, on  
account of not obeying you; **v'**  
**earbair** **Gan** **ciall** **no** **beir** **aca**,  
through their want of sense;  
**asur** **Gan** **mo** **rian** **an** **an** **uáil**  
**am**, while there is scarce a trace  
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); *San réan opt*, may you not prosper; *im-teact san pilleab opt*, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: *an naorbéan éagar agur san i i n-éigean a fupacta*, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (*Kea.*); *aitpige oo gni neac agur san an-main 'n-a bun*, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); *San . . . San*, neither . . . nor (stronger than *San . . . ná*); *San féit san fuil*, having neither sinew nor blood.

*Sanual*, -ail, pl. *id.*, m., a gander (somew. *Sanuap*).

*San-fior*, m., secrecy; only in *da*. i *g.*, in secret; i *San-fior von tpaogal*, unknown to the world; i *San-fior vuit*, unknown to you; i *bfior ip i San-fior*, secretly and openly.

*Sanfaro*, -e, -rbe, f., deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

*Sanfaroac*, -vige, a., false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *a.*, deceit, craft, knavery.

*Sanfaroact*, -a, f., falsehood, craft, knavery.

*Sanfaine*, g. *id.*, m., a trickster, a knave.

*Sann*, gsf. *gaine*, a., scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; ip *Sann a bi an paogal opt ip teact annro*, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; ip *Sann dam*, I shall scarcely (*Neillan*).

*Sannaburbe*, g. *id.*, m., weakness (*Der.*).

*Sanncot*, m., slender fare (*O'N.*). See *cotugab*.

*Sann-curo*, f., collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); ap *g.*, in a state of penury, penurious.

*Sann-cúir*, -e, f., scarcity, scantiness, penury.

*Sann-cúireac*, -rige, a., penurious, scanty, scarce.

*Sannuat*. See *sanuat*.

*Sanntan*, -ain, m., want, hunger, scarcity.

*Sanntanar*, -air, m., want, hunger, scarcity.

*Sanntan*, -air, m., want, need; n't *g. agam leir*, I don't need it (*Kea.*).

*Sannuigim*, -ugab, v. tr. and intr., I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

*Saoban*, -air, m., contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* im' *Saoban*, near me, etc.; ap *mo Saoban*, near me (*Don*); n't *aon Saoban agam air*, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); *San out 'na goine ná 'na Saoban*, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; i *n-aon Saoban oo bent éom láirip leir*, at all approaching it in strength; n't *goir ná Saoban ag tomár air*, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (*pron. gaon, M.*).

*Saobal*, *Saobalac*, *gc.* See *Saebéal*, *Saebéalac*, *gc.*

*Saon*, g. and pl.; *gaob*, *dpl.* of *ga*, *gaib*, spear, dart, beam, etc.

*Saon*, -e, a., lazy, slothful; whence *gaonbeact*, *gaonbanta*, *gc.*

*Saonbeal*, *Saonbealac*, *gc.* See *Saebéal*, *Saebéalac*, *gc.*

*Saonlin*, g. *id.*, pl. -rbe, m., a parasite, a flatterer.

*Saonlineact*, -a, f., flattery.

*Saone*, g. *id.*, f., diamond flint.

*Saor*, -e, f., wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; *g. 'na méapairb*, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

*Saor-briatnac*, -raigé, a., skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

*Saor-mear*, -thipe, a., wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also *gaor-mear*).

*Saoritneog*, -oige, -oga, f., a whirlwind, an eddy.

*Saol*, g. *gaol*, pl. -ta, m., relationship, kindred, family; coll., relations; relative, relation; *gaol*



- na gcánáin, blood relationship; cáinte gaoil, relatives.
- Gaolac, -aig, -aige, m., a sweetheart, a beloved one; as a., beloved, very dear, related (to another).
- Gaolact, -a, f., kindness, attachment, loveliness; the friendship of relatives (also gaolact).
- Gaol-fine, g. id., pl. -aó and -aó, f., relatives.
- Gaolmaí, -aí, a., allied, related, friendly.
- Gaol-fliocht, -fleaicta, pl. id., immediate posterity.
- Gaon. See gaobair.
- Gaortab, -aib, -aibe, m., a wooded glen, watered by a stream.
- Gaor, -aí, f., skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence (nom. also gaor).
- Gaorac, -aí, a., prudent, skilful.
- Gaormar, a. (P. O. C. says gaormar, prudent, is not said, but gaot, prudent). See gaormear.
- Gaot, -aib, -a, m., the sea; a stream left at low water.
- Gaot, -aib, -a, f., wind; g. an focail, a hint, a mere suggestion; g. puab, a blasting wind; g. gairneáin (also g. gairneáin), a whirlwind; anfaú gaote, a tempest; muileann gaote, a wind-mill; gaot a vuaró, the north wind, a calamity; mo gaot a vuaró, like mo chead, &c., oh woe! gaot a nvear, the south wind; gaot aniar, the west wind; gaot anoir, the east wind.
- Gaot, -a, pl. id., m., a dart; a stitch or shooting pain; gaota mmeaúónaca, interior pains. See gaob.
- Gaot, -aib, a., wise, prudent, skilful. See gaormar.
- Gaotac, -aí, a., windy, bombastic.
- Gaotacán, -aín, pl. id., m., a fan (O'N.).
- Gaotair, g. id., pl. -aib, m., a

- long-winded talker; a vent; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.
- Gaotán, -aín, pl. id., m., a wind-bag.
- Gaot gairneáin (gaot gairneáin), m., a whirlwind.
- Gaotmar, -aí, a., windy, blustering, flatulent, bombastic.
- Gaotmarac, -aí, a., blustering, flatulent, windy.
- Gaotmaract, -a, f., windiness, flatulency, anguish.
- Gaotpuigim, -puab, v. tr., I winnow, I fan, I ventilate.
- Gaottalac, -aí, f., a blowing.
- Gar, m., ordure in the intestines; the pulp of fruit.
- Gar, m., nearness, proximity, scantiness; profit, advantage, good; ní raib gar vo'n tpean-uine beir leir, there was no good in the old man urging him; i ngar vó, near to him, it, etc.; n-a gar, near him; as a., near, close at hand; gan éinneac ar mo gar, no one near me (Paul O'B.); ní't gar uam beir, there is no good for me to be (N. Con.); is mór an gar rin, that is a God-send (Don.); gar denotes closer proximity than gaobair.
- Garabóg, -aí, -aí, f., wild mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also garabóg).
- Gar-aómar (coll.), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (Tory).
- Garabó, g. id., m., a garden. See garabó.
- Garáin, g. id., pl. -aib, m., a little blotch, a pimple, a small boil (also garáin).
- Garamail, -aí, a., useful, profitable, neighbourly; warm, snug, friendly; garac, -aí, id.
- Garán, -aín, pl. id., m., a blotch, a pimple. See garáin.
- Gar-atair, m., a great-grandfather.
- Garb, -aí, a., rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous; frequent in compounds, as garb-

fion, rough weather; *ḡapb-  
 tonn*, a boisterous wave.  
*ḡapbaict*, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarse-  
 ness, ruggedness.  
*ḡapbán*, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bran,  
 husks; act of shelling; *ḡapbán*  
*bodais* (*ḡapais*), wild kale  
 (*Don* and *Der.*); *ḡapbán cloice*,  
 a kind of shell-fish used for  
 ornamentation (*Ker.*).  
*ḡapbánaic*, -ais, -ais, *m.*, a  
 coarse, tall person.  
*ḡapb-ḡotaic*, -ais, *a.*, hoarse-  
 voiced.  
*ḡapb-ḡuair*, *f.*, a convulsive fit,  
 extreme agony.  
*ḡapbós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the mus-  
 tard plant; *ḡ. pléide*, club's  
 moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);  
 a large stone.  
*ḡapb-tonn*, -tunne, -tonnta, *f.*,  
 a boisterous wave.  
*ḡapbuaic*, -e, -eata, *f.*, a storm,  
 a tumult; confusion, disturb-  
 ance of mind (also *capbuaic*).  
*ḡapbuaiceac*, -cige, *a.*, boisterous,  
 noisy, clamorous; disturbed in  
 mind (*M.*).  
*ḡapbuisim*, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I make  
 rough (also *ḡapbaim*, -aó).  
*ḡapcaila*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a  
 grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-  
 low (*U.*).  
*ḡapra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a guard,  
 a garrison.  
*ḡapra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óta*, *m.*, a gar-  
 den; *ḡapra pineamna*, a vine-  
 yard; *ḡ. oipeactair*, con-acre.  
*ḡapraoóir*, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a  
 gardener.  
*ḡapḡ*, -ais, *a.*, fierce, rough,  
 cruel; bitter, acrid.  
*ḡapḡaict*, -a, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,  
 harshness; sourness, acidity.  
*ḡaplaic*, -ais, *pl. id.* and -ata, *m.*,  
 a baby; a naked or starving  
 child; *ḡ. veapḡ*, a new-born  
 babe; an *ḡ. Coileánac*, a cer-  
 tain crabbed child in Munster  
 folklore.  
*ḡaplaicán*, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
 impertinent boy (*O'N.*).  
*ḡapma*, -nn, -nn, *f.*, a beam, a

weaver's beam; a rudder; a  
 gallows; a bar or headland  
 (*nom.* also *ḡapmainn*).  
*ḡap-mac*, -mic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 nephew; a grandson, or great-  
 grandson.  
*ḡapmaoóir*, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a  
 orier, a proclaimer.  
*ḡap-mátair*, *f.*, a grandmother or  
 great-grandmother.  
*ḡapm octa*, *m.*, a weaver's breast-  
 beam.  
*ḡapm-ḡaicín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a  
 weaver's cloth-beam (*ḡapmainn*,  
*f.*, *id.*; also *ḡapmainn an*  
*ḡaicín*).  
*ḡapraó*, -pta, -paóta, *m.*, a boat.  
*ḡapraóe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *gpl. id.*,  
 a potato-field; a crop of potatoes,  
 a garden (*M.*).  
*ḡapraanta*, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,  
 (*Om.*); *ḡapraanta*,  
 cramped Irish.  
*ḡapraoóir*, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*,  
 a gardener (*Don.*).  
*ḡapraamail*, -míla, *a.*, lascivious.  
*See ḡapreamail.*  
*ḡapraín*, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young  
 boy, a youth (*M.*, *cf. Fr. garçon*).  
*ḡapra*, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-  
 tiful (of the countenance, etc.).  
*ḡapraic*, -ais, *a.*, warty, covered  
 with corns.  
*ḡapraó*, -tuḡte, *m.*, act of clam-  
 ouring (*Kea.*).  
*ḡapraime*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a  
 stout youth.  
*ḡapraín*, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bonnet,  
 a cap, a hat (from *ḡapra*, the  
 head, *O'N.*).  
*ḡapraol*, -aol, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gar-  
 ter (*W. Clare*); *oipeacta* (*Con.*).  
*ḡapraóir*, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a  
 shouter, a howler.  
*ḡapra*, -air, *pl. id.*, and *ḡapra*, *m.*, a  
 stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;  
*metaph.* a young man, a scion,  
 a soldier, a warrior, a military  
 servant; somet. a weakling; the  
 umbilical chord (*Mayo*); *ḡap*  
 (recent).  
*ḡapraic*, -ais, *a.*, bushy, abound-  
 ing in stalks; indignant, furious.

**ḡarruáð**, *g.* -áíð, *dpl.* -ḡarruáðe and -ḡarruáð, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; **ḡarruáðe**, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of **ḡarrún**, a boy (*Don.*). See **ḡar**.

**ḡarta**, *indec. a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.

**ḡartaáct**, -a, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.

**ḡartós**, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.

**ḡarrún**, -áir, *pl. id.* and **ḡarruáðe** (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think **ḡarrún** = **ḡarún**, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See **ḡarrún**.

**ḡat**. See **ḡa**.

**ḡatacán** (**ḡotaacán**), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).

**ḡé**, *g.* **ḡéir**, *pl.* **ḡéana** and **ḡéona**, *m.*, a goose; **ḡéain ḡéir**, a goose (implying a progeny); **áit-ḡé**, a goose without goalings; **éan ḡéir**, a goaling; *pl.* **ḡéaca** (*Don.*), **ḡéaca**, *pron.* **ḡéacai** (*Con.*); *somet. f. in nom. a.*

**ḡé**, though, although; before forms of *v. ir.* **ḡé'n**; **áct ḡé**, even though. See **ḡir**.

**ḡeáb**, a short trip on sea or land; **ḡeá ḡeáb amac ḡaoi an ucín**, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).

**ḡeab**, -a, *m.*, enchantment; **ḡá ḡeabaíð**, enchanted (*Der.*).

**ḡeabair**, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

**ḡeabróis**, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).

**ḡeab**, *m.*, a goose. See **ḡé**.

**ḡeav**, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (*ḡeav*, *id.*); a small plot of ground.

**ḡeaván**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's

**ḡeavánac**, -áis, -áise, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

**ḡeavólan**, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a goose-pan (*P. O'C.*).

**ḡeavós**, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

**ḡeavár**, -áir, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.

**ḡearta**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áre, *m.*, a gate (*Der. and Don.*). See **ḡeata**.

**ḡeartóir**, -óira, -óirre, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See **ḡeartóir**.

**ḡéas**, *g.* **ḡéise**, *pl.* **ḡéasa**, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.

**ḡéasac**, -áise, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).

**ḡéasaim**, -aó, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also **ḡéas-áisim**; *s. p.*, **ḡéasáir**).

**ḡéasán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; **ḡéasán ve'n thuir**, an arm of the sea.

**ḡéasánac**, -áise, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

**ḡéas-ólaoi**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áe, *f.*, branching locks of hair.

**ḡeal**, *g. p.* **ḡile**, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; **ní ḡeal leat é**, you do not like him.

**ḡealac**, -áise, -áca, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; **ḡeap ḡealáise**, a lunatic; **óirce ḡealáise**, a moonlight night.

**ḡealacán**, -áin, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.

**ḡealáct**, -a, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).

**ḡealac**, -áca, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; **ḡ. an lae**, the dawn; **ḡeap ḡealca éaváis**, a fuller.

**ḡealam**, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,

weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*gealluigim*, *id.*).

*Gealán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; *ingealán lae*, in the broad daylight; *gealán na páile*, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.

*Geal-dán*, -dáne, *a.*, bright and fair.

*Gealdan*, -ain (*pron. gealán*, *M.*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sparrow; *g. gealdan*, the hedge-sparrow (also *g. caoc*); *g. cuilinn*, the bull-finch; *g. buirde*, the yellow-hammer; *g. sciobóil*, the barn or house sparrow; *gealdainín pléibe*, the bog linnet, *dim.*

*Geall*, *g. gill*, *d. geall*, *gíoll*, *pl. gill*, *m.*, a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; *geall le*, equal to, the same as; *ingeall ar*, *ingíoll ar*, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; *ingeall*, *ingíoll* (with *gen.*), in need of; *ingíoll báire*, in charge of the goal (*Mom.*); *mar geall (gíoll) ar*, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; *geall le*, almost; *geall le beir cpiochnuiste*, almost completed; *geall leir* and *geall leir vó*, in answer to questions, as *'bpuil ré cpiochnuiste fós?* *geall leir*, or *geall leir vó*, is it finished yet? almost so; *ingíoll le*, in pledge for; *geall vo cup le*, to bet, wager with one; *geall vo cup ar*, to bet on; *feapann ingeall*, mortgaged land; *ní'l aon geall aige ar*, he has no regard for it; *ain-geall*, great regard; also *g. gealla*, *pl. geallta*.

*Geallab*, -la, *m.*, act of promising; a promising.

*Geallam*, *ul. 'ab* and *-amam*, *pp. geallta*, *v. tr.*, I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used

ironically, as *veánpao, geallam voic é*, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."

*Geallam*, -am, *m.*, a promise (*Kes.*).

*Geallamain*, -mna, -mna, *f.*, act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in *sp. l.*, *geallamaine*).

*Geallman*, -amo, *a.*, desirous, anxious.

*Geallta*, *p. a.*, promised, pledged.

*Gealltaróe*, *pl. (coll.)*, children (*U.*).

*Gealóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (*dim. gealóigin*).

*Geal-puistneac*, -nige, *a.*, white rayed.

*Geal-rcian*, -rceme, -rcana, *f.*, white knife, surgical instrument.

*Gealt*, -eilt, -eilteanna, *m.*, a madman, a lunatic; *Gleann na nGealt* is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. *See Geilt.*

*Gealtac*, -aige, *a.*, fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.

*Gealtact*, -a, *f.*, insanity; *as mteact ar g.*, going mad.

*Gealtaige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, madness, rage, fury.

*Gealtaine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe*, *m.*, a coward.

*Gealtóir*, -ópa, -óipóe, *m.*, a bleacher.

*Gealtuigim*, -uigab, *v. intr.*, I fear, I dread; I am timorous.

*Gealtuigim*, -uigab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.

*Gealtuiste*, *p. a.*, bleached, whitened.

*Geam*, *m.*, prattle; *cf. cuip waic an geam*.

*Geamac*, -aige, *a.*, bleary-eyed (*Menth.*).

*Geamaine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe*, *m.*, one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion

- of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called cleatairíbe (*G. J.*).
- Seathairne, *g. id., pl. -ríbe, m., a prattler.*
- Seathairneacht, *-a, f., prattling (O'N.).*
- Seamánac, *-aíge, -aíge, m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (Siománac in some places, M., etc.).*
- Seathair, *-aí, m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.*
- Seathair. *See seathair.*
- Seath-airíbe, *f., a long night, a winter's night; a long period; S. na gcéara bliabán (Iver.); is seath-airíbe ro' focair, short is the winter night in your company (Per.).*
- Seathair, *-aíge, a., of deep, fresh tint (from seathair, corn-grass).*
- Seath-airíbe, *-aíge, a., blear-eyed.*
- Seath, *-a, -a, m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; seath ro' beir a, to be beloved; seath gáire, a hearty laugh; ro' maíor oíann seath gáire, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).*
- Seathac, *-aíge, a., greedy, covetous.*
- Seathair, *-aí, a., lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest.*
- Seathairacht, *-a, f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.*
- Seathair, *m., January; Caillíonn Seathair, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps Lá Coille, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also Siombair.*
- Seathair, *-aí, m., chastity, modesty.*
- Seathair, *-aíge, a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.*
- Seathairí, *-aíge, -aíge, f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.*
- Seathair, *-aí, m., a mauling, a beating down (O'N.).*
- Seathair, *-aí, v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.*

- Seathairne, *g. id., pl. -ríbe, m. a mauler, a hammer.*
- Seathairneacht, *-a, f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.*
- Seathairíbe, *indec. a., chaste, modest.*
- Seathair, *ad. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). Also ceathair.*
- Seathairne, *g. id., pl. -ríbe, m., a hammer, a mallet. See seathairne.*
- Seathairneacht, *-a, f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.*
- Seathair, *-aí, f., a snub-nose.*
- Seathair, *-aíge, a., snub-nosed, vinivini*
- Seathairíge, *g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.*
- Seathair, *-aí, pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.*
- Seathairac, *-aí, pl. id., m., a name for the leucorpa (leprochaun) in Mea. and portion of U.*
- Seathair, *-aí, m., ill-temper, surliness.*
- Seathairí, *-aíge, -aíge, f., a snub-nosed person.*
- Seathair, *-aí, a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; taí cómh seathair leo, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); tá an báir tál cómh seathair leo, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).*
- Seathairneacht, *-a, f., sharpness, bitterness.*
- Seathair, *-aí, pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; an té naí tairí leir ro' éar ná vear ro' seathair leir, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.*
- Seathairac, *-aíge, a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.*
- Seathairac, *pl. seathair, v. tr. and*

- intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (*an*).
- Seapb**, -eipbe, -eapba, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; **seapb-ó**, *dim.*
- Seapbac**, -aige, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.
- Seap-blarta**, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.
- Seap-éiré**, *g. id.*, -éiré, *pl.* -éiré, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.
- Seap-éirinne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).
- Seap-éir**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.
- Seap-éiréac**, -rige, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.
- Seap-faobrac**, -aige, *a.*, sharp-edged.
- Seap-focal**, -ail, *pl. id.*, and -focla, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.
- Seap**, -eipge, -a, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).
- Seap-ša**, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (*O'N.*).
- Seapšac**, -aige, *a.*, blotched, blistered.
- Seapšam**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.
- Seap-šoin**, *f.*, a sharp wound.
- Seap-šonab**, *g.* -šonta, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.
- Seap-leanam**. See **šein-leanam**.
- Seap-lonš**, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.
- Seap-mašab**, -aiv, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.
- Seapmáin**, -e, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*
- Seapmáinir**, -nipe and -nre, *f.*, the German language.
- Seapmánac**, -naige, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.
- Seápp**, *gaf.*, šionpa, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

- abridged; transitory, deficient; *ir áip ba šionpa moill*, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.
- Seápp**, -a, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.
- Seáppab**, -pta, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; **seáppab amac**, apportioning; **seáppab an trionnaiš**, vaccination; also **seáppab na bolšaiše** (*Ker.*); **seápp an seáppa**, cess-collector (*Don.*); **š. vničtin**, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; **an š.**, diarrhoea.
- Seáppabapac**, -aige, *a.*, sharp-sighted.
- Seáppabóir**, -ópa, -óipóe, *m.*, a cutter.
- Seáppa-šuir**, *m.*, a cornrake, a quail.
- Seáppaiceac**, -cige, *a.*, voracious.
- Seáppaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; **šeápp ré an-léim**, he took a great leap (*Der.*); **seáppaim an méiríeo opt-ra**, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).
- Seáppán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U. š.* is used of a horse, as opposed to *capall*, a mare; in *Don.* **beiríoeac** without any qualifying word means a horse, but **beiríoeac bó**, a cow, and *somet. b.* **seáppán**, a horse; **seáppán šaimíe**, a little fish, a sand-eel.
- Seápp-anáac**, -aige, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.
- Seáppa-šamall**, *m.*, a short space of time; **seápp-šamall**, *id.*
- Seápp-šovac**, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.
- Seáppac**, -aiš, -aige and -aiš, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *šg.*, an infant.

Geann-*caile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -lúe*, *m.*, a young girl, a maiden.

Geann-*capballac*, *-aige*, *a.*, bob-tailed.

Geann-*fiab*, *m.*, a hare. See *ginn-fiab*.

Geann-*foirm*, *f.*, an extract, an abridgment.

Geann-*gairb*, *-e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-leech, a leech of any kind.

Geann-*gluair*, *f.*, a gloss, a short note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).

Geann-*greannac*, *-aige*, *a.*, ready at repartee, witty of speech; insolent, giving "short answers."

Geann-*magab*, *m.*, sarcasm (*Con.*).

Geann-*óg*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a portion, fortune; fate, destiny; a cut, a lot, small portion; *geannóga vuba na n-ólaig*, the short dark days about Christmas.

Geann-*faoglac*, *-laige*, *a.*, short-lived.

Geannta, *p. a.*, cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; *tá priorún bliáuna geannta air*, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.

Geanntóir, *-óna*, *-óiníre*, *m.*, a outter; a cold-chisel.

Geann *éir*, the stormy petrel (*Tory*) (from *geann* = little bird, and *éir*, animal oil).

Geann-*reúab*, *-uigte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an investigation.

Geann-*maet*, *-a*, *m.*, severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction.

Geann-*tuigreac*, *-rige*, *a.*, sharp-witted, sagacious; quick of comprehension.

Geann-*uab*, *-uigte*, *m.*, a souring, a sharpening; a soliciting, an enticing.

Geann-*uigim*, *-uab*, *v. tr.*, I sharpen; I rail at; I whet, entice, solicit; I make sour; *intr.*, I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, etc.

Geann-*éire*, *-a*, *f.*, a bond, a spell, a prohibition; a taboo, a magical injunction, the violation of

which led to misfortune and death (genly. in *pl.*); several *geanna* were often laid on the same hero; *geanna onoma onaoiréacta*, a special kind of *geanna*, for which see *Kea*; the Polynesian taboo somewhat resembles the *geanna*; *pl.* also *geannac*: *goiré na geannac atá ort?* what on earth is coming over you (*Don.*).

Geanna, *pl.* of *geann* or *geir*, *f.*, spell, obligation, etc. See *geann*. *Geannán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrub, a plant; a kind of weed.

Geann-*aim*, *-ab*, *v. tr.*, I conjure (*O'N.*).

Geann-*án*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small fish; an oath, a vow. See *geannán*.

Geann-*óg*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; *geannóga Samna*, All Hallowtide divination ceremony.

Geann-*ógac*, *-aige*, *a.*, superstitious (*Don.*).

Geann-*óir*, *-óna*, *-óiníre*, *m.*, a conjurer.

Geann-*al*, *-ail*, *m.*, necessity, want; a defect.

Geanna, *g. id.*, *pl. -lúe*, *m.*, a gate, a door.

Geanna-*me*, *g. id.*, *pl. -lúe*, *m.*, a small cake; a splinter of wood for lighting; a long rush; *g. comta*, a rush dipped (in tallow) for lighting; a man of slight build.

Geann-*óir*, *-óna*, *-óiníre*, *m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.

Geann-*óir*, a wild goose; a term applied to an Irish exile after the Jacobite wars. See *ge* for *de*.

Geir. See *vo-geirim*.

Geir-*ann*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress (also *geirinn*).

Geir-*annac*, *-aige*, *a.*, of or belonging to a prison; distressed.

Geir-*annar*, *-air*, *m.*, bondage, sore distress.

Seibléro, -e, -róe, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.  
 Seibléroac, -uige, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.  
 Seveal, -oil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan.  
 Séigearmail, -mle, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.  
 Séig-fille, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).  
 Seil-éioac, -aige, *a.*, white-breasted.  
 Seileap, -lip, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).  
 Séill, *i.* séilleac, which *see*.  
 Séilleac, -le, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.  
 Séilleamnac, -aige, *a.*, submissive.  
 Séillim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *oo* or a clause commencing with *go, gur, 7c.*).  
 Séillime, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, hostage.  
 Séillreac, -uige, *a.*, credulous, obedient.  
 Seilmin, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *réiróin*).  
 Seilt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a lunatic. *See* gealt.  
 Seiltme, *g. id.*, *pl. -nte, f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.  
 Séim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (?); *uine gan séim*, a lifeless person; *somet*, used for English word "game."  
 Seimeal, -mle, *pl. -mlíre and -mleaca, f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.  
 Séimim, *v. séimneac, (as) séimnig v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.  
 Seimleac, -lige, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; *as a.*, a prisoner.  
 Seimléac, -éio, -éioa, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).  
 Seimligim, -uigac, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Seimligte, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *seibligte*).  
 Séimneac, -nige, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *as séimnig*, shouting, roaring.  
 Seimneac, -mí, *m.*, winter.  
 Seimneamail, -mle, *a.*, wintry.  
 Seimnim, *v. séimneac, v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *seimnigim, -uigac*).  
 Seim, -e, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (also *sin*).  
 Seimeac, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a generation.  
 Seimealac, -laig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.  
 Seimeamain(τ), -mna, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *ní' l' aon g. ann* is said of an addled egg.  
 Seimeamnac, -naige, *a.*, generative, genitive.  
 Seimeog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).  
 Seimim, -neamain, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; *in pass.*, descend (as children).  
 Seimn, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a wedge; *sin (Don.)*; *pl. seanntraca (Con.)*. *See* oing.  
 Seinnime, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a hammer. *See* seannaimpe.  
 Seinnimeac, -a, *f.*, a hammering. *See* seannaimpeac.  
 Seinte (Sinte), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).  
 Seinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).  
 Seinteoir, -opa, -oiríre, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.  
 Seintíre, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.  
 Seintíreac, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.  
 Seip, -e, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.  
 Séip, form of *géap*, sharp, etc.,



in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

**Seine, g. id., f.,** sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

**Seineact, -a, f.,** acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

**Seineavar, -air, m.,** sharpness.

**Sein-ghíom, -a, -air, m.,** austerity.

**Seinighim, -inighim, v. tr. and intr.,** I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. See **Seinighim**.

**Sein-inn, -e, f.,** sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

**Sein-intleactac, -aige, a.,** keen-witted.

**Sein-ial, m.,** subtlety.

**Sein-leanavóir, -óra, -óiríde, m.,** a persecutor.

**Sein-leanaim, -namaim, v. tr.,** I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

**Sein-leanham(t), -hna, f.,** persecution, misery.

**Sein-minighim, -ighim, m.,** a short commentary, a gloss.

**Sein-neimneac, -nige, a.,** agonizing, very painful.

**Seinín, g. id., pl. -íde, m.,** a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).

**Sein-cearc, f.,** a partridge (also **cearc Seain**).

**Seinpreac, -rige, -reaca, f.,** a lass, a damsel, a girl (also **Seinpreac** and **Seinpreac**).

**Seinpreos, -oise, -osa, f.,** a little girl. See **Seinpreac**.

**Seir, -e, f.,** a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. See **Seir**.

**Seir, -e, pl. id., f.,** a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

**Seir, -e, -eanna, f.,** a tribute, a gift (*Per.*).

**Seirc, -e, -íde, f.,** a creaking noise.

**Seirac, -rte, m.,** act of shouting, wailing.

**Seirim, -reac, v. intr.,** I shout, I bawl, I yell.

**Seir, -e, f.,** a fright, start, a jump; **ve Seir**, suddenly; **Seir ré Seir ar**, he frightened him, made him start.

**Seirim, v. Seir, v. intr.,** I start, jump with fright.

**Seob-, fut. stem of Seobaim, I take, seize, go, etc.,** which see.

**Seob-, fut. stem of vo-Seobim, which see.**

**Seoc, -oice, f.,** the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

**Seocac, -aig, -aige, m.,** a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the **Seocac** were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

**Seocac, -aige, a.,** ravenous, voracious.

**Seocamail, -hla, a.,** strolling, parasitical.

**Seocamlact, -a, f.,** the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

**Seocán, -án, pl. id., m.,** a pipe, a reed, a fife (also **Seocán** and **Seocán**). See **Seocán**.

**Seocaim, -uighim, v. intr.,** I act the stroller or parasite.

**Seoin, -e, f.,** a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

**Seoir, -e, f.,** a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the **Seoir**.

**Seoirac, -rig, -rige, m.,** a gourmandiser.

**Seoirce, g. id., pl. -íde, m.,** a lazy person.

**Seolann, -anne, -a, f.,** a goose-house (also **Seolann**).

**Seolbac, -baig, -baige, m.,** the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; **Seolbaic, -a, a double chin; Seolpacán, fat under chin** (also **Seolmac** or **Seolpac** and **Seolbac**).

**Seolpac. See Seolbac.**

Geolta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a yawl, a fishing-boat.*  
 Georaván, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, fig., a slender person. See Géaraván.*  
 Georpat, -aí, *pl. id., m., a lean child (Con.).*  
 Georpaltact, -a, *f., want of virility (Con.).*  
 Gíall, *g. Gíill, pl. Gíalla and Gíill, m., a cheek, a jaw; Gíall do éinn, the jaw of thy head (O'D.).*  
 Gíall, *g. Gíill, pl. Gíalla, m., a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for Gíallaó .i. Gíilleaó, act of obeying, yielding to, etc.*  
 Gíallaó, -aí, *m., the jaws; as adj., jaw-like, having prominent jaws.*  
 Gíallaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a long-visaged person (O'N.).*  
 Gíallaó, *m., act of obeying. See Gíilleaó.*  
 Gíallaóeact, -a, *f., captivity.*  
 Gíall-bhat, *m., a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.*  
 Gíall-cómeáruíoe, *g. id., pl. -uíoce, m., one who has charge of captives, a jailor.*  
 Gíapáin, *m., pl., the molar teeth (= Géapáin f, Con.); Géapáinn (Don.).*  
 Gíarra, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a joist, a support (Con.).*  
 Gíartán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a periwinkle.*  
 Gíbé, *whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. See cibé.*  
 Gíbin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a little scrap, a shred, a jag; dim. of Gíob.*  
 Gíó, *conj., though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. See Gíó-eaó: Gíó tpa act, however, howbeit, albeit; Gíó go, although that.*  
 Gíóeaó, *conj., though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.*  
 Gíopine, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m., the*

fundament, the main intestine (O'N.).  
 Gíeatap, -aí, *m., a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in Don.*  
 Gíiteac, -lís, *a., ticklish, easily tickled.*  
 Gíitim, -it, *v. tr., I tickle, excite, irritate (also Gíitim).*  
 Gíilt, -e, *f., act of tickling or itching.*  
 Gíiteact, -a, *f., tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.*  
 Gíileapac, -aí, *a., ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí tuac na hórtaríoeacta an-Gíileapac ap fao, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (B.).*  
 Gíil, *Gíile. See Geat, white, bright.*  
 Gíile, *g. id., f., whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.*  
 Gíileac, -lís, -eaca, *f., broom, heather (O'N.).*  
 Gíileact, -a, *f., whiteness, brightness.*  
 Gíileasur, -uín, *m., a horse-leech (O'N.).*  
 Gííoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a little trout. See Gealóg.*  
 Gííroín, *m., a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (Don.).*  
 Gíllín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a giddy little person (often Gíllín).*  
 Gíllín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; Gíllín ppáta, a large solid potato.*  
 Gíllín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ír minic vo óein b'romaicín Gíob-alac Gíllín cumapac, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.*  
 Gíil-méapac, -aí, *a., white-fingered.*  
 Gíilnimeos, -oí, -oí, *f., a water adder (O'N.).*  
 Gíimpeán, -áin, *pl. id., m., the treadle of a spade (Aran).*

**510.** See **501**, birth, offspring.  
**510aíalta**, indec. a., general.  
**510-féacaint**, f., a gaping look.  
**510íó**, g. id., pl. -e, a guinea (A.).  
**510n**, a wedge (also **510ng**). See **501nn** and **510ng**.  
**510b**, -a, -anna, m., a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck.  
**510baé**, -aíge, a., rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.  
**510baim**, -aó, v. tr., I prick, I peck at, I pluck, pull, tear.  
**510bal**, -aíl, pl. id., m., a rag, a clout, a coat garment; fur, down, hair; **510bail** ceangail, swaddling clothes.  
**510balac**, -aíge, a., torn, tattered (of a garment, etc.); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.  
**510blacán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.  
**510bós**, -óige, -óga, f., a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (U.); a gipsy; an untidy woman.  
**510bósac**, -aíge, a., ragged, fringed.  
**510btaíne**, g. id., pl. -níóe, m., a hussy, a saucy girl.  
**510búir**, f., in **phr.**, **phs** ré ar **phreim** **510búire** aín, he seized him by the throat (Con.).  
**510b**, conj., although.  
**510bairne**, g. id., m., the fundamen-  
 ment. See **510bairne**.  
**510bal**, -aíl, m., flattery.  
**510balac**, -aíge, a., flattering, self-satisfying.  
**510bam**, -aim, m., restlessness, unsteadiness; **tá** **510bam** mór **on**, you are very restless (lively), giddy (Don.).  
**510bamac**, -aíge, a., restless, light, airy (of persons).  
**510bán**. See **501bán**.  
**510bar**, -aín m., dung, ordure; broken sour milk. See **510bar**.  
**510bar**, -aín, m., fussiness (Don. and Con.).  
**510báin**, -áin, pl. id., m., a bar-nacle; also edible sea-weed.

**510b tráct** (Lat. *jam vero*), conj., nevertheless, however, used in resuming a narrative (also **510b tráct**).  
**510bác**, -aíge, a., officious.  
**510báct**, -a, f., officiousness.  
**510bairne**, g. id., pl. -níóe, m., a client; a busybody.  
**510bós**, -óige, -óga, f., a char-woman, a gipsy (O'N.).  
**510s**, g. **510s**, f., a squeak, a slender sound; with **neg.**, not a word; **ní** **510s** **ré** **510s**, he said never a word; **ní** **510s** **ar**, id.  
**510saim**, -aó, v. intr., I squeal or scream; **510saim**, id.  
**510lc**, a reed, a cane. See **510lcac**.  
**510lcac**, -aíge, -a, f., a kind of reed or besom that grows on marshy land, and of which brooms are made; broom, cane; **5. pléibe**, broom; **5. níne**, butcher's broom; a place where reeds grow; a cane plantation.  
**510lcaine**, g. id., pl. -níóe, m., a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person; one who gathers reeds.  
**510lcamaíl**, -míla, a., broom-like; reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.  
**510lcós**, -óige, -óga, f., a broom, a cane. See **510lcac**.  
**510lla**, g. id., pl. -níóe, m., servant, "gillie," attendant, youth, man-servant, lad, page; a guide, a horse-boy, a driver; an owner, an agent (with **gen.** of the thing owned or done), a fellow; **510lla** **aínn**, armour-bearer; **510lla** **coire**, footman; **510lla** **éic**, groom; **510lla** **múcaín**, chimney-sweeper; **510lla** **turair**, m., an ambassador; **510lla** **na** **ngabair**, the dog owner; **510lla** **gráda**, a confidante; often used in personal names, as **510lla** **lorá**, **510lla** **thúine**, **510lla** **poil**, the servant of Jesus, Mary, Paul; **510lla** **goillín**, the devil (**goillín**, a tormentor); **50** **510gair** **an** **510lla** **goillín**

leir cé, may the devil take you (O'N.).  
 Siollairéad. -a, f., attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of an affair (nom. also siollad).  
 Siollachail, -thla, a., servant-like.  
 Siollóg, -óige, f., fury (S. Cork).  
 Siomac, a lobster. See siomac.  
 As a., small-eyed, lobster-eyed. See siom-fáileac.  
 Siomac, -aige, a., hairy, woolly (O'N.).  
 Siomairne, g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a wool-gatherer (O'N.).  
 Siománac, -aige, -aige, m., a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. See seamánac.  
 Siom-éac, -éac, a., purblind, pink-eyed.  
 Siom-fáileac, -lúe, a., lobster-eyed, small-eyed.  
 Siom, conj., although, notwithstanding, although not.  
 Siomac, -aige, a., greedy, voracious.  
 Siomac (seanac), -a, f., gluttony, voracity, hunger.  
 Siomair, indec., January. See seanair.  
 Siom go, conj., even though not, although not, although, though.  
 Siom gur, conj., even though not, although not (before past tense); although, though (id.).  
 Siomac, -aic, pl. id., m., a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; is peair púin fleóie 'ná tóir siomac, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.  
 Siomacac, -aige, a., noisy, prating, tumultuous.  
 Siomacán, -án, pl. id. (= faoacán or faoacán), m., a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.  
 Siomac, -e, f. See siomac.  
 Siomacac, -aige, a. See siomacac.  
 Siomacac, -maige, a., hungry, greedy.

Siomac (comp. of seair, short), nearer; dá siomacac do úine a cóta, is siomacac ó a léine, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, i.e., there are degrees in closeness of kinship.  
 Siomacac, -a, f., shortness, nearness; siomacac maóairne, near-sightedness; i ngíomacac míle do'n áit, within a mile of the place; táir na laeae ag uil i ngíomacac (nó i ngíomacac), the days are becoming shorter; rin é a fáir 'r a siomacac agat, there is the entire thing for you.  
 Siomacac, -aró, m., shortness, brevity; a shortening; siomacac faoáil, shortness of life.  
 Siomacac, g. id., m., a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. See siomac.  
 Siomacac, f., asthma.  
 Siomacac, -uige, m., a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.  
 Siomacac (siomacac), -uig, v. tr., I shorten, abridge.  
 Siomacac, p. a., shortened, abridged.  
 Siomac, g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a girth, a band; the waist (A.); fá bun mo siomac, below my waist. See siomacac.  
 Siomacac, -aige, a., shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.  
 Siomacac, m. See siomacac.  
 Siomacac, -ála, f., a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.  
 Siomacac, v. siomacac, v. tr., I patch, repair, mend; tuok up my clothes.  
 Siomac, -án, pl. id., m.; in pl., stockings (socks) knit for market (Don.).  
 Siomac, -án, pl. id., m., the fish called pike (Supp.).  
 Siomacac, -cta, m., act of creaking, making a grating sound.  
 Siomacac, -án, m., a grating noise,

a gnashing (as of teeth). See *uiscán*.  
*Siocánac*, -aige, a., making a grating or gnashing noise.  
*Siocan*, -aig, m., a gnashing, jarring, grating.  
*Siocóg*, -óige, -óga, f., the fish called pike. See *siocán*.  
*Siort*, -a, m., barm, yeast.  
*Siortaine*, g. id., pl. -ríde, m., a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "an *Siortaine* 7 an *caiteac*," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).  
*Siortaineacht*, -a, f., strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).  
*Siota*, g. id., pl. -íde, m., a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *siota maí*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *siota foíga* (also *siotar foíga*), a fragment; *tá ré 'na siotaróe foíga agat*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).  
*Siocamail*, -ála, f., petty jobs, details (*Con.*).  
*Sítle Sualtle*, g. id., pl. -ríde, m., hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O'U.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wife's end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *Sítle Sualtle*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

"Dámbeaó síor ag an mnáoi  
 éo sup Sítle Sualtle  
 m'ainm,

Deinn-re féin san bhéir  
 san anáir"—

"Did that woman know that *Sítle Sualtle* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

"Dé vo beata ió' fláinte,  
 a Sítle Sualtle"—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

*Síppíaró*, g. id. and -aró, pl. -óaca and *Síppíaróe*, m., a hare.

*Síppreac*, -ríge, -reaca, f., a girl. See *geíppreac*.

*Síubán*, -áin, pl. id., m., a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O'U.*).

*Siúróóg*, -óige, -óga, f., shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

*Siúin*, -e, f., a cry; *siúin clathraín*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *geoin*.

*Siúiléir*, -e, -íde, f., an implement, an instrument.

*Siúineac*, -níg, -a, m., a barnacle (*Aron*).

*Siúirí*, g. id., pl. -íde, m., a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

*Siúltaíreac*. See *uúltaróeac*.

*Siúhar*, -e, f., a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *siúhar*, m., is found also).

*Siúhar*, -aig, m., the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O'U.* says *siúr* and *siut* are the correct forms, and that *siúhar* and *siúhar* are erroneous).

**Siunmarac**, -aige, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See **Siunmar**.

**Siunáin**, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

**Siunáing**. See **Siunneac**.

**Siunáit**, -ála, *f.*, jobbing; as **véanam siunála**, doing light jobs (*M.*).

**Siúr**, **Siur**. See **Siunmar**, **Siunmar**.

**Siurta**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, a tankard, a can; harm, yeast. See **Siort**.

**Siúrta**, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

**Siurtáit**, -atá, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (improp. for **Siortáit**).

**Siurtóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stout little girl.

**Slac**, -aice, -aiceada, *f.*, the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; **beir cum eogain mhóir uí Néill an slac**, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*); **slac tomarróe**, a measuring fist, a fistful.

**Slacac**, -aige, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

**Slacab**, -cta and -cuigte, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptance; a grasp.

**Slacaván**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository.

**Slacavóir**, -óira, -óirróe, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

**Slacaim**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; **aitneadar vo slacab**, to repent; **comairle vo slac**, to take counsel; **meirneac vo slac**, to take courage; **bíodgar vo slac**, to start with fright; **slac le**, I accept.

**Slacairne**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

**Slacairneact**, -a, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

**Slacán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of **slac**, as is also **slacín**).

**Slac-cummarac**, -aige, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

**Slactac**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

**Slacta**, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also **slacugte**).

**Slactact**, -a, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

**Slactac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare*).

**Slapairne**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

**Slapairneact**, -a, *f.*, noisy babbling.

**Slapairnac**, -aig, *m.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an **slapairnac námao rain**, that jargon of the enemy, i.e., English (*M. R.*) (**slapairne**, *id.*).

**Slas**, -aig, *m.*, clucking, noise, clamour, prate.

**Slasairne**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also **slaisín**).

**Slasairneact**, -a, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.

**Slagán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the clapper of a mill; **slac vóir**, the knocker of a door.

**Slaganam sné**, a foolish, nonsensical talker (*Meath*).

**Sláglac**, -aige, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

**Slagairne**, -ab, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

**Sláib**, -e, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See **láib**.

**Slac**, -e, -róe, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). See **slac**.

**Slacín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.

**Slac-leabhar**, *m.*, a manual.

**Slarvín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a glutton.

**Slarvínac**, -nige, *a.*, gluttonous.

**Slarvínacact**, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Sláigin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a silly, talkative fellow.*

Sláim, *g. -e, pl. -eaca and -eanna, f., censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. See Sláimh.*

Sláimh, *-e, -eaca, f., a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. See Sláim.*

Sláimh-fiac, *m., a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.*

Sláimín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a glutton; a spendthrift.*

Sláimín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a noisy little fellow.*

Sláimíneac, *-níg, m., a chatterer. See Sláimín.*

Sláimíneac, *-níg, pl. id., m., a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, na Sláimínig.*

Sláimíneact, *-a, f., uproar, clamour.*

Slaine, *g. id., f., purity, cleanliness, brightness; Slaineact, id.*

Slain-eolac, *-aige, a., of clear knowledge, perspicacious.*

Slain-tioblacac, *-laicte, pl. id., m., a pure gift or offering.*

Slair, *g. id., f., greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyiness; comp. of Slar, green, etc.*

Slair, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f., a rivulet; ríonn-Slair, a fair or bright stream.*

Slairac, *-ríge, -reaca, f., a quagmire (Don.).*

Slair-líat, *-léite, a., greyish.*

Slairneac, *-níg, m., a large bird found in winter (Con.).*

Slam, *g. Slam, pl. -aroe, m., a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoza); sometimes Slamba or clampa (West Coast).*

Slam, *-a, -anna, m., a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.*

Slámh, *-ámh, m., a scold; a satirist;*

**IN BOUTHERN**

Slámham, *-mav, v. tr., I devour, eat up.*

Slámam, *-av, v. tr., I bawl, roar, cry out.*

Slámam, *-av, I pull about, maul (N. Con.).*

Slámame, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, a prattler, a complainer, a howler.*

Slámameact, *-a, f., gluttony.*

Slámaircín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m., gnashing of the teeth.*

Slámáil, *-e, f., howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to geoin, a concerted howl.*

Slámairc, *-airc, pl. id., m., anything that makes an ugly, creaking noise.*

Slámán, *-ám, m., grumbling; act of grumbling (Clare);*

Slámair, *id. Prop. clámán.*

Slan, *gaf. Slaine, Slaine, a., clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; ad. use, completely, as ríomra Slan, completely ruined; ríaocta Slan, quite exhausted; marb Slan, quite dead.*

Slan- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix; Slan-fuar, -fuair, clear cold, very cold; Slan-luat, -luair, very swift.*

Slanab, *-nta, m., act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; a láma ro Slanab ar, to wash his hands of it; Slanab ar coinnleora, as much as would clean a candlestick, with neg., nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. See Slanam.*

Slanabóir, *-óir, -óiríoe, m., a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.*

Slanam, *-av, v. tr. and intr., I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Slan ró féin ó, clear yourself (of a charge); intr., I go away, clear out; Slan ar mo radair, leave my sight; é Slanab, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Slan ar ar líontair, clear out of our way; I weed.*

Slanamail, *-míla, a., cleansing.*

SLAN-aoibhacht, -a, f., grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 SLANAR, -air, m., cleanness, brightness.  
 SLAN-báir, m., a good head of hair.  
 SLAN-óchtacht, -a, f., good will, zeal.  
 SLAN-geal, -gile, a., pure, white, perfectly clean.  
 SLAN-mataí, -ail, pl. id., m., a clean garment, cloak.  
 SLAN-naoim, -naoim, pl. id., m., a pure saint.  
 SLAN-naoimhacht, -aige, a., clear-sighted.  
 SLAN-réna, indec. a., mysterious.  
 SLANTA, p. a., cleansed, purified.  
 SLANTACHT, -a, f., purity, cleanliness.  
 SLANTÓIR, -óir, -óirí, m., a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in pl., -óirí, snuffers.  
 SLANTÓIRIACHT, -a, f., purging, cleansing, purifying.  
 SLANTUÍOIR, -uige, m., purification; act of cleansing.  
 SLAN-úghair, -air, pl. id., m., a refined author.  
 SLAN-uisce, m., pure water (Ker.), more gen. uisce slán.  
 SLAÓ, -oró, m., a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; cúlsláó roimh dá sláó, sleep between two wakening calls.  
 SLAÓBACH, -bair, m., act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; blaóbach (Con.). See SLAÓBACH.  
 SLAÓBACH, v. SLAÓBACH, SLAÓBACH, v. intr. and tr., I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); ainn do sláobach air, to give a name to.  
 SLAÓBACH, -aige, f., a shouting, calling, hooting.  
 SLAÓBACH, -e, f., glue (O'N.).  
 SLAÓBACH, -tíge, a., calling, inviting, attractive.  
 SLAÓBACH, -air, m., a noise, a babbling.  
 SLAR, g. SLAR, pl. id., -ara and -aireanna (poet.), m., a look, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; i nglarab, in bonds; an slar do cup an an uopur, to lock the door; an slar do baint do'n uopur, to unlock the door; fá slar, looked up; slar béarla, an injunction to speak only English (S. O'N.).  
 SLAR, -aire, a., green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: lá slar, a rough, cold day; slar-aimreap, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; slar caomach, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).  
 SLARAIM, -ab, v. tr., I look (O'N.).  
 SLARAIR COILLE. See LARAIR COILLE.  
 SLARAIR, g. id., pl. -irí, m., a look-maker, a look-picker, or turnkey.  
 SLARAIR LÉANA. See LARAIR LÉANA.  
 SLARÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., the fish called whiting; a salad; water-cress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.  
 SLARÁN; SLARÁN VAPACH, a green finch; SLARÁN LINNE, a grey linnet; SLARÁN PALAIGE, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (SA.).  
 SLAR-BÁN, -áine, a., pale green, wan.  
 SLAR-BÁNACH, -nta, m., act of growing deadly pale.  
 SLAR-BÁNACH, -ab, v. intr., I grow deadly pale.  
 SLAR-ghaibhinn, very green grass, through which water generally runs (Der.); the grass which produces the best milk; cf. an SLAR-ghaibhinn, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; cf. legend of Balor Déimeann in Four Masters, Vol. I.; also SLAR-ghaibhneach, cf. couail an SLAR-ghaibhneach ann (said of rich land) (Ker.).  
 SLAR-ghairneach, f., a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.



Slar-foim, -foime, *a.*, of an azure or pale blue; as *subs.*, an azure or pale blue colour.  
 Slar-foirt, *m.*, a green field.  
 Slar-maí, *m.* and *f.*, a green, plain.  
 Slar-mílístéac, -tíge, *f.*, a pale green colour.  
 Slar-muir, -maí, *f.*, the green  
 ———  
 Slar-ógar, -uróge, *a.*, pale green.  
 Slaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a whiting; a kind of salmon.  
 Slaróg, *f.*, the water wag-tail; *ruil na slaróige*, "sheep's eyes." See *Slarán*.  
 Slarraig, -e, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables.  
 Slarraigim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I make green.  
 Slar-rnairm, *f.*, a tight or fast indissoluble knot or binding.  
 Slar-uaine, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, *Slar-uaine*.  
 Slar-uaineact, -a, *f.*, verdure, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.  
 Slarraigim, -uá, *v. intr. and tr.*, I become green; I colour green.  
 Slé, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.  
 Slé, an *intensive prefix*, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*).  
 Sleacac, -aíge, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.  
 Sleacaróeact, -a, *f.*, strife, contention; also buffoonery, trickery, outeness.  
 Sleacaim, -caó and *sléic, v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.  
 Sléact, -a, *f.*, brightness, clearness.  
 Sleacuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a combatant; a wrestler; also a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; *reacaim an sleacuróe mílir sleamain 'r an teanga liom leat*, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue.

Sleacuráim, -caó, *v. intr.*, I combat, I fight.  
 Sleaglan, -aine, *a.*, pure, clean, spotless.  
 Sleamairc, -e, *f.*, grinding noise of the teeth in anger.  
 Sleamairc, *g. id., f.*, neatness, beauty.  
 Sleamairc, -ríge, *a.*, beautiful.  
 Sleamairc, *a.*, very good; *go sleamairc*, very well.  
 Sleann, -a, -ta (*g. also glinn and glinne*), *m.*, a valley, a glen; *tá mé ag dul ríor an sleann*, I am going down the hill (*Meath*).  
 Sleannac, -aíge, *a.*, full of valleys or glens.  
 Sleann-fúileac, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.  
 Sleannramail, -míla, *a.*, steep, shelving.  
 Sleanntán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a small glen.  
 Sleapac, -aíge, *a.*, splendidly blazing; *ceine sleapac*, a glaring fire (*P. O'C.*).  
 Sleapac, -aíge, *a.*, making loud noise, obstreperous; pugnacious (*Con.*).  
 Sleapac, *m.*, a beating (*Con., Don.*); *uimairc ó'd ngleapac*, drums beating (*Don.*).  
 Sléar, -éir, *pl. id.* and *sléir-eanna, m.*, a manner or condition, a custom, fashion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harness; an instrument or machine; the key in music; the look of a gun; furniture; *ar sléar eile*, by other means; *ar sléar*, so that, inasmuch that; *sléar marbta*, a murderous weapon; *sléar córraim*, funeral preparations; *pl. sléir-eanna*, novelties, luxuries for a feast; *sléar na nOílag*, Christmas requites; *sléar ceoil*, musical instruments, anything that produces musical notes; *goiré 'n sléar a bfuil tú?* *goiré 'n sléar atá ort?* how are you? (*Sligo*); *goiré 'n sléar*

- a nneáirna tú é? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
- Sléapad, -ra, m., act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. See gléapaim.
- Sléapadóir, -óir, -óirí, m., an engineer; a harness-maker.
- Sléapaim, -ad, v. tr., I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; a báir, ó gléapair leat fá v' orcaíl é, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); gléap dom mo gearrán, harness my nag for me (*song*).
- Sléapán, -án, pl. id., m., a dresser or dress-board.
- Sléaplann, -ainne, -anna, f., a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O' C.*).
- Sléapmar, -aire, a., orderly, regular.
- Sléapraic, -a, f., neatness, preparedness, order.
- Slé-geal, -gile, a., very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also glé-geal and glé-geal).
- Slé-gealc, -a, f., pureness, whiteness.
- Sléic, -e, f., a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (*Sléic, id.*).
- Sléicadóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a wrestler, a combatant.
- Sléiríne, g. id., pl. -ríne, m., a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as gléiríne rpeile, gléiríne rceine, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
- Sléineac, -nige, a., clear, plain, distinct; éim go gléineac é, I see it distinctly.
- Sléir, -e, a., neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
- Sléir, -e, a., eligible, preferable.
- Sléirne, g. id., f., much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selec-

- tion; select troops; g. Laoic, a choice or chosen hero.
- Sléir-iomlán, -áine, a., prepared, arranged, finished.
- Sléite, g. id., f., purity, cleanness, neatness.
- Sléiteapán, -áin, m., act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also gléiteapán and gneiteapán).
- Sléiteapánúir, g. id., pl. -úir, a fumbler, a lounging.
- Slé-mian, f., clear intellect.
- Sléo, g. glíab, d. glíab, pl. glíab, m., strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; tá gléo mór acu, they are making a great noise.
- Sléo-óirí, f., press of battle (*Fer.*).
- Sléobac, -aige, a., noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
- Sléo-feap, m., a fighting man (*Fer.*); cf. gléo-marr, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
- Sléoirim, -raib, v. intr., I chatter, babble.
- Sléoirín, g. id., pl. -ríne, m., a chatterer, a babbler.
- Sléite, indec. a., ready for fight; spruce, tight.
- Sléite, indec. a., pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
- Sléoróg, -óige, -óga, f., a lark (*O' N.*).
- Sléorac, -aig, -aige, m., a sportsman.
- Sléotán, -áin, m., glue (*O' N.*).
- Sléoróg, -óige, -óga, f., a fishing boat, a yawl (also gléoiríne).
- Slé-tuigreac, -rige, a., of clear understanding.
- Slíab, -aib, m., strife, war. See gléo.
- Slíabaire, g. id., pl. -ríne, m., a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an g. san ainm, an epithet of the Pretender.
- Slíabaire, g. id., pl. -ríne, m., a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
- Slíabair, -air, m., talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; tá glíabair i rianra

na n-éan go cum, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).

Sliaopac, -aíge, a., loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.

Slíob, -e, -eanna, f., a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also *Slíob*).

Slíbeac, -bíge, a., full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also *Slíobac*).

Slíbin, g. id., pl. -íbe, m., long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy person.

Slíic, -e, a., wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.

Slíicísl, -e, f., cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.

Slíicín, g. id., pl. -íbe, m., a spangle for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also *Sláicín*.

Slípro, -e, f., uproar, noise; prate, babble.

Slígear, -gír, pl. id., m., a cricket.

Slígín, g. id., pl. -íbe, m., a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.

Slígínteact, -a, f., jingling, tinkling.

Slíncreact, -a, f., sorcery, wizardry; *notáirí na S.*, a bicycle (*Con.*); *S.* is a metathesis of *seintíreact*.

Slínín, g. id., pl. -íbe, m., a silly person.

Slínn, -e, a., pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; *uaine slínn*, a sharp or shrewd man; *slínn -bheactnuísteac*, clear or sharp-sighted.

Slínn, -e, -te, f., the firmament, the heavens; *o'eiteall ré i nglínníob an aeir*, it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (*O'N.*).

Slínn, -e, -íbe, f., the frame on which a fishing or measuring

line is folded; *nom.* also *slínne*, and *slíonnua* in *Sligo*.

Slínneac. See *gleannac*.

Slínneachain, -ínná, f., act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; *slínnim*, I aim (*B.*).

Slíníteact, -aíge, a., flexible, pliable (*O'N.*).

Slíníteact, -a, f., flexibility, pliability.

Slíobac, -aíge, a., hairy; having long bushy hair.

Slíobóg, -óige, -óga, f., a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.

Slíobógac, -aíge, a., having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.

Slíocact, -a, f., capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. See *Slíocar*.

Slíocar, -aí, m., cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also *Slígear*).

Slíopaire, g. id., pl. -íbe, m., a prater, a chatterer.

Slíopaireact, -a, f., chat, prate, chatter.

Slíog, a tinkle, a jingle.

Slíogaire, g. id., pl. -íbe, m., a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.

Slíogaireact, -a, f., tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.

Slíogair, -aí, m., vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; *feap slíogair*, a boaster; *uó slíog-air*, an addled egg (also *slúgar*).

Slíogairnac, -naíge, f., a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also *slíogairnac*).

Slíognac, -aíge, a., of empty noise; boasting, vain.

Slíognuísim, -uáir, v. intr., I ring, tinkle; prate idly; *slíog-nuim*, id.

Slíog-repat, m., a quagmire (*O'N.*).

Slíomac, -aíge, a., slovenly, awkward.

Slíomac, -aí, pl. id., m., a lobster;

a person with long limbs;  
 glomós, *f.*, *id.*; *g.* ppáineac, a  
 crawfish.  
 Glomavóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
 a lobster-catcher (*G. J.*).  
 Glom-fúileac, -úile, *a.*, lobster-  
 eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* glomac  
 ar fáil a bá fáil (*Donagha na*  
*n-Aor*). *See* glom-fúileac.  
 Glonnua, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úe, *m.*, a  
 frame for winding a fishing line  
 (*Con.*).  
 Glonnvái, -ái, *f.*, act of wind-  
 ing a fishing line (*Con.*).  
 Glonnvair, -air, *m.*, joy, cheer  
 (*Con.* and parts of *M.*). *See*  
 gleonvair.  
 Glonnvairac, -air, *a.*, cheerful,  
 joyful (*Con.*).  
 Gloraine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úe, *m.*, a  
 prattler, a babbler.  
 Glormaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úe, *m.*,  
 a lisper.  
 Glormaineac, -a, *f.*, affected  
 lisper.  
 Glotós, -ós, -ós, *f.*, a fishing  
 boat. *See* gleotós.  
 Glú, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue (*A.*).  
 Glúac, -ú, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid  
 dolt (this is, of course, only a  
 derived meaning). The epithet  
 cao is often used in connection  
 with glúac, and speakers of  
 English often say, "you blind  
 glúac" (*Ker.*).  
 Glúvós, -ós, -ós, *f.*, a thick-  
 witted young person (*Don.*).  
 Glúvareac, -air, *f.*, creaking  
 (as of old stairs, etc.).  
 Glúvair, -air, *a.*, slow; glúvair,  
*id.*  
 Glúvair, -a, *f.*, slowness, tardi-  
 ness.  
 Glócar (glócar), -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 rattle or wheezing in the throat.  
 Glócarac, -air, -air, *m.*, a diffi-  
 culty in breathing; the death-  
 rattle in the throat; glócar, *id.*  
 Glóac. *See* glóac.  
 Gló pailí, asthma (*N. Con.*).  
 Glóaine, glóaineac, glóair.  
*See* glóaine, glóaineac,  
 glóair.

Glóairí, -ái, *f.*, a hen's  
 cackling.  
 Glóine, cleanliness. *See* glóine.  
 Glóine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úe, *f.*, glass;  
 a pane of glass; a drinking  
 glass; a glassful; glóine óeall-  
 naísteac, shining glass.  
 Glóineac, -úe, *a.*, vitreous.  
 Glóineavóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
 a glazier.  
 Glóineavóir, -úe, *a.*, glassy.  
 Glóine, *indec. a.*, glass-like,  
 belonging to glass; glazy, bright,  
 clear.  
 Glóiní, -úe, *v. tr.*, I glaze,  
 vitrify; glóiní, *id.*  
 Glóir, -e, *f.*, glory, fame, renown;  
 glóir óiomáin, vainglory (*nom.*  
 often glóir).  
 Glóirí, -úe, *v. tr.*, I glorify;  
 an tan vo glóiríseac íora,  
 when Jesus was glorified.  
 Glóir-líonac, *p. a.*, filled with  
 pride, conceited, ambitious.  
 Glóir-íon, *f.*, ambition, pride.  
 Glóir-íonac, -air, *a.*, ambitious,  
 vainglorious.  
 Glóir-íonac, -a, *f.*, vainglory,  
 ambition, pride.  
 Glóir-íon, -e, *f.*, a glorious  
 career, triumphal course; pomp,  
 pageantry.  
 Glóir-íonac, -úe, *a.*, pomp-  
 ous, spectacular, triumphal.  
 Glóirí, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a muzzle;  
 a device to prevent young  
 animals from sucking; a  
 bridle.  
 Glóir, *m.*, nausea.  
 Glóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, sound, noise,  
 voice, speech; *pl.* glóirí =  
 utterances, words.  
 Glóirí, -air, *a.*, noisy, turbulent,  
 clamorous; áir-glóirí, loud-  
 tongued.  
 Glóiríac, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy  
 person, a bawler.  
 Glóirí, *id.* glóir, *v. intr.*, I howl,  
 I make a coarse sound.  
 Glóirí, -air, *m.*, young, soft,  
 sappy grass; glóirí, *id.*  
 (*S. Cork*).  
 Glóiríac, -a, *f.*, glorification.

**Glór-ghádaí,** -daí, *a.*, with loving voice.  
**Glór-maoiréam,** *m.*, boasting, bragging.  
**Glór-maoiríom,** *vl.* -éam, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.  
**Glórmhar,** -aíre, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.  
**Glórmharúim,** -uá, *v. tr.*, I glorify.  
**Glótaí,** -aí, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. **glótaí**, *pl.* **glótaí** also used).  
**Glotaí,** -aí, *m.*, noise in the throat; **glotaí m' bhráthar**, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).  
**Gluaireacht,** -a, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; **gluaire**, *id.*  
**Gluaire,** -e, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; **as cuí gluaire**, commenting.  
**Gluaire,** *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primness.  
**Gluaireacht,** -aí, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.  
**Gluaireacht,** -a, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; **bimí as gluaireacht**, let us set out on our journey.  
**Gluairim,** -aí, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).  
**Gluaire-míneam,** -míneam, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.  
**Gluaire,** *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See **po-gluaire**.  
**Gluaire,** -aí, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.  
**Gluaire,** *indeo. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.  
**Glug (glug),** *g. glug and gluga*, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.  
**Glugaí (glugáí),** -aí, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.  
**Glugaí,** *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See **glugáí**.  
**Glúin-éim,** *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

**Glúineacht,** -aí, *a.*, full of knees or knots.  
**Glúineacht,** -aí, *f.*, the herb milk-wort; **g. mór**, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); **g. beag**, common knot-grass; **g. beag**, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; **g. ób**, climbing knot-grass.  
**Glúin-éim,** -aí, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.  
**Glúin-éim,** -neamh, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); **ó' glúin-éim Domhnall**, from whom Domhnall descended (*O'Ra.*).  
**Glúinim,** -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.  
**Glúinuá,** -aí, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.  
**Glúin,** *g. glúine, d. glúin, pl. glúine and glúna*, *f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; **glúin taoíbe**, the side-knees of a boat; **glúin fearra**, the upright knees of a boat; **glúin an glúin**, step by step; **puteann an biteamantair peacht nglúin**, the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.  
**Glúinim,** -aí, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; **glúin-lúbaim**, *id.*  
**Glúin-coraí,** -aí, *a.*, bandy-legged.  
**Glúin-lúbaim,** -aí, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.  
**Glúin.** See **glúin**.  
**Glúin,** -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See **cnávan**.  
**Glúin,** -a, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; **membrum femineum**; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See **glúin**.  
**Glúin,** -e, *a.*, customary, habitual. See **glúin**.  
**Glúin-beaí,** *m.*, the vernacular tongue.

**Ḥānīt-bēaṣ, m.,** a manner, an habitual mode of action.

Ḥārit-ḥay, m., constant or usual affliction.

Snait-cior, n., a custom or tribute.

ἡνάτι-εὐαεῖται, m., usual practice.

Snare, *g. id., f.*, business, work  
(*U.*)

**gnatcatch** (gnat'čə), *v.*, *trans.* *Business* (*Mon.*); **gnatcatch** also an *adj.*  
*See gnatcatcher.*

Σηδίατ-εολατ, π., experience.

Snait-feall, m., habitual treach-  
ery (*B. R.*).

**Snáit-Éireann, f.**, standing army of the Fenians.

Σημίτ-ισμιαίητ, f., usual conse-

Knáit-pian, *f.*, constant pain.

Энэйт-реграм, w., perveverance.

Snait-small, m., steady progress.

**Snámán**, -án, pl. *id.*, m., the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

Σναοί, *g.* 'id., *pl.* -τε, *f.*, the countenance: a grin.

Σναοί, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking;  
ὡς μέλλω ὁ εὐφραίνω εἰς, ἢ  
ἀντιπάρω ἢ λυγὰ μοι ἔσται, the  
more I see him, the less I like him.

**ῒᵛᵃᵒᵢ**, *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; **ᵛᵃᵒᵢ ᵛᵃᵒᵢᵛᵃᵒᵢᵛᵃᵒᵢ ᵛᵃᵒᵢ ᵛᵃᵒᵢ ᵛᵃᵒᵢ**, it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you. See **ῒᵛᵃᵒᵢ**, *subd.*

**Snaorbeamaí, -í, a.,** modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable.

**ἔναρ**, -άρι, pl. ἰδί, m., a fashion,  
a habit, a custom, a manner;  
a statute.

Σνάρ, -άιρ, pl. ἑῶ, and -εῶ, m., a  
bare-lip: a chaam (O'N.).

Knárac, -aŕke, a., hare-lipped.

Snáracán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a hare.  
lipped person (*O'N.* etc.).

Snárátt, -a, f., habit, custom.

Σναρῖναεστ, -α, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

Snót, g. -4 and Snót, pl. id., m.

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; *ve gnát* (*ve gnát*), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; *ir gnát le*, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; *ba gnát leat*, it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; *ni gnát*, it is not usual; *map naé gnát*, as it is not usual. *Gnát*, *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual. *e.g.*, *calatv gnát*, a customary haven, etc.

**ḡnāt**, α., usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like ṛ ḡnāt lē, ḡnāt may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

**Sn̄atāc**, -aige, a, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; **ir** 5. le, it is customary, it is one's custom; **so** 5., usually. See **Sn̄at**.

Snátamāi, -mā, a., general, common, usual, customary.

ḡnātamlācṡ, -a, f., universality;  
frequency; state of being  
habitual.

**Snát-cuimne, g. id., f., continual ;**  
**remembrance : tradition.**

Snát-pocál, m., a proverb, a byeword.

ἄλτ-ἡλάν, -αίη, m., chronic disease.

**Σνάτος, -ότις, -ότα, f.,** a hare's lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.

ḡnátuḡav, -uḡto, pl. id., m.,  
tradition, manner, custom; act  
of frequenting, haunting; tá ré  
an ḡnátuḡav, it is being prac-  
tised.

ἑξάτημι, -ουσθ, v. tr. and intr.,  
I practise, exercise, use; am  
accustomed to.

**ἑκτατίζεσθαι**, -ομα, -οιμὸς, *st.*,  
a frequenter; an inhabitant; a  
practitioner.

**Σné, g. id., pl. -ίς, f.,** a kind or sort;  
a species; a form or appearance;  
an apparition; a countenance;  
a colour; a good appearance; a

favour; *vo ḡnéitib an báir*, of the different sorts of death; *tá ḡné ag teacht air*, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): *tá ḡnéitib apáin agur fionn*, under the accidents of bread and wine.

*ḡnéadhamail*, -míl, a., comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

*ḡnéadamlact*, -a, f., kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

*ḡné-pluc*, -plúe, a., of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).

*ḡnéiteac*, -tíge, a., seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See *ḡnéadhamail*.

*ḡnim*. See *vo-ḡnim*.

*ḡniom*, -a, pl. *id.*, -na and -apta, m., an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as an *Óa ḡniom*, *ḡniom go leit*, townlands in *Ker.*

*ḡniomac*, -aíge, a., active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.

*ḡniomacar*, -air, m., activity; business; efficiency; agency.

*ḡniomact*, -a, f., efficiency, activity.

*ḡniomadóir*, -óira, -óiríbe, m., an actor, a factor, an agent; *ḡniomóir*, *id.*

*ḡniomaim*, -maó, v. tr., I perform, I achieve.

*ḡniomairpe*, g. *id.*, pl. -píbe, m., an actor, an agent, a factor.

*ḡniomairpeact*, -a, f., factorage, agency, capacity, power.

*ḡniomairtác*, -aíge, a., active, busy; of great deeds.

*ḡniom-cumarae*, -aíge, a., powerful, effective; capable of great things; *ḡniom-cumactác*, *id.*

*ḡniom-ḡlan*, -ḡlaine, a., of pure deeds.

*ḡniomíac*, -aíbe, -apta, m., an act, a deed; in pl., conduct.

*ḡniomtóir*, -óira, -óiríbe, m., an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

*ḡniomúgac*, -uigte, m., action, operation.

*ḡniomúgim*, -uḡac, v. tr. and intr., I act, perform, do.

*ḡnó*, -ta, pl. *id.* and -ótaríbe, m., business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; *v'aon-ḡnó*, on purpose, for a joke; cf. *v'aon-am*. *ḡnó beag* was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con.* See *am*.

*ḡnób*, -nuib, -anna, m., a knot in timber; also *ḡnom* (*O'N.*).

*ḡnórac*, -a, f., grunting of a pig (*Aran*). See *ḡnórac*.

*ḡnótac*, -aíge, a., busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also *ḡnótacísteac*).

*ḡnótuḡac*, -uigte, m., profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; *ḡ-neam-ionnraic*, dishonest gain.

*ḡnótuḡ*, g. -e and -te, pl. *id.*, m., an office, a business, a profit.

*ḡnótuḡim*, v. -uḡac and -tēan, v. tr. and intr., I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; *vo ḡnótuḡ ré*, he hath commanded; *go ḡnótuḡíbe Dia túit*, God prosper you; *vaḡaíbe vo ḡnótuḡac opáinn*, to gain something by us.

*ḡnúir*, -e, pl. *id.* and -íbe, f., the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.

*ḡnúir*, -e, f., the lowing of a cow.

*ḡnúir*, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum femineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; *tá ḡnúir 'na ḡnaoi*, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See *ḡnúir*. See also *P. O'C.* under *ḡnúir*.

*ḡnúireac*, -ríge, a., featured; *veag-ḡnúireac*, well-favored; *vnot-ḡnúireac*, ill-favored.

*ḡnúireac*, -ríge, a., notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.

*ḡnúireac*, -ríge, a., lowing, moaning (as a cow).

*ḡnúir-meallaim*, -laó, v. tr. and

*intr.*, I counterfeit, deceive, dissemble.

**Snúir-mhealltóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a deceiver, a dissembler.

**Snúr**, -úr, -úra, *m.*, a neigh; a lowing.

**Snúracán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

**Snúraet**, -a, *f.*, the under-lowing or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also **snúrghail**, **snúar-ghail** and **snúraghnac**).

**Snúraetac**, -aige, *f.*, act of quiet lowing (as of a cow to her calf).

**Snúrghail**, -a, *f.*, act of quiet lowing (as of a cow to her calf); a plaintive noise. See **snúraet**.

**Snúr-nám**, -náine, *a.*, modest, serene, unruffled.

**So**, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; *prefaces h-* to vowels; with the article becomes **sur** (**sur an**, **sur na**); with *rel.*, **sur a**; mainly used after verbs of motion, **téir**, **tig**, **tríall**, &c.; also after **scríobaim**, I write to; of a limit in time, when used before the infinitive, is followed by *vo* of the agent: **go raigáil báir úd**, till he died; **ó . . . go . . .**, from . . . to . . .; **go ceann bliana**, to the end of a year, for a year; **go dtí**, to, unto, until, till, for=until, as far as; **go dtí sin**, till then; **go nuise**, **go nuise sin** (or **seo**), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; **sur an áit**, to the place; **ní mairtine go baille**, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming up to blindness; the forms **sur an**, **sur na**, **sur a** are *obs.* in *sp. l.*

**So**, *prep.*, with, along with; *eclipses*, and *prefaces n-* to vowels; rare now; occurs in phrases: **mile go leir**, a mile and (with) a half; **plac go trían**, a yard and (with) a third; **go bfuil oam**, to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to **go fuil oam** in *Don.*, **go fuilac oam** in *Mon.*,

and **o bfuil oam** in *M.*); **lé go n-órde**, a day and a night (in *M.*, **lé go n-órde**); **go gcumhinn linn** (pron. in *Don.* **go cumhinn linn**), as far as we can recollect.

**So**, *conj.*, that, so that, until, till; *eclipses*; before *past* tense (and also before *present* forms of the *assertive verb*, as in **surab**) it becomes **sur**, and *aspirates*; no **go**, no **sur**, till, until; often as connective particle in *compd. conjs.*, **ionnurf go**, **mar go**, **car ceann go**, &c.; *Fr. que*; **ac go**, **ac sur**, but that, only that, provided that, when; **an eagla go dtuigfinn**, lest I might fall; **go mba**, may he be; **go mba hé dúit**, the same to you (answer to salutation, *Con.*); **go raib maic agat**, thank you.

**So**, *particle*; *prefaces* to adjectives, and *somet* to nouns, turns them into adverbs; *prefaces h-* to vowels; **go luac**, quickly; **go cealgac**, craftily; **go vána**, boldly; **go háirite**, especially, particularly.

**Só**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish or fault; **gosaille só**, one sent on a fool's errand.

**Sob**, *g. guib*, *pl. id.* and **soba**, *m.*, a protruding mouth; the bill or beak of a bird; a snout.

**Soba**. See **saba**.

**Sobac**, -aige, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative.

**Sobac**, -aig, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

**Sobacán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. See **sobaván**.

**Sobaván**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands; hence the proverb, **ní tig leir an ngobaván an dá tráig vo fhearca**, the *gobaván* cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (*Moye*).



Sobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.

Sobaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríbe, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

Sobaireacht, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

Sobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.

Sobánaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tattler. See sobaire.

Sodap. See gadap in its various meanings.

Soblac, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).

Sobós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish.

Sobuiste, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.

Sog, *g. suig, pl. id.* and sogá, *m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní' sog ann, he is lifeless.

Sog, -uig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.

Sogac, -aíge, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. See suagac.

Sogaván, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.

Sogaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish name for an egg; Sogaire ó sog, cá nveánpao mo neav, a Munster dráachtán. See sog.

Sogaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríbe, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also sogaire, *Mayo*).

Sogaireac, -aíge, *a.*, coquettish.

Sogait, -aí, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; sogán, *id.*

Sogaille, *g. id.*, *pl. -líbe, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. See só.

Sogaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the *rtibin*; a midwife (*Con.*).

Sogaireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the *rtibin*.

Sogallac, -aí, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.

Sog-éailleac, *f.*, a doting old woman.

Sogait, -a, *f.*, cackling like a hen (also doting).

Soirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríbe, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (also *guirín, dim. of sob*).

Sóic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; cuir ré sóic air féin, he inclined his head disdainfully, cf. cuir ré leit-éann air féin (also *voic*).

Soiceamail, -mí, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.

Sor, *g. sava, f.*, theft.

Sor-péacain(t), *f.*, a sly glance.

Sorim, *vl. sor, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.

Sorite, *p. a.*, stolen.

Sorín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríbe, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).

Sóil, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. See sail.

Sóile, *g. id.*, *pl. -líbe, m.* and *f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; béal an sóile, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo O. S.*).

Sóilim, *vl. sol, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.

Sóilín. See sailín.

Sóilleamain(t), -mna, *pl. id.*, and -mnaí, *f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.

Sóillim, *vl. sóilleamain, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, *ap*); sóilleann do dheorúteacht oim, your illness affects me; do sóill an tear air, the heat affected him; *vl.* also sóilleab.

Sóillín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríbe, m.*, a tor-

mentor; *gíolla gíollín*, the devil (*O'N.*).  
*Góimh*, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.  
*Góimeadh*, -míge, *a.*, painful, vexations.  
*Góimeamhail*, -míla, *a.*, malicious, painful.  
*Góimeamhlaic*, -a, *f.*, painfulness.  
*Góimh-fíoch*, *m.*, painful fury.  
*Góimh*, -e, *pl.* *gona* and *gonta*, *g.* *pl. gon*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *gona*.  
*Góimeap*, -cíp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.  
*Góimeadh*, -níge, *a.*, wounding, injuring.  
*Góimeadh*, -níge, -níge, *m.*, one who wounds.  
*Góimim*, *vl. gona*, and *gon*, also *gon*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.  
*Góime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *gair*, near; *m'góime*, near me; *ingóime an tíge*, near the house.  
*Góimeadh*, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.  
*Góime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.  
*Góimeadh*, -gíge, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.  
*Góimeadh*, -a, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.  
*Góimeín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).  
*Góimeineadh*, -níge, *a.*, pimpled.  
*Góimeadh*, -cige. See *góimeadh*.  
*Góimro*, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *gáimro*.  
*Góimro*, *f.*, shortness, brevity.  
*Góimim*, *vl. góim* or *gáimim*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, *an*), summon; call, name, designate; *pass. -nígean*, followed by *ve* of the person or thing named. See *gáimim*.  
*Góimín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *góimeín*.  
*Góim*, -oimh, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; *mo g. tá!* bravo!  
*Góime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.  
*Góimeadh*, -a, *f.*, blueness.  
*Góimín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).  
*Góim*, -e, -íde, *f.*, a garnet, a species of fish.  
*Góimín*, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.  
*Góim*, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *gáim*).  
*Góim-buireadh*, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *gáim-buireadh cnoíde*, misery, calamity.  
*Góim-buirim*, -eadh, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.  
*Góime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.  
*Góimeadh*, -a, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.  
*Góimeadh*, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.  
*Góim-ghnóm*, -a, -máir, *m.*, austerities; an act of penance.  
*Góimín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn, *góimín bhrann*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).  
*Góimín*, -éir, -éiríde, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'U.*).  
*Góime*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *gáime*.  
*Góime*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *gáime*.  
*Góime*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.  
*Góimeadh*, -cige, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.  
*Góimeadh*, -níge, *a.*, wounding (from *gáime*, a lance, a spear).  
*Góil*, *g. gáil*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *gáil*.  
*Góilán*, -áin, *m.*, weeping.  
*Góil-cáimim*, -neadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.  
*Góil-cúma*, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

Sol-*gáine*, *pl. -gáinta, m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.

Somaó, *somet. for so mbaó, cond. of assertive v. 1<sup>st</sup>*, to be.

Somairí, *-e, -íre, m.*, a booby; a fellow with his mouth wide open (*Der.*); *Somaó, id. (Don. and L.)*.

Son, *so n-*, *prep.*, with, along with (before vowels). *See so, prep.*

Sona, *so n-a*, with his, with her, with its, with their.

Sona, *Sonaó, so that*; *Sonaó ve*, whence; *Sonaó air rin*, wherefore (*Early Mod.*).

Sonaó, *-aige, a.*, wounding, destructive.

Sonaó, *-nta, m.*, act of wounding; a wounding.

Sonaóir, *-óir, -óiríre, m.*, a piercer, a wounder; *Sonaíre, id.*

Sonaim, *-aó, v. tr.*, I wound, I gore, stab, injure.

Sonta, *indec. p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed.

Sonta, *indec. a.*, pungent (of sayings).

Sontaó, *-aige, a.*, given to wounding or slaying.

Sonuise (*so nuise*) *ad. phr.*, to, until, unto, so far, up to this; *so nuise rin*, up to that time.

Sor, *conj.*, that. *See gur.*

Sor, *g. gur, m.*, heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; *tá an gá ar gur*, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; *ceap gur*, a hatching hen.

Sor, *g. gur, pl. id., m.*, matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; *mátaí gur*, the core of an abscess; *dim. Során, Sorín.*

Soraó, *-aige, a.*, foolish, fickle; inflamed, heated.

Soraó, *-nta, m.*, act of burning; blushing; heat; *oéan oo Soraó*, take a shin heat.

Soraiceamail, *-míla, a.*, croaking,

screeching, complaining; *Soraiceaó, id.*

Soraíó, *g. id., m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

Soram, *id. Soraó and Sor, v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn; bask; hatch.

Soráinín, *dim. of Során*, a pimple, a small boil.

Során, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat.

Sorá, *Soráac. See gará, 7c.*

Sorm, *g. gur, m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); *máitín an gur*, the blue bag.

Sorm, *g. gur, a.*, blue; *Sorm-fuinneogaó*, blue-windowed;

*Sorm-fíotaó*, blue-streamed;

*Sorm-fúileac*, blue-eyed.

Sormac, *g. Sormic, pl. id., m.*, a nephew, a grandson (also *Sarmac*).

Sormán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a blue-bottle; a greenish trout.

Sorm-*glar, -aire, a.*, of an azure or blue colour.

Sorm-*ró, m.*, the track of a boat; *lit.*, blue track; the way to heaven (*O'N.*).

Sorm-*roic, m.*, a grey full eye, a blue eye.

Sorm-*roicaó, -aige, a.*, blue-eyed (*poet.*).

Sormuigim, *-uigaó and -maó, v. tr. and intr.*, I colour blue; I become blue; I whet (a sword, etc.); also *Sormaim, -aó.*

Sor, *g. gur, pl. id., m.*, a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to *geathar*, corn-grass; the Irish letter *S*; *lud-sor*, herb-garden; *uball-sor*, an orchard; *dim. gurín or Sorín.*

Sorta, *g. id., m.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *ga. used as a.*, stingy, miserly, as *muíroín sorta*, a miserly little creature.

Sortaó, *-aige, a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

Sortaacán, *m. See Sortán.*

Sontán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.  
 Sont-glanaó, -nea, *m.*, weeding.  
 Sont-glanaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.  
 Sont-glancóir, -ópa, -óiríbe, *m.*, a weeder.  
 Sontuáó, -uigte, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; *ir* 3. liom, I feel it as a wound.  
 Sontuáim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.  
 Sontuigte, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.  
 Sonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).  
 So reo, } hereto, hitherto, yet.  
 So reab, }  
 Sóra, *g. id., pl. íbe, m.*, a ghost; sórtán, a male sprite; sórtós, a female sprite; mí-lí ba fáil-íse ná sóra, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Per.*).  
 Soac, -aíse, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).  
 Soab, -aó, -aíbe, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; cá ré coir na teineab *ir* soab aín, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).  
 Soail, -ála, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).  
 Soán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.  
 Soábail, -ála, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).  
 Soabaine, *g. id., pl. íbe, m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly cnabaine).  
 Soabaineact, -a, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* cnabaineact.  
 Soábálaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.  
 Soabair, -air, *m.*, small fragments of anything; 3. móna, turf mould (*Don.*).

Spabóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).  
 Spabóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).  
 Spáb, *g. -a and -aíbe, m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; *an* spáb, for the love of; fáob-3, foolish love; reair-3, fond, intense love; cín-3, love of country, patriotism; *i* ng. le, *i* ng. an, in love with.  
 Spáo, -áro, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).  
 Spáva, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).  
 Spábac, -baíse, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.  
 Spavam, -aim, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.  
 Spavamaic, -aíse, *a.*, estimable.  
 Spábamaic, -míla, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.  
 Spáómaíneact, -a, *f.*, fondness, amiability.  
 Spáómaí, -aíse, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.  
 Spáóuáó, -uigte, *m.*, act of loving.  
 Spáóuáim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I love.  
 Spáóuáiteoir, -opa, -oiríbe, *m.*, a lover.  
 Spap, -air, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.  
 Spapab, -aíbe and -pta, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).  
 Spapabóineact, -a, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* spapab.  
 Spapaim, -pab, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, i.e., take the surface off the lea.  
 Spapán, -áin, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; spapán na gcloic, stone-crop, wall pepper; spapán bán, white horse-hound; 3. dub, black horse-hound.  
 Spapóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a hoe. *See* spapán.  
 Spás, -áis, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing

- of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.  
 Σράσαις, *g. id., pl. -πρὸς, m., a orier, a shouter, a screamer.*  
 Σράσσαί, *-ε, f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; Σράσαι and Σράσαλλας, id.; Σράσσαί, Σνάσσαί (Don.).*  
 Σραβ, *-ε, -εαννα, f., an almanac (O'N.).*  
 Σράβιν, *g. id. pl. -πρὸς, m., a writing office.*  
 Σράβινεατ, *-α, f., writing in an office, clerical work.*  
 Σραπλεατ, *-λίς, -λίς, m., an untidy overgrown person.*  
 Σραπρνε, *g. id., f., horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also Σραπρν).*  
 Σραπρνεοί, *-οί, -οί, m., a writer, a penman.*  
 Σραπρνεορνεατ, *-α, f., writing, penmanship.*  
 Σραπρνίς, *-ις, v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.*  
 Σραπρνίς, *-νεατ, v. tr., I write.*  
 Σραίς (Σραός), *-ε, f., a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.*  
 Σραίς, *-ε, -εατ, f., a village, a hamlet; Σραίς, dim.*  
 Σραίς, *g. id., f., superstition (O'N.); Σραίς, id.*  
 Σραίμεας, *-έιν, pl. id., m., a grammarian.*  
 Σράιν, *g. Σράνατ and Σράινε, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, as; at, ap); ugliness; reproach; ιρ Σ. λιον, I hate; Σράιν άίς οίτ, the shame of fate (?) on you! may fortune hate you!*  
 Σράινεατ, *-μί, α., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.*  
 Σράινεος, *-οίς, -οίς, f., a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; fig., a buffoon, a jester; Σ. πέιν, a lap oock of hay (Don.).*  
 Σράινίς, *-ις, v. tr., I hate, despise.*

- Σράινε, *-ε, -εατ, f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.*  
 Σράινείς, *-ις, v. tr., I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.*  
 Σράινε, *g. id., pl. -νεατ, m., grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; Σ. τέ, γκ., a small quantity of tea, etc.*  
 Σράινεατ, *-νίς, α., granulous.*  
 Σράιννίς, *-ις, v. intr., I granulate, become grain.*  
 Σράιννίς, *g. id., pl. -πρὸς, m., a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.*  
 Σράιννρεατ, *-άν, m., roasted corn (also πρὸιννρεατ).*  
 Σράινρεατ, *-νίς, -ρεατ, f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).*  
 Σράινρεατ, *-νίς, -ρεατ, f., a grange, a granary; a farm.*  
 Σράινρεος, *-οίς, -οίς, f., a hard, brittle cake.*  
 Σράίρ, *-ε, f., the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.*  
 Σράίρσεατ, *-μί, α., pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om. Σράίρσεατ.*  
 Σράίρσεατ, *-α, f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.*  
 Σραίρ. *See Σρατ.*  
 Σραίρ, *business (Con. and U.).*  
 Σραίρ, *-τίς, m., busy (Con. and U.).*  
 Σραίρ, *-ε, f., a mob; a low class of people.*  
 Σραίρ, *-αί (Σραίρ or Σραίρ), m., a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; Σραίρ πέ Σραίρ αίρ πέιν, he grinned.*  
 Σραίρ, *-αίς, α., grinning; nice, neat.*  
 Σραίρ, *-αίς, pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.*  
 Σραίρ, *-αίς, m., rabble; refuse.*  
 Σραίρ, *-οίς, -οίς, f., a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See Σραίρ.*

**Spampaire**, -e, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.  
**Spampaire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -páire*, *m.*, a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; **Spamparós**, *id.*, **Spamparóigin**, *dim. id.*  
**Spampcar** (*Con.* and *Don.*). See **Spárcar** and **Spampcar**.  
**Spampáiríde**, *pl.*, *m.*, vain showy people (*South Cork*).  
**Spánlaí**, -aí, *m.*, corn.  
**Spán laícan**, or **Spán tonnóige**, *m.*, the small herb or weed called duck's meat.  
**Spánna**, *indec. a.* (**Spánna**), ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; **Spán-úg**, very ugly; **Spánice** is *comp.* and *super. form* in *Don.*  
**Spánnaí** (**Spánnaí**), -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.  
**Spán-uball**, *m.*, a pomegranate.  
**Spaorta**, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd.  
**Spaortaí**, -a, *f.*, obscenity, filth.  
**Spápa**, *g. id.*, *pl. -pá*, a prong, a dung fork; a grape (*A.*).  
**Spár**, *g. id.*, and -a, *pl. -a*, *m.*, grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, *pl. Spárta* (*nom.* also **Spápa**).  
**Spáramail**, -míl, *a.*, full of grace; gracious (in *M. sp. l. Spárta-mail*).  
**Spáramlaí**, -a, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in *M. sp. l. Spáramlaí*).  
**Spárcar**, -aí, *m.*, a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an **Spárcar** *San mear*, the contemptible set (*E. R.*); a quarrel, a fight (also **Spárcar**); **Spárcar láin**, a hand to hand conflict.  
**Spárcar**, -aí, *a.*, gracious, favourable.  
**Spárcaraí**, -a, *f.*, graciousness.  
**Spáta**, *g. id.*, *pl. -pá*, *m.*, a grate (*A.*).  
**Spatam**, -e, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; **Sp. míolac**, one of the plagues of Egypt;

**Sp. creacán**, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. *an Spárcar-rannac* *cealgaí* *Caithín an éitig* (*Scam.*).  
**Spé** (**Spé**), *g. id.*, *pl. Spéite* and **Spéite**, *f.*, a kind or sort, a species; in *pl.* ornaments, trinkets, toys; **Spéite Seanamla**, charming toys or trinkets; **Spéite**, china (*Spé*); **Spéite maite** *agam beartuighe ro' comair*, I have settled on good gifts for you (*E. R.*).  
**Spéabán**, -áin, *m.*, dropwort.  
**Spéabóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*).  
**Spéacab**, -ta, *m.*, act of screaming; shouting (also **Spéacab**).  
**Spéacaim**. See **Spéacaim**.  
**Spéau**, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.  
**Spéavab**, -ta and **Spéavite**, *m.*, act of pressing, beating, torturing; **Sp. bar**, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; **Spéavab éugat** is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, **Spéavab ort**; **Spéavab airgid**, plenty of money.  
**Spéavaim**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; **Spéau im' éiaró an ceol**, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); **ro Spéau ré air** (or *leir*), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).  
**Spéavab**, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a griddle.  
**Spéaván**, -áin, *m.*, a torturing; mo g., alas; a creaking; parched corn; smuff; heat in the blood; **Spéaván váipe**, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (*O'N.*).  
**Spéavánac**, -aí, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.  
**Spéavac**, -aí, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).  
**Spéavnac**, -naí, *a.*, exulting.

- shouting (*Kea, T. S.*); also *Sreatnac*.  
*Sreatóg, -óige, -óga, f.*, a grill, a griddle; a slap of the hand; a rod, a whip, a lash; also a blaze (*O'N.*).  
*Sreat-púair, -a, f.*, a torturing; loss.  
*Sreata, indec. p. a.*, struck, whipped severely, scorched.  
*Sreatuigte (Sreata), p. a.*, struck, scourged, whipped; incited, scorched.  
*Sréas, -óige, f.*, Greece; used with the article, an *Sréas, na Sréige, &c.*  
*Sréasac, -aige, pl. id. and -aige, m.*, a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also *Sréisac*).  
*Sréasac, -aige, a.*, Greek; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; *má'r Sréasac an péacós, ní pioccar a cnáma*, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.  
*Sréasóir, -óia, -óiríde, m.*, one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.  
*Sreallac, -aige, -aca, f.*, clay, loam, filth, mire; ground beaten or trodden on; as place-name it signifies a bare, moist, trampled place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.  
*Srealtac, -aige, -aige, m.*, a species of fish, a polypus.  
*Sreamac, -aige, a.*, grappling, grasping, griping.  
*Sreamarbe, g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a flesh-hook; a grappler.  
*Sreamuḡab, -uigte, m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling.  
*Sreamuḡim, -uḡab, v. tr. and intr.*, I stick to, stick, bite; seize, grasp; gain, obtain; fasten together; I grapple, unite with (*le, somet. vo.*).  
*Sreamuigte, indec. p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sown; taken hold of, bitten.  
*Srean, g. Srim, m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand of the

bottom of the sea or lake, or of a river; the sandy sediment at the bottom of a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from *Saimh*, fine sand; also irritation; *vo cūir fé Srean ar mo cpoiceann*, he irritated my skin.

- Sreanab, -nta, pl. id., m.*, an engraving.  
*Sreanabóir, -óia, -óiríde, m.*, an engraver.  
*Sreanam, -ab, v. tr.*, I carve, grave.  
*Sreann, g. Srim, m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; also love, affection, liking, esteem; *mo céav Sreann*, my love one hundred fold; *le Sreann*, in sport; *pean Srim*, a humorous man; *rcéat Srim, m.*, an amusing story; *as véanam Srim ar*, making fun of (*Don.*).  
*Sreann, -rim, m.*, fur, down, beard, hair.  
*Sreannac, -aige, a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.  
*Sreannamail, -mía, a.*, pleasant.  
*Sreannamíact, -a, f.*, gaiety.  
*Sreannmar, -aige, a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange (*M.*); *ir Sreannmar an rcéat é*, it is a strange or queer story (*M.*).  
*Sreannuḡab, -uigte, m.*, act of irritating, irritation; *mar Sreannuḡab ar Óia*, to irritate God (*Kea, T. S.*). See *Srean*.  
*Sreannuḡim, -uḡab, v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate. See *Srean*.  
*Sreannuḡim, -uḡab, v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing.  
*Sreanta, indec. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved.  
*Sreap, -a, m.*, the amount of anything done at a time; *S. corallta*, a continuous sleep; *S. Snil*, the amount of crying done without intermission, etc.; a heat, a spell (also *vsreap*).  
*Sréar, -éire, f.*, embroidery.  
*Sréar, g. Sreir, m.*, furniture;

- needlework, embroidery (also fine clothes); protection; ḡnéir-cill, a sanctuary.
- ḡnéar, m., custom, practice; ve ḡnéar, usually, habitually, commonly.
- ḡnéarač, -aige, a, accomplished; skilled in embroidery.
- ḡnéaraóeacč, -a, f., the art of shoemaking; embroidering, trimming, dressing.
- ḡnéarail, -ála, f., a drubbing, a beating.
- ḡnéarailim, vl. -rail, v. tr., I beat, strike; urge on, drive quickly (of a horse, etc.) (also ḡnéarálaim).
- ḡnéarán, -áin, pl. id., m., a web.
- ḡnéarmal, -ail, pl. id., m., refuse.
- ḡnéar-obair, f., a work of embroidery.
- ḡnéapuróe, gen. id., pl. -óte, m., a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dresser, an embroiderer; a kind of small fish (Con.).
- ḡnéaruiḡim, -uḡač, v. tr., I exhort, urge, hasten (also ḡníoruiḡim).
- ḡneat, -a, -anna, m., a shout, a huzza, noise (O'N.).
- ḡneatarnacč, -aig, m., noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.
- ḡneatnacč. See ḡneavnacč.
- ḡnéble, g. id., -lro, m., a gift, a present (O'N.); in pl., finery, nick-nacks (Don.).
- ḡnéveall, -vill, -a, m., a grid-iron, a "griddle"; also f., gen. ḡnille (for ḡnévele) (U.).
- ḡnévín, -óne, f., mirth, good humour, jollity; affection, love; mo ḡnévín énoiré é, he is my heart's love (pron. ḡneváin in M.).
- ḡnévínne, g. id., pl. -lro, m., a stallion (O'N.).
- ḡnévínneacč, -nige, a, mirthful, jovial, amiable.
- ḡnéigir, -e, f., the Greek language.
- ḡnéilleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a broadsword (O'N.).
- ḡneim, g. ḡneama, pl. ḡneam-anna, m., a hold, grip, grasp; a bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,

- mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch (in side); bondage; a stitch with a needle; ḡ. v'áḡail ar, ḡ vo breit ar, to catch, catch hold of, get a grip of, seize; ḡ. vo ḡabáil ve, to take effect on, lay hold of, conquer; ḡnem conraó, the bite of a mad dog; ḡnem reangan, a lisp; ḡnem ḡliomais, a firm hold (as by a lobster); ḡnem an vaine bároce, a drowning man's grip; veathan ḡnem ḡur ceapc tú, upon my word you are a brick (Don.).
- ḡneimim, v. tr., I seize, grasp, I bite. Also ḡneamaim, ḡneam-uigim.
- ḡneimne, g. id., pl. -lro, m., a pincers, a grappling instrument.
- ḡneimne, -e, f., old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber, toys, trifles.
- ḡneimneoir, -ora, -oirne, m., a pedlar, a broker.
- ḡnéinbeacč, -eice, f., the Zodiac; also ḡnéinfeapn (O'N.).
- ḡnéir, -e, f., fat, suet, grease (O'N.).
- ḡnéirc, -e, f., the fibre sediment in animal fat; grease. See ḡnéir.
- ḡnéircim, -ceacč, v. tr., I grease.
- ḡnéir-ḡiolla, m., a client (ḡneap, favour, mercy, and ḡiolla—P. O'O.).
- ḡnéitro (cnéitro), pl., dolph.
- ḡnéitileán, -áin, m., haste, hurry, confusion (W. Ker.).
- ḡnian, -ain, m., the bottom (of lake, well, etc.); base, foundation. See ḡnean.
- ḡnian, g. ḡnéine, pl. -a and -ta, f., the sun.
- ḡnianacč, -aige, a, sunny, pleasant (also fathomable, O'N.).
- ḡnianacč, -nta, m., act of sunning, basking in the sun.
- ḡnianaim, -acč, v. tr., I sun, warm in the sun; also I fathom.
- ḡnianán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sunny chamber, a bower, summer bower, house, or palace, especially on a hill or place exposed to the sun.



Σημανάνα, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.  
 Σημαν-δάταρ, -δάτορ, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.  
 Σημαν-δρατ, *m.*, a summer cloak.  
 Σημαν-δωρε, *a.* and *suba.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but *δωρε* is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.  
 Σημαν-ζώορ, *m.*, the Zodiac. *See* Σημανδεατ.  
 Σημαν-ζωρμ, -ζωρ, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *ρίορ*).  
 Σημαννα, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.  
 Σημανναετ, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.  
 Σημαν-φαιναδωρ, -όρα, -όριος, *m.*, a sun-dial.  
 Σημαν-φλατ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. *See* φλατ.  
 Σημαν-ζα, *m.*, a bright dart. *See* ζα.  
 Σημαν-ζαλ, *m.*, a sunny haze.  
 Σημαν-ζλαμε, *f.*, sun-brightness.  
 Σημαν-ζορατ, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.  
 Σημαν-ζοραμ, -ατ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.  
 Σημαν-ζηραφωρ, -όρα, -όριος, *m.*, a photographer.  
 Σημαν-λορατ, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).  
 Σημαν-νόορ, *f.*, noontide, noonday.  
 Σημανόρ, -όρα, -όριος, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.  
 Σημανόρεατ, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.  
 Σημανηζατ, -ηζε, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also Σημανηζατ).  
 Σημανηζμ, -ηζατ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.  
 Σημαν-ρεατ, *m.*, the Solstice.  
 Σηιβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. *See* σηιβ (*O'N.*).  
 Σηιβ, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).  
 Σηιβ-φεαρ, -φρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σηιβ-ινγεατ, *m.*, a griffin. *See* Σηιβ.  
 Σηινν, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.  
 Σηινν-δρεατνιζμ, -ηζατ, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.  
 Σηιννεατ, -νιτ, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g. nille, f.*). *See* Σηεαν and Σηιαν.  
 Σηιννεατλαμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.  
 Σηινν-εολαρ, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).  
 Σηινν-φετεαμ, act of intensely enjoying; ας Σ. να ζλόρε, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).  
 Σηιόβ, -ίβε, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; Σηιόβ-φεαρ, a bold tenacious warrior; Σηιόβ-ατεατ, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).  
 Σηιόβαμ, -αμ, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *αμ*).  
 Σηιόβατ, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.  
 Σηιόβνα, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.  
 Σηιόβ-φρόν, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.  
 Σηιόβ-φρόνατ, -ατ, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.  
 Σηιόβαν, -άν, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). *See* σηιόβαν.  
 Σηιόβαν, -ατ, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).  
 Σηιόζατ, -ζατ, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.  
 Σηιόζαμ, -ζατ, *v. tr.*, I urge; ας Σηιόζατ ης ας Σηιόζατ, earnestly urging.  
 Σηιόρ, -ίρε, -α, *f.*, a griffin. *See* Σηιόβ.  
 Σηιόζατ, -ατ, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.

**Spópár**, -áir, m., haste (with *an*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also *onópár*.

**Spíor**, -ir, m., embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *an lí spíor an óig-lil*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Per.*).

**Spíorac**, -aíge, pl. -áca, f., fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *óanparó ré g.*, he will work havoc (*Con.*).

**Spíorab**, -rta, m., act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also *spíor-ugab*).

**Spíoráil**, -ála, f., a whipping.

**Spíoram**, -ab, v. tr., I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

**Spíor-sonab**, -rta, m., burning heat.

**Spíor-ghuab**, f., a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

**Spíor-tairneamab**, -maíge, a, flame-bright, resplendent.

**Spíoruígm**, -ugab, v. tr., I excite, stir up. See *spíoram*.

**Spíotal**, -ail, m., coarse sand, gravel.

**Spír**, -e, f. See *spíor*.

**Spír-deo**, a., burning, live (of a coal).

**Spírcín**, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *Glenn Spírcín*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

**Spír-neim**, f., burning venom, violence.

**Spírc**, -úirc, f., a large number.

**Spíobairne**, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a miser (*M.*).

**Spó**, gsf. *spóire*, a., quick, active, prompt, early; *prácaíre spóva*, early potatoes; *go g.*, shortly, quickly, soon.

**Spóán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a boat.

**Spó-foclac**, -aíge, a., of hasty words, voluble.

**Spó-naðanc**, m., a glance, a view, a vision.

**Spóu-ppairn**, -e, f., a brisk struggle.

**Spó**, -a, -aróe, m., a haunch; in pl., the haunches; *an a spógaib*, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).

**Spóga**, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *spógaib*, id. (*Con.*).

**Spógaim**, -ab, v. tr., I foot, set upon end; *as spógab mhóna*, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also *as cruiceab mhóna* and *as cnutaíre*, *Ker.*). See *spuaiseab*.

**Spógaíre**, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a hunchback.

**Spógán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *goisín*, id. (*Con.*).

**Spóir**, -e, f., a stud of horses or brood mares (also *spóis*). Also *spair*.

**Spóirde**, indec. a., spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

**Spóir-éigneac**, -níge, a., precipitate, hurried.

**Spóir-mear**, -míre, a., swift, rapid.

**Spóir-pianab**, -rta, m., act of briskly torturing.

**Spóis**, -e, a., funny, comical (*Mayo*).

**Spóintín**, g. id., pl. -róe, m., an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

**Spóntur**, -luir, m., groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

**Spópa**, -aró, pl. id., m., a sewer, a gully.

**Spóta**, -aíge, a., curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

**Spúas**, g. *spuaise*, f., the hair of head; *nom.* in sp. l. genly. *spuaise*.

**Spúasac**, -aíge, -aíge, m., an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.

**Spúasac**, -aíge, a., hairy, long maned.

Sruaḡaire, *g. id. pl. -iúe, m., a hair-dresser.*

Sruaró, *g. -e, pl. -aúa, -aúna and -e, f., a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also Sruaró.*

Sruaró-pliuc, -íce, *a., having wet cheeks, mourning.*

Sruaró-ḡeal, -ḡile, *a., bright-cheeked.*

Sruaigeaó (móna), *m., act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (Con.); in Kerry, cruiceaó móna is used, which is a contraction for cruiceaó; cruiceaó is the little heap of turf so raised, called sruaigin or sugin in Con. In parts of Ker. cnucairt or enotairet móna is used.*

Sruaigin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a little heap of turf. See Sruaigeaó.*

Sruaim, *g. -e and -ama, f., gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.*

Sruaimín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a sullen little fellow.*

Sruaim-éac, -éige, *pl. -éigte, m., a gloomy abode.*

Sruamačán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a sour-looking gloomy person.*

Sruamóa, *indec. a., gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.*

Sruamóac, -a, *f., sullenness, surliness, gloominess.*

Sruanač, -aig, -aige, *m., the male of the spring salmon (Mayo).*

Srúg, -úig, *pl. id., m., a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.*

Srúgac, -aige, *a., stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.*

Srúgam, -aim, -amaróe, *m., a blow; eug ré srúgam 'ran ceann dam, he gave me a blow on the head (Don.); cnagán, id.*

Srúro, -e, *f., fear, terror; san s. poim éneabaid, not afraid of wounds (A. McC.).*

Srúro, -e, *f., malt, beer (O'N.); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (Der.).*

Srúis, *a., so ruise or so nuise. See ruis and nuis.*

Sruit-plearc, *m., a cheese-mould (O'N.).*

Srúim, *m., an ice-floe; Srúimanna, pl., large sections (as of ice).*

Srúrcán, -ám, *m., act of growling or grumbling (Con.).*

Srúic, *g. Srúca, pl. id., m., curds; Srúic buíoe, biestings; Srúic éaire, cheese curds; Srúic éuir biestings (Clare).*

Srúicéil, -ála, *f., the granting of a pig.*

Suaḡ, -aige, -a, *f., folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.*

Suaḡac, -aig, *pl. id., m., a whimsical, fantastical fellow.*

Suaḡac, -aige, *a., light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; suaḡanač, id.*

Suaḡaire, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m., a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.*

Suaigin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.*

Suaileac, -aige, *a., having shoulders or branches.*

Suaileán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a shoulder gusset (in M. sp. l., suaileán).*

Suaileáim, -iugaó, *v. tr. and intr., I shoulder, ope, match with.*

Suaire, *g. id., f., a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (Om.); suaireis in Der., suaireis in Mon.*

Suaireán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a whirlwind, a vertigo; suaireán, a whirlwind.*

Suaire, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m., rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; ac-Suaire, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (Aran).*

Suaireac, -aige, *f., the hair on a horse's tail (Clare); bristles; s. muice, s. srúineoige, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.*

Suaireac, -aige, *a., rough, bristly. Suaireacán, -ám, pl. id., m., a*

- hairy, bristly person or object ;  
a vain, silly person.
- Suaipín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m. (dim. of*  
*Suaipne), a little sand-bank.*
- Suaipne, *g. id., f., a whirling ;*  
*cuilíte Suaipne, a whirlpool*  
*(M.).*
- Suaipneán, -áin, *m., a whirlwind ;*  
*a grumbling, complaining.*
- Suaipneánač, -aige, *a., complain-*  
*ing, grumbling.*
- Suaip, -e, *pl. id., f., danger,*  
*jeopardy, strait ; labour ; i ng.*  
*leind, on the point of under-*  
*going the pains of childbirth*  
*(McD.); garb-Suaip, a convul-*  
*sive fit, a paroxysm.*
- Suaip-beart, *f., enterprise, ad-*  
*venture (Fer.).*
- Suaip-beartač, -aige, *a., enter-*  
*prising, adventurous, perilous.*
- Suaipneamail, -míla, *a., dangerous.*
- Suaipín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a*  
*gosling (in Ker., sóirtín) (A.).*
- Sual, -ail, *m., coal.*
- Suala, *g. Sualann, pl. Sualne*  
*and Sualneaca, f., a shoulder ;*  
*met., a man, a person ; an*  
*Sualainn, alongside of ; is maol*  
*Suala san bhrácair, unprotected*  
*is the man (shoulder) without a*  
*friend ; Suala an Sualainn,*  
*shoulder to shoulder.*
- Sualavóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m., a*  
*collier.*
- Sual-aigteač, -eige, *a., with coal-*  
*black face.*
- Sual-élaip, *f., a coal-pit.*
- Sualra, *indec. a., coal-black.*
- Sual-vat, *m., jet-black, the colour*  
*of coal.*
- Sual-long, *f., a collier ship (O'N.).*
- Suanac, -aige, *a., giddy, whimsi-*  
*cal, fantastical (O'D., who is*  
*quoted by P. O'C.); from Suan,*  
*a fool (O'N.).*
- Suanac, -a, *f., folly.*
- Suaipneal, -ail, *pl. id., m., a petrel.*
- Suaipneal, -ail, *m., wandering,*  
*strolling ; an S., wandering*  
*(M.).*
- Suaipnán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a wheel,*  
*a crane, a jack (O'N.).*
- Suaipac, -aige, *a., perilous, hazard-*  
*ous, painful, adventurous.*
- Suaipac, -a, *f., danger, jeopardy,*  
*peril ; an adventure ; an Suaip-*  
*ac dár, in the throes of death.*
- Suaipneam, -aige, *a., dangerous,*  
*hazardous, perilous.*
- Súo, *g. Súo, m., gout ; crampa*  
*an Súo, the cramp of gout*  
*(M.).*
- Súo, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a species*  
*of fish, the gudgeon.*
- Súob (obs.), *a college, university ;*  
*Súob ba hainm vo doč leiginn*  
*a mbíob Colum (O'N.); an*  
*armoury.*
- Súobac, -aige, *a., studious.*
- Súobaire, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a*  
*collegian, a student.*
- Súo, Súallac, *gc. See Sós, Sós-*  
*allac, gc.*
- Súán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a noggin*  
*(Don.).*
- Suíre, *g. id., pl. id., f., act of pray-*  
*ing, beseeching ; prayer, inter-*  
*cession ; Suíre (Con., Mea. and*  
*U.).*
- Suíreacán, -áin, *m., a prayer ; an*  
*imprecation.*
- Suíreac, -a, *f., advocacy, inter-*  
*cession (O'N.).*
- Suíreacain, -ana, *f., act of pray-*  
*ing, supplicating (poet. form.*  
*See Suíre); Suíreacaint, id.*
- Suíreac, corrupt for (45)  
aobéall, "gadding," of cows.
- Suírim, *vl. Suíre and Suíreac-*  
*tain (poet.), v. tr. and intr., I*  
*pray, beg, request, beseech.*
- Suíreoir, -óira, -óiríre, *m., a*  
*petitioner, one who prays.*
- Suíl, -e, *f., the act of boiling,*  
*bubbling. See Súilt.*
- Suíle, *g. id., f. and m. See Sólte.*
- Suílim, *vl. Súil and Sól, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I weep, cry ; lament, be-*  
*wail, bemoan.*
- Suílimne, *g. id., pl. -nóe, f.,*  
*calumny, reproach.*
- Suílimneac, -nóe, *a., calumnious,*  
*reproachful.*
- Suílimnigim, -nóe, *v. tr., I cal-*  
*umniate, reproach.*

**Suit**, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.  
**Suipín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See **Suipín** and **Saipín**.  
**Suime**, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.  
**Suimín**, *g. id.*, *m.*, woad, blue, indigo.  
**Suir**, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See **Suir**.  
**Suiréad**, -éir, -éiríde, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).  
**Suirce**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirce, *m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III, p. 12).  
**Suirín cloíde**, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See **Suirín fá cloíde**.  
**Sul**, *g. Suil* and **Sota**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.  
**Súna**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úre, *m.*, a gown.  
**Súngac**, -aíge, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.  
**Súngaíre**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirce, *m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.  
**Sunna**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úre, *m.*, a gun; **Sunna móir**, a cannon (*A.*).  
**Sunnadóir**, -óir, -óiríde, *m.*, a gunner.  
**Sunnair**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirce, *m.*, a gunman, a shooter; **Sunnair víneac**, a sharp-shooter.  
**Sunta**, *p. a.*, wounded. See **Sonta**.  
**Su** (**So** **no**), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*); **nó Su**, *id.*; **ac** **Su**, but that, only that, provided that. See **So**, *conj.*  
**Su**=**Suab** and **Suib**, *pres. and past of assertive v. ir.*, that it is, that it was (the *b* or *u* omitted before consonants).  
**Suab** (**So**+**u**+**ab**), *the pres. of the v. ir.*, after **So**, used before vowels; **Suab ead**, may it be so; **Suab é an bád a leagfaid tú**, may death overthrow you. **maire**, **Suab ead**, well, may it be so; **aoibh ré Suab é féin a maire**, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes **Su** (not infecting) before consonants.

**Suib**, *the perf. of the v. ir.*, with **So**; becomes **Suib** before vowels and **Su** before consonants.  
**Suib**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*).; prop. **Suibóige**.  
**Suipán**, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; **Suipín**, *id.*  
**Suipán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the haunch.  
**Su**, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till; old form of **So**, *prep.*, to, before the article.  
**Su**, *g. Suir*, *m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment: **San Su**, worthless.  
**Su**, *g. Suir*, *m.*, inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).  
**Suirmán**, -aíre, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.  
**Suirtal**, -aíl, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability.  
**Suirtalac**, -aíge, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.  
**Suirtóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.  
**Sut**, *g. Sota*, *pl. Sota*, **Sotanna**, *m.*, voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. **Su** (*N. Con.*); a vowel, a vocable.  
**Súta**, *g. id.*, *m.*, gout (*A.*). See **Súo**.  
**Suta**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úre, *m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.  
**Sutalac**, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).  
**Sutalóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).  
**Sut-luanta**, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

**h** (**uat**, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,

and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus, *tiġe* = *tiġhe*; *h-* is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes *n-*; *h-* is prefixed by the possessive *prn.*, *a*, *her*, to nouns beginning with a vowel; *h-* is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel.

*h'* for *t*, *thy* (before vowels).

*há!* *interj.*, *ha!* used by repetition in laughing; *somet.* *he!* *he!* *he!* is used, *somet.* also *há!* *há!* *há!* *halabairt*, *-airt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halbert (*Per.*).

*halla*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ròe*, *m.*, a hall (*A.*).

*hata*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe*, a hat (*A.*).

*hatán*, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hood (*McCur. Dic.* and in *Don.*).

*hé*, *interj.* *halo!* used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance; *hé!* *a Séamais*, *halo!* James; often used also in speaking English.

*húda*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ròe*, *m.*, a hood.

*hup*, in *phr.* *ní oudbairt ré hup ná hap*, he did not utter a tittle.

*hugairò leat*, go along, got out (*Con.*).

*hunteir*, *-éara*, *-éiriròe*, *m.*, a hunter (horse) (*A.*).

*huppál* *interj.*, *hurru!* an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

† (*ioṛa*, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*i*, *pers. prn.*, she, her, it; *emph.*, *ire*; *i reo*, this; *i rin*, that; *i riú*, that over there, yon, yonder.

†, or *uí*, *g. of ó*, *ua*, *m.*, grandson, descendant; also *pl. of same*, descendants, offspring.

†, *g. id.*, *f.*, an island.

1., abbreviation for *ioṛon* or *eaṛon*, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet*, *vis.*, *i.e.*

† (eclipsing), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, *ionnam*, *ionnat*, *ann* (*mas.*), *innne* (*fem.*), *ionn-ann*, *ionnaib*, *ionnta*, with art. *'ran*, *'rna* (*pl.*); before rel. *n-a*, *'n-a*, often written *'na*; the *'na* is often omitted, the eclipsing remaining; before *poss. adj.* *n-a* or *'na*; before *buir*, your, it becomes *in*; before *ġac* and *naċ* it becomes *ir*, but in *ġac*, *inġac*, also, in, into, on, upon; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; *n-annir*, in time, also at service; *'ran air*, in the place; after verbs of motion: *cuair ré irteac*, he went in; after verbs like *cuir*, *vol*, *tabairt*, *sta*, as *cuir i ġcáil*, to remind; *cuir i orreo*, to arrange, settle; often in compound preps.: *n-aġair*, *ġcionn*, *ġcainne*, *ġcomair*, *ġbrocáir*, *meairc*; also with a variety of nouns to express modal relations: *ġbrádnair*, in the presence of; *ġcruit éin*, in the shape of a bird; *n-eaġar*, set in order, edited; *as vol i breabar*, improving; after the subst. verb: *tá ré 'n-a fear*, he has reached the stage of manhood; *tá ré 'n-a fagairt*, he is a priest; *tá ré 'na cúlair*, he is asleep. The pronom. combination *ann* (in it) is used thus: *annro*, here; *annrú*, there; *annrain*, there, then; *ir olc an raogal atá ann*, it is an ill world; *ní ann aċt iad*, they are (both) very intimate, *lit.*, there exist none but themselves; *ann* or *annr* is sometimes found as a *prep.* for *in* or *inr*. † governs nouns of time in an adverbial sense: *mbáirac* (generally written *a mbáirac* or *amáirac*), to-morrow; *nou*, to-day; *n-upair* (*anupair*), last year; †

mblíadóna, this year. The prep. *i* has in nearly all the more recent MSS. been written *a*, and the pronunciation favours the change. In the oldest MS. it becomes *a* before a consonant followed by a broad vowel, but in recent printed books *i* is more generally used.

14c, abbr. for *fiacáib*; *no* *cú* *v'íac* *ar* (*v'íacáib* *ar*), to make (a person) do (a thing); also *íacáil*, as *cuirfead-*ra* íacáil ort, &c.*, I will compel you, etc. (*M. and Con.*).

14c (prop. *ga* of *eo*), a salmon (*obs.*).

14c, a scream, etc. See *íacac*.

14cac, -*ai*g, m., loud lamentation; screaming, yelling.

14cav, -*é*ta, m., a screaming, a calling, a shouting.

14ctac, -*ai*ge, f., act of sighing or groaning; a sigh, a loud cry.

14ctav. See *íacav*.

14ctar, skim milk. See *íoctar*.

14v, they, them, *emph.* 14v-*fan*; 14v *ro*, these; 14v *rain*, those; 14v *rú*, those over there.

14v, land, etc. See *íac*.

14vav, *g.* 14vta, m., closing, shutting; confine; *fé* 14vav *an* *ti*ge, within the house; *pá* 14vav *u*ai*ge*, within the grave (*Fer.*); *ir* *ti*g *pá*'n 14vav, within the enclosure (*McD.*).

14vaim, *v.* 14vav, *p.p.* 14vta, *v. tr.*, I shut, I join, I hedge, surround, enclose, shut, brace, buckle.

14v-fan, *emph.* for 14v, which see.

14vta, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; *vo* *ru* 14vta, back or closed door; *tám* 14vta, an ungenerous hand.

14vtac, -*ai*ge, a, apt to close or shut up.

14vact, for *fiacá*, in phrase *cuirfead v'íapact ar*, I will make him (do so and so).

14gan, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, m., a wanderer, a stroller. See *éagan*.

14ip-dreit, f., an after-judgment; an after-birth (*O'N.*).

14ip-féar, m., aftergrass (*O'N.*).

14ip-lionn, -leanna, m., small beer.

14ll, *g. éille*, *pl.* 14lla and -*laca*, f., latchet, thong, leash, string, boot-lace; *ru* *im*-14ll, a caul.

14ll-éann, m., a shoe, a pattern (*P. O'C.*).

14llóg, -óise, -óga, f., a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.

14lltán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, m., a bat (*obs.*).

14lltóg leatáin (14lltóg only, declined), f., a bat (also *reiatán* leatáin and *mioltóg* leatáin).

14maireac, -*ai*ge, a, lonely; *áit* 14maireac, a lonely place.

14maireact, -*a*, f., state of being lonely; the loneliness felt at cock-crow (*W. Ker.*).

14nuair, m. (better *Seanair*), January.

14r, *indec.*, the west; *an* *air*, from the west; *ga* *ot* *an* *air*, westerly wind.

14r, western, remote, used as a prefix, as 14r-múna, West Munster.

14r (*eclips.*) *prep.*, before article 14rr, now more usually written *ar*, after (*postquam* with *pluperf.*), at, on, with verbal nouns, to express past time, 14r *nóil* *a* *baile* *vó*, after he had gone home; 14r *mbeir* 'n-a *íagairt* *vó*, after he had become a priest.

14rac, -*ai*g, m., red fur on the skin from woollen cloth (*O'N.*); *tá* 14rac *ar* *mo* *íróim* (?) (*O'N.*); roughness in the skin from exposure to cold (*Don.*).

14rac, -*ai*g, m., binding; descendant, progeny (?); *tá* *fé* *v'a* *ciapav* *as* 14rman *gan* 14rac *gan* *cáil* 'ran *traogal* (*McD.*); *gan* *ceangal* *gan* 14rac, without bond or tie.

14racán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, m., a descendant (*O'N.*).

14racánaect, -*a*, f., act of descending from another.

1apaga, *coll.*, arrears; if caol a tíg na h1apaga, it's slyly the arrears gather (*Om.*) (1ap-aga).  
 1apath, *conj.*, indeed, then, moreover; afterwards, lastly; just, also.  
 1apann, -ainn, *m.*, iron; a smoothing iron; bótar 1apainn, railroad; cínó 1apainn, gróó 1apainn, a crow-bar.  
 1apa ruat, *g.* 1apav ruat, *f.*, a weasel (*P. O'C.*).  
 1apball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tail, the end, the tail-end; 1 n-1apball an t1apmaró t1ap, at the extreme end, at the very last moment of summer (*Ker.*). See eapball.  
 1ap-buille, *m.*, a back-stroke.  
 1ap-ceann, *m.*, the noddle, the occiput.  
 1apuaróe (and 1apuaróe), remainder, residue, relics, posterity, vestiges; 1apuaróeact and 1apuaróeact, *id.*  
 1ap-dear, *m.*, the south-west.  
 1apuaróe. See 1apuaróe.  
 1apflait, -ata, *pl. id.* and -ate, *m.*, a feudatory lord.  
 1apflaitear, *m.*, a lordship or principality governed by a dependent chief.  
 1apfuige, *f.*, act of asking from (*oe*). See 1apfuige.  
 1apfuigim. See 1apfuigim.  
 1apfall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirmish, a battle. See 1apfall.  
 1ap-foot, *f.*, the west wind.  
 1apgcúil, -e, -eada, *f.*, a remote corner, a backward place; often with *art.*: tá ré 'na comnuiróe 'ran 1apgcúil.  
 1apgcúilac, -aige, *a.*, retired; inner; shy.  
 1apgcúlta, *indec. a.*, remote; inhospitable, churlish; backward.  
 1apgcúltaact, -a, *f.*, remoteness.  
 1apgnó, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gnóta, *m.*, distress, anguish, grief; an elegy or lament.  
 1apgnóbac, -óaiqe, *a.*, sorrowful, bewailing, lamenting.

1apla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aróe, *m.*, an earl, a chieftain.  
 1aplaet, -a, *f.*, an earldom.  
 1aplaif, -e, -íoe, *f.*, an entailment, an encumbrance, a burthen; *fig.*, a person who is useless, and only an encumbrance, as 1aplaif mná, a wife who is merely an encumbrance; mé 'ceangal le h1aplaif, to wed me to a woman who is an encumbrance; earnest money. See 1aplaif.  
 1aplaifigim, -íuqav, *v. tr.*, I prepare, anticipate.  
 1aplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a back house or apartment; a rear or back room, a larder or pantry.  
 1aplar, -aif, *m.*, "earnest money" given at fairs, etc. See 1aplaif.  
 1apmaif, -aif, *f.*, consequence; issue of an affair; riches.  
 1apmaif, -e, *f.*, wealth, treasure, riches; a relict or remainder.  
 1apmar, -aif, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, a remainder; posterity; a person or animal of wretched appearance; an elf, left in place of a child by the fairies.  
 1apmarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant; an *oníooap* 1apmarán, the drega.  
 1apmbéapla, *m.*, an obscure or obsolete phrase or expression, a word that makes no sense by itself; an indeclinable part of speech; an adjective, an adverb.  
 1apmeinge, *g. id.*, *f.*, matins, morning prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).  
 1apmoipeact, -a, *f.*, an enquiry, pursuit (*Four Mas.*).  
 1apna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naróe, *m.*, a hank of yarn, a chain of thread; a hasp; *dim.* 1apnin.  
 1apnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an iron instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains, etc.  
 1apnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron tool.  
 1apnaróe, *indec. a.*, of iron.  
 1apnaróeact, -a, *f.*, quality or consistence of iron.  
 1apnaif, -e, *f.*, a sudden start in rising (*O'N.*).



1apnón, -óna, *f.*, the afternoon.  
1apnón, -óna, -óníre, *m.*, an iron-monger.

1apnuá, *g.* -nui, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remote successor in the male line, as great-grandson, etc. *See* uá.

1após, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen; also a weasel; evil, mischief; also the devil.

1apósac, -aíge, *a.*, wicked, mischievous.

1apósact, -a, *f.*, erring, straying, wickedness.

1appuir, -a, *f.*, distemper, dropsy (*O'N.*); malice; i. neime, a venomous ill-feeling.

1appuireac, -rige, *a.*, distempered, dropsical, malicious.

1appaet, -a, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; *tus ré 1appaet fá n-a marbáb*, he made an attempt to kill him.

1appaotar. *See* 1appatar.

1appaib, -aib, *m.*, act of asking, seeking (to get), desiring; it is not used of asking questions, where *riappuige* is employed; *as 1appaib véince* (or *véincea*), begging for alms; *cuireab san 1appaib*, one who comes to a place uninvited; *an 1appaib*, sought for; used in *Don.* and *Con.* in sense of *1appaet*; aim (*Mon.*).

1appaime, *pl. 1appaib*, *v. tr.*, I ask, ask for, seek, demand, request, enquire, invite, entreat, search, look for, try, want, desire=ask, give directions (with *an*); *1appaime* is not used of asking a question, *riappuigim* is the word used.

1appaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -nibe*, *f.*, a weasel.

1appatac, -aig, *m.*, an attempt.

1appatac, -aig, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; *1appaotarac*, *id.*

1appatar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petition, begging; *luct 1appatar*, petitioners.

1apnós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, trouble, contention; anguish, grief. *See* 1apnós.

1apneta, *a. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1apnetar. *See* 1appatar.

1apnetoir, -óna, -óníre, *m.*, a beggar, a petitioner; *1appatetoir*, *id.*

1appuigteac (1appatac), soliciting frequently, requesting.

1appuigteoir, -óna, -óníre, *m.*, a beggar, petitioner, etc.

1app. *See* 1ap.

1appma, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a relic, a remnant; an inheritance; a burthen; a new year's gift; *beir 1appma i mbliabna ar Spáinne maol* (*McD.*).

1appmac, -aig, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.

1aptaib. *See* 1aptaib.

1aptar, -air, *m.*, west, west country, western part; remote district.

1aptar, *indec. a.*, western, west.

1aptarac, -aig, *a.*, western.

1ap-tuair, *indec. subs.*, the north-west.

1apum. *See* 1apam.

1apact, -a, *f.*, a loan; *1apact na n-1apact*, lending of a loan; *an 1apact*, on loan, on credit.

1apacta, *a.* (*prop. g. of 1apact*), loaned; strange, foreign; *uine 1apacta*, a stranger, a foreigner.

1apactac, -aig, *a.*, belonging to a loan; strange, foreign. *See* 1apacta.

1apactuir, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.

1arc, *g. éirc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish; fish; *1arcanna*, individual fishes; *1arc meanmaet*, shrimp; *1arc plioac*, shell-fish; *1arc glar*, cured fish which still retains its green colour; *1arc learuigte*, seasoned fish which has changed to a yellow colour; *1arc an cláig*, fish at spawning.

1arcac, -aig, *m.*, act of fishing; the sport of fishing; (*coll.*) fishes; as *a.*, suitable for fishing; *uubán 1arcag*, a fishing-hook.

iarcadóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a fisherman. See iarcaine.  
 iarcam, -cár, v. intr. and tr., I fish, catch fish.  
 iarcaine, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a fisherman.  
 iarcaineacht, -a, f., act of fishing.  
 iarcaine cóirneacht, m., an osprey; king-fisher.  
 iarcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small fish, a kind of shell-fish scraped off the rocks by means of a spade and used extensively as manure; iarcán volaba, a wicked little fish (Mayo).  
 iarcas, -air, m., fish, fishes (coll.); iarcas na uíonn, the fishes of the sea (M. MacArd.).  
 iarc-loch, m., a fish pond.  
 iat, -a, -aire, f., land, country, region.  
 iat-glár, -gláire, a., of green fields; a common epithet of Éire.  
 íd (uib) (dpl. of ó, uá, m., a grandson, descendant), tribes, people; also districts, common in place names, as íd Laoigaine, Ive Leary, in Co. Cork.  
 íd, ye, you; emph. íd-se, yourselves, ye yourselves. See ríd.  
 íde, g. id., f., a drinking, a quaffing; íde uíge, drinking (Cear. O'D.) (also ídne).  
 ídeacht, -díge, a., soaking in wet.  
 ídear, g. ídir, pl. id., m., freestone, whetstone.  
 ídim, v. íde, v. tr. and intr., I drink, quaff, suck.  
 íc, -e, f., cure, remedy, balm.  
 íce, g. id., f., an embalming; balm, cure, remedy. See íc.  
 íceacht, -cíge, a., curing, healing, remedying.  
 íceamlacht, -a, f., the power of healing, curing, remedying.  
 ícú, g. id., pl. -úte, m., a physician; hence the family name, Munnear ícú.  
 ícúeacht, -a, f., physio, surgery.  
 ío', in thy.  
 íoe, g. id., f., fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condi-

tion; féach an íoe atá air, see the wretched plight he is in; tug rá íoe na muc ír na maóiríde oim, he treated me like a pig or a dog, i.e., he abused and scolded me severely.  
 íveacht, -uíge, a., consuming.  
 íuigim, -iuigib, p.p. -íste, v. tr., I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.  
 íuiste, p. a., consumed, exhausted, dried up; tá an mín íuiste, the meal is exhausted, consumed.  
 iuir (eoir, eoirí), prep., between, among; in pronom. combinations, eoiríat, eoiríainn, eoiríad, eoiríata, but iuir é, iuir í, and somet. iuir éú and iuir ríd are found (often pronom.); somet. with a pair of nouns to express totality: iuir fear ír bean, men and women, all; iuir beag agus móir, great and little, all; of comparison: ír eoiríata atá ré, the comparison lies between them; in a peculiar phrase: iuir (beir) eoiríata, a mean between the two extremes; iuir muir ír grian, between sea and sun, anywhere in the world; iuir éú ír Dia, 'bhuil an ríéal mar ríal? I adjure you before God, tell me is the matter so?  
 iuir, ad., certainly, indeed; after neg., at all.  
 iuiréarcan, -áin, pl. id., m., a putting asunder; a peacemaker.  
 iuir-míniúgá, m., interpretation (O'N.).  
 ím, -e, -íre, f., a gooseberry bush. See ím.  
 íreann, -ínn, m., hell, the infernal regions.  
 íreanna, -aí, pl. id., m., a demon, a wicked person.  
 íreanna, indec. a., hellish, infernal.  
 11- (íol-), prefix in composition; with sing. subs., or with adj. or verb, it signifies variation or diversity; with pl. subs. it signifies numerous, many, as ílpháirt,

- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *iolēloē*, a stone of several virtues; *iolēarē*, of many red colours; *iolēub*, of various black hues; but *iolēarē*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O. C.*).
- iolēarēla*, *g. id.*, *m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- iolēarēlac*, *-aige*, *a.*, of many tongues; *linguistic* (*O. N.*).
- iolēarēac*, *-aige*, *a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- iolēarēro*, *-céirōe*, *f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- iolēarēruac*, *-aige*, *a.*, of mixed or various trades; *as suba*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- iolēarēroarēac*, *-a*, *f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- iolēarērouē*, *m.*, a jack of all trades.
- iolēarēnac*, *-aige*, *a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- iolēarēab*, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- iolēolac*, *-aige*, *a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- iolēallac*, *-aige*, *a.*, having many meanings.
- iolēionnac*, *-aige*, *a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- iolēar*, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- iolēarēac*, *-aige*, *a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- iolēalbac*, *-aige*, *a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- iolēanab*, *-nta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, variation.
- iolēanaim*, *-ab*, *v. tr.*, I vary.
- iolēar*, *-lip*, *m.*, multitude, plenty. See *iolar*.
- ile*, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, *esp.* lubricating or machinery.
- 1 *leit*, in *par.*, *ó join* : *leit*, from that time to this (often *le*, a *leit*, a *le*), to the account of, to the credit of. See *leat*.
- ilēilleab*, *-lte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, complication.
- ilēilleac*, *-tē*, *a.*, complex.
- ilēearbac*, *-aige*, *a.*, leprous (*O. N.*).
- ilēnéiteac*, *-tē*, *a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- ilēnéar*, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- ilēnéarac*, *-aige*, *a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- ilēbeac*, *-a*, *f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- ilēomar*, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- ille*. See *leit*.
- illeabar*, *-aip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen.* *-aip*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- illeabrac*, *-aige*, *a.*, voluminous.
- ilēmle*, *m.*, many thousands.
- ilēmip*, *-lre*, *a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- ilēian*, *-pēne*, *f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- ilēianab*, *-nta*, *m.*, act of torturing variously.
- ilēiar*, *-pēirē*, *-piarē*, *f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- ilēiarac*, *-aige*, *a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- ilēin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of *iolar*).
- ilēinnce*, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- ilēearam*, *m.*, distance.
- ilēliornac*, *-aige*, *a.*, many-sided.
- ilēangac*, *m.*, a linguist (*O. N.*).
- ilēiolia*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aivē*, *m.*, a polysyllable.
- im*, *-e*, *m.*, butter (pron. *im* in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. *eim*).
- im-* (*iom-*), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
- im'* (contr. of *im*), in my.
- im* (*um*), about, around. See *um*.
- imac* (*amac*), out (with motion). See *amac*.
- imār* (= *mbār*), *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *ní heab imār*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *beiré ré ar an aonac imār*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *amār*.

imbápac, to-morrow. See bápac.  
 imbealuigim, -uḡaḡ, v. tr., I  
 grease, besmear, anoint.  
 imbeartac, -aige, a., expert, alert;  
 given to play or pranks.  
 imceannuigim, -nac, v. tr., I make  
 merchandise of.  
 imcéimnigim, -nuḡaḡ, v. intr., I  
 walk around, I proceed.  
 imcéine, f., remoteness, distance  
 (with respect to time or place).  
 imcéineacht, -a, f., remoteness,  
 distance (of time or place).  
 imcian, -céine, a., very distant,  
 far, distant, long, remote; used  
 as noun, with gen., a long dis-  
 tance; i n-imcéin, i n-imcian,  
 far away; i n-imigcáin, id.  
 (McD.).  
 imcianaim, -aḡ, v. tr., I banish,  
 exile, send to some remote  
 place (O'N.).  
 imceactaḡ, -cta, m., act of  
 devastating widely.  
 imócanam, -nta, m., fashion.  
 imóearḡaim, -aḡ, v. intr., I prove  
 fully.  
 imóearḡaḡ, -ḡta, pl. id., m., re-  
 proach, punishment, reviling.  
 imóearḡaim, -aḡ, v. tr., I reproach,  
 revile.  
 imóivean, -one, f., protection,  
 defence, preservation; act of  
 guarding (against, ar).  
 imóion, -in, m., protection, de-  
 fence.  
 iméaḡ, m., great jealousy.  
 iméaḡac, -aige, a., very jealous.  
 iméaḡaige, g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,  
 a jealous person.  
 iméaḡaim, -aige, a., very jealous.  
 imeaḡla, g. id., f., great fear,  
 dread, terror.  
 imeaḡlac, -aige, a., awful, ter-  
 rible, dreadful.  
 imeaḡluigim, -uḡaḡ, v. tr., I ter-  
 rify.  
 imeall, -mill, pl. id., m., a border,  
 a verge, an edge; the confines  
 of any place; i n-imeall a céile,  
 verging on each other, also  
 following each other closely,  
 consecutively.

imeallac, -aige, a., on the bor-  
 ders, remote from the centre.  
 imeall-bóro, m., a margin, a  
 verge. See bóro.  
 imearta, p.p. and g. of mirt,  
 played, achieved, inflicted; tá  
 mo cártaróe imearta aḡam, I  
 have played my cards; tá clear  
 éign imearta anoir aige orta,  
 he has played some tricks on  
 them now.  
 imearta, -air, pl. id., m., a play-  
 ing of a game, etc.; treachery,  
 roguery.  
 imearc, prep., amidst (with gen.).  
 See mearc.  
 imeirce, g. id., f., going, depar-  
 ture, migration. See mirc.  
 imilim, -leaḡ, v. tr., I lick. See  
 imligim.  
 imilleac, -lig, m., borderland,  
 common in place-names, as Em-  
 laghmora, etc. See imeall.  
 imoll, border. See imeall.  
 imirc, -e, f., a fitting, departure.  
 imirce, g. id., f., a shifting of  
 household goods and furniture  
 from one holding to another, as  
 in the case of a farmer having  
 several holdings at a distance  
 from one another (Don.); depar-  
 ture, migration; bainead i ar  
 an trasaḡ, the priest was  
 transferred to another parish  
 (Don.); emigration.  
 imirc uadaḡ, a capricious change  
 of residence. See mirc.  
 mirt, g. imearta, f., act of play-  
 ing (games), gambling; inflicting  
 (pain, penalties); play, exercise,  
 a game; bóro na himearta, the  
 card table (somet. b. an imearta).  
 mirtac, -aige, a., given to play;  
 gambling.  
 imleacán, g. -áin and -áine, pl. id.,  
 m. and f., the navel; the centre  
 or stock of a wheel; mlinn,  
 -linne, f., id. (Don.).  
 imleatan, -leatne, a., very wide,  
 expansive.  
 imleog. See imleacán.  
 imlige, g. id., f., a licking, a lap-  
 ping with the tongue.

imlúgim, -lúge, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

imlúgte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

imlúnn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).

imlúocán. *See* imleacán.

imnúe, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; *i. vo* beist ar, to be uneasy. *See* imfniom.

imnúeac, -núge, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneac); imnúeamas, *id.*

imnúe, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; *i. vo* éur éum, *i. vo* ééanam ar, to request, to beseech.

imnúeac, -núg, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.

imnúeac, -núge, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.

imnú, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also imnúe).

imnúeac, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.

imnúean, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

imnúeam, -eimne, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

imnúear, -núr, *pl. id., m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an Imnú, in Kerry.

imnúearaim, -ear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

imnúearán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.

imnúearánac, -aige, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

imnúearúe, *g. id., pl. -úe, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.

imnúeime, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

imnúim (imnúim), *ful. stem* imnúeac, *id. imnúit, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with ar, I trick, humbug, etc.; cleas imnúit ar, to play a trick on; oíadúeac imnúit opta, to place them under druidic spells; a feadur

v'imnúeacar vó, the excellent good they did for him; imnúeac ar m'anam túb, I will risk my life against you; v'imnúit ré an vónar leo, he played the mischief with them; imnúeam éonáinn, let us continue our play (*Oidhe G. U.*).

imnúim, -ear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* imnúearaim.

imnúeac, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.

imnúeacain, -ana, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

imnúeacan, -ain, *m.*, rage, fury.

imnúeactar, -air *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.

imnúeactrac, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.

imnúearc, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.

imnúearc, -aige, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.

imnúearcain, -aó, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

imnúeam. *See* imfniom.

imfniom, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; vóan imfniom ve'n vceinú, attend to the fire, *i. e.* utilise it in time; vóan imfniom anoir, bestir yourself now. *See* imnúe.

imfniomac, -aige, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.

imtéact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; réac an imtéact acá fé, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; as imtéact, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; as vult, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, cáim as vult a baile, as vult go corcag, etc.; bí as

- imteact, be off (also with prefixed *c-* after *ar-*, as *an c-imteact*).
- imteacta, *f. pl.* of *imteact*, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, *imteacta na Cíomhóime*, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.
- imteacturóe, *g. id., pl., -óte, m.*, one who is going, a walker; *nac veap an c-imteacturóe é rin*, does he not walk nicely.
- imtiḡim, *vl. imteact, ful. imteocao, cond. imteocaimn, p.p. imtiḡte, v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; *imtiḡ oir*, go on; *imtiḡ leat*, begone; with *le* or *ar*, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; *v'imtiḡ ré ar* or *leir*, he departed, set out.
- imtiḡte, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.
- imtheapcaim, *-apca, f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.
- imtheapcaim, *-aim, v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.
- imuiḡ, *ad.*, outside (of rest); *imuiḡ ir amac*, out and out, altogether. *See amuiḡ.*
- i n-*, the prep. *i* before vowels; *in* before the article.
- in*, older form of *an*, article, the; also of *an*, interrog. particle (eclipse as *interrog.*).
- in-* (*ion-*), prefix, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of verbs, = fit to be -ed (*Lat. -ndus*); prefixed to the *gen.* of nouns, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, *inéperece*, to be believed; *inévanta*, to be done.
- in*, somet. for *rin* or *fin*, that, in the *phr.*, *b'in é*, that was it; *b'in galan nac gnatac*, that was a disease that is not common.
- ina*, *i n-a*, *'n-a* or *'na*, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; *ina céile*, joined, united together; *ina timceall*, around him, it;

- ma óiaró rin*, *'n-a óiaró rin*, after that.
- iná* (*ioná*, *'ná*), *conj.*, then, after comparatives.
- inap*, *i n-ap*, *'n-ap*, in which (before past tense).
- inap* (*i n-ap*), in our (eclipse).
- inbe*, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (*O'N.*).
- inbeap*, *-bip, pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; *na himbip gan éigneaca*, the river-mouths without salmon (*O'D.*) (*pron. inioir, innioir in M.*).
- inbeap*, *-bip, vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; *tá ré as inbeap oir*, *nó tá ré as faḡail inbip oir*, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (*P. O'D.* gives the form *inḡiur* as preferable; the *pron. in South M.* is *inḡioir*, but in *West Clare* they say *inḡiur*.)
- inbeapaim*, *vl. inbeap, v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "*inbeapairó*," "feed on," as the *óimreac* said to the cattle.
- inbéime*, *a.*, blameable, culpable.
- inécannuḡte*, *a.*, saleable.
- incinn*, *-e, f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.
- incinn pléide*, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.
- inépacaó*, *-éca, m.*, a plundering; a prey.
- inéperece*, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also *incredible*, not to be believed).
- i nuán*, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; *má tá ré i nuán vuit filleadó*, if it be allotted to thee to return. *See nuán*, fate.
- inué*, yesterday. *See via.*
- inévanta*, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.
- inveoin*, (= *aimveoin*), used in *phr.* *i n-inveoin*, in spite of. *See aimveoin.*
- invia*, *g. id., pl. na himviae* and *na himviae, f.*, India; *invia Coir*, East India; *na himviae Coir*, the East Indies; *na himviae Ciar*, the West Indies.

inviolta, *a.*, saleable, payable.  
 inuimolta, *indec. a.*, to be  
 blamed, blameable, faulty.  
 inuio, *to-day*; an maoin inuio,  
 this morning.  
 ineac, -nig, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a  
 rash word; a push, a blow.  
 ineac, -nige, *a.*, liberal, generous;  
 as *subs.*, generosity. See oineac.  
 ineacab, -cta, *m.*, evil, want.  
 ineagluigte, *a.*, to be feared.  
 ineallam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I arrange,  
 fit, adjust; direct.  
 infeadoma, *a.*, capable of efficient  
 action, serviceable, fit for active  
 service.  
 infear. See indear, pasture, etc.  
 infemneab, *a.*, fit to rank among  
 the Fianna.  
 infir, *a.*, fit for a husband.  
 infirac, -aige, *a.*, prying, close-  
 inspecting.  
 infiracab, -cta, *m.*, act of viewing,  
 prying, closely examining;  
 choosing, selecting.  
 infiracaim, -cab, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise,  
 examine, look attentively at.  
 infreagarta, *a.*, answerable, re-  
 sponsible.  
 ing. See eang.  
 ingealta, *indec. a.*, neat. See  
 innealta.  
 ingealtar, -air, *m.*, pasture, pas-  
 turing, grazing ground.  
 ingealtarab, -ar, *m.*, pasture,  
 pasturage, a fielding or grazing.  
 ingean, *g.* -gine, *d.* -gin, *pl.* -geana  
 and -geanaca, *f.*, a daughter, a  
 girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.  
 ingeilim, *vl.* ingeilt, *v. intr.* I  
 feed, graze, pasture.  
 ingeilt, -e, *f.*, act of grazing,  
 pasturing (on, *an*); a pasture.  
 ingilim, ingilt. See ingeilim,  
 ingeilt.  
 ingin, ingion. See ingean, *f.*,  
 daughter, etc.  
 ingir, -e, -rde, *m.*, a mason, a  
 stone-cutter; also a mason's line,  
 a carpenter's rule; an anchor;  
 grief.  
 ingiur, ingiuraim. See indear,  
 indearaim.

inglér, -e, -rde, *f.*, a fishing-hook;  
 a clasp (*O'N.*).  
 ingne, ingnib, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of ion-  
 ga, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.  
 ingneac, -nige, *a.*, taloned.  
 ingnigim, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I nail,  
 claw, fang.  
 ingnioma, *a.*, fit for, suitable.  
 ingniugab, -igte, *m.*, a nailing,  
 clawing, fanging.  
 ingneamtae, -aige, *a.*, clutching,  
 ravenous, greedy; persecuting  
 (also ingneamtae).  
 ingneamtae, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 pursuer, a persecutor.  
 ingneamuigab, -uigte, *m.*, persecu-  
 tion; act of persecuting, grasp-  
 ing, clutching.  
 ingneamuigim, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I  
 grasp, clutch; persecute.  
 ingneim, -eama, -eamanna, *f.*,  
 act of pursuing; persecution;  
 grasping, seizing.  
 ingneimim, *vl.* ingneim, *v. tr.*, I  
 persecute.  
 ingneimtae, -tig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 persecutor; *pól, ingneimtae*  
*na heaglaire, Paul, the perse-*  
*cutor of the Church.*  
 iniaipata, *a.*, to be sought for,  
 requested, required (*Kea.*).  
 inio, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; Oirde  
 inioe, the night of Shrove-Tues-  
 day; *padairtairde ruab na*  
*hinioe, the violent tide-storms*  
*of the vernal equinox, which*  
*is roughly about Shrove-*  
*tide.*  
 inilt, -e, *pl.* -rde, *f.*, a handmaid,  
 a bondwoman, a maid.  
 inimteacta, *a.*, fit to set out;  
 ready to start (*Kea.*).  
 inioclann, -ainne, *f.*, act of pro-  
 testing (*an*).  
 iniompar, *a.*, worthy of men-  
 tion, worthy of fame (*F. Mac*  
*Eochadh*).  
 inirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feeble-  
 ness.  
 inir, *g.* inre, inre, *d.* inir, inir,  
*pl.* inirde, inreaca, inreanna,  
*f.*, an island; a river bank.  
 inir ealga (or éilge), *g.* inre e.,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).  
 iní fáil, *g. iní fáil, f.*, Inisfail.  
 iníle, *g. id., f.*, lowness, humility.  
 iníleact, *-a, f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.  
 iníliúim, *-iúáð, v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.  
 iníliúáð, *-iúte, m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.  
 inírtip; *a n-inírtip*, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). See *mainírtip*.  
 iníte, *a.*, edible.  
 iníúcam. See *iníúcam*.  
 inléanta, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.  
 inléigir, *g. a. a.*, that can be cured, curable.  
 inléigte, *a.*, legible.  
 inléirceíl, *a.*, excusable (*Donl.*).  
 inleog. See *innleog*.  
 inligteoir, *-opa, -oiríde, m.*, a forager.  
 inlip. See *ionlap*.  
 inme, *in phr.*; *n-inme*, capable of, able to; *ní raib ré i n-inme oðain a óéanam*, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See *inneamail*.  
 inme, *g. id., pl. -míde, f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.  
 inmeac, *-míge, a.*, rich, having property, powerful.  
 inmeadónaç, *-aige, a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.  
 inmeadónaç, *-a, f.*, moderation, temperance.  
 inmeallta, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.  
 inmeapta, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; *ir i. óúinn*, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.  
 inn, *pers. pron.*, we, us; *emph. inn-ne*, ourselves. See *finn*.  
 inne, *g. id., pl. inníde and inneáca, f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; *inne aigéanua*, the ocean depths.  
 inneac, *-níç, m.*, the wool in weaving.

inneacáð, *-çta, m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.  
 inneall, *-nill, pl. id., m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; *cuipeac ap inneall é*, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); *inneall iníeacta*, travelling array; *cuipe inneall ap*, prepare a person; *cuipe inneall le*, draw up in array; *somet. tinneall in sp. l.*  
 inneallaim, *vl. inneall, v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.  
 innealta, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; *ba hinnealta a tairteal*, her pace was quick or graceful (*R. R.*).  
 innealtact, *-a, f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.  
 inneam, *-nim, m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O'N.*).  
 inneamail (with *çum*), *able, capable, earnest, eager, willing*.  
 inneoin, *-ona, -onaca, f.*, an anvil; *inneap, id. (Don.)*.  
 inneonac, *-nta, m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.  
 inneonaim, *-ad, v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.  
 inneop, *ful. stem of innipim*, I tell.  
 innill, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See *inneall*.  
 innill, *-e, a.*, safe, secure; ready.  
 innillte, *a.* See *innealta*.  
 innip, *f.*, an island. See *inip*.  
 innipim, *indic. pres. innipim, innipim, fut. inneopau (somet. innreoc-), vl. innipint (also innipin, and in Don., inipe), p.p. innipite, v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, vo); also *vl. innreac (Con.)*.  
 innipin, *g. -pte and innipite, f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; *peap innipite, or peap innipite*,



a narrator, a story-teller (also *innpint*).  
*innpice*, *a. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innpice*, indescribable.  
*innuain*. See *inneoin*.  
*innúin*, *-úin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion.  
*innleab*, *g. -nilté*, *-nilté*, and *-nealta*, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.  
*innleán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a machine; *innleán meatláir-eacta*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).  
*innleog*, *-oige*, *-oga*, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.  
*innthe*. See *innhe*.  
*innpne* (*innpce* and *innpne*), *g. id.*, *f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *rip-innpne*, masculine gender; *bain-innpne*, feminine gender; *bainrip-innpne*, epicene gender; *neim-innpne*, neuter gender.  
*innpneac*, *-nige*, *a.*, eloquent.  
*innpe*, act of telling, declaring. See *innpim*.  
*innpeact*, *-a*, *f.*, act of telling. See *innpim*, *7c*.  
*innpin(t)*, *-pte*, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.  
*innpe*, *innpi*. See *inte*.  
*innpille*, *g. id.*, *pl. -liré*, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).  
*innpeacta*, *a.*, saleable (also *innpeaca*).  
*innpeacta*, *a.*, fit to run.  
*inp*, form of *in* (*i-n*), *in*, used before article.  
*inpeioibaim*, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.  
*inpe*. *inpe Gall*, the Hebrides; *inpe Gall-Saebeal*, the Orkney Islands (sic *P. O'O.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *inpe hOpc*, the Orkney Islands; *inpe Cao*, the Shetland Islands. See *inip*.  
*inpeac*, *-rige*, *a.*, insular; *neipinn inpiš*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).  
*inpeilge*, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.  
*inte* (*innpe*), *prep. prn.*, 3rd sing., in her. See *i*, *prep.*

*inteaacta*, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.  
*intinn*, *-e*, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hintinn as ól*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *as aon i. le*, agreeing with.  
*intinneac*, *-nige*, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.  
*intle*, *g. id.*, *pl. -liré*, *f.*, a snare.  
*intleact*, *-a*, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *féac an intleact atá 'na bóis*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *intleact* (*Don.*).  
*intleactac*, *-aige*, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.  
*intpeacanta*, *a.*, to be avoided.  
*intpeolta*, *a.*, navigable.  
*iobaim*, I drink. See *iobim*.  
*ioblaó*, *-aó*, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *bí ré i n-ioblaó boct*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).  
*ioc*, *-a*, *pl. iocairé*, *m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *féar an ioca*, the tax-gatherer; *ioc*, a tax, is opposed to *cior*, a rent; in *Ker.* *ioc* is understood to mean the county cess.  
*ioc*. See *ic*.  
*ioc*, *-a*, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.  
*iocact*, *-a*, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.  
*iocao*. See *ioc*.  
*iocao*, *-cta*, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.  
*iocaoeact*, *-a*, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.  
*iocaim*, *vl. ioc*, *p.p. iocata*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, le); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.  
*iocaim*, *vl. ioc* and *iocao*, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.  
*iocap*, *-aip*, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.  
*ioc-luib*, *-e*, *-eacta*, *f.*, a healing-plant.

ioctup, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.

ioc-ϕλάιντε, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar.

ioc-ϕλάιντεαδ, -τις, *a.*, remedial, healing.

ioct, -α, *f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; cusp; *n*-ioct, entrust to; *ip* ioct liom, I pity (*U.*).

ioct, -α, *f.*, children, progeny.

ioctα, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).

ioctαπίν, *g. id., pl.* -νίς, *m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig; an extra bandā in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man, a runt (*Ker.*).

ioctαμῆι, -ήλα, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.

ioctαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to νακταρ); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; *ioctαρ* τράζα, low water.

ioctαραδ, -αις, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; *ταλαρ* *i.*, low land.

ioctαράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.

ioctαράναδ, -αις, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.

ioctαράνατ, -α, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.

ioctαρ-καναρ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O. O.*).

ioctαρδα, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.

ioctαρδατ, -α, *f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.

ioctμαρ, -αις, *a.*, merciful, clement.

ioctμαίς, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.

iocυρς, *g. id., pl.* -ύς, *m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.

ioc-υρς, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.

ioβ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; *ioβna*, pangs, anguish (*Ker.*).

ioβ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet.

ioβa, *g. id., pl.* -αβa, *m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter *z*.

ioβαίλ, -ε, *f.*, Italy; *epioβ na* *hioβaίλ*, the region of Italy (also *ioβáin*).

ioβaίλεαδ, -λίς, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.

ioβaίλιρ, -ε, *f.*, the Italian language.

ioβaίλ, -αίλ, *m.*, an idol.

ioβaίλ-αβμαδ, -ης, *m.*, idolatry.

ioβaίλ-αβμαίμ, -αβ, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.

ioβaίλa, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.

ioβaίλaτ, -α, *f.*, idolatry.

ioβaν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.

ioβaν, -αίς, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, *epioβaν*, foul, defiled; *ός* *ioβaν*, a chaste virgin.

ioβaν-ταμaίλ, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.

ioβbaίρ, *g. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.

ioβbaίρ, -baίρ, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.

ioβbaίρ, -αβ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.

ioβlaαδ. See *αβlaαδ*. (*P. O. O.* says *ioβlaαδ* is sometimes written, though not properly, *αβlaαδ*; *ioβlaαδ* is commonly written *τιοβlaαδ*, in the sense of "to bestow.")

ioβna (*pl. of* *ioβ*), *f.*, = *voilſear*, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in childbirth.

ioβnaτ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

ioβon (*εαβon*), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., &c.; usually abbrev. to *i.*

ioβon, -ον, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. See *ipin*.

ioβaίλ, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.

ioβán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the crop; a bird's stomach.

ioβap, -αιρ, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); *αρ* *ioβap*

an gleanna, on the verge of the glen; iogán na rpeíne, the horizon (*M.*); cf. ríogáin.  
 iogáirta, *indec. a.*, well-shaped or outlined.  
 iogánar, -maíne, *a.*, enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also iogáin).  
 iol-. See il-.  
 iolar, -aín, *m.*, an eagle (also ríolar).  
 iolar, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity.  
 iolaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I change, I vary; I enumerate.  
 iolaró, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.  
 iolaróact, -a, *f.*, variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.  
 ioláct, -taíge, *a.*, indented; abounding in fords or creeks.  
 iolbuáct, -baíge, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.  
 iolclóct, -aíge, *a.*, changeable, of various ways.  
 iolcoract, -aíge, *a.*, having many feet.  
 iolcporéact, -báge, *a.*, discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.  
 iolcporéact, -a, *f.*, discord, debate, strife.  
 iolcporact, -aíge, *a.*, comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.  
 iolcruar, -e, *a.*, very hard, stubborn.  
 iolcumaact, -aíge, *a.*, all-powerful.  
 iolcumaírc, -e, *f.*, a miscellany.  
 iolcámpar, -aó, *m.*, a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.  
 iolváct, -aíge, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.  
 iolváct, -aíge, *a.*, many-coloured, variegated.  
 iolpáobar, -baín, *pl. id., m.*, many-edged (weapons); usually in

*pl.*, many weapons, complete armour.  
 iolpóctantact, -aíge, *a.*, most fit.  
 iolpóglumta, *indec. a.*, most learned.  
 iolpárbear, -oír, *pl. id., m.*, a great rejoicing; festivity.  
 iolpóct, -aíge, *a.*, of various tongues, polyglot.  
 iolpáinneact, *a.*, of many grains.  
 iolpáinna, *indec. a.*, ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.  
 iolpáinnaact, -a, *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.  
 iolmaítear, -tear, *f.*, great benefit, much good.  
 iolmaoin, -e, *pl. id., f.*, varied wealth, riches; many treasures (*pl.*).  
 iolmaoineact, -nige, *a.*, full of treasures, rich, opulent.  
 iolmóct, -aíge, *a.*, manifold, various.  
 iolpópar, -rta, *m.*, polygamy.  
 iolpar, -aíge, *m.*, an eagle.  
 iolpar, -aó, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; uimhín iolpar, the plural number.  
 iolpuáct, -uige, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying.  
 iolpuigim, -uáct, *v. tr.*, I multiply.  
 10m- (*im-*), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly, many.  
 10m = um, *prep. in compds.*, about, around. See um.  
 10mar, *m.*, a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, much, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (*M.*); in parts of *M.*, an 10mar = too much, 10marca = a great deal.  
 10maract, -aíge, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.  
 10marall, *m.*, sin, wickedness, concupiscence. See aóall.  
 10maráil, -má, *a.*, numerous.  
 10maráilact, -a, *f.*, the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.  
 10maruáct, -uige, *m.*, act of multiplying.  
 10maruigim, -uáct, *v. tr.*, I multiply

iomaḡallaim, -aḡall, v. tr., I discourse with, I counsel, advise.  
 iomaḡallam, g. -lma and -laim, f., a dialogue, a mutual discourse (iomaḡall, id.).  
 iomaib, prep. pra., 2nd pl., on or about ye. See um, prep.  
 iomaib, -e, f., envy, rivalry; a conflict.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -a, f., competition, rivalry.  
 iomaig, -e, pl. id., f., an image, a statue, an idol; fig., a weak, inactive, helpless person.  
 iomaigneac, -niḡe, a, imaginary, ideal (P. O'G.).  
 iomaib, -ála (used in Om. for iomaib). See iomaib.  
 iomaib, -ána, f., act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; iomaib comóircair, a hurling match (D. and G.); báire comóircair, id.  
 iomaib, prep. pra., 1st pl., on us, about us, etc. See um, prep.  
 iomaib-bréas, -éise, -éas, f., exaggeration.  
 iomaib, g. id., pl. -niḡe, m., a ridge; a wrinkle.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -niḡe, a, ridged, scalloped in ridges.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -bair, m., act of rebuking, reproaching (ar).  
 iomaibaim, -áin or -áint, v. tr., I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.  
 iomaibair, g. id., pl. -óite, m., a hurler, a player.  
 iomaib, prep. in composition = eadair, between.  
 iomaibair, -e, pl. id., f., a controversy, dispute; i. cáta, a trial of battle.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -aig, a, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; cf. ir iomaibeaḡt an fuaib uirt, &c.  
 iomaibeaḡt, g. -aib, f., addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

an i., like an iomaib, takes gen. after it (nom. also iomaibeaḡt).  
 iomaibeaḡt, -aib, m., a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; fear iomaibeaḡt, a ferryman.  
 iomaibeaḡt, v. tr., I carry, bear (Kee).  
 iomaib, -aib, m., encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. See iomaib.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -aib, m., a contest, emulation (Mon.); iomaibeaḡt an píobaire buir le n-a mátaib, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (prover.) See iomaibeaḡt.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -ála, f., a wrestling; a struggling. See iomaibeaḡt.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -aib, m., industry, experience, activity; contest.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -bair, m., act of overwhelming, swooning.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -ábair, v. tr. and intr., I overwhelm; also I swoon.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -bair, m., act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -cáinte, m., act of censuring.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -neac, v. tr., I censure, reproach, rebuke.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -cáinte, a, very narrow.  
 iomaibeaḡt, -cáinte, m., act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); aḡ iomaib leimb, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; pron. iomaib (M.).  
 iomaibeaḡt, -aig, a, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also iomaibeaḡt).  
 iomaibeaḡt, -óira, -óir, m., a porter.  
 iomaibeaḡt, v. tr., I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with refl. pr., I conduct myself; iomaibeaḡt tú féin, behave your-

self (also *iomcnaim*, pron. *iom-  
pnaim*, *M.*). See *iomcna*.  
*iomcnaíod* (*iomcnaíod*), -óige, -óga,  
*f.*, a female porter.  
*iomcnaíob*, -pta, *m.*, vertigo, dizzi-  
 ness.  
*iomcnaíob*, -e, *f.*, great accusa-  
 tion; great contention.  
*iomcnaíob*, -opa, -oipíob, *m.*,  
 a swordsman, a fencing master.  
*iomcnaíob*, -óca, *m.*, act of van-  
 quishing; turning away from.  
*iomcornaím*, *vl.* *iomcornaím*, *iom-  
cornaí(v)*, imper. *iomcornaí*, I  
 defend (against, *ap*).  
*iomcornaím*, -aím, *m.*, act of de-  
 fending oneself against, (*ap*); a  
 defence; a keeping; a sove-  
 reignty.  
*iomcornaím*, -aíb, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.  
*iomcubair*, -e, *a.*, very suitable,  
 convenient.  
*iomcubairíocht*, -a, *f.*, fitness,  
 propriety; convenience.  
*iomcun*, *iomcun*. See *iomcun*.  
*iomda*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íob, *f.*, a bed, a  
 couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.  
*iomda*, *compar.* *lia*, many, much,  
 abundant, numerous; used as  
*adj.* both *attributive* and *predi-  
 cative*; common as *indef. pron.*,  
 "many a," especially with *is*:  
*is iomda lá aoibinn*, many are  
 the delightful days; in *M.* often  
 contracted to 'mó: *an 'mó* (*an*  
*iomda*) *peap ann?* how many  
 men are there?  
*iomdaingean*, -aingne, *a.*, strong,  
 firm, solid.  
*iomdaíonn*, -daíonne, *a.*, very  
 damp.  
*iomdaíonn*, -opa, -oipíob, *m.*,  
 a besieger, an encloser.  
*iomdaíonn*, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose,  
 surround, besiege.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, *m.*, act of  
 increasing, multiplying. See  
*iomdaíob*.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, *v. tr.*, I increase,  
 multiply, augment.  
*iomdaíob*, -ála, *f.*, act of shunning  
 or avoiding; circumspection,  
 prudence; management, conduct.

*iomdaíob*, -daíob, *v. intr.*, I  
 take, reduce (as a castle, etc.),  
 I shun, avoid.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, -aíob, *f.*, violent  
 wind, whirlwind.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, *f.*, a departure;  
 an excitement.  
*iomdaíob*, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity;  
 fulness.  
*iomdaíob*, -a, *f.*, accomplish-  
 ment; fulfilling; filling up.  
*iomdaíob*, -a, *f.*, the act of  
 ferrying; the course of the  
 wind; a draft; *cf.* *tá an t. ag*  
*ceacht ó binn an tíge*, the  
 whirlwind comes from the gable  
 of the house; *iomdaíob*, *id.*  
 (*Con.*).  
*iomdaíob*, -áin, *m.*, the entire, the  
 whole, all.  
*iomdaíob*, -áine, *a.*, whole, com-  
 plete, perfect; *ad.*, so *hiomdaíob*,  
 entirely, perfectly, fully. See  
*iomdaíob*.  
*iomdaíob*, -e, *f.*, an exchange.  
*iomdaíob*, -opaíob, *v. tr.*, I burn  
 or singe.  
*iomdaíob*, -cta, *m.*, act of  
 burning.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, *m.*, talk, speech,  
 conversation, discourse.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, *f.*, wandering  
 or straying, moving about.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I speak of, talk of, mention.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, *m.*, fickleness,  
 inconstancy.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, *a.*, very swift;  
 fickle, changeable, inconstant.  
*iomdaíob*, -e, *f.*, change, exchange;  
 restlessness, giddiness; also  
*iomdaíob*.  
*iomdaíob*, -aíob, *a.*, restless,  
 giddy.  
*iomdaíob*, -oíob, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach,  
 mishap, disfigurement, disease;  
*iomdaíob*, *id.* See *iomdaíob*.  
*iomdaíob*, -opaíob, *v. tr.*,  
 I reproach, expostulate with;  
*iomdaíob*, *id.*  
*iomdaíob*, *conj.*, indeed, in truth,  
 however, moreover, likewise,  
 also, but, now.

10mpa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*

10mpáil, -áil, *f.*, turning; *ap* 10mpáil na baire, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). *See* 10mpóó.

10mpóó, -puighe, and -póó, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. *See* 10ntuigim.

10mpuigim, -póó, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpuighe, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mpáó, *g. id.* and -áó, *pl.* -áó, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mpáóim, -páó, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mpáóim, *vl.* 10mpáó, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mpáóaim).

10mpáóce, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mpáóceach, -eige, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mpaim, -aim, -aó, *imper.* 10maim, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mpaim, *g.* -maim, -maim. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mpaimaim, -paim, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mpaimuio, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uio, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mpacáil, -áil, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10mapacáil).

10mpoll, -a, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mpoll aine, mistaken identity.

10mpollaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mpasgao, -sta, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mpasgam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mpasgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10mpán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10mpaoat, -aim, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mpaoilim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mpaoilte, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mpaoilteoir, -oia, -oir, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mpaiaó, -pta, *m.*, act of separating (from, le, ó).

10mpaiaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (le).

10mpaia, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10mpláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.

10mplámeact, -a, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mplán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mplánuis, -uis, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mplánuisim, -uis, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mpuut, -puota, -puotanna, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mpuio, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.

10mpuioim, -uio, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10mteuigim, -eige, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mteú, -a, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mteútoir, -oia, -oir, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mteútuigim, -uis, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10mteom, -teime, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10mteú, -uig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; lá a 10mteúra, the day of his departure or death.

10mteúra, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10mteúra, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mteúra



- ioncúirta, *a.*, practicable; fit to be sewn or grafted.  
 iondaingniúte, *a.*, fortifiable.  
 iondaonúta, *a.*, condemnable.  
 iondóigte, *a.*, combustible, fit to be burned.  
 ionnabáil, -ála, *f.*, humouring, pleasing; ní féidir liom tú o'ionnabáil, I cannot possibly please you.  
 ionnuál, *a.*, usual, customary; is ionnuál an domhnaigh báirtí, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying).  
 ionnúileamail, -mála, *a.*, desirable.  
 ionnúlaigte, *a.*, desirable.  
 ionnúlaigteacht, -a, *f.*, desirableness, covetousness.  
 ionnuir. See ionnuir.  
 ionnuir, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; tabair ionnuir; geimhannasáid oí, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); bain ré ionnuir ar, he jostled him.  
 ionga, *g. id.* and iongan, *pl. ingne*, *f.*, a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; uaine vo éir an a iongam, to put a person on his guard.  
 iongabáil, -ála, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).  
 iongabaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I attack, charge, subject, reduce.  
 iongabaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate; also I avoid, shun.  
 iongabála, *a.*, fit to be taken.  
 iongabta, *a.*, acceptable.  
 iongac, -aige, *a.*, having nails; clawed, hoofed.  
 iongantac, -aige, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; go hi., in wonder, wondrously.  
 iongantap, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; i vo deit an uaine, to be surprised.  
 iongan, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.  
 ionganac, -aige, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.  
 ionglac, -aig, *m.*, sharp pain in

- the fingers from cold (*Con.* and *U.*).  
 ionglan, -aine, unclean.  
 iongna. See iongnab.  
 iongnab, *g. -aig* and -ganta, *pl. -ganta, -gantair* and -gnair, *m.*, a wonder, surprise, marvel; is i liom, I wonder; ní ná i., and what is not surprising; i b'fau ó baile bíonn na hiongnarba, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.  
 iongnair, *v. tr. or intr.*, I wonder.  
 iongnair, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; i n-i., in want of (with *gen.*).  
 iongnair, *a.*, worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.  
 iongnair, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of feeding, tending cattle. See inbeair.  
 iongnair, -uine, *v. tr.* See inbeairaim.  
 ionlaogair, *g. -aig*, *m.*, the being in calf.  
 ionlaog, *a.*, in calf, springing; tá an bó i., the cow is springing (*U.*).  
 ionlar, -aig, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy; pionnra go n-ionlar t'eolair, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (*Per.*).  
 ionlarta, *a.*, inflammable.  
 ionluigteoir, -ora, -oir, *m.*, an informer, an accuser (*O'N.*).  
 ionmain, *comp.* ionmaine, and *irreg. comp.* annra, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous.  
 ionmaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection.  
 ionmaineac, -aige, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.  
 ionmaite, *a.*, pardonable.  
 ionmaiteam, *m.*, a matter to be proud of.  
 ionmaite, *p. a.*, fit to be boasted of or grudged.  
 ionmar, -aig, *pl. -a*, *m.*, treasure, wealth. See ionnmair.  
 ionmáinte, *a.*, teachable, docile.  
 ionnáipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.  
 ionnáipeac, -aige, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.



ionnaltrac, -aige, a., washing, bathing.

ionnaltróir, -óir, -óirí, m., a bather, a washer.

ionnapbaict, -a, f., banishment, expulsion.

ionnapbaí, -baí, m., act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying.

ionnapbaim, -baí, v. tr., I banish, exile, expel, destroy.

ionnap, conj., with go and gur, so that, inasmuch that, however, in order that (sometimes other words intervening between ionnap and go); ionnap nac, so that not; contr. to 'nur go, 'nur nac in E. M.

ionnat, emph. -ra, prep. pr., in thee. See i, prep.

ionnatar, g. -air, m., bowels, entrails. See ionatár.

ionnfuar, ionnfuarie. See fionnfuar, fionnfuarie.

ionnfuarab, -pta, m., refreshment, alleviation. See fionnfuarab.

ionnlaí, -nalra, m., act of washing, cleansing.

ionnlaíom, -nlaí, I wash. See ionnlaim.

ionnlaigíteoir, -oir, -oirí, m., a washer, a bather.

ionnlaim, -nlaí, v. tr., I wash, bathe, cleanse.

ionnláit, -te, a., active, fit for

ionnmhain. See ionmhain.

ionnmhur, -uir, m., wealth, riches, means; resource.

ionnmhurac, -aige, a., rich, resourceful.

ionnpacar, -air, m., uprightness, justice, innocence, chastity; continence; gab ré paoi n-a ionnpacar, he went bail for him; i. vo óéansáin eatorta, to see fair play between them (Don.).

ionnpab, -ab, pl. id., m., an attack (Kea.).

ionnpaí, -e, a., upright, honourable, righteous, faithful, just; in Don. ionnpaice, honest.

ionnpaí, -ce, m., a just upright man.

ionnpaí, g. id., m., an approach; an attack, meeting; an assault, an invasion; o'ionnpaí, towards, to, to visit; dom ionnpaí, approaching me; o'ionnpaí oim (contr. ionnpaím, annpaím), to me (Don.).

ionnpaíom, -paí, v. tr., I approach, draw near, advance upon.

ionnpaíteac, -aige, a., attacking, charging, visiting, approaching; as suba, an aggressor, one who attacks.

ionnpaí, fit to be trusted.

ionnpaí, -e, f., trust, confidence (with ar); ní'í don ionnpaí agam ar, I have no confidence in him; also as a., trustworthy, reliable: aa, ní hionnpaí é, he cannot be trusted; ná tabair ionnpaí leir, don't trust him. See ionnpaí.

ionnpaí, the like, similitude (also ionnpaí).

ionnpaí, g. id., f., similarity, parallel case.

ionnpaí, a., capable of being compared (with, le); equated.

ionnpa, m., a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson.

ionnpaí, a., marriageable.

ionnpaí, a., marriageable.

ionnpaí, a., suitable to be said; to be said.

ionnpaí, -paí, v. tr., I celebrate.

ionnpaí, a., fit to be said; proper to be celebrated.

ionnpaí, -uá, v. tr., I cloak, I cover.

ionnpaí, -mí, f., similitude; the like; réalgaí a ionnpaí, a hunter like him.

ionnpaí, -mí, a., such like, the like.

ionnpaí, -a, f., likeness, similarity.

ionnpaí, a., corrigible.

ionnpaí, a., imaginable.

ionfoitriúim, -iúgáob, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.  
 ionfoitriúite, *a.*, revealable, accountable.  
 ionfoitriúgáob, -iúite, *m.*, act of illuminating; illumination.  
 ionrtrúim, -e, *f.*, an instrument (also ionrtrúimint); cf. ionrtrúim órda (*Per.*).  
 ionrúig. See ionrúirde.  
 ionta, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, in them; *emph.* ionta-ran.  
 iontáil, -ála, *f.*, turning; an iontáil éart, during the time of turning round. See ionpóó.  
 ionteácta. See inteácta.  
 iontoiréad, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, fit for cultivation.  
 iontrúag, -aige, *a.*, miserable, pitiful.  
 iontraoimúite, *a.*, fit to be worked, arable.  
 iontrúirde, *a.*, fit to be dwelt in, habitable.  
 iontúgta, *a.*, fit to be brought or put; nío ip iontúgta úáinn ó'ap n-aige, a thing which we should take notice of.  
 iontuigim, -táil, -tógáob, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; iontuigim (*N. Con.*).  
 iontuigre, *a.*, very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. See iontuigte.  
 iontuigte, *a.*, to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.  
 iontuigteáct, -a, *f.*, fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.  
 ionuigear, -gír, *m.*, a dish.  
 ionball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail. See ionball and eapball.  
 ioncóro. See upcóro.  
 ioncuill, -e, -róe, *m.*, a captain, the commander of a crew.  
 iongáil, -gáile, *f.*, an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.  
 iongálad, -aige, *a.*, quarrelsome, fighting.  
 ionpúir, -e, *f.*, dropsy.  
 ionpáob, -aib, *m.*, household stuff,

furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; ip ionpáob ionpáob ag tulaig tuatáil, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (*Per.*).  
 ioráit. See íreál.  
 iorbaíim, -e, iorbaíit, *v. tr.*, I abuse; I harm, damage.  
 iorbaíit, -e, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; tug ré i. aip, he ill-used him.  
 iorcaob, -aibe, -aib, *f.*, the hollow at the back of the knee; the hollow under the arm; a hough, a ham; a step or degree in relationship; tá iorcaob gaoil agam leat, I am related to you; cuir bealaob pá do éirio iorcaíoróe, grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*).  
 ioróip, -e, *f.*, hyssop.  
 iorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* iortaíoróe, *m.*, an apartment, place, habitation, dining room, an inn.  
 iortán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage, a hut, *dim.* of iorta.  
 iortar, -aif, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainment, a lodging; a housing, quartering.  
 iot, *g. eata, f.*, corn. See íc.  
 iota, *g. iotab* and iotan (*M.*), *f.*, a devouring thirst.  
 iotac, -aige, *a.*, extremely thirsty.  
 iotac, -aig, *m.*, a very thirsty person.  
 iot-épuinnigim, -iúgáob, *v. intr.*, I gather, I purvey or forage.  
 iotla. See iotlann.  
 iotlann, *g. -ainne, d. -ainn, pl. anna, f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor.  
 iotmar, -maíre, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty.  
 ipin (ipin), *g. id.*, *pl.* -niróe, *m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with i; also a hyphen.  
 iual, -aile, -ala, *f.*, an answer, a reply; a salutation, a greeting; níor éuir ré iual oim, he did not so much as speak to me (*O' B.*).  
 iur, *g. iure, f.*, faith, belief; law,

justice; *leabair* *ipse*, religious books.

*ipir*, *g.* *ipse*, *f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.

*ipir*, *g.* *ipse*, *f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; cf. *le hipirib* a *rcéite*, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *muic-ipir*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *eiipir*.

*ipir* *óá láim*, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

*ipreac*, *-rife*, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

*ipir-leabair*, *m.*, a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

*ipir-muim*, *f.*, a *rúgán* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *cliaib* (*Don.*). See *muic-ipir*.

*ipir*, *-e*, *-eaca*, *f.*, a skirt; end, conclusion; *ipir na bliathna*, the year's end. See *earr*.

*ir* (see *Parad.*), verb of simple assertion; *ir fear mé* *ic*, I am a man etc.; *ir cuma liom*, I am indifferent; *ir maic an rceal é*, it is good news; *ir iongnab liom*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *an fear ir fearr*, the best man; *ir fearr ór ná airgead*, gold is better than silver; cf. *níor meara=níob-ir-meara*, somewhat *níob-ra-meara*; also *ir ionnóda fear ann*, great is the number of men there; *ir ceapc uaine bíonn ic*, few are the men who etc. *ir fear mife ic*, can be converted into *fear ir ead mife ic*. In the present tense *ir* is omitted with *ní*, *naic*, and the interrogatives *cia*, *céad*, *an*; *an fear ir mó cáil*, the man of greatest fame; *fear ir móin cáil*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple copula connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

*ir*, conj. = *agus*, and, etc. See *agus*.

*ire*, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *i*.

*ir ead* ('*reab*'), it is this, this is it or what; *fear ir ead é*, he is a man, and not something else; *ic Corcaig ir ead cuiréad é*, it is in Cork he was buried.

*ireal*, *-rle*, *a.*, low, low-lying; humble; secret; *ór ireal*, secretly.

*ireal*, *-ril*, *m.*, low-lying districts; *oo érean-erleis an c-ireal an c-áir*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *ic coir ireal* (= *as ór ireal*), secretly (*U.*), also *'coir ireal*.

*irean*, *g.* *irin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken.

*irin* (*i+an*), in the.

*iriréad* (?), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

*irle*, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness.

*irleact*, *-a*, *f.*, low-lying ground.

*irleact*, *-a*, *f.*, lowliness.

*irleán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.

*irligim*, *-irgab*, *v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

*irligte*, *g. a.*, lowered, humbled; aloped, inclined.

*irliugab*, *-igte*, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.

*irte=ir an*, in such phrases as *irte-oirce*, or *arte-oirce*, in the night.

*irteac* (into the house), in, within, into (with motion); *cap irteac*, come in; *cuair ré irteac*, he went in, *irteac leir*, *id.*

*irrig*, *ad.* (in the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *an caob irrig*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *fan irrig*, stay in the house, do not go out; *ó'iair ré air beir irrig go lá*, he asked him to give him a night's

lodging; *tá an cáipne i rēis*, the time is up (*poet.*); *prom. o rēis* (*U.*).  
*it'*, *it'* = *in vo*, in thy.  
*it*, -*eata*, *f.*, corn, grain. See *iot*.  
*ite*, *g.* -*itte*, *f.*, act of eating; eating, food.  
*iteacán*, -*áin*, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; *teac it-eacán*, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); cf. *ólaacán*.  
*iteán*. See *feiteán* and *eiteán* and cf. the phrase, *túna, tnomán, maivóe, iteán*, wheel, whorl, spindles.  
*iteos*. See *eiteos*.  
*itim*, *vl. ite*, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; *níon it na caic an lá oim róp*, the cats have not eaten my day yet = the day is not spent yet.  
*itiompáib*, *g.* -*árb*, -*árbte*, *pl.* -*árbte*, *m.*, backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.  
*itiompáibteac*, -*éig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backbiter.  
*itiompáibteac*, -*éig*, *a.*, detrautive; as *sub.* a slanderer (*Donl.*).  
*itip*, *g.* *iteapac* and -*e*, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable soil; tillage.  
*tubaire*, *m.* See *tubat*.  
*tubat*, -*ail*, *m.*, a jubilee, a jubilee season, an era.  
*tubap*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree.  
*tubap pléibe*, *m.*, mountain sage (also *ráirte riabain* and *ráirte cnuic*).  
*tubap talman*, *m.*, rough spleenwort.  
*tublaróe*, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.  
*tucáip*, -*épac* (*coll.*), *f.*, spawn, roe of fish. See *eoacáip*.  
*tucáipeos*, -*oige*, -*oga*, *f.*, the pea of fish; a spawner, female fish.  
*tuó*; a *n-tuó*, *i noiu*, to-day. See *uia*.  
*túvairóe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Jew. Also *Siúvac*.  
*túvairgeac*, -*oig*, *pl. id.*, and *túvairg* (in poetry), *m.*, a Jew.  
*túvairgeac*, -*éig*, *a.*, Jewish.

*tuga*, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).  
*túin*, *g. túine*, *f.*, June.  
*tuirctip*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ipróe*, *m.*, a judge; a justice; a magistrate; also *Siuirctip*.  
*túil*, *g. túil*, *m.*, July.  
*túil*, *g. túil*, *m.*, knowledge, guidance, mark, direction, course, mariner's compass; *uom' túil*, to my knowledge; *an a'n-túil*, together (*U. and O.*) See *uúail*.  
*túil-cáip*, *g. -e* and -*éac*, *pl. -eac*, *f.*, a mariner's chart.  
*túlmán*, -*áipe*, *a.*, knowing, skilful, intelligent, wise, learned, judicious (also *eolmán*).  
*túlmánac*, -*áige*, *a.*, wise, learned.  
*tupnac*. See *ionnac*.

**L** (*Luip*, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*Lá*, *g. lae*, *poet. laoi*, *d. lá*, *Ló*, *laoi*; *pl. laete*, *láite*, *lae-teanta*; *gpl. laeteab*, *dpl. laetib*, *m.*, a day; often one day, once; *lá n-aon*, *aon lá amáin*, one day, once upon a time; *lá'n n-a bápac*, the morrow, next day; *lá eile*, another day; *an lá eile*, the other day (also *an lá ceana* and *an lá ré beimeab*); *an lá roime*, the day before, the other day; *lá raime*, a holiday; *meabón lae*, mid-day; *an lá inoiu*, to-day; *go lá*, till morning; *an vá lá raogail ip vo maipreá* (also *an vá lá ip vo maipreá*), all your life; *bí ré go maít lá*, he was once good; *lá vá raabap i n-áit áipite*, once as I was in a certain place; *go lá*, always; cf. *ip maít uia go lá*, God is always good (*Don.*); *apaile lá*, a certain day (*obs.*).

*La*, older form of *prep. le*.

*Lab*, *m.*; in phrase like *'ré an lab é!* how precious it is! (*iron.*).

*Láb*. See *láib*.

*Lábac*, -*áige*, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.

Lábacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who works in the mire.

Lábáo (láo), -áio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water-course.

Lábairt, -bairt, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *tuisean* Lábairt, slowness or impediment in speech; *tá an gaoth ag Lábairt go háirde*, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

Lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire.

Lábánaic, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

Lábánaic, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a dragging; vulgarity (also Lábánaic).

Lábanta, *indec. a.*, dirty, dragging, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

Lábairt, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

Lábairt, -aig, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

Lábairt, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

Lábairt, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *Lábairt Lán*, logic, oratory.

Lábairt, *v. id.*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak, talk (to, le), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *Lábairt an énaic*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); *somet. Lábairt*.

Lábairt, -aig, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *Lábairt* and *Lábairt*.

Lábairt, -aig, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

Láb, *g. -n, pl. -in*, and in *Der.* -nairt, *f.*, a duck; *pnairt*, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; *Lábairt*, a wild duck; *nóir Lábairt*, a plant called duck's meat; *Lábairt éannaic*, a red-headed duck, the herb oelandine; *Lábairt éannaic*, a Muscovy duck.

Lábairt, -aig, *m.*, the act of diving. *Lábairt, -aig, -aig, -aig, m.*, a diver.

Lábairt, -aig, *v. intr.*, I dive.

Lábairt, *g. id.*, *pl. -aig, m.*, a diver. *See Lábairt.*

Lábairt, *g. id.*, *pl. -aig, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

Lábairt, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

Lábairt, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

Lábairt, -aig, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *Lábairt na tíre*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

Lábairt, -aig, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

Lábairt, -a, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *bó vo glabairt an a Lábairt*, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *tá sé ag bíod an a Lábairt*, he is suckling.

Lábairt, -aig, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *ag Lábairt a n-énaic*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

Lábairt, -aig, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

Lábairt, -aig, *f.*, a dairy.

Lábairt, -aig, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

Lábairt, -aig, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

Lábairt, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *suba, m., g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

Lábairt, *g. id.*, *pl. -aig, m.*, a drake.

Lábairt, -aig, *a.* *See Lábairt.*

Lábairt, -aig, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lading (*A.*).

Lábairt, -aig, *f.*, a thigh, the shin.

Lábairt, *m.*, the little finger.

Lábairt, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

Lábairt, *g. and pl. -aig, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *muileann an Lábairt*, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, e.g., *ná bí ag tean-aim muileann an L. uir féin*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *vo cuir sé a L. 'ran éannaic*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

Lábairt, -aig, *pl. id.*, and -aig, *m.*, a fork; the space between the

- toes or fingers; the hand; a handful; a toe, a prong; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely; the fingers of the hand taken together; a hand grip; *ladna vo cor*, your toes (*Der.*); *ladan mór*, the big toe (*Con.*); also *lagan*; *ladan* = toes genly. (*Don.*).
- ladan ganact*, -a, *f.*, alinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).
- ladanar*, -air, *m.*, boldness, impudence; *ladanact*, -a, *f.*, *id.*
- ladanóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small fork; a pitchfork; the hand; a handful (also *laganóg*, *ladnóg*, *laghnóg*).
- ladóg*, *m.*, snow.
- ladnac*, -aige, *a.*, having large toes; forked, pronged; branching.
- ladnac*, -aige, *f.*, a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).
- ladnail*, -áta, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid).
- ladnam*, -nad, *v. tr.*, I beat, wound.
- ladnann*, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.
- ladnanna*, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.
- ladnannaect*, -a, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.
- ladnán trágá*, *m.*, the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Aran*); *ladnán*, *dim. of ladan*.
- ladnóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a flatful.
- ladur*, -uir, *m.*, might, power; also boasting.
- ladurad*, -aige, *a.*, powerful, mighty; also boasting.
- laetamail*, -míla, *a.*, daily; *uime l.*, an open-mannered person (*Don.*).
- laetamlaect*, -a, *f.*, dalliance.
- lag*, *psf. laige*, *a.*, weak, feeble; little, low, mean; *ba lag an iongnad*, little wonder; *ba lag leis é déanam*, he considered it mean to do it; *ir lag vo* meapar go gc., I little thought that, etc.
- lag*, *g. laig*, *pl. laga*, *m.*, a hollow, a cavity; *lag na láime*, the hollow of the hand; *lag na hoibte*, in the depth of night (also *log*).
- lagac*, -aighe or -aige, *a.*, pleasant, courteous, obliging; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly; *uime lagac*, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.
- lagacair*, -air, *m.*, weakness.
- lagact*, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness.
- lagad*, -aróte, *m.*, remission, indulgence.
- lagad*, -gta, *m.*, act of weakening.
- lagaim*, -gad, *v. tr.*, I ordain; pardon, remit.
- lagaim*, -ad, *v. tr.*, I weaken, slacken, remit; *níon lag ró cor*, he did not slacken his pace.
- lagán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet; a small cavity; an *lagán*, also an *logán*, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.
- lagánac*, -aige, *a.*, full of small hollows, cavities.
- lag-análae*, -aige, *a.*, short of breath, weak, consumptive.
- lagan*, -air, -gnae, *m.*, weakness; *mo lagair* | my weakness | *alaa* | *táinig lagair air*, he got a weakness.
- lag-bhíe*, *f.*, weakness, powerlessness; impotence.
- lag-bhíogac*, -aige, *a.*, of little strength.
- lag-bhíogthar*, -air, *a.*, weak, exhausted, impotent.
- lag-bhíorbeac*, -óige, *a.*, faint-hearted; *as a. m. g. -óig*, *pl. id.*, a feeble-minded person.
- lagougar*, -uighe, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing.
- lagouigim*, -ugar, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.
- lagouighe*, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.
- lag-glónac*, -aige, *a.*, weak-voiced.

- LÁG-LÁMAÍ, -aíge, a., weak or feeble-handed, helpless.
- LÁG MAMA, low tide.
- LÁGPAÍ, -aíge, a., large-pawed; branching, broken. *See* LÁBPAÍ.
- LÁG-PAÍANCAÍ, -aíge, a., dim, dim-sighted.
- LÁGPAINE, *g. id., f.*, freedom, manumission (Laraine is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). *See* LARCAINE.
- LÁGTAÍ, -aíge, a., generous, noble, civil, obliging. *See* LÁGTAÍ.
- LÁGTÁIRTE, *g. id., m.*, an abatement. *See* LACÁIRTE.
- LÁGUÍ, -aíge, m., a weakening, an enfeebling.
- LÁGUÍGIM, -uigí, v. tr., I weaken, enervate.
- LÁIB, -e, f., mud, mire; mould (Lóib, poet.).
- LÁIBÉIR, -e, -íre, f., a laver (A.).
- LÁIBÍN, *g. id., m.*, leaven.
- LÁIBÍNTÉAC, -a, f., chatter, rhymeless talk (W. Ker.).
- LÁIRÍ, *g. id., pl. -anna, f.*, the blade of a spade (Don.); narrow spade, loy.
- LÁIRÍ, *g. id., pl. -eanna, f.*, a stake, a post; dá Láirí an doruis, the two door-posts; leat-Láirí, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled Láige (Láirí)).
- LÁIRÍAN, -one, f., Latin; Léiríann 7 Láirían éoin, learning and beautiful Latin (U.).
- LÁIRÍANTA, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.
- LÁIRÍ, *gaf. Láirí, comp. id. and tneire, a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; go Láirí, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard; Láirí Láirí, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.
- LÁIRÍEAC, -aí, pl. id., m., a Latinism.
- LÁIRÍEAMAIL, -míla, a., Latin-like.
- LÁIRÍEAMÍAC, -a, f., Latinism.
- LÁIRÍEOR, -opa, -oiríre, m., a Latinist.
- LÁIRÍEAC, -a, f., strength, force.
- LÁIRÍGIM, -uigí, v. tr., I strengthen, invigorate.
- LÁIRÍ, *g. id., pl. id. and -anna, f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (Don.) (also Láiríe).
- LÁIRÍ, *g. id., f.*, weakness, faintness; Láirí na gréine, sun-stroke.
- LÁIRÍEAC, -a, f., weakness, debility.
- LÁIRÍEAD, *g. id. and Láirí, m.*, smallness, fewness.
- LÁIRÍEAN, -gim, pl. id., m., a spear, javelin.
- LÁIRÍ, *g. -jean, d. Láirí, m.*, Leinster.
- LÁIRÍEAC, -nige, a., belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; an Láiríeac Láirí, the affable Leinsterman.
- LÁIRÍ (da. of Láirí, a hand), in pár. Láirí le, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; an Láirí, engaged in (written Láirí in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).
- LÁIRÍ-DEIR, f., a muff, a sleeve.
- LÁIRÍ-CEÁIR, f., a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.
- LÁIRÍ-CEÁIRMÁIL, -míla, a., mechanical, skilled in handicraft.
- LÁIRÍ-CLÉIR, m., a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.
- LÁIRÍEAC, -aí, m., restraint, captivity.
- LÁIRÍ-ÉAC, p. a., made with the hands, hand-made.
- LÁIRÍ-ÉAC, -eige, a., red-handed.
- LÁIRÍ-ÉID, m., an idol, a god made by hand.
- LÁIRÍ-ÉAC, -a, f., idolatry.
- LÁIRÍ-ÉAC, -aíge, a., mighty-handed.
- LÁIRÍ-ÉAC, -aí, m., hand-service, attendance.
- LÁIRÍ-ÉAC, m., a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like Éac).
- LÁIRÍ-ÉAC, p. a., close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.
- LÁIRÍEAC, -nige, -nige, m., a trout

resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).  
 Láiminn, -e, pl. -inne and -íoe, f., a glove; *M.* form of Láiminn.  
 Láim-leabap, m., a hand-book, a manual.  
 Láim-leigear, -gír, m., surgery (also Láim-leigear).  
 Láim-leigim, -leigean, v. tr., I manumit, set free.  
 Láimleat, -leat, pl. id., m., a surgeon.  
 Láimpe, g. id., pl. -íoe, f., a lamprey.  
 Láim-riat, f., a shield, a target.  
 Láim-riobinn, -e, -íoe, f., a manuscript.  
 Láim-riobad, -bta, m., penmanship.  
 Láimreáit, -áit, f., act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.  
 Láimrigim, -rigad, v. tr., I handle, touch, assault. See Láimrigim.  
 Láimrigte, p.a., handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.  
 Láimrigad, -rigte, pl. id., m., a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.  
 Láim-deo, -deoa, a., of good courage.  
 Láim-bliabain, f., a full year (*O'N.*).  
 Láim-deiteapn, f., an entire troop or company.  
 Láim-deiteapnac, -ait, pl. id., m., a trooper, a foot-soldier.  
 Láimve, g. id., pl. -íoe, f., a spangle (*Clare*). See Láimve.  
 Láimve, -e, -íoe, f., a spangle, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; cf. nár éatú an muc an Láimve, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.  
 Láimveat, -éit, m., a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.  
 Láim-véanam, -am, v. tr., I complete, perfect, finish.  
 Láim-véanta, a., complete, perfect.  
 Láim-véantaat, -a, f., completion, perfection.

Láimveap, -éit, -éitíoe, m., a lantern (also Láimveap).  
 Láim-veapbta, p. a., fully persuaded; fully proved.  
 Láim-veapbtaat, -a, f., much ~~assurance~~.  
 Láim-veapbtaat, -uigte, m., full assurance.  
 Láim-veimín, -íoe, f., full per-  
 Láimve, g. id., f., fulness.  
 Láim-vea, m., a strong steed.  
 Láimvea, -a, f., fulness.  
 Láim-veapbta, -ait, a., extremely active.  
 Láim-veap, -éit, a., very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.  
 Láim-veapbta, -ita, m., act of completely yielding (to, to) (*Kea*).  
 Láim-meanmnac, -ait, a., exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.  
 Láimvea, -nige, a., armed with a spear; bright, radiant.  
 Láimveap, -éit, -éitíoe, m., a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá ré 'n-a Láimveap, it is torn in long shreds.  
 Láim-veap, m., "spearing," a species of fish; any scaly fish.  
 Láimve, -e, f., brilliancy, effulgence.  
 Láim-veap, -e, a., fully prepared, fully ready.  
 Láim-veapbta, -a, f., full readiness, full preparedness.  
 Láim-veapbta, -veapbta, v. tr., I finish, perfect, despatch.  
 Láim-veap, -e, -eanna, f., full scope, full power, full authority; fá l., in full power, course, etc.  
 Láim-veap, -veap, a., full strong.  
 Láim-veapbta, m., full progress; ap (fá) Láim-veapbta, in full swing.  
 Láim, g. Láim, pl. Láim, f., a mare, a brood mare; Láim apail, a she-ass. The gen. Láim occurs in Ruball na Láim Baine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuap na Láim



- Dáine, near ulaó Dhéanbain, Valentia Island.
- Láineam (= poláineam, rúnáil-eam?), an offering (*B.*).
- Láinín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a little mare, a young mare.
- Láircim, *infm. Láirciú, v. tr.,* I smite, strike, overwhelm.
- Láirne, *g. id., pl. Láirneada and -níoe, f.,* a flame.
- Láirte, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a shoe-latchet; a latch; Láirte vopair, a door-latch.
- Láirte, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a heavy, stupid fellow.
- Láir, -e, *f.,* a measure of land, containing 216 feet, or 72 yards (*Sup.*).
- Láiteac, -tíoe, *f.,* mud, mire.
- Láitir, -e, *f.,* a lattice (*A.*).
- Láitneac, *a. and ad.,* present, presently, without delay; bí ró Láitneac, he was present; Láitneac baill, presently; Láitneac bonn, *id.*
- Láitneac, -ríoe, -neaca, *f.,* the ruins of a building; a site; Láitneán, *id.*
- Láitneogín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a little site; the trace left of the site of anything, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.
- Láitniúgim, -niúgá, *v. tr.,* I extirpate, root out, destroy; vóilíe liom a Láitniúgá, I am grieved at their being rooted out.
- Láitniúgá, -íste, *m.,* extirpation, rooting out, destruction.
- Lám, *g. Láime, pl. Láma, f.,* a hand, an arm; a handle; lám vo tábairt fá, to put a hand to, aid in; lám le, near, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to; v'iompuig lám leis, he turned against him; tá brío an traoisil Láime oim, I am extremely proud (*Con.*).
- Lám, *g. Láime, pl. Láma, f.,* a hand; a term used in counting fish, eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

- corn, etc.; it usually represents three, sometimes six; a hundred of fish, etc., usually comprises forty "hands" = 120, with two "hands" and two extra fishes thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).
- Lámac, -aíoe, *a.,* ready-handed, dexterous, active; also belonging to the hand, having hands.
- Lámac, -maíste and -maísta, *m.,* act of shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns; apm cum lámáiste, a weapon for shooting (*E. B.*); Lámac v'á paoileá, shooting going on (*U. song.*).
- Lámacán, -áin, *m.,* creeping on hands and feet (in *M. Lámancán*; *O'N. has lámacar*). See Lámancán.
- Lámacar, -aí, *m.,* handling; possession; groping on all fours. See Lámacán.
- Lámacar, -aí, *m.,* warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; tuét lámacar, bowmen, slingers, artillery.
- Lámacuigim (Lámacaim), -uá, and -cá, *v. tr.,* I shoot, dart forth.
- Lámá, -má, *pl. id., m.,* a handling, a seizing, a grasping.
- Lámavap, -aí, *m.,* a handling; business; bí lámavap mór aíoe, he had great business on hand.
- Lámagán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a glove; groping (also Lámacán).
- Lámáil, -ála, *f.,* abundance, plenty (esp. of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid).
- Lámam, *v. -aó and -áil, fut. leomao, cond. leomaimn and leompaimn (Donl. gives fut. lámheoá), v. tr.,* I dare, presume; I handle, manage, take in hand.
- Lámaimn, *g. Láime, pl. id., and Láimníoe, f.,* a glove.
- Lámaimneoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.,* a

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.  
 Láimneoireacht, -a, f., glove-making.  
 Láimn cat leacain, f., common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*).  
 Láimn iapainn, f., a gauntlet.  
 Lámaí, g. id., pl. -í, m., a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.  
 Láimán, -áin, pl. id. and -ánar, m., a gauntlet, a glove. See Láiminn.  
 Láimhán, -áin, m., creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). See Láimhán.  
 Láimh, -a, m., ling, a species of fish. See Langá.  
 Láim-arm, -arm, -arma, m., a hand-weapon.  
 Láim (s. upláim), m., possession.  
 Láim-baor, -aí, f., unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.  
 Láim-baorac, -aí, a., unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.  
 Láim-clár, m., battledore; a weaver's "slay board."  
 Láim clí, f., the left hand.  
 Láim-comairt, f., clapping of hands.  
 Láim-éann, m., the front pillar of a harp (*Per.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. Láiméann (*Don.*).  
 Láim-éan, m., a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.  
 Láim réar, f., the right hand.  
 Láimhara, indec. a., long armed.  
 Láimhara, -e, f., a handling, a groping.  
 Láim láir, f., force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.  
 Láim-muilleann, m., a hand-mill.  
 Láimhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small glove; a bladder; a purse.  
 Láimh, -aí, f., a water-pail.  
 Láim-óir, m., a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.  
 Láim, g. id., pl. -í, m., a lamp.  
 Láim, -aí, m. coll., a mass of of things brought together (?);

in phrase *erinn Láimh 7 Láimh*, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as *Láimhac 7 Láimhac* (*P. of Inver*); *Láimh 7 Láimhne* (*Glenties*); *O'R.* has *Láimh*, an unfledged bird.  
 Láimh, -aí, f., a glow-worm.  
 Láimh, -áin, pl. id., m., a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of Láimh-éann?).  
 Láimh, -aí, f., an ignorant, silly woman.  
 Láimh-éann, -aí, m., manumission, freedom, liberation.  
 Láimh-éann, -aí, v. tr., I emancipate.  
 Láimh-éann, m., hand-power; authority; paternal authority.  
 Láimh-éann, m., manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. Láimh-éann in *Arm.*).  
 Láimh éan, f., heavy hand; in justice, oppression.  
 Láimh-éann, -aí, m., act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.  
 Láimh-éann, -aí, v. tr., I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.  
 Láimh-éann, p. a., seized, handled, grasped.  
 Lán, g. Lán, m., abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a Lán, its full of = many; mo Lán, 7c.; vo bí Lán mór fú, you had great success, you escaped well; Lán réar mbó talman, the grass of seven cows; bí a Lán daoine láir, there were many persons present; Lán na míora, a full or entire month (so also Lán na bliana, réar-maine, 7c., *Don.*); Lán fáil, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; Lán a' mála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.  
 Lán, g. Lán, pl. id. and Lánta, m., the full, fulness; the flowing

- tide; *lánca móna*, full tides; *tá ré 'n-a lán áro*, or *tá ré 'n-a áro-lán*, it is high tide (*Sligo and Don.*).
- lán*, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr.* *as cataó lán*, moulding potato stalks (*Con. and Don.*).
- lán*, *gef.* *láine*, *a.*, full (of, to), complete; satisfied; perfect.
- lán-* (*lám-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.
- lána*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-íbe*, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).
- lánaé*, *-aí*, *-aíge*, *m.*, a mullet.
- lánaé*, *-a*, *f.*, fulness, completeness, perfection.
- lánaim*, *-aó*, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).
- lánaíma*, *-íma* (*nom.* often *lánaímaí*), *f.*, a married couple, a pair; *nom.* *lánaímaí*, *pron.* *lánaí* (*Con. and Don.*).
- lánaímaé*, *-aíge*, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.
- lánaímaí*, *-aí*, *m.*, carnal intercourse.
- lán-aóir*, *f.*, full age.
- lán-aóiré*, *indec. a.*, of full age.
- lán-bapaímaí*, *f.*, a likelihood, a probability.
- lán-bpóro*, *-bpóro*, *f.*, dire bondage, great difficulty.
- lán-buíosaé*, *a.*, exceedingly grateful.
- lán-clor*, *a.*, distinctly heard; used in *ir-* constructions.
- lán-córuíge*, *-uigé*, *m.*, a plentiful portion, full share.
- lán-córac*, *-aíge*, *a.*, perfect in legs or feet.
- lán-cúro*, *f.*, a plentiful share.
- lán-cúmaé*, *m.*, full power; great strength.
- lán-cúmaí*, *m.*, full or great power (*ge. -aí*, as *a.*).
- lán-daingneáé*, *f.*, perseverance.
- lánga*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-íbe*, *f.*, ling, a species of fish (*nom.* also *lang*).
- langaíro* (also *langaíre*), *-e*, *f.*, a fetter between the fore and hind feet.
- langaíre*, *g. id.*, *m.*, foam.
- langal*, *-aí*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spaoel from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *lancir* and *langaro*.
- langán*, *-ám*, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-seeds are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.
- lán-loíge*, *m.*, a plenary indulgence.
- lán-luat*, *-aíte*, *a.*, prompt, very quick; early.
- lán-luar*, *m.*, quickness, promptitude; *an lán-luar*, promptly, instantly.
- lánaímaé*, *-a*, *f.*, fulness, repletion.
- lánaímaí*, *-aíge*, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *lánaímaí an péin*, self-conceited.
- lán mapa*, *m.*, full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *lán mapa namanta*, high water at spring tide; *lán mapa meátleaí*, high water at neap tide.
- lann*, *laimne*, *a.*, strong, bold. See *lonn*.
- lann*, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *leabaílann*, a receptacle for books, a library; *lann Ué*, a church; *amaíclann*, a theatre; *eaclann*, a stable, etc.
- lann*, *g. lanne*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.
- lannaé*, *-aí*, *m.*, mullet.
- lannaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íbe*, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.
- lannraí*, *-e*, *-eáca*, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.
- lannmaí*. See *lannmaí*.
- lán-oílce*, *p. a.*, well-versed in (with *an* and *i*).

Lanpa, *g. id., pl. -íde, m., a lanceet, a lance.*  
 Lanparóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, a pikeman, a lancer.*  
 Lanparóeact, *-a, f., sword-fighting (also a sacrificing or lancing).*  
 Lán-fáil, *f., a large or full eye.*  
 Lán-fáileac, *-lige, a., large-eyed, full-eyed.*  
 Lán rál, *m., an eyeful (said of anything which gratifies the eye). See lán.*  
 Lán-talam, *f., the mere earth, the bare ground; ga. as a., fully prostrate.*  
 Lantaon, *-a, -aíde, m., a lantern.*  
 Lán-tollat, *-lta, m., perforation; boring or piercing through.*  
 Lán-tollaim, *-ad, v. sr., I perforate, bore or pierce through.*  
 Lán-treapic, *f. and m., strong love.*  
 Lánugab, *-uigte, m., moulding or earthing potatoes or other crops (Mayo); raotnugab, id., in parts of M., in other parts, ag cup éné.*  
 Laob, *-aíde, a., biased, crooked, oblique, partial, prejudiced; whence Laobúa and Laobúact (obs.).*  
 Laob, *g. Laob, pl. id. and Laobna, m., a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; also a layman (laicus).*  
 Laobamail, *-mla, a., heroic, brave, chivalrous.*  
 Laobap, *-aif, m., heroism; joy, pride, gratification.*  
 Laobnat, *-aib, m., (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths.*  
 Laobta, *indec. a., heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.*  
 Laobán, *-áin, m., pith, pulp, marrow; also Laobéán.*  
 Laobánac, *-aige, a., pithy, pulpy, sappy.*  
 Lao, *m., snow (also Lao).*  
 Lao, *g. Lao, pl. id., m., a suckling calf, a very young calf; Lao bó, a cow's calf; Lao fiaúa, a fawn; Lao allat, a wild calf, i.e., a fawn, Lao mapá, a sea-calf; Lao ueoit, a suckling calf;*

*Lao is very common as a term of endearment, as mo Lao tó, 'reab, a Lao, &c., and is used extensively by persons speaking English; note that in the expression Lao ueoit, the word ueoit is purely exegetic, as Lao may be taken to mean a suckling calf.*  
 Laoac, *-aige, a., abounding in calves.*  
 Laoaim, *-ad, v. sr., I flatter, fawn on, soothe.*  
 Laoac, *-aige, -ada, f., a cow that has newly calved,—hence that has a large flow of milk; Laoac bainna, a milch cow. (The word is commonly written latac; it is pron. loitloc, hence the curious form Lao-ligeac, with derivation "calf-licker," given by some.) See loitligeac.*  
 Laoi, Laoi, *g. id. and -de, pl. -ite, -óte and -deanna, f., a lay, a poem, a song, a hymn.*  
 Laoi-rtaim, *f., a historical poem; used loosely of any poem (in poetry).*  
 Laoifeoit, *-óla, f., veal (pron. Laoifeoit in M., -feoit (ol) shortened in U.*  
 Laom, *-a, pl. id., m., a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; Laom teineat, a flash of fire.*  
 Laom-corp, *-corpe, f., sparkling foam.*  
 Laomúa, *indec. a., blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.*  
 Laomúact, *-a, f., a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.*  
 Lapa, *-ó, -íde, m., a paw, the fist.*  
 Lapac, *-aig, -aige, m., a swamp, a marsh.*  
 Lapaván (Lapán), *-áin, pl. id., m., a kind of sea-fish; also a bird called "diver"; a small, inactive person (Don.); a clumsy person.*  
 Lapáil, *-ála, f., act of using the paws, pawing; of a frog swimming (Don.).*  
 Lapaim, *g. id., pl. -píde, m., one that paws or pats with the hand.*

Lapanna, -aige, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.

Lapgar (lapogair), -e, *f.*, pawing, handling. See Lapail.

Lán, *g.* lán, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; an lán, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; an lán, fá lán, lán, in the middle, in the midst; ceant-lán, the very centre; comp-lán, *id.*

Lar, *g.* lar, *pl.* laranna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.

Lára, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.

Larab, -ra, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'na larab, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); an larab, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; cup an larab, to set on fire; tá an fógmar an larab, the harvest is ripe.

Laram, -ra, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; nár lar nam le náine, who never blushed with shame.

Larain, -ra, -ra, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; larain teinnrige, a flash of lightning; fá dár larra, on fire.

Larain coille, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better glarain coille).

Larain léana (glarain léana), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).

Laramail, -tha, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

Larán, -án, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; laran ferge, the heat of anger.

Laranta, indec. *a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.

Larantact, -a, *f.*, a habit of anger. See Laran.

Lararba, indec. *a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

Lararba, -a, inflammability, inflammation.

Larc, -aice, -a, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.

Larca bróige, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.

Larcab, -cta, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.

Larcam, -cab, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; on larc ré leir, he pressed forward, went off.

Larcaine, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.

Larcaine, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -próe, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.

Larcán, -án, *m.*, discount.

Larmar, -aice, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.

Laróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; Liam na Laróige, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).

Larra, (coll.), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.

Larra, -aice, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.

Lart, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a lading; ballast; lart lunge, freight.

Larta, *p.* *a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

Lartam, -ar, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.

Latac, -aice, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also lastac).

Latair, *g.* láirneac and láirac, *pl.* láirneaca, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; i láirne, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'na láirne, in his presence; ve láirne, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; an an láirne seo, in this spot, instantly; an aon láirne, in one spot; tig i láirne, come

up, approach; out of a lártaí, to leave him; i lártaí Dé, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration); fá lártaí, at the present time, just at present; also lártaí.

lártaí, -arta, -artaí, f., a great measure, a great deal; lártaí beag, a small quantity.

lártaí, -arta, f., ale, beer, malt, liquor.

lártaí, -aí, m., vigour, strength; also an assembly.

le, prep., with, along with, by, through, at (it prefixes h to vowels; before *ga* and *an* (the art.) becomes *leir*; takes *n* before possessive pron.); in pronom. combinations, *liom*, *leat*, *leir* (m.), *léi* or *léite* (f.), *linn*, *lú*, *leo*; the prep. *pe*, *ní* (with art.) is often used for *le*; *le* and *pe* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of; *cuairt ré le coiríomáir*, he accompanied Thomas; *gab liom*, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: *vo gearrad le ríom é*, I cut it with a knife; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: *vo éneap tollta le Coileán*, thy skin perforated by Collins (*McD.*); *an n-a ríomd' le haobagán na natarla*, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *Holofernes, léi baineat an ceann le mnaoi*, Holofernes, whose head was cut off by a woman (i.e., by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (*Kea.*); even of mental actions: *an tan beartaí linn sun*, while I supposed that (*E. R.*); with a view to: *le haíarí comhlainn*, with a view to battle; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: *tá fáil le Dia agam* so . . . , I hope in God that

. . . ; *tá comne agam leir*, I expect him; with, in the sense of help, succour: *Dia linn*, God help us; *cadruig liom*, help me; for or of: *ir tura ríonnac leir*, it is your fault; belonging to: *ir liom-ra é seo*, this is mine; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: *ir fáda liom an oíche*, I deem the night long; *ir bóig liom*, I think; *ir maí liom beir óg*, I like being young, but *ir maí dam beir óg*, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it); *ir cuma liom*, I do not care; *ir cuma dam*, it does not affect my case; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: *seacht mbliadhna le leanbairíocht*, r. mb. le ríol-airíocht, *ir r. mb. le céirí*, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): *é vo ríolairíocht leir an ngaoit*, to let it away with the wind; against, leaning against: *bí a dhom le balla*, his back leant against the wall; *cia ir fáil le Danairí*? who is a defence against the foreigners? with *tr. vda*. it gives the force of a passive: *an fear ir fearí le fáil*, the best man to be found; *le hinnínt*, to be told; but with *intr. v.* *le teact*, to come, in the future, etc.; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: *buiríocht le Dia*, thank God; *lártaí liom*, speak to me; denoting proximity to: *lám le coil*, beside a wood; *le hair na Suirí*, beside the Suir; of time, during, in the course of: *le n-a linn*, in his day; *le fáda*, for a long time; expressing addition to: *cuir ríom leir*, add something to it, or prop it up; *tá fáil ag dul*

le n' atáir, he resembles his father; ní héan-maitear beir leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; caillleat mórán leat, much has been expended on you—but caillleat mórán ort, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éirí liom, listen to me; ní tís liom é déanam, I cannot do it; ní tiocfaid liom é déanam, muna mbeadh gan éadui; Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá veinead leir anuir, he is done for now, also, it is all over now; v'imeis ré le faact is le fán, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia hé riú aníor le coir páipais? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá fáil agam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le taise na spéine, at sunset; tuit ré leir an aill, he fell over the cliff; v'uirid fear liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); cait ré cloic leir an maona, he throw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated as, in com . . . le, as . . . as; com fava le, as far as; of, as in plige le n-a noibirt, means of banishing them; le with atá implies favour: atá ré leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the *inf.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beir, in order to be; táim le dul, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloirtint, to be heard; le peiceáil or peircint, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms:* le coir, beside; leu' toil, by your leave; le héaván, in face of; le haíar, for; leir rin, with that, there-upon; beanann (baineann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le pnap na réal, in a twinkling; congnaim leir, to help. *Note.*—

tá ré ag dul le n' atáir, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *pár.* : le (a leir), hither, to this side (after verbs of motion), as atá ré ag caact : le, he is coming hither (east or west, not north or south); used in poetry for leir. *See* leat.

'le, *i. e.* ala, in *pár.* gac 'le lá (somewhat corruptly gac na lá), every other day, every alternate day; cf. *Mid. Ir.* each ala lá, every other day; gac vanna lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

leab, *g.* léib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece, a fragment, etc. *See* leabó.

leaba (leabó, leabaró), *g.* leabta, leapta, leapa, leaptan, leaban, leabó; *dat.* leabaró, *gc.*; *pl.* leaptaca, leapaca, *gc., f.*, a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; : leabaró an leomán, in the place of the hero; leaba clúim, a feather bed; : leabaró (with *gen.*), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as : n-áit, : n-ionad, in *M.*).

leaba beag, *f.*, a pallet.

leaba beag, *f.*, a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba flocuif, *f.*, a flock bed.

leabaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -oide, m.*, a silly, worthless person.

leabaíreac, -oide, *a.*, silly, worthless.

leabaíre, -e, *a.*, long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabaíreac, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabaíre-plób, *f.*, a long neck.

leabair, -air, *pl. id.* and -bna, *m.* (*Lat. liber*), a book; leabair upnaigte, a prayer book; an leabair vo tábair, to swear, to take an oath; tábair an leabair air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; vo ppatp ré an leabair, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; van a' leabair (also van a'

leabha, and contractedly leabha), by the book, I assure you (corrupted to leóga and leóca in *U.*); *uap an leabai bneac*, by the Speckled Book, is still used as a solemn form of asseveration in *Ker.* among persons who never otherwise heard of the famous leabai bneac (*bneac*=speckled with letters?).  
*leabai*, -aí, *m.*, the inner rind or bark of a tree (*Lat. liber*).  
*leabai-tar*, -taíre, *a.*, long and plaited (of the hair).  
*leabai-claíreamh*, *m.*, a long sword.  
*leabai-éimh*, *m.*, a long pliant hand (*i.e.* from wrist to fingertips).  
*leabai-éuac*, *f.*, a long, loose curl.  
*leabai cuimne*, *m.*, a diary.  
*leabai cunntaí*, *m.*, an account book, a note-book.  
*leabai-folt*, *m.*, long hair.  
*leabaiplann*, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a library.  
*leabaiplannuibe*, *g. id., pl. -óite*, *m.*, a librarian.  
*leabai-pur*, *m.*, long pliant lips.  
*leabai-rtoc*, *m.*, a long shaft.  
*leaba ruic*, *f.*, a ploughshare.  
*leabóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the fish called sole.  
*leabáin*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a booklet.  
*leabruáib*, -uáite, *m.*, smoothing, making even; beating, hammering.  
*leabruáim*, -uáib, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, make even; beat, strike.  
*leabtaí*, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to a bed.  
*leabtaíar*, -aí, *m.*, the act of going to bed; lodging (*pron. leapaíar*); *leabtanar* (*leapanar*), *id.*  
*leabuiáim*, -uáib, *v. intr.*, I bed, sleep.  
*leac*, *g. lice, pl. leaca and leac-sca*, *f.*, a stone, a flagstone, a slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a tombstone; *leac an teaílaí*, the hearthstone.

*leaca*, *g. leacan, pl. leicne and leacainneaca*, *f.*, a cheek; a brow; the side of a hill.  
*leacac*, -aíge, *a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones.  
*leacaván*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck.  
*leacaim*, -aí, *v. tr.*, I flay, destroy, slay.  
*leacanta*, *indec. a.*, stiff; precise, neat; well-to-do, comfortable (*Don.*).  
*leacantact*, -a, *f.*, hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.  
*leac oíbe*, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; *leac oíbe* (*sp. l., Ker.*).  
*leact*, -a, -aíbe, *m.*, a lesson or lecture.  
*leact*, *g. id., pl. leactaíbe*, *m.*, a grave; a pile of stones or mound to mark a grave; a monument.  
*leacta*, *g. id., pl. -nna*, *m.*, a statue (*Donl.*); used somet. for *leact*.  
*leactán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice.  
*leactán*, a lecture, a document.  
*leac uáige*, *f.*, a gravestone.  
*leacuáim*, -uáib, *v. tr.* I embed, fix firmly.  
*leacuáite*, *p. a.*, embedded.  
*leaváíbeact*, -a, *f.*, idleness, laziness.  
*leaváíre*. See *leaváíbe*.  
*leaván*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a litany; *vo léigeaí na leaváin aín*, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, his life is despaired of (also *leaváin, f.*).  
*leaván*, -áin, *m.*, a fine head of hair.  
*leaván*, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the herb teasle; *leaván liorta*, *g. -áin l.*, burdock; *leaván ácaíre*, *m.*, fuller or cortner teasle (*P. O. O.*).  
*leaváíre*, *p. a.*, mangled, torn, made into shreds.  
*leavóib*, -a, *pl. id. and -sca, -paíca, -épaíca*, *m.*, a rag, a shred, a stripe, a streak, a shaving; a scraw (of earth), a clod; an



- untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *leabba bñós*, worthless shoes; *as captað leabbað*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. *Pron. leab (Don.)*.  
*leabbað*, -aíge, a., full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.  
*leabbað*, -bta, m., a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *leabbaíl, U.*).  
*leabbaím*, -aó, v. tr., I strike, smite, pelt.  
*leabbán*, -áin, pl. id., m., a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *leabbán bacais*, a tattered beggarman (*dim. of leab*).  
*leabbánac*, -aíge, pl. id., m., the male of any fish.  
*leabbán leatair*, -áin l., pl. id., m., a bat (the animal).  
*leabóg*, -óige, -óga, f., a piece, a fragment, a tatter.  
*leabbað*, -aíge, m., clouts, etc. See *leabbað*.  
*leabbað*, -e, f., clouts, tripes, pelts.  
*leabóg (leabóg)*, -óige, -óga, f., a blow, a slap, a hit (also *leabóg*).  
*leabbað*, -aíge, m., striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *leabbað*).  
*leabbaím*, -aíge and -aíge, v. tr., I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *leabbaím* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).  
*leabbaín*, -áin, m., delay, dilatoriness.  
*leabbaínac*, -aíge, a., slow, tedious, lingering; *leabbaínac leabbaínac ólacán*, drink is a slothful brother.  
*leabbaínac*, -a, f., obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).  
*leabbaínac*, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *leabbaínac*).  
*leabbaín*, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

- l. na luaithe*, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.  
*leabbaím*, -aíge, v. tr., I distend, widen; I beetle (*leab* is the same as *leiteab*, breadth).  
*leab*, -a, pl. id., m., a precious stone, a jewel; *na leab lógmair*, of the valuable jewels.  
*leaba*, m., friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *ta leaba agam leat*, I feel kindly towards you. See *leaba*, *infra*.  
*leaba*, -sta, pl. id., m., act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down; *leaba 'sur leaba opt*, be you thrown down and wounded.  
*leaba*, g. -sta, and -staíre, pl. id., m., act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the p.p. *leaba* is *pron. leaba*).  
*leaba*, the act of reading. See *leaba*.  
*leaba* *burde*, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.  
*leaba leabaíne*, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).  
*leabaíne*, -óga, -ógaíne, m., a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.  
*leabaíne*, -e, -óga, m., an ambassador, a legate.  
*leabaíne*, -e, -óga, f., a legacy; an oblation, an offering.  
*leabaím*, I read. See *leabaím*.  
*leabaím*, -aó, v. tr., I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; fell, reap, mow.  
*leabaím*, -sta, v. tr and intr., I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.  
*leaba*, -áin, pl. id., m., a version or variant setting of anything; *cuir pé leaba eile air*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); pl. also -na. *leaba*, cure, remedy. See *leaba*; *leaba* (*Don.*).

léagta, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a lease* (*B. U.*).

leagta, *p. a., laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; leagta smac, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.*

leagta (pron. leacta; somet. leagairce is used), *p. a., melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.*

leagtánac, -aí, *pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.*

leagtóir, *m., a reader. See léig-éoir.*

leagtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., a founder, a smelter, a refiner.*

leagtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.*

leagáim, -á, *v. tr., I suck, lick, lap with tongue (P. O' C.).*

leam, *gef. leime, a., tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.*

leam, -a, -anna, *m., an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.*

leamach, -aí, *m., folly, silliness.*

leamach buíre, *m., marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—P. O' C.). See leagab buíre.*

leamach, -aí, *m., insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.*

leamainn, -e, -íre, *f., a slut (Mayo).*

leamán, -áin, *pl. id., m., the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.*

leaman, -áin, *pl. id., m., a moth, a night moth (also leaom and leaoman).*

leaman muíge, *m., wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted. leamach buíre, leagab buíre, &c.).*

leamar, -aí, *m., tastelessness, insipidity; levity; fun, freak, folly; ír é an leamar é! what frivolity!*

leam-baot, *f., insipidity, folly.*

leam-baot, -baote, *a., foolish, simple.*

leam-bánac, -aí, *a., rash, fool-hardy.*

leam-bánac, -a, *f., rashness, foolhardiness.*

leam-fuair, *f., tepidity.*

leam-fuair, -fuair, *a., tepid, insipidly cold.*

leam-áir, *m., an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.*

leam-áirí, *m., act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.*

leam-lact, *m., milk hot from the cow.*

leam-lát, *m., a swift pace; an a leam-lát, in full gallop. See léim.*

leamnac, -a, *m., new milk, sweet milk.*

leam-náir, *f., foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.*

leam-náir, -aí, *a., ooy, bashful.*

leamóir, *a lemon. See liamóir.*

leamagán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pimple on the eye.*

léan (lean), *g. léin, m., the loin; hence P. O' C. derives loc léin, the inside flank.*

léan, *g. léin, pl. -nta, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; mo léan géar, alas! tá léan ort, you are terrible (Don.); faoi léan, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.).*

léana, *g. id., pl. -íre and -nta, m., a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.*

léanaí, -nta, *m., act of ruining, destroying. See leonaí and léanam.*

leanaí, -nta, *m., act of following; luí a leanaí, his followers.*

leanaim, *v. leanaim, leanmain, and somet. leanaí, v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with ve); lean ve, follow on, persevere; when not tr., leanaim takes generally prep. ve, but often also aí, and*

somet. lĕ; lean leat, lean opt, and lean viot, continue on, proceed; na dnéitpe ro leanar, the following words.

léanaim, -aó, v. tr., I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See leonaim. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between léan, léanaó, and leon, leonaó; léan is often used in phrases like mo léan, léan opt, etc., where leon is not used; on the other hand, leonaó, leonaim, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst léanaó and léanaim are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

leanamain, -inna, -innaróe, f., a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See lean-nán.

leanb, g. leimb, pl. id. and leant-aróe, m., a child, a baby; a term of endearment; an leanb, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the pl. leant-aróe is pron. leant-aróe in *M.*).

leanbac, -aige, a., artless, child-like, childish; young, youthful. leantact, -a, f., childishness, timidity.

leant-aróe, indec. a., childish, innocent; childlike; leant-aróeac, id.; b. genly. not asp.

leant-aróeact, -a, f., childhood; simplicity, innocence. See leantact; b. genly. not asp.

leanbán, -ám, pl. id., m., a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; leantámin, dim. (the b is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

leantánact, -a, f., infancy, childhood.

leanb-luarcaó, -cta, m., the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

leanb-luarcaim, -caó, v. intr., I rock a child, as in a cradle.

leanuóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bl. v

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

leang, -a, -aíre, m., a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, leangaire is used in *Ker*).

leangaró, -gta, m., a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leangaim, -garó, v. tr., I slap, strike, lick.

leangaire, g. id., pl., -aire, m., a slap, a clout. See leang.

leanmain, -namna, f., act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, ve, vo), also leanamain(r) and leanmainr.

leanmain, -ana, f., substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

leanmanac, -aige, a., having riches, possession (also leantmanac).

leanmanac, -aig, -aige, m., a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also leantmanact).

leantmar, -aire, a., sorrowful, distressed.

leann, -a, -ta, f. or m., ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; leannuob, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See leonnuob.

leannán, -ám, pl. id., m., a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, lemm.

leannán ríre, m., a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

leannántact, -a, f., attachment, adherence, concubinage.

leannua, indec. a., tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannóir, -ópa, -óiprúe, m., a brewer.

leapa, -n, a bed; leapa ionmarna, a row-lock (*Tory*). See leaba.

leap, g. lip, m., the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; tap leap, foreign, overseas; i gcáin leap, far over the sea (*E. R.*); many; a great number; leap móir uacine, a great number of people.

léa, clear. See léir.  
 léa, plenty. See leop.  
 léa-amarc, m., clear sight.  
 léarba, indec. a., clear, evident;  
 also orderly, regular, system-  
 atic.  
 leaig, g. leige, pl. leigeada, f.  
 (also g. leig, pl. -a, m.), a plain,  
 a beaten track, road, or path-  
 way; a declivity, slope (also  
 leaiga, leaigáde).  
 leaigac, -aige, a., steep, sloping,  
 having declivities.  
 leaigán, -án, pl. id., m., a height;  
 the slope of a hill.  
 leaiglaime, g. id., pl. -próe, m.,  
 a sluggard, a lazy person.  
 leaigslan, -slane, a., extremely  
 bright or clear.  
 leaigur, -uir, m., sight, visibility,  
 clearness; order, regularity;  
 leaigúac, f., id.  
 leaig-leicim, -leicac, v. tr., I  
 consume by fire.  
 leaig-maob (-maob), m., dog-  
 fish.  
 leaig, -óige, -óga, f., a larch  
 tree.  
 leaig-reáil, -áil, pl. id., f., a map.  
 leaig-reúaim, -reúac, v. tr., I  
 examine closely, investigate.  
 leaig-rmuaineac, -nte (also leaig-  
 rmuaineam, -nim), m., con-  
 sideration, reflection, medita-  
 tion, imagination, fancy.  
 leaig-rmuainim, -neac and -neam,  
 v. intr., I consider, reflect,  
 imagine.  
 leaig-taob, f., a spring tide;  
 the sea tide.  
 leaig, -a, m., benefit, profit, advan-  
 tage, improvement, welfare, good  
 luck, happiness; an fléigro do  
 leaig, in the way of your pros-  
 perity, on the road of luck; go  
 dtuigáir Dia mo leaig oam,  
 may God send me happiness,  
 etc.; go dtuigáir Dia an do  
 leaig tú, may God direct you;  
 lean do leaig, follow the wiser  
 course; leaig-tréig, the way  
 of success (Fer.); an nac ní-  
 teag a leaig guíde, for whom it

is not necessary to pray; tá  
 leigeann tú a leaig, you need  
 not (Om., H. U.).  
 leaig (leir-), in compounds like  
 leaig-atair, leaig-máir, leir-  
 mgean, 7a., step-father, step-  
 mother, step-daughter; leaig-  
 ainm, a nickname.  
 leaig, g. leir, pl. leara, f., the  
 thigh; uall na leir, knuckle  
 of the thigh bone or hip; also  
 manure (= leaigac); pls. also  
 leara and learaa.  
 leaig, g. leir and leir, m., a  
 bright spot; a ray of light, a  
 ray (of reason or sense); ní'l  
 leaig agat, you have no sense  
 whatever; a sore, a blotch, a  
 pimple.  
 leaig, g. leir, pl. leara, m., a  
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-  
 two grains in counting; leaig-  
 naa, wisps of straw, ears of  
 corn.  
 leaig, g. leir, pl. leara, m., a lash,  
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.  
 leaig, m., a fixed period of time, a  
 lease (A., but of considerable  
 antiquity).  
 leaigac, -aige, a., emitting rays  
 of light, flashing; blistered,  
 spotted, marked.  
 leaigac, -aige, a., interesting, ad-  
 vantageous, profitable.  
 leaigac, -aige, a., belonging to a  
 lior or fort; court-like, palace-  
 like.  
 leaigac, -aige, f., blains, blisters.  
 leaigac, -ra, m., act of beating,  
 striking, slapping, whipping,  
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.  
 leaigaim, -ac, v. tr., I beat violent-  
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.  
 leaig-ainm, m., a nickname.  
 leaig-atair, m., a step-father (P.  
 O.C. says it also means a father-  
 in-law, but it has not this mean-  
 ing in the sp. l., and the same is  
 true of the other compounds of  
 leir).  
 leaigbaime, g. id., pl. -próe, m., a  
 helmet adapted to admit light.  
 leaig, g. leir, a., sluggish,

lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;  
 ip l. liom, I am reluctant.  
 learcamail, -míl, a., unwilling,  
 loth. See learc and leirceam-  
 ail.  
 learcápa, f., a false or feigned  
 friend.  
 learc-clann, f., step-children.  
 learcfaingse, m., seaweed manure.  
 learc-luigim, -luige, v. intr., I  
 lean or lie on my thigh.  
 learc-mac, m., a step-son.  
 learc-máir, f., a step-mother.  
 learcnac (coll.), m., the loins,  
 thighs.  
 leartan, -air, m., a cask, a vessel ;  
 a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask  
 of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a  
 useless animal, a helpless person ;  
 leartan an aonaig, the cup  
 from which everybody drank at  
 the fair (*M.*).  
 leartian (leat-ir-tian), ad.,  
 behind (with ve) ; in the west  
 (often pron. lairtian).  
 learuḡad, -uighe, m., act of re-  
 pairing, amending, improving,  
 cultivating, correcting, main-  
 taining ; manuring, act of dress-  
 ing (as one dresses vegetables or  
 meat with sauce) ; act of curing  
 (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of  
 hides ; manure, dressing ; a  
 point welded on to a plough-  
 iron when worn (in other words,  
 the repair of a plough, etc., is  
 called learuḡad).  
 learuigim, -uḡad, v. tr., I repair,  
 amend ; educate ; retain, main-  
 tain, preserve ; I manure, I  
 dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).  
 learuighe, n. a., improved, cor-  
 rected, repaired ; manured,  
 dressed ; cured, preserved (as  
 fish, fruit, meat, etc.).  
 learuigheoir, -oir, -oirí, m.,  
 a repairer, improver, dresser,  
 preserver, manurer ; a tanner.  
 leat, prep. pr., 3rd sing., with  
 thee, by thee (also *muot*) ; *emph.*,  
 leat-ra.  
 leat, g. leite, pl. -anna and leit-  
 eanna, f., a half ; a side, a moiety,

a part, a piece ; leat is used  
 for one of a pair : leat-cop, one  
 foot ; leat-fúil, one eye ; leat-  
 lám, one hand ; an leit, fá leit,  
 separately, severally, apart ; vo  
 ḡad leit, on every side ; vo  
 leit, with respect to, in regard  
 to ; i leit, aside ; ḡad i leit,  
 come aside, come here ! cuir i  
 leit, lay to the charge of ; leat  
 an leit, individually, side by  
 side, on both sides, on either  
 side, equally ; vo'n leit ipciḡ,  
 in the inside ; vo'n leit eile,  
 on the other hand ; i leat-taob,  
 aside, to one side ; ó fóin a leit,  
 from that time to this ; i leit  
 ip ḡo raib ré ann, as if he were  
 there, pretending he was there ;  
 leat-ir-tian (leartian, lar-  
 tian), in the west ; leat-ir-  
 toir (leartoir, lartoir), in the  
 east ; leat ipciḡ (leartciḡ),  
 within doors ; leat-ir-muighe,  
 (learmuighe), out of doors ; leat-  
 ir-tíor (leartíor, lairtíor),  
 below, etc. ; i leit is often writ-  
 ten i le ; i leit also = in regard  
 to (*M.*).  
 leatac, -aige, a., duplex, in two,  
 in two equal parts.  
 leatac, -aige, f., a kind of broad  
 seaweed, "wrack."  
 leatac buíre, f., common lady's  
 mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ;  
 sea-ribbon. See leaḡad buíre,  
 7c.  
 leatad, -eta, m., the act of  
 widening, spreading, circulating,  
 extending, opening out ; perish-  
 ing, famishing ; an leatad cop,  
 astride (*Ker.*).  
 leatav, -av, m., breadth ; leatav  
 món, broad-cloth. See leteav.  
 leatavac, -aige, a., large, wide,  
 extended ; conn leatavac,  
 white spoonbill, a bird of the  
 crane family.  
 leat-avanc, f., one of two horns.  
 leat-agaib, m., one side of the  
 face (also leat-pluc).  
 leatam, v. tr. and intr., I distend,  
 widen ; gape ; stretch out ;

spread out, spread a rumour : in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; *vo leat mo fáile oim*, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.

*leat-amaván, m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."

*leatan, gsf. leitne, a.*, wide, broad.

*leatanac, -aig, pl. id., m.*, a page of a book (*leatán, id.*).

*leatan-pur, m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.

*leatán, -aig, -tíaca, m.*, leather ; the skin, the hide ; *feap léir-ighe leatán*, a tanner ; *as captao leatán*, tanning leather (*V.*).

*leat-boct, -boicte, a.*, somewhat poor.

*leat-bonn, m.*, a half-sole ; *pl. -bonnarde (Don.)*.

*leat-bró, f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it ; *ir olc a meilleannr leat-bró*, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).

*leat-bróg, -bróige, f.*, one of a pair of shoes ; *tá leat-bróg aige leir*, he favours him.

*leat-buinne, m.*, a half wave ; *tá an báo ar leat-buinne, (?)* the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

*leat-caoct, -oicte, a.*, blind in one eye.

*leat-ceann, m.*, an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; *cuip ré leat-ceann aip réin*, he leaned his head on one side.

*leat-claob, m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O.C.*) ; also *leat-cliat, leat-laróe* and *leat-luige*.

*leat-cliat, -cléite, -clíata, f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.

*leat-cluap, f.*, one ear ; *vo cuip ré leat-cluap aip réin*, he set himself in a listening posture.

*leat-cluapac, -aige, a.*, having but one ear (also *ar leat-cluap*).

*leat-colpa, m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See colpa*.

*leat-cor, f.*, one leg ; *tá ré ar leat-cor*, he has only one leg.

*leat-cuinn, -e, a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

*leat-cumne, g. id., f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.

*leat-cuinnneact, -a, f.*, half-meal.

*leat-curo, f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.

*leat-cuma, g. id., f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; *tá an leat-cuma agat oim*, you have the advantage of me ; *vo beinir an leat-cumais oim*, you did not give me my share (*leat-cumais, M.*).

*leat-donar, m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.

*leat-donn, m.*, one of the two fists.

*leat-dubán, m.*, one of the kidneys.

*leat-duine, m.*, one of twins ; *leat-ceann cúpla, id.*

*leat-focal, m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage ; *cuigeann feap léiginn leat-focal*, a learned man understands a hint.

*leat-glán, f.*, one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See glán*.

*leat-ghuab, m.*, one cheek or brow.

*leat-ghuala, f.*, one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; *tá l. aip*, he carries one shoulder high.

*leat-lám, -láime, f.*, the other hand, one hand ; *tá ré ar leat-lám*, he has only one hand ; *bí ré 'n-a leat-lám aige*, he held it in one hand.

*leat-lám, f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; *tá leat-lám aip*, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).

leat-lámhac, -aíge, a., distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); táimís leat-lámhac ná nímb iníu, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.  
 leat-lánma, f., a half-couple; a man or wife.  
 leat-luige, g. id., m., leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.  
 leat-luigim, -luige, v. intr., I loll, I recline.  
 leat-marb, -marbo, a., half-dead; quite exhausted.  
 leat-már, m., a buttock (also leat-mára).  
 leat-muicille, m., one sleeve.  
 leatnán, -án, pl. id., m., a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.  
 leatnušab, -ušte, pl. id., m., broadening, spreading, extending, widening.  
 leatnušim, -ušab, v. tr., I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.  
 leatnušte, p. a., widely spread, flattened, extended.  
 leatóg, -óige, -óga, f., a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; l. bán, a sole; l. óear, a flounder; l. fion-uirce, a fluke; l. thuise, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leatáb leatóige opt, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leatób-óg.  
 leat-pinginn, f., a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leat-pinge).  
 leat-púnt, m., a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leat-punta (*Don.*).  
 leatrac, -aíge, a., leathern, made of leather.  
 leat-rann, m., a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of any-thing.  
 leat-rannac, -aíge, a., partial, biassed, unjust.  
 leat-róro, a ball, etc. See liat-róro.

leat-rorc, m., one eye; an leat-rorc, having only one eye.  
 leat-roilte, m., a withered old man.  
 leat-roilteán, m., one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.  
 leat-roiltim, -roiltab, v. tr., I split in two; I hack, mangle.  
 leat-rón, f., one side of the nostrils.  
 leat-rtuac, f., one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.  
 leat-rúil, f., one eye.  
 leat-rúileac, -líge, a., one-eyed.  
 leattra, p. a., spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); tá ré leattra opt, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).  
 leattract, -a, f., expansion, extension, spreading.  
 leat-taob, f. and m., one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a fitch; out to leat-taob, to go aside; i leat-taob, aside; cuir i leat-taob é, put it by, put it aside.  
 leat-taobac, -aíge, a., biassed, partial, unjust; go l., privately, apart.  
 leat-tomailt, g. -e and -alta, f., half-eating, a half-meal.  
 leat-tomalta, p. a., half-eaten.  
 leat-tomar, m., back weight; cf. cloic leat-tomar.  
 leattpom, m., oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; an leattpom, oppressed.  
 leattpomac, -aíge, a., oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.  
 leattpomact, -a, f., oppression (*O'N.*).  
 leattpuime, f., oppression; pregnancy.  
 leat-uair, -uair, f., a half-hour.  
 leat-uilleann, f., one elbow; an acute angle.  
 leat-uirinn, f., one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

leat-uíra, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léite), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-ro. See le, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binne, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leít-beann).

leibíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; out; léic, to decline; níon táinig don léic 'na gcéimeam, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (= leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíoce, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leicead, -cúe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. See leacanta.

leicneac, -níge, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicte, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féadfaíoe cor ná leio ro bainc ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leiróbin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leiróbin veamain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leioeog, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. See leaoíge.

leioimeac, -níge, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leiptean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; cf. *Siolla na leiptean* (*Don.*, *A. 8*); perh. for leítean (from leatad).

leipteanac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léige, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leígeac, -íge, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leígeact, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

leígeab (leígeam), -íge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leígean [leígean(τ)], -ígn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, i), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with oe); leígean opt, pretending; leígean vior, unburthening; leígean leat, overlooking, condoning; leígean tair, permitting, etc. (pron. leogain(τ), *M.*; a running before a jump (*Com.*).

leígeann, -ígn, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac leíígn, scholar, student; aor leíígn, students; foglam leíígn, studying.

leígeannta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

leígeann-tuigre, -ríona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

leígear, -ígn, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

leígearta, *p. a.*, besieged; cf. beleaguered.

leígear, -ígn, *pl. id.* and -ígn-eanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; fear leíígn, doctor, medicine-man; ní leígear agam air, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leígearac, -aíge, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leígearaim, -gear, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leígearta, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leígin (leíígn), *pl.* leígean(τ), leígin(τ), leogain(τ) (*as pron.*, *M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leíg amac, let out, loose, disclose; leíg opt, pretend, "let on"; leíg ar, let out; ná leíg ar é, do not permit it to expire (as fire light); leíg ro, do not interfere with; leíg ro imteact uíet; let her go away; leíg uam



féin (stress on *am*), let me alone; *leis fá óia é* (more usually *fás fá óia é*), leave it to the disposal of Providence; *leis*, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (e.g., temptation); *leis spreac*, let in, admit; *leis ó*, put away from; *ná leis uair é*, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; *leis ríor*, let down, let fall, or hang down; *leis roicé*, take your rest; *ná leigib óia rain*, God forbid it; *leis amúga*, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; *leis leir*, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; *ní leigfeao leat é*, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; *cease from (with oe)*; *leis oe u' éirí mágair*, cease your humbugging.

*leigim*, -geab and -geam, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

*leigte*, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

*leigteoir* (*leagtóir*), -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a reader.

*leigteoir*, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also *leagtóir*).

*leigteoireacht*, -a, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

*léim*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; *bí gac aon léim aige*, he was bounding continually; *Uí léim an tAillíne*, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

*léim*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

*leime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; *leime na leime óam* *uairíom 'na cruinn-tuairim*,

oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); *ránuig-eann glíocair an leime*, wisdom exceedeth folly.

*leimeacht*, -a, *f.*, insipidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

*leimeadóir*, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

*leimear*, -mí, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; *'ré an leimear é!* what childishness! See *leimeacht* and *leimiar*.

*léimim*, *v. léim*, *léimneac* or *léimneac*, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; *ro léim ré ar a bolg* (or *ar a corp*), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

*leimne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

*léimneac*, -nige, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

*léimneac*, -nige, *f.*, act of jumping; *as léimnig*, jumping.

*léimneac*, -nige, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; *as léimnig*, jumping.

*leim-bheir*, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

*leime*, *g. id.*, *pl. léimneaca*, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; *leimí* (*U. genly.*).

*léimneog*, -oige, -oiga, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

*léimín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríe*, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; *map comarta 'm mo rcéal tá mo léimín dub ar mo bdom*, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

*leimneacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

*léim*, -e, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

*léim*, -e, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; *mo léim*, alas! *léim ort*, ruin seize thee! *míle léim ort*, a thousand woes on thee.

*léim*, an *adj.* used adverbially; *go léim*, entirely, altogether, wholly; *is go léim*, every one of them;

- uile go léir, altogether, together; go luath léir, quickly and swiftly.
- Léir-creach, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: mo léir-creach!
- Léir-cuim, -cuim, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; vo léir-cuim: gcló, to print.
- Léir, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.
- Léir, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).
- Léir-eacht, -a, *f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.
- Léirg, -e, -rúe and -eaca, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); an léirg, in a bad state; é vo léirgean an léirg, to neglect it; an léirg na gaoite, in the track of the wind; léirg talman, a tract of land. See *leap.*
- Léirgim, -iugab (léirim), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.
- Léirgim, -iugab, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).
- Léirgsteacht, -a, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.
- Léirgce, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (*léirgceán, id.*).
- Léirgceacht, -gce, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; ag l. tinn, pounding flax.
- Léir-mear, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.
- Léir-mearaim, *cl. -mear, v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.
- Léir-milleadh, -lce, *m.*, complete destruction.
- Léir-neic, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.
- Léir-rcuim, *g. -cuim and -cuim, pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.
- Léir-rcuimaim, *cl. -rcuim, v. tr.*,

- I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.
- Léir-rcuim, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.
- Léir-tionól, -tionól, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.
- Léir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; uball na leire, the hip joint; leir éadain-feola, a leg of mutton. See *leap.*
- Léir, *prep.*, with, by (form of *le* used before the article, etc.); leir rin, with that, thereupon.
- Léir, *prep. pr., 3rd s., m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, leir-eán, leir-geán; leir féin, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; cia leir? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; tá mo lám leir, my hand is uncovered; tá mo lám a éir, *id. (Don.)*; indeed, truly, really, also; tá an rí breoite, the king is ill, tá, leir, he is indeed—is he really? (*M.*); díor féin leir ann, I was there also; agus túa leir, and you also (*M.*).
- Léir-beirt, -e, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.
- Léirce, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom. also leirc*).
- Léirceacht, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.
- Léirceamail, -míl, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.
- Léirceamlaic, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.
- Léirceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.
- Léirceoir, -ora, -oir, *m.*, an idler.
- Léir-cliamain, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is *pron. leap.*
- Léir-éadainfeola, *m.*, a step-brother.
- Léir-éadainfeola, *f.*, a step-sister.
- Léirín, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See *leir* and *leap.*

leir(neac̃t, -a, f., halting, wagg-  
ing; lameness.

leir-ingean, f., a step-daughter.

leir-leanb̃, m., a step-child, an  
illegitimate child.

leir-plioct̃, m., step-children;  
step-offspring.

leirín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a kind  
of small fish.

leir (ds. of leat̃, side, half) in phr.  
tān : leir, come hither; fá  
leir, apart, special; : leir, up  
to this place or time; : leir ir  
go, as if; go leir, plus a half;  
bliabam go leir, a year and a  
half; out : leir mo leab̃an, to  
take to learning as a profession.  
The word leir in these phrs. is  
often written le, esp. in poet.  
See leat̃.

leir̃, -e, f., a species of fish.

leirbeac̃t, f., partiality (O'N.).

leir-béal, m., one side of the  
mouth; an unevenness of the  
lips or edge; tá leir-béal aín,  
he has uneven lips, or it is  
deformed at the verge.

leir-beo, indec. a., half-alive;  
half-dead.

leir-bliabam, f., half a year.

leir-céav, m., fifty, half a hun-  
dred; half a long hundred, or  
sixty.

leir-céal, m., partiality, exclu-  
siveness; exclusion from an in-  
vitation; common in the latter  
application in U.: rinn ríav  
leir-céal oim, they did not  
invite me with the rest.

"Dí do-dáirín an bóir ann  
'n-áit doimnic úi doimnail;  
Dí'n leir-céal cóim móir rin  
D'á déanam."

—Don song.

leir-céann. See leat̃-céann.

leir-céatpama, f., a half-quarter  
in weight or measure; one  
thigh.

leir-éioct̃, f., a single breast.

leir̃, g. id., f., a plaice. See  
leat̃óg and leir̃.

leir̃e (léir), prep. pr., 3rd s., f., with  
her, by her; emph., léir̃e.

leir̃e, g. id. and -an, f., gruel,  
stirabout.

leir̃e, g. id., f., greyness, mouldi-  
ness, whiteness; the rot, a  
disease in sheep; agur an leir̃e  
im' éál, while my head is hoary  
(J. O'Connell).

leir̃eac̃t, -a, f., greyness, mouldi-  
ness, hoariness, whiteness.

leir̃eav, -tro, pl. id., m., breadth,  
width, space, roominess.

leir̃eavac̃, -aíge, a., broad;  
proud, arrogant, conceited.

leir̃eavap, -aír, m., conceit, arro-  
gance.

leir̃éir, -e, f., kind, sort, the like,  
the like of, its like, such, any  
such, equal, the same, such as;  
a l. ve, with noun, a l. agur,  
with verb, a l. rin (ve), such  
and such.

leir̃éir, -e, f., fun, ridicule,  
laughter.

leir̃-eolac̃, -aíge, -aíge, m., a  
smatterer; a half-learned per-  
son; a novice.

leir̃-geat̃ac̃, f., half-moon.

leir̃-íall, m., one cheek or jaw.

leir̃tro (Om.). See leir̃éir.

leir̃ileac̃, in sp. l. for leir̃-leat̃ac̃,  
an leir̃ileg̃, separate, by one's  
self, or by itself.

leir̃-meall, -imill, pl. id., m.,  
the uttermost part; an edge, a  
brim, a border, a coast; cf.  
a dun 'r a dár̃, a lár̃ 'r a  
leir̃-meall.

leir̃-meallac̃, a., bordering, ex-  
ternal; an nuaire leir̃-meall-  
ac̃, our outward man.

leir̃-iomarcac̃, -aíge, a., partial,  
biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

leir̃-iomarcar̃, -e, f., partiality,  
bias, prejudice.

leir̃-iopcar̃, f., one ham or  
hough.

leir̃ín, g. -e, pl. -eata and leat̃-  
pac̃a, f., the side of a hill; a  
steep ascent or descent; a cliff;  
found somet. in place names, as  
in leir̃ín Dneac̃, Letterfrack.

leir̃ín, f., a letter. See leir̃ín  
(invariably pron. leir̃ín in M.).

Léit-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).  
 Léit-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.  
 Léit-leapac, -aige, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factions.  
 Léit-leat, -leats, *f.*, separation, partiality.  
 Léit-leatac, -aige, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.  
 Léit-leatap, -aig, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.  
 Léitlip, -e, *f.*, separation; cuavap an l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.  
 Léitlireac, -aige, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; uime beag leat-lireac ip eab é, he is a man that keeps to himself.  
 Léit-míle, *g. id.*, *m.*, half a mile.  
 Léit-pinginn (leat-piginn), -gne-gnibe, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l. leat-pigine*). See leat-pinginn.  
 Léitpeac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; Léitpinn, *id.*  
 Léitpeacap, -aig, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factionness; separation.  
 Léitpeacac, *a.*, partial, one-sided.  
 Léitpeap, *m.*, sequestration; áit i l., a secret place, as a privy, etc.  
 Léitpib, in *phr.* an l., apart (*Con.*). See leitpeap.  
 Léit-ríge, *f.*, half a kingdom.  
 Léitpír máib, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).  
 Léitrcéal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; gab mo l., excuse me.  
 Léitrcéalac, -aige, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.  
 Léitrcéalaim, -aib, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.  
 Léit-fleapav, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.  
 Leo, *prop. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, with, by them.  
 Leobac, -aig, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.  
 Leobaim, -aib, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

Leošan, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion. See leoman.  
 Leointe, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.  
 Leointe, in *phr.*, v'á leointe féin, of their own accord (*M.*); v'á leontuigil féin (*Don.*).  
 Leointeact, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.  
 Leoin-ghnóm, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.  
 Leoman, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).  
 Leomanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.  
 Leomantact, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.  
 Leon, -oin, *pl. -ta*, *m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This noun is not heard at least in *M.*; leonab, leonaim, *gc.*, are all heard; léar is heard, but in a different sense). See léanaim.  
 Leonab, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.  
 Leonaim, -aib, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.  
 Leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See leointe.  
 Leontact, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.  
 Leonuab. See veonuab.  
 Leon, *indec. a. and s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; go leon, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; ip leon liom, I am satisfied. See lón.  
 Leon-bóitín, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."  
 Leon-ghára, *m.*, sufficient grace.  
 Leotaim, leotab, *gc.* See leobaim, leobab, *gc.*  
 Lep (le'p = le + a + po), with or by whom, which (with past tense).  
 Li (líg), *g. id.*, *pl.* líte, *f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).

**Lia, m.**, a stone, great stone; **Lia fáil**, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; **an Lia fáil 'n-a lán** as géimnigh, **Lia Fáil** moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

**Lia, comp. a.**, more in number or quantity, **ní Lia bhaon 'ran muir**; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; **is Lia lá mar' ná báinn áite againn**, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); **ní Lia fuise im' ceann 'ná mar' o'iannar ort é**, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

**Liabán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

**Lia-bhó, -bhón, f.**, stone-quern, a grindstone.

**Lia, -a, pl. id., m.**, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

**Liacharnac, -aige, f.**, sighing.

**Lia, -bhíog, f.**, broad-leaved pound-weed.

**Lia-lán, m.**, a ladleful, a spoonful.

**Lia-lochar, -aig, m.**, yellow water-lily.

**Lia-óg, -óige, -óga, f.**, a salmon trout.

**Lia-óg, m.**, a pig-sty; from **Lia**, a hog (*O'N.*), and **óg**.

**Lia, -a, f.**, a great number, a multitude; **a Lia**, so many, such a large number; **Lia-aige** (*Con.*).

**Lia-óir, -óir, -óir, m.**, a lector, a reader.

**Lia-óir, -óir, -óir, f.**, a flounder.

**Lia, g.**, **Lia** and **Lia**, **pl. -a, f.**, a stone, flag, flat stone, head-stone, a (precious) stone; **Lia** **lóghar**, a precious stone (**Lia**, **leas**, **leas**, **lios**, etc., *id.*).

**Lia-áine, g. id., pl. -áine, m.**, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

**Lia-án, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

**Lia-án, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a trowel.

**Lia-ánta, -a, f.**, plastering.

**Lia-áil, f.**, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

**Lia-áil, -áil, a.**, gem-like, brilliant; **ba Lia-áil a peapra**, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

**Lia-óir, -óir, -óir, m.**, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

**Lia-í, g.** **leas-á, pl. leas-á, m.**, a physician, a surgeon.

**Lia-í-neo, m.**, hoar-frost (also **Lia-í-neo**).

**Lia-án, -áin, pl. id., m.**, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See **Leamán**.

**Lia-áin, -áin, m.**, wooing, courting (also **Lia-áin**).

**Lia, g. and comp. Lia, a.**, grey, white, hoary, mouldy; **áin Lia**, mouldy bread.

**Lia-á, -áige, a.**, pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

**Lia-á, g.** **Lia-á, m.**, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, *cf.* **ní't Lia-á an té aici**, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

**Lia-á, the rot in sheep** (so called in Thomond). See **Lia-á**.

**Lia-áim, -áim and -áim, v. intr. and tr.**, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

**Lia-án, -áin, pl. id., m.**, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

**Lia-án, -áin, pl. id., m.**, common marigold.

**Lia-bán, -báine, a.**, pale.

**Lia-búir, a.**, tawny.

**Lia-búir, m.**, the jaundice.

**Lia-áil, -áil, a.**, pale-green.

**Lia-áil, -áil, a.**, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

**Lia-áil, -áil, f.**, hoar frost. (*Sch.*).

**Lia-áil, -áil, pl. id., f.**, hoar frost.

**Lia-áil, m.**, mugwort; **Lia-áil móir, id.**; **Lia-áil beag**, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula maris*.

**Lia-áil, -áil, -áil, f.**, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See **Lia-áil**.

liatpao, -ao, m., a sliding, rolling, gliding.  
 liatpaim, -pao, v., intr. and tr., I roll, glide, slide; I upset.  
 liatpán, -án, m., a grey colour, sky colour.  
 liat-peo, m., hoar frost.  
 liatpóro, -e, pl. -róe, and -eaca, f., a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.  
 liatpóroaet, -a, f., ball playing, footballing.  
 liat-uhip, f., a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).  
 liat-uipce, m., water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.  
 lib; in phr., tá mé 'mo lib, I am dripping wet (Con.). See libin and lipin.  
 lib, prep. pr., 2 pl., with you, by you, emph. lib-ro.  
 libéreae, -ríge, a., careless, unconcerned.  
 libroae, -oíge, a., dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.  
 libin, g. id. pl. -róe, m., sometimes libin leaman, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.  
 libinea, m., an untidy person, one dripping wet (Don.).  
 libpá, g. id. m., livery.  
 lic, -e, a., wanton, lascivious (O'N.).  
 licneán, -ám, pl. id., m., a wedge for the coulter of a plough.  
 lioe (luoe), g. id., f., a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (Aras).  
 li-óealao, -óta, m., act of painting, burnishing, japanning.  
 li-óealdaim, -óao, v. tr., I paint, burnish.  
 li-óealóóir, -ópa, -óóiróe, m., a painter, japanner, burnisher.  
 lifo, f., the River Liffey.  
 lig, -e, -te, f., colour, complexion, etc. See lí.  
 lig-óeapc, m., a brilliant eye.  
 lige, roing-lige, g. id., sick bed, a lying down; a bed.  
 lige, g. id., f., a licking or lapping.  
 lige, g. id., f., a tomb, a monument, a grave.

ligim, v. lige, and ligneac, v. tr. I lick, lap.  
 ligneacaim, -neac, v. tr., I lick (M.). See ligim.  
 ligte, p. a., licked, lambent.  
 ligte, indec. a., tall, phant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (O'N.).  
 ligte, g. id., m., gruel, stirabout. See leite.  
 ligteacán, -ám, pl. id., m., a stirabout stick.  
 lit, -e, pl. id., f., a lily.  
 lite, g. id., pl. litróe, f., a lily; lite na ngleannacán, lily of the valley, fancy lagoon.  
 limirtéar, -éir, m., space, room; franchise (O'N.).  
 limirtéreae, -a, f., territory, district.  
 linóear, -éir, m., a large stone (Con.).  
 line, g. id., pl. -ntróe, f., a line, a lineage, a race; line óíreae, a right line.  
 lin-éavae, -aíge, -aíge, m., linen cloth, linen clothes; ga. lin-éavaíge, used as a.  
 lineáil, -ála, f., lining (also línín).  
 lingaó, -ge, m., act of leaping upon (an); jumping, getting past (cappa); coming to, proceeding (from, ve); leaping out (amác); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.  
 lingeamain, -inna, f., a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.  
 lingim, v. -geao and -geamain, v. intr. and tr., I leap, spring, bound (upon, an), start, attack; enter (into, i); rush away, escape (from, ó); overtake (an); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.  
 linigim, -uáao, v. tr., I delineate, draw, design.  
 linigteoir, -opa, -oíróe, m., a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.  
 linuáao, -igte, m., a drawing, delineation, designing.  
 linn, g. linne, pl. linnre, linntróe, f. (definite) time, period, generation, course; pé linn, at

the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huairne rin*, during the course of that time.

*linn*, *pl.* *-te, -teaca, -tpeaca* and *-tíbe, f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntíbe ruabá na páirpige*, the brown waters of the sea.

*linn*, *prep. pra.*, *let pl.*, with us; *emph. linn-ne* and *linne*.

*linn-fiaclaí*, *-aíge, a.*, many-toothed.

*linn-fíut, m.*, a sea current.

*linnteaí*, *-tíge, m.*, a pond, a drain. *See linnteaí.*

*linnteaí*, *-nig, m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *fuil a éiríbe 'na linnteaí réir-eap*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

*lin-naóapc, m.*, common eye-bright.

*liob, -a, pl. id., f.*, a lip; a big lip.

*liobagáí*, *-aíge, m.*, a floating weed.

*liobap, -aí, pl. id., m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.

*liobapnaí*, *-aíge, a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.

*liobapra, indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy; *cuine liobapra*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).

*liobóir, -e, f.*, slowness, toughness.

*liobóireac, -oíge, a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.

*liobóireac, -a, f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.

*liobpaí (liobapnaí), -aíge, a.*, thick lipped, awkward.

*liobpacán, -áin, m.*, a slovenly person.

*liopaí, -aíge, a.*, lisping.

*liován. See leaván.*

*liován an úcaípe, m.*, teasle (*dipsacus fullonum*).

*lios, -íge, -a, f.*, a stone, a grave-stone. *See lias.*

*liosab, -gta, m.*, a whetting, a

sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

*liosaim, -ab, v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

*liosán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a trowel. *See liasán.*

*liosap, -aí, pl. id., m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

*lios-glán, -glaine, a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.

*liosgab, -garta, m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

*liosgaim, -gab, v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

*liom, prep. pr.*, *let a.*, with me, by me; *emph. liom-ra.*

*liomab, -mta, pl. id., m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.

*liomabóir, -ópa, -óiríbe, m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

*liomaim, -ab, v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.

*liomán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also gnashing, grinding, cutting; cf. *liomab nó liomán fiaíal.*

*liomán gneíne, m.*, a sun-fish.

*liomacáirte, m.*, space, extent; *l. na páirpóirte*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).

*liom-bhó, f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

*liomnam, -ab, v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "*ní féiríon cori m' leir vo liomnaí, ní deáiríar goir ná bhíor ná bhúigínear*" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

(*liomnam* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).

*liomós, -óíge, -óga, f.*, a pinch; cf. *bain liomós ar (Don.)*.

*liomóir, -e, -íbe, f.*, a lemon; an almond.

*liomta, p.a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.

*liomta, g. id., m.*, swiftness; utility; *as teac leir an*

- líomta, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).  
 líomtaí, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).  
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*, a net, a gin; líon píobáig, a bird-net (*O.N.*).  
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; líon píce céad fear, the number of twenty hundred men; líon tíge, a household, a family living in one house.  
 líon, -a, -ta, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory*).  
 líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax; linen.  
 líonaí, -aí, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the bráda (*Aran*).  
 líonaí, -nta, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fulness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.  
 líonaíl. *Ses* líneáil.  
 líonaim, -aí, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.  
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O.C.*).  
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).  
 líonbán, -áin, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.  
 líon coire, *m.*, a fetter, a spangel.  
 líonmaí, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.  
 líonmaíseáit, -a, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.  
 líonmaí, -maí, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.  
 líonn, *g.* leanna, *m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.  
 líonn, *g.* leanna, *pl.* leanna, *m.*, ale, strong beer. *Ses* leann.  
 líon na mban píob, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.  
 líonnúib, -úib, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

- also porter; a5 véanadh líonnúib, grieving; 'T an líonnúib i gcúinne mo éiríde 'n-a rtao, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).  
 líonnúib, -úib, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.  
 líonnúib, -úib, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O.U.*).  
 líonnúib, -aí, *a.*, fond of ale (*T. G.*).  
 líon-obair, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.  
 líonraí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a net, net-work.  
 líonraí, -a, *f.*, overflowing, fullness.  
 líonraí (líon-raí) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.  
 líonraí, -raí, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.  
 líonraí, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -raí, *m.*, an abusive term for an old man.  
 líonta, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.  
 líontáit, -a, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; uá líontáit, how full soever (*E. R.*).  
 líontán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a net, a ~~net~~.  
 líopa, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -raí, *m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.  
 líopaire (líopaire), *ind.* *a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.  
 líopaire, -aí, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a leopard.  
 líopa píob, *m.*, ray-fish.  
 líopán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. ní't leanb ná líopán aca.  
 líor, *g.* leara, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earth-en) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; líoracán, *id.* (*M.*).  
 líorcán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an ear at the point



- where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).
- liort**, a list (*A.*). Also **liortá**.
- liortá**, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.
- liortá**, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.
- liortacán**, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, a slothful person, an idler.
- liortáct**, *-a, f.*, importunity; tediousness.
- liortáil**, *-ála, f.*, an enlisting in the army; *raingeant liortála*, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also **lipteáil**.
- liortáilim**, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army) (*A.*).
- liortatáct**, *-aig, -aige, m.*, a lazy person.
- liotám**, *-av, v. intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished.
- lipín**, *g. id., pl. -íve, m.*; a minnow; *tám im' lipín báirte*, I am wet to the skin as a minnow (*Ker.*); *tá mé'mo líb, id. (Con.)*; *tá mé'mo líbineac (Don.)*.
- lipín**, *g. id., pl. -íve, m.*, a little fort or lior; common in place names.
- lírne**, *g. id., pl. -níve, f.*, a handful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).
- lirpín**, *g. id., pl. -níve, m.*, a frog (*Sligo*).
- líteapóda**, *indec. a.*, literary, literal.
- líteapódact**, *-a, f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).
- litiomaíre**, *g. id., pl. -níve, m.*, a dissembler, cajoler.
- litir**, *g. -tre, pl. id. and -treáda, ppl. -treáct, f.*, a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle; *litir láime*, an epistle sent by hand.
- litiréac**, *-níge, a.*, epistolary.
- litir**, *-a, f.*, (in heraldry) the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); *cóm geat le litir* is a common expression.
- liúvaróe**, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
- liúvaróe**, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; a leer-

- ing, scheming fellow (also **liúv-áíve**).
- liúg**, *-áig, m.*, a shout, a howl, a yell.
- liúgac**, *-aig, m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
- liúgaíre**, *g. id., pl. -níve, m.*, a orier, a bawler, a shouter.
- liúgaíreáct**, *-a, f.*, crying, howling, shouting.
- liúg-íolím**, *-íol, v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.
- liúgnac**, *-aige, f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.
- liupac**, *-aige, a.*, puckered, shrivelled.
- liupav**, *-pta, m.*, act of beating, striking.
- liupaim**, *-av, v. tr.*, I beat, strike.
- ló**, *dat. case of Lá*, a day.
- lobav**, *-bta, m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.
- lobavar**, *-aig, m.*, rottenness, putrefaction.
- lobaim**, *-bav, v. tr. and intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrify.
- lobar**, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, a leper; a sick person, a weakling.
- lobra**, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also **lobair, lubair, lubra**).
- lobraáct**, *-a, f.*, leprosy, distemper (also **lubraáct**).
- lobramáil**, *-míla, a.*, leprous, foul, distempered.
- lobta**, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted.
- lobtaáct**, *-a, f.*, rottenness.
- loc**, *-a, pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.
- loc**, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. locc, Lat. locus*); *dim., locán, id.*; modern form is **log**, *dim. logán*.
- loc**, *g. luic, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a hindrance.
- loc**, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.; *loc an margairó*, the market-place. See **loca**.
- loca**, *g. id., pl. -nna or -íve, a* sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a lock (of wool, etc.).
- locaim**, *-av, v. tr.*, I hinder, -

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locam, -cna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See *lacáirte*.

locat motaí, -aíl motaí, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim.* of *loc*).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locán, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled; éan locán, } a magpie.

locánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locap, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plane.

locapó, *mdec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

an fannae tréan nár géill  
mar orcap i ngliaó,

da cáilma léim, tús céavra  
locapó i bpian,

i nglapáid go daor, san réim  
san comérom san pian.

—(*McD.*).

locapóact, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locapmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locannac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-locannac, a Dane, as distinct from Fionn-locannac, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léin, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (prop. *loc bléine*); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

loc-mairóm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form *loc tomairóm*).

locann, -aínn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locannac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

locet, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

loceta, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a loft.

locetac, -aíge, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locetacac, -aíge, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locetacim, -uacac, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locuirt, *g. id.*, *pl. -tí* and *-tíde*, *m.*, a locust; locuirt ceannann, the bald locust.

lóc, *g. lóc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Oon.*); lóca (*Oon.*) (*A.*).

lócáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lóváil.

lócáilim, *m.*, lóváil, *v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

locam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, so locaman ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); locap, they went (the form *locam* is obs.).

locán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

locap (locap), they went. See *locam*.

locuirt, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lofta, a loft (*Don.*). See *loceta*.

loġ, *g. luġ*, *m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See *loġ*.

loġ, *m.*, place (*O. Ir.*, *locc*): Póit in mhóirí mo loġ spairné oíocí féilí mhóirí; tóe mór húi maolconaire mo loġ reidimó (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to *Táin bó fáich*—*K. Meyer.*)

loġ, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift, value, payment, recompense, reparation.

**Lógac**, -aige, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (*lineáit uaine*).

**Lógab**, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.

**Lógaim**, -aib, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.

**Lógall**, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*).

**Lógan**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. *See loc.*

**Lógas**, *g. id.*, *pl. -as*, *m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. *See Lógab.*

**Lógasct**, -a, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.

**Lógmaíl**, -ála, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).

**Lógmaíneact**, -a, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.

**Lógmaí**, -maí, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; *ba lógmaí lógmaí a peapra (McD.)*.

**Lógmaíneact**, -a, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; *as l.*, weeping aloud.

**Lógta**, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like *ro-lógta*, easily forgiven, venial.

**Lóipe**, *g. id.*, *f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also *luípe*).

**Lóineact**, -a, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O'N.*).

**Lóineav**, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.

**Lóineavairne**, *g. id.*, *pl. -airne*, *m.*, a chandler.

**Lóige**. *See laige.*

**Lóigic**, -e, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.

**Lóigíneact**, -a, *f.*, payment, reward.

**Lóilígeac**, -íge, -ígea, *f.*, a cow

after calving; a milch cow (also *laolígac*).

**Loim**, -e, *f.*, a wave; milk.

**Loim-ceirneam**, *m.*, constant complaining.

**Loim-bíogbáil**, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.

**Loim-bíaltac**, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.

**Loim-bíaltaim**, -bíaltac, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.

**Loime**, *g. id.*, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; *má bfuineann tú leis an loime, bfuineann an loime leat*, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.

**Loimeact**, -a, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also *luimeact*).

**Loimic**, -e, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.

**Loimíneac**, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O'C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")

**Loim-líonaim**, -aib, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.

**Loim-rcian**, *f.*, a razor (*P. O'C.*).

**Loim-rcuip**, *m.*, ruin, destruction.

**Lóin**, -e, -róe, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; *Lóin féir*, a light wisp of hay; *Lóin gaoite*, a blast of wind (*Clare*). *See Lóine.*

**Loing-buineac**, *m.*, a shipwreck.

**Loing-buipm**, -eab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.

**Loingseac**, -íge, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.

**Loingear**, -íir, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).

**Loingearac**, -aige, *a.*, abounding in ships.

**Loingreac**, -ríg, -ríge, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.

**Loingreoir**, -oir, -oirne, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.

**Loingreíneact**, -a, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

loingriúim, -riúat, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.  
 loimro, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a churn-dash (also loime or luime).  
 loimte, *g. id., m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); lanair (*Don.*).  
 loimn, *f.*, pleasure, etc; *ir* loimn liom, I like (*U.*). See loimne.  
 loimn-déimeannac, -aige, *a.*, of mighty strokes.  
 loimne, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.  
 loimneac, -nige, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.  
 loimneact, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).  
 loimneamail, -míla, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.  
 loimneapóla, *indéc. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.  
 loimneapóact, -a, *f.*, a shining, brightness.  
 loimneogac, -aige, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.  
 loimn-peapac, -aige, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.  
 loimni, -nneac, -nneaca, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See lann-air.  
 loimneab, -nigte, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See loimneab.  
 loipín, *g. id., pl. -nro, m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; ní'l aon loipín air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.  
 loipg-beap, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).  
 loipgim, *vi. loipg and loipgá, v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, follow, pursue.  
 loipgneac beapg, *f.*, a kind of weed.  
 loipgneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

loip-gníom. See loip-gníom.  
 loip, -e, -ro, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).  
 loipceac, -cige, *a.*, burning; cióc-loipceac, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.  
 loipceann, -cinn, -na, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.  
 loipceanta, *indéc. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.  
 loipceantact, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fierceness.  
 loipcim, -orca, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le*).  
 loipcneac, -nige, *a.*, burning.  
 loipcnige, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.  
 loipcneán, -áin, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; loipcneán ort is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; apán loipcneán, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.  
 loipcte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also loipcigte).  
 loipe, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See lupne.  
 loipt, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.  
 loipte, *g. id., pl. -tro, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also loipte.  
 loipte, *g. id., pl. -tro, m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* loiptín.  
 loipteac, -rige, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.  
 loipteamail, -míla, *a.*, slothful.  
 loiptín, *g. id., pl. -nro, m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; ap loiptín, in lodgings.  
 loiptín, *g. id., pl. -ro, m.*, a small sea-fish.  
 loiptíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.  
 loit, -e, *pl. lota and loiteanna, f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.  
 loit-beapac, -aige, *a.*, destructive.  
 loiteog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).

**Lomúghe**, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also **lomúte**).  
**Lomúim**, *ú. lot, v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy. See **lot**.

**Lomúilleadó**, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

**Lóitne**, *g. id., f.*, a breeze; a storm; **Lóitne gaoite**, a breeze.

**Lom**, *g. lúime, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; **Lom ceirt**, bare justice; **Lom na pínnne**, the naked truth; **Lom búsige**, a naked lie; mo **Lom!** my affliction!

**Lom**, *g. lúime, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.

**Lóma**, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; **Lóma san eolap**, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); **Lómin**, **Lómineac**, a rustic, etc.

**Lomáó**, *g. lomta, m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; **Lomáó caonac**, sheep-shearing; a **Lomáó**, its revelation.

**Lomáóir**, *-óra, -óiríre, m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

**Lomáim**, *-aó, v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.

**Lomáineac**, *-aí, pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

**Lomáire**, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

**Lomáirt**, *-aíre, f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

**Lomáirteac**, *-aíre, a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.

**Lomán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; **Lomán Sathna**, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

**Lománac**, *-aí, pl. id., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

**Lomáir**, *-aí, pl. id., -máiríre, and -a, m.*, a fleece.

**Lomáirgáin**, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.

**Lomáirte**, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

**Lomáirteac**, *-aíre, a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (**Lomáirteac, id.**)

**Lomáirteacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an ill-clad person.

**Lomáirteoir**, *-óra, -óiríre, m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also **Lomáirteoir**).

**Lomácor**, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.

**Lomácorac**, *-aíre, a.*, barefoot.

**Lomáfolur**, *a.*, clear, manifest.

**Lomáfuair**, *-aíre, a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.

**Lomálaíreac**, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.

**Lomálán**, *-láine, a.*, full to the brim, quite full.

**Lomáloiríreac**, *-aíre, a.*, with flaming ardour.

**Lomna**, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim.* **Lomnán, id.**

**Lomnán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.

**Lomnoct**, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.

**Lomnoctac**, *-a, f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.

**Lomnoctadó**, *-aíre and -aíre, pl. id., m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.

**Lomnoctaire**, *g. id., f.*, utter nakedness.

**Lomnoctra**, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

**Lomnoctuire**, *a.*, naked, stripped.

**Lomparac**, *-aíre, a.*, niggard, sparing.

**Lompa**, *-aó, -aíre, m.*, a fleece. See **Lomáir**.

**Lompacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bare, naked fellow.

Lompaó, -puigte, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.

Lompaím (Lompuigim), *v.* *tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay.

Lomta, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn.

Lom-talan, *m.* and *f.*, bare earth.

Lomtóir, -óna, -óiríde, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer.

Lon, *g. lúin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackbird; an ouzel; lonvub, *id.*

Lón, *g. lóin*, *m.*, store, provision, necessities, commissariat, food, fare; lón anna, Viatium; capaill lóin, baggage horses.

Lónaim (Lónuigim), -ab, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey.

Lonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.

Lonvub, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*). See lon.

Long, *g. lunge*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a ship (pron. lúige in parts of *U.*); long cogaró, a warship; long fáile, a steamboat (recent).

Longa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *f.*, the fish called ling.

Longac, -aíge, *a.*, fierce. See lonnac.

Longac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ships.

Longab, -gta, *m.*, a casting, a throwing.

Longab, -gta, *m.*, a devouring, a consuming, eating; a meal.

Longaván, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum).

Longaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume; lap; destroy, devour.

Longaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a swallower, a glutton.

Longaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.

Long-bacab, -cta, *m.*, an embargo (*O. N.*).

Long-bacaim, -cab, *v. tr.*, I lay an embargo.

Long-ghaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the prow of a ship.

Long-foineann, -foinne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ship's ~~bow~~.

Longlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a dockyard.

Longport, -puirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace, a tent, a harbour, a garrison.

Longportac, -aíge, *a.*, possessing castles or palaces.

Long-faon, *m.*, a ship-wright, a ship-carpenter.

Long-époro, *f.*, a sea-fight.

Lonn, *g. lúinne* or *lúinne*, *a.*, bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.

Lonn, *g. lúinne*, *f.*, indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in launching boats.

Lonna-bile (Lonn-bile), *m.*, a strong champion.

Lonnac, -aíge, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous. See Longac.

Lonnac, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.

Lonnacra, *indec a.*, brilliant.

Lonn-ghruit, -a, *f.*, act of fiercely burning.

Lonncairt, -a, *f.*, a spangol (*Con.*).

Lonn-faig, -aíge, *a.*, fierce, irritable.

Lonnmaí, -maíge, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry.

Lonnmac, -maíge, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.

Lonnmac, *g. -naíge* and *-maíge*, *pl. -maíge*, *m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; often pron. *lúmaí* in *W. M.*

Lonnpuigim (Lonnpuaim), -mac, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright.

Lonnugab, -uigte, *m.*, act of rejoicing, growing glad.

Lonnugab, -uigte, *m.*, an abiding or continuance; a dwelling or sojourn.

Lonnugab, -uigte, *m.*, a strengthening.

Lonnuigim, -uḡab, v. intr., and tr., I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; vo lonnuig, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; ceann lonnuighe, ridicule.

Lonnuigim, -uḡab, v. intr., I strengthen, grow strong.

Lonnuigim, -uḡab, v. intr. and tr., I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

Lopa, g. id., pl. -aíbe, m., an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; Lóipín, dim., id.

Lópuir, g. id., pl. -ríbe, m., an untidy, bedraggled person.

Lón, indec. a., and a., enough, plenty, sufficient. See Leor.

Lorc, g. luirc, m., murder (O'N.).

Lorc, gsf., luirce, a., fierce, cruel.

Lór-cóiméar, m., act of securely guarding (Kea.).

Lórbáct, -a, f., a sufficiency.

Lór-fulang, m., satisfaction; act of suffering sufficiently.

Lóns, g. luins, pl. id., m., a step, a track, a trace; an example; act of following, searching for, tracking; race, progeny, succession, posterity; talam luins, tilled land; an a lóns, on his track, in search of him. See Luinsim.

Lóns, g. luins, pl. lónsa, f., a leg, a shank; the shin; a club, a staff, a log of wood. See Lónsa.

Lónsa, -n, pl. Luinsne, f., the shin; a leg; a stalk; Táb na lónsan, Tadh who has (stout) shins; lónsa éabacta, the plough-tail; lónsa éamh, the trunk of a tree.

Lónsáb, somet. used instead of lóns, in sense of searching, seeking, etc.

Lónsaíre, g. id., pl. -ríbe, m., a tracker, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher.

Lónsaíreáct, -a, f., act of tracing out, a tracking, an investigation, a search.

Lónsán, -ám, pl. id., m., the handle of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

Lónsánac, -aíḡ, pl. id., m., a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; Seimeat lónsánaiḡ Seimpeab ḡorac, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

Lór-éruaíḡ, g. id., f., compassion.

Lor, g. luir, m., increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake, virtue; ar a lor rin, owing to the effect of that; ar dap lor, for your sake; ar lor a brátar, on account of his kinsman.

Lor, m., an herb, a look. See Lor.

Lor, g. luir, pl. id., m., the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (O'N.).

Lorav, g. loirte, f., a kneading-trough, a "loaset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine loaset); also a table spread with food.

Lorc, gsf. loirce, a., lame (O'N.).

Lorcaó, g. loirte and loirteḡe, pl. id., m., act of burning, singeing, scalding; lorcaó fuail, the gravel; lorcaó ḡaorte, a belching, blasting, flatulence; lorcaó voíḡe, heartburn; luét loirte, incendiaries.

Lorcán, -ám, pl. id., m., a frog; Lorcán an élarbe, id.; a sort of dray.

Lórta, g. id., pl. -ríbe, m., a panel or pillion; a lazy person. See Loirt and Lóirte.

Lot, g. luir, pl. id., m., act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage, destruction; a wound.

Lota, g. id., pl. -ríbe, m., a loft (Con.). See Locta.

Lotar, -aíḡ, pl. id., m., a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (O'N.).

Lotar, they went. See Lotar.

Lotoll, -éuill, pl. id., m., the socket of a candlestick (O'N.).

Lua, a kick; vo pas érean-lua, gave a mighty kick (O'N.).

Luac, g. luaiḡ and luaca, pl.

- luaca, *m.*, a price, a reward; value, worth, wages, equivalent.  
 luacaro, *-e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*); also luacair, hence dub-luacair (*P. O'C.*).  
 luacair, *-cha, f.*, wintry weather, frost (occurring in luac-luacair, dub-luacair, &c.).  
 luacair, *-cha, f.*, rushes, sedges; luacair Gallua, soft rushes; Sliaib luacha, a well-known district in Kerry.  
 luacan, *-ain, m.*, chaff. See lócan.  
 luacann, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*). See lócanann.  
 luacannac, *-ais, m.*, a rushy place.  
 luachair, *-maire, a.*, precious, valuable.  
 luachac, *-aige, a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.  
 luachuim, *-uagab, v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.  
 luab, *-aibte, m.*, act of mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, discourse (*te, to, of*).  
 luava, *g. id., m.*, the little finger; *dim. luavín*.  
 luabail, *-e, f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; *maoin pul rnuain foebur a cora vo luabail*, one morning ere Phœbus dreamed of stirring his foot, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*).  
 luabaim, *v. luab and luabab, v. tr.*, I mention, refer to, speak of, tell; betroth (also luabaim).  
 luavaine, *g. id., pl. -míbe, a* flax-wheel.  
 luavar, *-air, m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness; *vo claoon mo luavar*, my vigour drooped (*MoD.*); *ta luavar na scor leir*, he is nimble (*Mayo*).  
 luavar, *-air, m.*, report, rumour. See luavara.  
 luabóg, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a leech; also a sort of fish.  
 luavrac, *-aige, a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; *cf. laog luavrac*.

- luavara, *-aib, -aibte, m.*, a report; fame, renown.  
 luavbe, *g. id., pl. -óte, f.*, lead; a plummet; *peann luavbe*, a lead-pencil.  
 luavil, *-e, m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).  
 luavileac, *-lige, a.*, jesting, given to mimicry.  
 luavilim, *-ailab, v. tr.*, I mimic.  
 luavineac, *-nige, a.*, swiftly moving, nimble; waving, ranging, flying; volatile; skipping, panting; fickle, restless.  
 luavineact, *-a, f.*, restlessness, fickleness; a habit of frisking or skipping. See luavineact.  
 luavinnim, *-nuagab and -neact, v. tr.*, I wave, move.  
 luavinnigte, *p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.  
 luavineac, *f.*, dire ruin; *luavineac leand*, dire ruin of children (*O'Ra.*).  
 luavineagan, *-ain, pl. id., m.*, a grovelling person.  
 luavim, *-arab, v. tr.*, I swing, rock, move hither and thither.  
 luaviteac, *-tíge, a.*, swinging, rocking, jolting.  
 luait, *-ata, f.*, ashes; *tuaitín pá luait, subcinerium panem* (*Kea.*).  
 luait-dealac, *-aige, a.*, loquacious, communicative (of secrets).  
 luait-deaprac, *-taige, a.*, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful.  
 luaitte, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, agility.  
 luaitteact, *-a, f.*, agility, activity, swiftness.  
 luaitteao, *-tíu, m.*, quickness, agility.  
 luait-eirige, *f.*, rising up quickly, a quick recovery.  
 luait-ghior, *f.*, ash embers. See ghior.  
 luait-ghiorac, *f.*, ashes hot with small live embers. See ghiorac.  
 luait-meap, *-míne, a.*, quick, nimble, agile.  
 luait-meaprac, *-maige, a.*, light fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).  
 luaitneac, *-mí, m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; *Céavacoin an*



- luatnig, Ash Wednesday; *de'n* catair go léir *de'n* luatneac, which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).  
 luatneac, -nó, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 luatneamail, -nla, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes.  
 luatneamán, -án, *m.*, ashes. *See* luatnamán.  
 luatneán, -án, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 luatnigim, -nigim, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust; I sprinkle with dust.  
 luatnigim, -nigim, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust; sprinkling dust on.  
 luam, -am, *m.*, an abbot, a prior, a prelate; *cf.* luam leapa móipe (*O'N.*).  
 luam, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, *a corpse*.  
 luamain, -ma, *f.*, a veil; act of stirring; motion.  
 luamair, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a navigator, a pilot, an astronomer (some *luamair*).  
 luamairneac, -a, *f.*, navigation, sailing.  
 luamairneac, -a, *f.*, activity; volubility.  
 luam, -am, *m.*, the moon; Monday; luam an tsleibe, also lá an luam, the Day of Judgment; Dia luam, on Monday.  
 luam, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the loins, kidneys.  
 luam, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a son, a lad; a greyhound (*O'N.*).  
 luamairneac, -cig, -cige, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).  
 luamaircim, -arac, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.  
 luandao, -ao, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon.  
 luapó, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar; awkward, sluggish.  
 luap, *g. luap*, *m.*, speed, quickness, swiftness, despatch; luap, speedily; le luap a cor, by his swiftness of foot; vá luap, how swiftly soever; vá luap ó ar, as soon as (*Don.*).  
 luapc. *See* luapcá.  
 luapcá, -aige, *a.*, moving, rocking.  
 luapcá, -cá, *m.*, act of moving, shaking, rocking.  
 luapcáir, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rocker, a swinger.  
 luapcáirneac, -a, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.  
 luapcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, swinging to and fro; a rocking; a swing, a cradle.  
 luapcánac, -aige, *a.*, unsteady, rocking, swinging; impetuous, hasty, rash; *as subs.*, the name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Killarney and Kenmare.  
 luapcánac, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, the act of continued rocking or swinging.  
 luapcánta, *indec. a.*, quick-tempered, hasty, rash. *See* luapcánac.  
 luapcánú, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who swings or rocks, a rower.  
 luapcá, *p. a.*, tossed, rocked.  
 luapcá, -aig, *m.*, motion, movement; maíve luapcá, the threadle of a spinning wheel, cor éapáir, *id.* (*Der.*).  
 luat, -aite, *a.*, early, swift, quick, fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active; go luat, quickly, soon, speedily; ró-luat, too soon, too early; cóm luat agur, cóm luat le, as fast as, as soon as; ní luaithe, *ic.*, no sooner, etc.; an vá luat agur caillreap an teanga, the very moment the tongue is lost.  
 luatac, -aige, *a.*, dusty, ashy, powder-like (generally the *ge.* of luat is used instead of this *adj.*).  
 luatac-aigeantac, -aige, *a.*, light-minded, volatile.  
 luatam, -tao, *v. tr.*, I hasten, move; I mill (cloth).  
 luatapán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-lark.  
 luatar, -aig, *m.*, swiftness, speed; l. anáta, shortness of breath. *See* luap.

luat-báo, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.  
 luat-bápc, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.  
 luat-cáinnceac, -cige, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.  
 luat-gáir, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.  
 luat-gáire. See luat-gáir.  
 luat-gáireac, -cige, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.  
 luat-gáirim, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.  
 luat-lámact, -aige, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.  
 luat-lámact, -a, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.  
 luatmaireact, -a, *f.*, activity, swiftm.  
 luatmar, -aige, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.  
 luat-marcaic, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aige, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.  
 luat-muir, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.  
 luatóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; *prairceal, id.* (*Don.*).  
 luatrainn, *f.*, a narration in verse.  
 luatramán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 luat-tonnac, -naige, *a.*, of swift waves.  
 luatugab, -tugte, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.  
 luatugim, -ugab, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. See luatam.  
 lúb, *g. lúbe, pl. -a, f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a haap; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; lúb ar lár, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; lúb laobair, "by hook or crook."  
 lúbac, -aige, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.  
 lúbad, -bta, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

lúbaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.  
 lúbair, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; mo ceatnar os lúbairibh giorb, my four strong stalwarts.  
 lúbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hoop- ing; a door-haap.  
 lúbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.  
 lúbair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a leper. See lodair.  
 lúbairil, -ála, *f.*, whispering.  
 lúbairac, -aige, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (*pron. lúbairac*).  
 lúbairac, -aige, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.  
 lúbairacail, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; lúbairac, *f., id.*  
 lúbair, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.  
 lúbóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a noose.  
 lúbóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a flake, a drop; lúbóg rneactaró, a snowflake.  
 lúbair, *g. id., f.*, leprosy. See lodair, *tc.*  
 lúbair, -aige, *a.*, leprous. See lodair.  
 lúbta, *p. a.*, bent, looped.  
 lúb, *g. lúbe, pl. lúca, lúbaim* (in *Ker. sp. l., pl. also lúbais*), a mouse; lúb fpannac, or simply fpannac, a rat; lúb péir, a shrew or field mouse; lúbóg and lúbáin, *dima.* In *U.*, lúbóg beag, a mouse, lúbóg mhór, a rat, lúbóg = either rat or mouse.  
 lúb, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).  
 lúbair, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a mousing.  
 lúbairac, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.  
 lúbáin, -áinne, -a, *f.*, a prison (*O'N.*).

lucóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; lucóg móir, a rat (*U.*). See luc.

luct, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; luct luinge, freight; luct mo glaise, my handful; luct mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also luct).

luct, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; luct oibre, workers; luct riubairt, walkers, beggars; luct ceannuighe, buyers; luct díolta, sellers; luct céirne, tradespeople; luct éin-tíne, fellow-countrymen.

luctaíne, *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

luctmaíne, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness.

luctmaíneacht, -a, *f.*, capacious-

ness. luctmar, -aíne, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

luctuagad, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

luctuigim, -uagad, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

luctuighe, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúo (perhaps for lút), *m.*, energy; gan lúo gan látar, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

lúo, *g. lúo, pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

lúoa, *g. id., pl. -aíne, m.*, the little finger (*Lároin, id.*).

lúoagán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

lúoaim, -aíne, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

lúoaimne, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

lúoap, -aíne, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

lúoap, -aíne, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

lúoapac, -aíne, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

lúoapacht, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

lúoap-éirín, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

lúoapóa, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

lúoapóacht, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

lúoapáca, hinges, basis, foundation; lúoapáca an éiríne, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See lúoapac.

lúoapamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*).

lúg, -a, *pl. -anna and -aíne, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

lúgavóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the little finger. See lúroin and lúoa.

lúgar, *somet. in sp. l., M. and Con.*, for lúga, in *phr.* like ní lúgar liom an rúga ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní lúga oim an rúga ná é, whence lúgar, which is used corruptly as above; cf. *ir beag oim é*).

lúgaracán (lúgaracán, lúgaracán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

lúgouagad. See lúgouagad.

lúgouigim. See lúgouigim.

lúgouigheoir. See lúgouigheoir.

lúgnar, -a, the Kalends of August; lá lúgnara, Lammass Day, the first of August; lúgnarab, *a.*, a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na lúgna, oíche lúgna, are also heard, as in Cork.

lúib. See lúib.

lúib, -e, *pl. id. and lúibeanna, f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; lúibeanna ícete, healing herbs.

lúibeac, -óige, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

lúibeapnac, -naíne, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See lúibeapnac.

lúib-eolar, -aíne, *m.*, botany.

lúib-eolúine, *g. id., pl. -óine, m.*, a botanist.

- lábín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,** a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; *fig.*, a fair-haired maiden.
- láibineac, -nig, a.,** crafty, cunning.
- láibineact, -a, f.,** craftiness, cunning.
- laib na malaróe reang, f.,** a kind of herb.
- laibneac, -nig, m.,** a heap of weeds.
- laib-piart, f.,** a caterpillar (also *laip-piart*).
- laibre, g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,** a coat of mail; harness, livery (also *laibne*).
- laibnigim, -nig, v. tr.,** I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.
- laio, -e, f.,** a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with *neg.*, nothing; *gan oipeas na laioe opta*, without even a stitch of clothes on them.
- laioeac, -nig, a.,** ragged, slovenly.
- láioín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,** the little finger; *láioicín, id.*
- luige, g. id., m.,** act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; *m' luige*, lying down; *luige peolacáin*, lying-in, illness in confinement; *luige irceac an*, an encroachment on; *'n-a leat-luige*, half-lying, reclining.
- luige, g. id., pl. -ghe, m.,** an oath; an imprecation; *beipim-re luige*, I swear; *puo do cup'na luige opáinn*, to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly *luige* = lying).
- luigeacán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; *luigeacán bliadóna*, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.
- luigeán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a nave, a centre.
- luige-feolac, m.,** lying-in, labour,

travail; *leabair luige-feolta*, child-bed.

- luigim, v. luige, v. intr.,** I swear.
- luigim, v. luige, v. intr.,** I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; *oo luig a aigne an a ceathran cloinne*, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: *oo luig ré an sol*, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.
- luigin, g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,** the flat surface at the top of the head; *luigin a bairtí*, the crown of his head; *dím. of laig or loig*, a hollow.
- luime, g. id., f.,** bareness, baldness, poverty (*luimeact, id.*).
- luim-linn, f.,** a pond of new milk.
- luimneac, -nig, m.,** a lake or body of water; Limerick; *luimneac laigean*, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also *g. -nig, f.*
- luimpe, g. id., f.,** a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also *luimpe*).
- luingear, -nig, m.,** a fleet, shipping. *See luingear.*
- luingneálta, f.,** *lu. léanhan oo cinn báin* *lu. éigre* (*S. na Ráitineac*).
- luingneact, -a, f.,** voyaging, sailing.
- luinne, for various meanings see loinne.**
- luinneog, -oig, -oga, f.,** a song, a lay (*Rathlin, G. J.*); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.
- luinn-iarc, m.,** swordfish. *See luinn-iarc.*
- luimpe, g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,** a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.
- luipcín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,** a cripple.
- luipcineac, -nig, pl. id., m.,** a small inactive person.
- luipeac, g. -nig and nige, pl. -peaca, m. and f.,** a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; *cf. Latin lorica.*

luirg-feapraio, *f.*, a mailed club.  
luirgne, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of *luirga*].

luirgneac, -nige, *a.*, long-legged.  
luir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*.

luireas, -rige, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle; luireas an élaíóin, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.

luirín, *g. id., pl. -nise, m.*, a little herb.

luirne, *g. id., pl. -neaca, f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour; *di luirne 'na rnoó*, bright was the colour of her face.

luirneamail, -thla, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

luirte, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also *luirte*.

luít, -úite, *a.*, nimble; *luít-éire*, quivering.

luít, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

luít-éleap, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery.

luít-éire, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering.

luíte, *g. id., f.*; agility, vigour.

luíteac, -tí, *m.*, veins, nerves.

luíteact, -a, *f.*, vigour, activity.

luíteap, -e, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

luíteapac, -rige, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

luít-fial, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.

lúma, a clown; *lúma tuirpeac*, a lazy clown (*lúma* is the word used in *B.*). See *lúma*.

lún-bánc, *m.*, a strong ship (*B. R.*) (perhaps = *lunn-bánc* or *long-bánc*).

lúnpac, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat; a stay, a hold; mooring; *é tógaint v'á lúnpacais*, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also *lúnpac*.

Lungaim. See *longaim (O'N.)*.

lungaim. See *longaim*.

lupg. See *longg*.

lupga. See *longga*.

lup, *g. lup, m.*, strength, power; design, intention; *an aon lup*, on purpose, intentionally. See *lop*.

lup, *g. lupa, pl. id., m.*, a leek; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

lupac, -aís, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

lup an balla, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.

lup an coirne, *m.*, coriander.

lup an Colmain, *m.*, Columbine.

lup an traoid, *m.*, fennel.

lup buíde bealtaine, *m.*, marsh marigold.

lup Colum Cille, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.

lup-éuac, -aís, -aca, *f.*, a caterpillar; *lup-éum, id.*

lup-éumeos, -oís, -os, *f.*, a terpillar.

lup gan átaip gan thátaip, *m.*, duck meat.

lup garb, *m.*, goose-grass.

lup-íopt, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

lup leat an trampaio, *m.*, gilly-flower.

lup liat, *m.*, common lavender.

lup mhic beatais, *m.*, betony (*betonica*).

lup mhic Cumín, *m.*, cummin.

lup mhíre, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass; *lup míola, id.*

lup móp, *m.*, great white mullen (*verbascum thapsus*).

lup móp bainneann, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.

lup mhíre, *m.*, marigold.

lup na breacós, *m.*, black tansy.

lup na bfrannac, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

lup na vepimballán, *m.*, valerian; valerine.

lup na fearnaíse, *m.*, sundew.

lup na póla, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

lup na gcnáin, *m.*, samphire.

lup na gcnáin mbuipre, *m.*, common comfrey.

Lur na gcnápán, m., great figwort.  
 Lur na hoiróce, m., night-shade.  
 Lur na laoc, m., rosewort.  
 Lur na laog, m., orpins or golden saxifrage.  
 Lur na leac, m., eyebright.  
 Lur na leaván, m., wild teasle.  
 Lur na mban píob, m., foxglove.  
 Lur na mbneileog, m., the whortleberry.  
 Lur na meala, m., honey-suckle (*lonicera*).  
 Lur na míol móh, m., common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).  
 Lur na n-eirneog, m., cloud berry-shrub.  
 Lur na ngorm-bearg, m., black-berry plant.  
 Lur na pinginne, m., marsh pennywort (*hydrocotyle*).  
 Lur na rcon, m., clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).  
 Lur na ríotcána, m., loose-strife (*lysemachia*).  
 Lur na Spáine, m., pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.  
 Lur na rcalóg, m., berry-bearing heath.  
 Lur na teangan, m., the herb called adder's tongue.  
 Lur póinc, m., peony, *paeonia*.  
 Lurpacán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a botanist, a herbalist.  
 Lurparó, -e, f., an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.  
 Lurparó na bpaocán, f., berry-bearing heath.  
 Lurparó na geime boinnige, f., bear whortle berries.  
 Lurparó na raon, f., clown's all-heal.  
 Lurpós, -óige, -óga, f., a charm by means of herbs.  
 Lurpaine, g. *id.*, pl. -píob, m., a flatterer.  
 Lurpaineact, -a, f., flattering.  
 Lurpar, -aín, pl. *id.*, m., flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).  
 Lurpnae, -aige, a., fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

Lurpuigim, -puigib, v. tr., I flatter, fawn on.  
 Lút, g. Lút and Lúta, m., strength, vigour, activity, power; an Lút, brandished vigorously (*B. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.  
 Lút, g. Lúte, pl. Lútae, f., a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.  
 Lúta, g. *id.*, pl. -róe, m., a bow, a cringe, a fawning.  
 Lútae, -aig, m., nerves, veins, tendons (also Lúteae).  
 Lútaíl, -ála, f., a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.  
 Lútáin, -e, -áinta (and Lútáine), f., joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; Lútáin do bair ar, to be rejoiced.  
 Lútáineact, -aige, a., joyous, joyful, glad, merry.  
 Lútmae, -aig, m., sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also Lúteae and Lútae).  
 Lútmaie, g. *id.*, f., agility, activity, vigour.  
 Lútmaieact, -a, f., agility, activity, suppleness.  
 Lútmaí, -aie, a., vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; go Lútmaí, quickly.

**m** (mum, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

mā, conj., if; with *ir* becomes má'ir; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *vá* is used with the imperfect or conditional; mā tá go, although that; mā ir ead, máiread, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; mā tá réim, still, nevertheless; bí aingeao aige, agus má bí réim, ba maic ré é, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; mā is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional; mā bead, if it would be, and it will

be; *vā mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *vā mbeaó aipeaó aiam, v'ólpainn do fláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *mā itear aian, ní uaitre puapap é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *mā itinn aian, do v'ólpainn ap*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *mā cíbeann tú Tomás, abair leir teact irteac*, if you see (i.e., should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

*mā (māó)*, *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *cuip ré ve má oim gan é v'innint vuit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

*maó, -aib, pl. id., m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

*maóó, -óige, -óga, f.*, a pet, a term of endearment.

*maóóac, -aige, a.*, fringed, hung with tassels.

*mac, g. mic and meic, voc. a thic, pl. mic, maca and meic, m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leabair*, copy of a book; *mac míora*, a son one month old; *mac mallactain*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an éuit*, kitten; *mac aiail*, the foal of an ass; *mac impeapain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léiginn, mac fogluma*, a student; *ir aeirbeac an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *gein thic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac alla* (*Sc. mac talla*), an echo.

*mac*, used *adjec.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-ghníomharta*, youthful actions.

*maó, field*; hence *amaó*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. See *maó* and *maó*.

*maó, g. id., pl. -íbe, m.*, a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

*macaíl, -ata, f.*, a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

*macaim, -caó, v. tr.*, I bear or carry; I fondle.

*macaíre, g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

*macaill, -aill, m.*, the herb bennet or avena.

*macalla, m.*, an echo (also *mac-talla*).

*macaill coille, m.*, wood avena.

*macaill piabain, g. -aill piabain, m.*, common avena, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

*macaill uirce, g. -aill uirce, m.*, water avena, *geum rivale*.

*macamaíl, -míla, a.*, filial, gentle.

*macamlaet, -a, f.*, sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

*macamlaó, -lta, m.*, fostering, fosterage.

*macán, g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a boy; youthful hero.

*macánta, indec. a.*, excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

*macántaó, -aige, a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

*macántaet, -a, f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *cáit na macántaet*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

*macántap, -aip, m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). See *macánta*.

*macaom, -aom, pl. id., m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *mac-aom mná*, young woman, young lady.

*mac-cléipeac, m.*, a deacon, one who ministers.

*macóla, a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

*macóact, -a, f.*, virility, manliness.

*mac puipme, m.*, the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

*mac gan aiaip, m.*, a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.

mac-ghnóth, *g. -a, pl. -ghnótharta*, *m.*, a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.

mac leabair, *m.*, a copy of a book.

mac léiginn, *g. mic léiginn, pl. id., m.*, a student, a scholar.

mac mic, *m.*, a grandson.

mac luíge, *-uige, m.*, a staining or blotting.

mac luígeim, *-uige, v. tr.*, I stain, blot or blur.

mac muirgeac, *m.*, a scollop, a species of shell-fish.

macnaiseac, *-pige, a.*, hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.

macnar, *g. -air or -ara, m.*, kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.

macnapac, *-aige, a.*, sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. *See macnaiseac.*

macnuigim, *ul. -uige, v. tr. and intr.*, I beget (*U.*).

mac oíca, *m.*, the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.

macraet, *-aet, pl. id., m.*, mackerel; *m. capaitl*, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (*Ker.*) (also *marcraet*). (*A.*)

macraib, *-e, f.*, youths, young men; male children; an *m. óg*, the youth.

macrap. *See macnar.*

macrapac, *-aige, a.*, sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. *See macnapac.*

macrapact, *-a, f.*, sauciness (*O.N.*).

macraimail, *-míla, pl. id., m.*, like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also *macraimail, U. and Mea.*).

macraimailte, *-e, -eaca, f.*, an emblem.

macraimailteac, *-aige, a.*, emblematic.

mac roipin, *m.*, a miserable person (*N. Con.*).

maet, *-a, m.*, a calm sea-wave.\*

maetaim, *-aó, v. tr.*, I slaughter, butcher (*Lat. mactare*).

mac tife, *g. mic tife, pl. com. allta nó maonairé allta, m.*, a wolf; *Cnocán an tñic tife*, a place name; somet. *pl. mactip-ré*; pron. *maetife (M.)*.

maetnaim, *-aim, m.*, act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also *maetnao*).

maetnóir, *-óira, -óiré, m.*, a deliberator; a chider.

maetnuigim, *-nuige, m.*, act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also *maetnaim*).

maetnuigim, *ul. maetnaim and maetnuigim v. tr. and intr.*, I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also *maetnaim*).

mac-toigim, *-gaó, v. tr.*, I adopt as a son.

maó (for mbaó), dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; *vá maó*, if it were; *go maó*, may it be, that it would be. *See Appendix to Kea, T. S.*

máó, *g. máó, pl. máóanna, m.*, the trump at cards; fortune, fate; *fig.*, a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; *ait-eaprac máó*, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an *máó mór*, the chief trump; *tá an máó mór aige*, he is in luck; also *g. -áir, pl. -áiré*.

maoó, *-aíó, -aíre, m.*, a dog; *maoó allta* or *m. allairé*, a wolf; *maoó puac, m.*, a fox; *m. píogac*, dog-fish; *m. xapó*, dog-fish; *m. vintín*, a small fish resembling ling; *m. vonn*, an otter; *m. capraige*, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (*U.*); *maoó uirce*, an otter or beaver.

maoó ppaicé, *m.*, a heath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.

maoó gaoite, *m.*, a mad dog;



\* a blood-hound or wicked dog; also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

MAOAI, *prep.*, about, concerning; MAOAI le Seagán, with regard to John (also MAOIN).

MAOANTA, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.

MAOAR. See MAOAR.

MAOAR, -AII, *m.*, madder (plant), *rubea tinctorum*.

MAOA PÁMA, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See MAOIE.

MAOMAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

MAOMUAGAO, -AIGTE, *m.*, act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; *an n-a m.*, overthrown.

MAOMUAGIM, -UAGAO, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (MAOMAIM, *id.*).

MAOPIA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AIOE, *m.*, a dog, a mastiff; MAOPIA ALICA (or MAOPIA ALLAIÓ), a wolf; MAOPIA PUAO (but rather MAOAO PUAO), a fox; MAOPIA UIRCE, a beaver or otter; MAOPIA POLA, a blood-hound; MAOPIA GLAR, a dog-fish; *dim.* MAOPIIN, as in MAOPIIN PUAO, a little fox; MAOAO, not MAOPIA (*Don.*). See MAOAO.

MAOPIA CHAINN, *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

MAOPAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); mí MAOPAMAIL, July.

MAOPAMLAET, -A, *f.*, doggish-

MAÍ, *g.* MÁIGE or MÁGA, *pl.* MÁGA, *f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; MÁÍ PÁIL, an ancient name of Ireland.

MÁÍ, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paw; *dim.*, MÁGÁN and MÁGÍN.

MÁÍ, somet. written in surnames for MAC, prefixed to names, esp. those beginning with a vowel, t or p.

MÁÍGAE, -AIGE, *a.*, fat, plump, fleshy; having paws.

MÁÍGAE, -AIG, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (*Don.* and *Mayo*).

MÁÍGAE, -AIGE, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

MÁÍGAB, -AIO, -AIOE, *m.*, act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (*at, pá and an, Don.*); PEAP MÁÍGAB, a joker, a jester; NÁ BÍ AG MÁÍGAB FÚM, do not jest at me; AG UÉANAM MÁÍGAB OPM, jesting at me (*Don.*); *pron.* MÓGAB in *Louth*, etc.; *ir* PEAPPI FUIGEALL AN MAOAB NÓ (= 'NÁ) FUIGEALL AN MÓGAB (= MÁÍGAB) (*prov.*).

MÁÍGABE (and PMÁÍGABE), *g. id.*, *pl.* -UIOE, *m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*).

MÁÍGAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with PÁ).

MÁÍGAPLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -LIOE, *m.*, the testicles, the scrotum.

MÁÍGAPLIN MEABPAC, *m.*, male or female orchis.

MÁÍGAPTE, -APTE, *f.*, creeping, pawing, touching.

MÁÍGAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking.

MÁÍGAR, -AII, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

MÁÍGAPLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, having testicles, male.

MÁÍGUAIPTE, MÁÍGUAIPTE, *adverbial expression*, round about; *cf.* *Mid. Ir.*, *im-a-cuaip*; *Manx*, *mygeayri*; *an t-alam máíguaipte* U'Á LUARCAÓ IM' ÉIMCEALL, the land shaking all round me (*O. M.*); somet. changed to PÁ CUAIPTE in *U.* and *Louth*; ní PAID EIG LEANNA PÁ CUAIPTE (*P. O'Dor.*).

MÁÍGAMAIN. See MATGAMAIN.

MÁÍGOS, -OIGE, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

MÁÍGUOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -OIE, *m.*, a scorn, a scoffer, a mocker.

MÁÍ-UIRCE, *m.*, a field lake, field water.

MAICNE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NIOE, *f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; MACNAÓ (*S. U.* and *Louth*).

máicín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.*

maroe, *g. id., pl. -íre, -veada, m., wood; a stick, a staff; vo rus ré a maríre leir go maít, he got on well through life (Ker.); an oar, maríve náma, id., maríve aptail, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; m. clampa, a clamp-oar; m. veiríu, after-oar; maríre meadóin uíce, centre oars; maríve réir, a round oar; m. corais, bow-oar; m. ríuirta, a helm; m. cnoíre, a crutch; m. mílir, liquorice; m. ríuirta, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly maríve garma; m. ríuirta, a distaff, a spindle; m. mearc, a boy's top; m. eolair, tiller (Mayo); m. ríuirta, the cross-beam in house-roofing; m. mallaí, the ridge pole of a house; m. coipe part of a loom; m. garma, a weaver's beam, a rudder; m. bhuíre, tongs, a cleft stick; m. vóna, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof; vóniceav maríve, a wooden bridge (Don.); capall maríve, a hobby horse, a bicycle.*

maríveos, -oíge, -osa, *f., a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell concha veneris (pron. máíveos, M.).*

maríon, -íne, -veada, *f., morning; an m., this morning, at any future time; vo pórpainn an maríon tú, I would marry you at any time henceforth; go maríon, till day; an m. : nív, this morning; maríon, one morning, or a certain morning; nom. maríean (W. M.), maríon (Don.).*

maríom, -aóma, -aómanna, *m. and f., a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,*

*a bursting forth as of water, etc.; éurí ré paon maríoma 7 míocearí an, he completely routed him in battle (Ker.); maríom shapó opt (here it is f.), may you burst to death; maríom talman, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; éin ré maríom oim, he did me great injury; tá maríom aingro aige, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; g., often maríome, *f., cf. iní na maríome (nom. also maríom).**

maríom éainnte, *f., volubility of speech.*

maríom éurí, *f., an ulcer (P. O.C.).*

maríompeac, -rí, *pl. id., m., a rupture.*

maríom reíne, *f., a rupture; hernia.*

maríom réíre, *f., a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; maríom báir-ríge, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; imteact na maríoma, a retreat from battle.*

maríoneamail, -íla, *a., early in the morning; go moé m., in the early hours of the morning.*

maríonín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a little dunt.*

maí, -e, -eada, *f., an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); atá maí uíre, she gives a proud toss of the head; vo éurí rí maí uíre réin, she tossed her head; tá maí an mo hata anonn éum ríge an óit, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.*

maívean, -íne, -veana, *f., a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.*

maíveanar, -aí, *m., maidenhood, virginity.*

maíveamail, -íla, *a., jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.*

maíveos, -oíge, -osa, *f., a mid-wife (O.N.).*

máíírtí, *g. id., pl. -eíre, m., a master; m. ríola, a school-*

- master; m. *uáinra*, a dancing-master; m. *uinnce*, *id.*
- máistirpeacht*, -a, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority.
- máistirpeamail*, -mála, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.
- máistirpeár*, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (*Lat. magistra*).
- máistirpeár*, -tuir, *m.*, mastery, as in the *prov.*, *taitiúe gni máistirpeár*, practice gives one mastery.
- máistirpeáirim*, -peacht, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer.
- maíse*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míse*, *m.*, a salmon; *fig.*, a fine healthy person; often a proud woman (common in *maíse mná*); m. *léan*, salmon-trout; m. *caitín*, a fine, handsome girl (*Om.*); m. *buacalla*, a handsome, strong lad (*Om.*).
- maísearó*, -míó, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.
- maíseán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small salmon; a salmon-trout.
- maíse-márc*, a marshy field. See *márc*.
- maíle-únaíoch*, -maíse, *a.*, eloquent (*O'N.*).
- maíleó*, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.
- maílin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míle*, *m.*, a little bag or sack.
- maílir*, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.
- maílepead*, -maíse, *a.*, malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.
- maíll*, -e, *f.*, delay; *gan maíll*, immediately (also *moíll*); *ní beir maíll ar bít oim a déanaó*, I'll have no difficulty in doing it.
- maíll-únaíoch*, -maíse, *a.*, slow of speech.
- maílle*, *g. id.*, *pl. -mílle*, *f.*, delay, slowness (also *moílle*).
- maílle*, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (*P. O'C.*).
- maílleáó*, -éio, -éioíóe, *m.*, a mallet.
- maílle pe (le)*, *comp. prep.*, along with, together with; because of, by means of.
- maílligim*, -maílligim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I delay.
- maílligim*, -leao, *v. tr.*, I wave.
- maílligim*, -maílligim, *m.*, adjourning, delaying.
- maílligim*, *f.*, doubt, suspense, balance.
- maílligim*, *m.*, delay, slowness, a slow pace.
- maílligim*, -maílligim, -maílligim, *a.*, traveling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as *suba*, a delayer.
- maílligim*, -maílligim, -a, *f.*, dallying or delaying.
- maílligim*, -maílligim, -maílligim, *v. intr.*, I move slowly.
- maíme*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, *maíme*.
- maíme*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míme*, *m.*, a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (pron in *M. maíme*); *Lat. manica*; *maíme*, *id.* (*N. Con.*); *maíme* (*Gal.*), *maíme* (*U.*) *id.*
- maíneap*, -maíneap, *m.*, a manor, a lordship.
- maíngin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míngin*, *m.*, a little bag, a budget.
- maíneap*, *m.*, a mad or foolish person (*O'N.*).
- maíneap*, -a, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*).
- maíneap*, *g. -maíneap* (somewhat -maíneap), *pl. -maíneap*, *f.*, a monastery, an abbey; *maíneap loca léin*, Muokross Abbey; an *maíneap* *tuair*, Fermoy; an *maíneap* *tear*, Middleton, m. na Copan, *id.*
- maíneap*, -maíneap, *a.*, belonging to an abbey or monastery.
- maíneap*, -a, *f.*, an abbotship or abbacy.
- maíneap*, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mallet.
- maíneap*, -a, *f.*, slowness, negligence, idleness.
- maíneap*, -maíneap, -maíneap, *a.*, sluggish, slothful, lazy.

mainneachtain, -tina, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

mainneachtuac, -aige, *a.*, slack, negligent; indelicate.

mainneamail, -míl, *a.*, early.

mainneap, *g.* mainnipe, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See mainneac.

mainnigim, -iugab, *v. intr.*, I fail.

mainnigim; lá 'n-a m., on the day after the day after tomorrow (also i mainnigim in phr. i mbáic, umanoitap i mainnigim).

mainnre, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also mainnir and mann-aoir).

mainneac, *g.* -nige, *pl.* -neaca, and mainneac, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.

mainneap, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a manger, a crib.

mainne, *indec., m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle) (*U.*).

mainne, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

mainne-eac (phonet. main-neac), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -lige, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ball mainneac, a weak limb or member.

mainne-leat, *f.*, one side of the body powerless or lifeless.

mainne-neanntóg, *f.*, blind nettle, dead nettle.

mainne-pleit, *f.*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass.

mainne, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound, the sign of a wound, *cf.*, an capall ip mó mainne ip é ip aoirve cáiteann. See mainne.

mainneac, -cige, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall mainneac, a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

mainneac, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, mac'erel (*A.*).

mainne, -e, *f.*, woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as interj., woe! O sad! ip mainne oo, woe to, it is a pity of; ip

mainne ná glacann é, woe to him who doesn't take it; ip mainne a díonn vealb, woe to him who is poor; ip mainne a cuiseann don tréim 'ran tráoial, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

mainneac, -gige, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

mainne, *f.*, woe. See mainne.

mainneac, -nige, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

mainneac, -nig, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

mainnigim, -iugab, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

mainneac, -éir, -éada, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

mainneac, *indec.*, Margaret. (*In M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is mainneac.)

mainne, *v.* mainne, mainneac-tain, *v. tr. and intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; go mainne é, may you wear it out (a new garment); go mainneam a céile, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); go mainne i bpao, long life to you (a return of greeting); go mainne beo glán, *id.*

mainne, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

mainneac, -nige, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

mainneac, -éir, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

mainneac, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aig, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

mainne, -neac, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

mainne, *f.*, Tuesday; Dia mainne, on Tuesday.

mainneac, *g. id.* and -ana, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; glige m., a livelihood.

mainneannac, -aig, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See mainneannac.

maíre-feoil, *f.*, beef.  
 maíreín. *See* maíreín.  
 maíreín, *g. id., pl. -móe, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.  
 maíreín, *g. id., pl. -móe, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).  
 maíreíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; ní forrað na maíreínig é, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (*Ker.*).  
 maíreír, *g. id., pl. -móe, m.*, a martyr.  
 maíreíneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a martyr.  
 maíreíneact, -a, *f.*, martyrdom.  
 maíreíngim, -ingá, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.  
 maíre, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; go mbeiríó bliadain ó inniu pá maíre oíamh, may this day twelve-month see us prospering; b'olc (ba maíre) an maíre óuit é, it was ill (well) done of you; ír aítíreac an m. óuit, it is a shame for you, ír caillte an m. óuit, *id.* (45 is also used instead of 60).  
 maíre, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also maíre or muíre and maíreac).  
 maíreac, -rige, *a.*, handsome, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.  
 maíreact, -a, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 maíreac (má 'reac), if so, then, therefore.  
 maíreamail, -míla, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.  
 maíreamílaact, -a, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.  
 maíreíngim, -ingá, *v. tr.*, I adorn.  
 maíreíngá, -igte, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.  
 maírce, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

maírceog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).  
 maírceín, *g. id., pl. -móe, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.  
 maírceíneact, -a, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).  
 maírceír, -ce, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also maírce).  
 maírceíneac, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).  
 maírceíngim, -ceingá, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.  
 maírceím, -ceac, *v. tr.*, I churn.  
 maírceíngá, -ceigte, *pl. id., m.*, a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.  
 maít, -e, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).  
 maít, -e, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.  
 maít, -e, *comp. faíre, a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, befitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; fáir-maít, excellent; go maít, well; na daoine maíte, the good people, fairies; ír maít leir, he likes, he wishes, he would like (baó maít); níor maít leir, he would not like; gur maít le, that he would like; ír maít vo, it is good for, well for; ní maít maít óó ann, he did it in vain; go maít maít agat, thank you; ná maít maít agat (ná fá' maít agat), no thanks to you, in spite of you; ní't ré go ró-maít, he is not very well; tá go maít, very well! very good! ní maít aon maít vo... there was no use...; ír maít liom fáin, I am glad of that; ná maít maít agat, that no good may happen to you! cóm maít (cóm maít céanna), as well; gan maít, good for nothing; cao é an maít é, what good is it? cóm fána agur ír maít leat, as long as you

- please; ní maí atá fíor agham, I don't rightly know; *gíó maí*, however good; *maí go leor*, tolerably good, also tipsy.
- maí-tóeanam*, -nta, m., beneficence.
- maíte*, f., goodness; *map* (an) *maíte leat*, for your good; *map* (an) *maíte le n'-anam*, for the good of his soul.
- maíteam*, g. *maíte*, *maíte*, and *maíte*, m., act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; *maíteact*, id. (O'N.).
- maíteamnar*, -air, m., forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often *maíteamnacar*).
- maítear*, -teara, pl. id., m. and f.; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; i mbéal a *maíteara*, in the beginning of his usefulness.
- maítearac*, -aige, a., good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.
- maíteos*, -oige, -oga, f., land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).
- maí-ghíom*, m., a good deed; cf. a *burdean gan só ba maí ghíom*, her party who truly excelled in deeds (O'Ra.).
- maítim*, v. *maíteam*, v. tr., I forgive (vo), remit, pardon, abate, often the object is not expressed; *maí thúinn an bfiaca* (an *gcionnta*), forgive us our trespasses.
- maíteheac*, -míge, a., indulgent, forgiving, kind.
- maíteheacar*, -air, m., forgiveness, remission, release (also *maíteheacar*).
- maíteheac*, -míge, -heaca, an ewe; any milch beast; *náir ceimíó* *Dia maíteheaca an bainne*, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.
- maíteheamail*, -míla, a., motherly.
- maíteheamlact*, -a, f., motherliness, maternity.
- maíteín*, g. id., pl. -íde, m., a little

- mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dím* is *maíteheán*, only rarely used).
- maíteheac*, -míge, a., forgiving, relenting. See *maíteheac*.
- maíteheacar*, -air, m., forgiveness, kindness.
- maíteheanar*, -air, m., forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).
- mál*, -áil, m., act of bruising.
- mál*, -áil, pl. id., m., a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: an *mál*, the king; an *mál*, the queen (*P. O'G.*).
- mál*, -áil, m., a tax, a tribute.
- mála*, g. id. and -n, pl. *málarde*, f., a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.
- mála*, g. id., pl. *málarde*, m., a bag; a mail, a budget; *lán an mála*, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; *bacac an mála*, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.
- málaro*, -e, -íde, f., a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).
- malairt*, -e, -arta, pl. -teaca, f., change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; an *bfiac* a *malairt* *fin aghat*? have you any (food) better than that? *oo malairt ní óean*, I will not exchange you for another (*E. R.*).
- malairteac*, -míge, a., pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.
- malairtísim*, v. *malairt*, and -íuḡar, v. tr., I exchange, change, barter (*malairtáim* and *malairtísim*, id.).
- mála-porc*, m., a poet. word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). Note.—No doubt *malla-porc* = *mál-porc*, is the proper word. See *mál-porc*.
- malairta*, p. a., exchanged, changed, bartered.
- malairtac*, -aige, a., variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. See *malairteac*.

malaircain, *ul.* malairc, *v. tr.*, I exchange, barter.  
 malaircáir, *g.* -óir, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, an exchanger; malaircáir airtí, a money-changer, a banker.  
 malaircúgá, -uigíte, *m.*, act of changing.  
 malca, -cá, *m.*, peddling, hawking, dealing through the country.  
 malcain, -a, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hawk, deal, sell in travelling, carry a bag.  
 malcaine, *g. id., pl.* -nir, *m.*, a porter, a carrier of burthens, a hawker (*O'N.*).  
 mall, *gaf.* malle and mollie, *a.*, slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory, tedious; go mall, slowly, late; an na mallair, lately, recently, finally (*Don.*).  
 mallact (mánlact), -a, *f.*, meekness, modesty.  
 mallact, -a and -ain, *pl.* -a and -air, *f.*, act of cursing; a curse, a malediction; perdition.  
 mallactac, -aige, *a.*, accursed, wicked.  
 mallactuirgim, -ugá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I curse, swear; call down maledictions upon.  
 mallairbeact, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a swearing.  
 mall-covac, -aige, *a.*, late-supping, late at supper.  
 mall-éirbeac, -óige, *a.*, slow-hearted.  
 mall-cúir, *f.*, a late supper.  
 mall-labairt, -aige, *a.*, slow of speech, slow-spoken.  
 mall-muir, *f.*, neap-tide; pron. malluair.  
 mall-norc, *m.*, a slow moving eye.  
 mall-éirí, *m.*, late hour or time.  
 mall-uair, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a late time; an na mall-uairí, lately; go uir an na mall-uairí, until lately (*Tory*).  
 mall-uair, *m.*, a late lamb (*mall-uair, id.*).  
 mallugá, -uigíte, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late, detaining. See mallugá.  
 mallugá, *g.* -uigíte, *pl. id., m.*, a cursing, a swearing.  
 malluigim, -ugá, *v. tr.*, I delay, cause to be late, detain (oftener malluigim).  
 malluigim, mallugá, *v. tr.*, I curse.  
 malluigíte, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious, cross, ill-tempered (of animals and men).  
 malluigíteact, -a, *f.*, viciousness; crossness; ill-temper.  
 malluigíteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a curser, a maligner; a peevish person.  
 malmar, -air, *m.*, a kind of luscious wine, malmsay.  
 malóir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a whip, a scourge, a flail.  
 malpac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a man-child, a boy, a youth; also a big fellow, a giant.  
 malpar, -e, *f. (collect.)*, boys, youths.  
 malpar, an exchange, a barter. See malairc.  
 malpuigim. See malaircigim.  
 mála, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle, modest, bashful. See mála.  
 mam, *g. id. and -aim*, a mother.  
 mám, *g. máime, pl. máma, máimeaca, f.*, a fist, a fistful, a handful (in some parts of Ireland the full of two hands taken together is called a mám); gluaireact ó mám an éirbeacain, to proceed from the hand of misery or the press of hardship (*E. R.*).  
 mám, *g. máma, f. (Lat. mamma)*, the breast, a pap.  
 mám, -áime, -áimeaca, *f. (tulac nó plab)*, a mountain or hill; a mountain pass; common in place-names, as Mám Cearná, in Co. Galway.  
 mama, *indec.*, the breast. See mám.  
 mámac, -aige, *a.*, hilly, mountainous.  
 mamaróe, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for mother.

mámlac, -aig, m., a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mán, a hand (Lat. manus); also mána.

mana. See muna.

manač, -aig, pl. id., m., a monk, a friar; dim. manačán, id.

manača, indec. a., single (O.).

manačamail -mla, a., monastic, referring to monks.

mánacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a glove, a hand, dim. of mán (manačán, id.)

manair, in phr. a manair, on the fourth day hence. See manair.

manaitear, after to-morrow; manaitear, the day after to-morrow (= um an oirdear). See oirdear.

manair, -e, -eaca, f., a spear, a pike. See next word.

manair, -e, f., act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn ag manair leis, I would have no dealing with him.

manairán, -áin, pl. id., m., a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of man-annán mac lín.

manac, -aige, a., belonging to a monk, monastic.

manacine, pl. gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, P. O. O.)

man-čnum, f., a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manorac, -áic, pl. id. and -áca, m., a mandrake.

manoracac, -caig, pl. id., m., a mandrake.

man, -a, -aibe, m., a bag, a budget, luggage (nom. also man).

manac, -aig, -aige, m., a pollock (Mayo).

manacóir, -óir, -óiribe, m., a huckster, a news-vendor (W. Ker.). See mangaire.

mangaire, g. id., pl. -aibe, m., a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an mangaire Súgac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

mangaireac, -a, f., hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

mangair, in phr. ní mangair m' éoir; tá loca bán lem' gíall (R. I. A. MS., 23, G. 25).

mangarta, -a, f., Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

mangarac, -aibe, m., a sarcastic laugh, a smile (Don.); rinne sí mangarac, she smiled sarcastically; also meannuigil gáire (Con.).

mánta, indec. a., pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mántac, -aige, a., affable, gentle. mántac, -a, f., affability, gentle-

manna, g. id., m., manna.

manna leat, numbness in fingers from cold (also barrna leat); in Gal., mapa-leir.

mannar, -aig, m., loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); v'á mannar le mórtar, being unfurled with pride (Fer.).

mannar. See bannar.

mannar, -narta, m. (= rcaoit-eaó nó gluaireac), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannar.

mannaim, id. -aó and -nart, v. tr., I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mann, -a, m., a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); O'N. gives the gum as the meaning of mann, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

mannac, -caige, a., gapped, having bits broken off the verge;



gapped in the teeth, some being lost; stammering through loss of teeth; *uá manntaige taol*, though few the teeth you have.

*manntacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person.

*manntaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

*manntán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence *Cill Mann-tán*, Wicklow.

*manntóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth.

*manrán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining. In *sp. l.* *banrán*, continual talk.

*manránac*, -aige, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy. In *sp. l.*, *banránac*, talkative.

*manraigm*, -uigé, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). Lat. *mansuesco*.

*mánta*, indec. *a.*, bashful; modest. *mántaet*, -a, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

*maochnán*, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "*úir-Cill an Chreagáin*," *U.*); perhaps for *maochnán*, from *maot*, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be *maot-chnob*, soft hand.

*maot*, *m.*, a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). See *maoibéam*.

*maoibann*, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "*taite bhuilleacán*"; somet. called "*haws*" in English.

*maoibán*, -áin, *pl. id.* and -úna, *m.*, a bait for fish.

*maoib*, -e, *f.*, a breach.

*maoibéadóir*, -óga, -óiré, *m.*, an upbraider; a boaster.

*maoibéam*, *g.*, *maoibte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of relating, declaring; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

(with *ap*) act of stating, promising, foreboding; a boast.

*maoibim*, *vl.*, *maoibéam*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I announce, relate; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *ap* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him; *ni maoibéad péin cia hé mo róp*, I myself will not say who is my love (*McD.*).

*maoibte*, *p. a.*, praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged; *ni maoibte rin ort* (*p. sec.*), you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you; *ni't ré cum maoibte ort*, *id.* (*Don.*).

*maoibteac*, -aige, *a.*, boastful.

*maoil*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a heap, a hill; the head: *foitín mo plaite dom earbair is mo maoil 'na gádaib*, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (*T. G.*); *bí an halla ag cur tap maoil le daoimib*, the hall was overflowing with people; *cuirpead gac bpaon maoil an cáirta*, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (*Raflery*); *cuirir pá maoil i le cubrán*, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. Mac G.*); *piopa mór fava bán is é lán fá n-a maoil tobac*, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (*E. U.*).

*maoil-éann*, -éinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald head.

*maoile*, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness, bare-

*maoileac*, -aige, -eaca, *f.*, suds; a sink; cow-dung, excrement.

*maoileac*, -a, *f.*, baldness, bareness.

*maoil-éadan*, *g. -áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald or bare forehead.

*maoil-éadanac*, -aige, *a.*, forehead-bald.

*maoileann*, -linn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a

- hill; a knoll; óo' maoileann, a mhuirín, from thy summit, O Múshra (*T. G.*).
- maoilín, *g. id., pl. -níde, m., a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow.*
- maoil-lior, *m., an unprotected fort.*
- maoil-trlíab, *g. maoil-trléibe, m., a bare or bald mountain.*
- maoin, *-e, f., wealth, property, substance, means, goods, riches; a term of endearment; mo maoin tá, you are my love or treasure.*
- maoin-éiocraic, *-aige, a., covetous, avaricious.*
- maoineac, *-níge, a., rich, wealthy; also loving, affectionate; a maoineac, O beloved one, a very common term of endearment; somet. written a buíneac, a maoinig, id.; in maoineac, 7c., the vowels are broad.*
- maoipteact, *-a, f., stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; maoipre, id.*
- maoir, *-e, -eaca, f., a bag, a hamper; maoir éirc, 500 fishes, maoiréac, -níge, -reaca, f., a doe.*
- maoiréog, *-níge, -og, f., a little pack or bag; a wicker or sugán basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, etc.; a mease (500) of fish (Don.).*
- maoit, *-e, f., pain, anguish, anxiety (P. O'O. quotes eight examples of this meaning). See maoite.*
- maoit, *-e, a., sick, sore, painful; also compassionate, tender; feeble, weak.*
- maoit, *g. id., f., softness, tenderness; feebleness, weakness; pain, grief, anguish; áoban maoite pcaoileab an pceoil rin, the spread of that tidings is a cause of anguish (Fer.).*
- maoitac, *-níge, a., soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.*
- maoitacab, *-éca, m., a paining, a grieving.*

- maoitac, *-a, f., softness, tenderness; pain, anguish, anxiety.*
- maoitigim, *-níge, v. intr., I pain, grieve, mourn.*
- maoitmeac, *-níge, a., vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging (also maoitfeac).*
- maoitmeacar, *-aig, m., glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging.*
- maoitneac, *-níge, a., sorrowful, compassionate.*
- maoitneacar, *-aig, m., regret, anguish; tá m. oim (W. M.).*
- maoitpiar, *m., a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (P. O'C.).*
- maol, *g. maoil, m., a votary, a devotee, a servant, a person dedicated; used in names, as Maol mhuiré, etc.*
- maol, *-oile, -oileaca, f., a cape, a headland, a promontory; a hulloek, summit. See maoil.*
- maol, *-oile, a., bald, hairless, tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted, vacant, empty; full only to the mouth without a heap (as a vessel of meal, grain, butter, etc.); feircin maol, a firkin full just to the mouth, as opposed to feircin pá énuac, a firkin full and heaped; humble, shy, bashful; simple, artless, witless, as opposed to sharp, acute (of persons); 'n-a maol, hatless, bare-headed; píce maol, twenty bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in card-playing, etc.).*
- maolacán, *-ám, pl. id., m., anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.*
- maolab, *-lca, m., act of blunting; act of subduing, calming, etc. See maolugab.*
- maol-aigeanta, *a., dull, stupid, blunt; maol-aigeantaic, id.*
- maol-aigeantaic, *-a, f., dulness, stupidity.*
- maolam, *-ab, v. tr., I make blunt; I subdue, calm.*
- maolán, *-ám, pl. id., m., a beacon; a bleak eminence; a bald-pated man; the exposed part of a*

- fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an mhaoláin, Renniuelain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.
- maol-ár, *m.*, the highest point; ar maol-ár a gualann, on his shoulders' top; somet. ar faoil-ár is used (*M.*).
- maol-ar, -air, *pl.* -ara, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).
- maol-ceannaí, -aige, *a.*, bald-headed.
- maol-chnoc, *m.*, a peakless hill.
- maol-cól, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).
- maol-óirn, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).
- maol-rát, *m.*, a bare rath, cf. maol-lior.
- maoluḡar, -uḡte, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* an tpiáchnóna, twilight.
- maoluḡim, -uḡar, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.
- maonuḡim, -uḡar, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).
- maon, *g.* maoin, *pl. id.* and maoinḡ, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.
- maonac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.
- maonact, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.
- maon baile, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.
- maon cirt, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrone*). See ceart.
- maonóda, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.
- maonóact, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.
- maonuḡim, -uḡar, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).
- maon, -aoin, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncalledness.
- maot, -oite, *a.*, soft, delicate, ten-

- der, gentle, smooth, compassionate.
- maotár, *g.* maotice, *m.*, softness, tenderness.
- maotaim, -ar, *v. tr. and intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.
- maotal, -ail, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.
- maotal, -aile, *f.*, bleedings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives maotal, bleedings, also thick milk; maotal does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; gnut buíde, *id.* (*Con. and Don.*).
- maotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.
- maot-éporde, *m.*, a tender heart.
- maot-épordeac, -óige, *a.*, tender-hearted.
- maot-ḡlac, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand.
- maotlac, -aige, *a.*, emollient, mellow.
- maotmar, -aige, *a.*, lenient, smooth.
- maot-muatac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).
- maot-ḡileac, -lige, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.
- maot-ḡileact, -a, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.
- maot-époris, *f.*, a gentle foot.
- maotuḡar, -uḡte, *m.*, a moistening or softening; táro a cnáma ar maotuḡar ó rmiop, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).
- maotuḡim, -uḡar, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See maotaim.
- mar, *prep. conj. adv.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; *man aóeip*, as he says; *man aóubairt*, as he said; *man rin*, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; *man rin dóib*, and so on; *man rin féin*, even so, notwithstanding; *man aon le*, along with, together with, in addition, besides; *man a* (*rel. pron.*), as, like as, where, how? where? (*man a* before past t.); *man atá*, that is, viz., namely, to wit; *man atávo*, (such) as are; *man a bpuil*, where there is; *man go*, as if, seeing that; *man an gcéanna*, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; *man an gcuid eile*, like the rest; also *man a céile*, all the same; *man féalt a*, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; *man rin ve*, accordingly, therefore; *man ro*, in this manner, so, thus, like this; *amail i* *man*, as if; *goibé man*, how? if *man rin atá*, the case is so; *nó man rin*, or thereabouts, about that amount; *man a*, where; *man a bpuil*, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am b'ail*; *man a hoiltean* . . . where . . . is nursed; *gac balta man oiltean*, every one as he is brought up; *ve méip man*, according as; *pá man*, as; *tan éip man*, after, *postquam*; *tré man*, because; *man a céile*, likewise; *man leanar*, as follows; *man aon*, together, as one, as well as, together with; *man leip féin ve*, as far as his part of it (went); *man leip rin ve*, as with that of it, as for that; *man a bí aige*, as he was; *man i* *go gcuirfeá*, as you would put; *man a niaib aige*, where he was; *man a bpuil na fáile*, where the eyes are; *man i* *go niaib an cúir eile*, when, or as soon as, the others were; *mo fáil é man fear*, I cherish that man.

*man, mana*, conj., used often for *mana*, if not, unless.

*manac*, often written for *mbanac* in *pár.* : *manac* (= *mbanac*), tomorrow. See *banac*.

*manairdeact*, -a, f., act of sailing, navigation.

*manan*, *man a* = *manan*, if not.

*manarcal*, -ail, pl. *id.*, m., a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.

*manarclact*, -a, f., superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.

*manb*, g. *manb*, pl. *manb*, m., a dead person; the dead.

*manb*, -airbe, m., dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.

*manbaet*, -a, f., languor, weakness.

*manbaob*, -bta and *manbuigte*, m., act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.

*manbaim*, -aó, v. tr., I kill, slay, slaughter.

*manban*. See *manban*.

*manbán*, -án, pl. *id.*, m., a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.

*manbánta*, indec. a., lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.

*manbántact*, -a, f., inactivity, dullness, torpidity.

*manb-éoinneab*, m., a lament for the dead.

*manb-éoinneac*, -tíg, pl. *id.*, m., a lamenter for the dead (*ON.*).

*manb-éac*, m., a dead and alive person.

*manb-épaor*, m., a necromancer.

*manb-épaoréact*, -a, f., necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.

*manb-fáirc*, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "*manb-fáirc oit*," an imprecation; *manb-fáirc* (*Don.*), *manb-fuact*, m., the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).

*manbna*, g. *id.*, pl. -airbe, m., an elegy.

marbnač, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an elegy-maker (*O'N.*).  
 marb-fhuat, -fhota, -fhotaanna, *m.*, track of a boat.  
 marbta, *p. a.*, killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in *phrēna miltē marbta aca*, large numbers of them.  
 marbtac, -aige, *a.*, deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).  
 marbtac, -taig, -taige, *m.*, a slayer.  
 marbtóir, -óra, -óiríde, *m.*, a slayer, a killer, a murderer.  
 marb-uán, *m.*, a still-born lamb (*pron. maruan*).  
 marbuisim, -dab and -dugab, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay. *See marbaim.*  
 marc, *g. marc, pl. -anna, m.*, a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; marc uirtreait, an oyster-mark on the skin (*Om.*); a bail, a surety; ir maic an marc leir an aigeab é, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound marc is the *M.* word.  
 marc, *m.*, a horse (*obs.*).  
 marcač, -aig, *pl. id. and -aige, m.*, a horseman, a rider; a knight, *pl.*, also -caca.  
 marcačar, -air, *m.*, horsemanship.  
 marcač, -e, *f.*, horsemen, cavalry.  
 marcačeač, -a, *f.*, act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift; dá céad ar marcačeač, two hundred horse (*Kea., F.F.*); fuair pé marcačeač, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.  
 marclann, -anne, -anna, *f.*, a stable.  
 marclannač, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a groom, an hostler (*O'N.*).  
 marcfluač, -aig, *pl. -aigte, m.*, a cavalcade; *coll.* horsemen, riders, cavalry.  
 marc-fluačac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to cavalry.  
 marcuíde, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a horseman, a rider. *See marcač.*  
 marcuigim, *v.*, marcačeač, *v.*

*intr.*, I ride on horseback, drive on a car.  
 marcuir, *m.*, a marquis.  
 mar-óroigeán, *m.*, agrimony.  
 mar-óruč, *m.*, rosemary.  
 marš, *m.*, a mark (a silver coin); marš aigib, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.  
 maršab, -aib, -aibe, *m.*, a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; maršab uach, a dear bargain.  
 maršail, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.  
 maršaire, *g. id., pl. -aibe, m.*, a market man or woman (*O'N.*); maršacán, *id.*  
 maršaireač, -a, *f.*, bargain-making.  
 maršaluirde, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.  
 maršamail, -thla, *a.*, marketable, saleable.  
 maršan. *See maršman.*  
 marla, *g. id., m.*, marl, a kind of rich clay; m. buíde, yellow subsoil.  
 marlac, -aige, *a.*, marly, clayey.  
 marlučab, -uigte, *m.*, a manuring with marl or rich clay.  
 marluigim, -u gab, *v. tr.*, I manure with marl.  
 maršman (maršan), -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a brink or margin; the margin of a book.  
 maršman, -air, *pl. id., m.*, marble; maršman-leac, a marble slab, as a tombstone (*O'Ra.*); spelled ma; bair and maršman also.  
 marš, -uige, -óga, *f.*, a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.  
 mar-pór, *m.*, the plant rosemary.  
 máirail, -ála, *pl. id. and -álača, f.*, a marching of troops; a march (*A.*); also máirpail.  
 maršcaluirde, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a herald, a marshal.  
 mar ro (mar reo), *ad.*, thus, in this manner.  
 marc, *g. marc, pl. id., m.*, a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcass; the dead body of any

weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* *maíste*.  
*máirt*, -áirt, *m.*, Tuesday; *Uia máirt*, on Tuesday.  
*máirt*, -a, *m.*, March; *Lá máirta*, a day in March (*nom.* also *máirta*), *somet. f.*, as in *Don*.  
*maístaíbeact*, -a, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.  
*maístaím*, -tana, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (*somet. written maístaím, 7c.*); *an m.*, in existence; *leó m.*, during your life.  
*maístaíneact*, -aíste, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.  
*maístaíneact*, -a, *f.*, duration, eternity.  
*maístaíneacta*, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.  
*maístaíneacta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom; murder.  
*maístaíneacta*, -eacta, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; *ni maístaíneacta go baille*, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.  
*maístaíneacta*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.  
*maístaíneacta*, -uiste, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.  
*maístaíneacta*, -uistim, -uistim, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.  
*maístaíneacta*, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.  
*maístaíneacta* = *maístaíneacta*, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).  
*maístaíneacta*, in line, *maístaíneacta* *tróm* *is tróm gan ruataí* (*U.M.*).  
*maístaíneacta* (also *maístaíneacta*), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. *See úrc.*  
*maístaíneacta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.  
*már*, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.  
*már*, *g. máir*, *pl. id.*, and *mára*, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as *An Már Beamaí*, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also *mára* in *sp. l.*).  
*már*, *máir* (*máir*), if it be, if so.  
*máir*, -aíste, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *sub.* one with large hips or thighs.  
*maístaíneacta*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; *as tabaíste maístaíneacta*, making things troublesome for him.  
*maístaíneacta*, -aíste, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.  
*maístaíneacta*, -a, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.  
*maístaíneacta*, -áil, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).  
*maístaíneacta*, -aíste, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with *maístaíneacta*, *cf. an úiríneacta maístaíneacta* (*Kea.*); *poístaíneacta* *úiríneacta* *úiríneacta* *maístaíneacta* (*M. R.*); the position of the word before *maístaíneacta* is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are *somet.* used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.  
*maístaíneacta*, -aíste, -ca, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf. is tú an maístaíneacta mánta fástaíneacta* (*E.R.*). *See maístaíneacta*, *adj.*  
*maístaíneacta*, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O.C.*).  
*maístaíneacta*, -a, *f.*, manliness (*P. O.C.*).  
*maístaíneacta*, -aíste, *a.*, manly, muscular. *See maístaíneacta*.  
*maístaíneacta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.  
*maístaíneacta*, -áil, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.

marluḡab, -uḡte, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.

marluḡim, -uḡab, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.

marluḡte, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.

marluḡteac, -tḡe, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also marluḡeac).

marluḡteac, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.

marluḡteoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.

marmur, -uir, *m.*, gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also barmur.

mat, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a mat, a mattress.

mata, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

mat. See maite.

matam. See matim.

matan, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).

máta, *g. -tar, pl. máitpe, máitpeaca, f.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; máta an uile, the source or cause of mischief; sean-máta, a grandmother, máta mór, *id.*; *m. goir*, the kernel of a sore.

máta ábda, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.

máta áil, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.

máta baiste, *f.*, a god-mother (*m. baiste, M. sp. l.*); cripin, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran*).

máta búir, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.

máta céile, *f.*, a mother-in-law; máta mo céile, my mother-in-law.

máta énuair, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

mátaíneamail, -míla, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also máitneamail).

mátaíneamlaic, -a, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also máitneamlaic).

mátaíin, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also máitín.

mátaí na mballaic, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo*).

mat, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle.

mat rínné, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'C.*).

matan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ray; matan solais, a ray of light.

mátaí, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; teanga mátaí, the mother tongue.

mátaíac, -a, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

matgáin, *g. -inna, pl. id.* and -innar, *m.*, a bear.

matla, *g. id.*, *m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

matlaic, -aice, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

matóg, -óg, -óg, *f.*, a mattock.

matpuaic, -aice, -aice, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.

mé, *para pr.*, *pl. rinn, emph. mire*, I, me; mé féin (somet. mé féin), myself, I myself. mé is often pron. me or mit at present, and the pronunciation mit is recognised by recent native poets, as: má'í ain leat me, tá an cáirde iric, bí fáirta liom, ir pór me (Seagán 'ac Peavair); often pron. mea in U.

meab, -eide, -a, *f.*, a hen (*Water.*).

meabail, -bla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.

meabaim, -ab, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*obs.*).

meabair, -bair, -bair, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; ar a meabair, distracted; ar meabair, out of recollection; ve meabair, by rote (ve glan-meabair, *id.*); m. cinn, intellect, brain-power.

meabail, -ail, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *g.* meabail as a, *cf.* airtling meabail (*O'Ra.*). See meabail.

meablaic, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablaic, -laig, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaicán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (*O'N.*).

meablaige, *g. id.*, *pl. -rige, m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (also a modest, bashful man).

meablaigeacht, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meablaig, -uig, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (also act of shaming, or growing modest).

meablaigim, -uig, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; also I shame, I become shy or modest.

meablaicán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meablaic, -uig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meablaic, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meablaig, -uig, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meablaigim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; somet. meacán.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (*Cork*).

meacan b, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buíde, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buíde an t-rléide, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan boí, *m.*, great common burdock (*Lappa major*).

meacan buí, *m.*, comfrey (*Symphitum officinale*).

meacan buí fiaíam, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa bainne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa pípinne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan pionn, *m.*, fermential root.

meacan págum, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan págum uirce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan páibe, *m.*, the turnip (*O'N.*).

meacan páib, *m.*, radish (*Raphanus hortensis*).

meacan páib, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan páib fiaíam, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan pléide, *m.*, great bastard black hellchore (*Heliborus niger fatidus*).

meacan toí, *m.*, great com-  
meacan tuabail, } mon burdock,  
meacan tuain, } burr, cloth  
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

méar, *m.*, size, bulk. See méir.

meár, *g.* méir and meára, *pl.* meára, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing, pron. meár in *M.*

meár, -a, *f.*, mead.

meár, -aig, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meár, -ana, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering;

meár, -ain, *m.*, force, weight.

meár, -aig, (pron. meáir), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meáir, *v.* meár, meáir, meáir-  
cain, and meáir, *v. tr.*,



I weigh, I balance, I measure ; consider, estimate ; I reflect on.

meavál, -aile, -aca, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe, *nom.* also meavail.

meavalaic, -aige, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

meavamail, -míla, *a.*, bulky, massive.

meavamlaic, -a, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

meaván, *g.* merope, *d.* meróir, *pl.* meavara, *f.*, a churn ; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "methers."

meaván, -aí, *m.*, metre in poetry ; verse (*Lat. metrum*).

meavaraic, -a, *f.*, verse, metre ; *meavaraic vána*, in verse metre (*Kea. F. P.*).

meaván-cuairt, *f.*, a merry tour.

meaván-glórac, -aige, *a.*, hilarious.

meavó, -eróba, *f.*, the proper name of a woman ; a celebrated queen of Connaught (=nurtured with mead ; soft, tender, *P.O.C.*).

meavóán, -áin, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O.C.*). See *meavóán*.

meavóg, *g.* meróg and meróge, *m.* and *f.*, whey ; *dpl.* meavógair, as from *meavóg* (*O'D.*) ; *meavóg* (*Don.*).

meavógac, -aige, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

meavógamail, -míla, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

meavógán, -áin, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of *meavóg*).

meavóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk ; *meavóg rceine*, a knife like a dagger (*meavóg, id.*).

meavón (meavón), -óin, *m.*, middle, midst ; centre (*meavón* in *M. sp. l.*).

meavónac, -aige, *a.*, middle, moderate ; middling, average (also *meavónac*) ; *An Cnoc*

*meavónac*, a townland in Kerry.

meavónaíreac, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

meavón fógmáir, *m.*, September.

meavón Seimpró, *m.*, December.

meavón lae, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day ; *meavón lae*, at midday, at noon ; *meavón lae*, dinner (*O.N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

meavón oróce, *m.*, midnight ; *meavón oróce*, at midnight.

meavónuagab, -uigte, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

meavónuigim, -uagab, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

meavórac, -aige, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See *meavórac*.

meavórac, -óarac, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

meavóran, -áin, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness ; *tá meavóran im' ceann*, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

meavóragab, -uigte, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

meavóraigim, -uagab, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

meavótóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a weigher.

meavóuagab, -uigte, *m.*, increase, augmentation ; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling ; *San Dia 'gá meavóuagab*, no thanks to them (*Raftery*).

meavóuigim, -uagab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment ; grow big, swell, enlarge ; add, multiply ; abound, cause to abound ; enrich ; *go meavóuigir Dia tú*, do prosper, etc., may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

meavórac, -aí, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

meála, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow ; a great loss, as the death of a friend ; *ir móir an méala bair* *Comáir*, the death of Thomas is

a great loss; *if meala móp liom a báir*, her death is a great grief to me; hence *aithéala*, repentance, remorse.  
*mealaic*, -aige, a., grievous, sorry, sorrowful.  
*mealaib*, -la, m., chewing, grinding. *See meilt*.  
*mealaim*, v. tr., I grind. *See meilim*.  
*mealap*, -aige, a., that cuts, that chews the cud (from *mealaim* = *meilim*, I grind).  
*mealaib*, -aib, -a, m., a bag, a budget, a satchel.  
*mealaic*, -aige, a., sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).  
*mealbacán*, -án, pl. id., m., a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.  
*mealaib*, -aige, -aige, f., a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.  
*mealaib*, indec. a., honeyed.  
*meall*, g. mill, pl. id., m., a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; m. *brágaib*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as *meall a' Sada*, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker*.  
*meallaic*, -aige, a., rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.  
*meallaib*, -la, m., act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.  
*meallaim*, -aib, v. tr., I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.  
*meallaire*, g. id., pl. -aire, m., a deceiver.  
*meallán*, -án, pl. id., m., a little mound or hill (dim. of *meall*).  
*meallaib*, -aige, -aige, f., the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.  
*meallra*, p. a., deceived, defrauded.  
*meallaic*, -aige, a., deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

*meallaic*, -a, f., treachery, deception, allurements.  
*meallaib*, -aib, -aib, m., a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.  
*meallaic*, -a, f., seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.  
*meallaic*, g. id., pl. -aire, m., a mocker.  
*meam*, -aime, f., a stir, motion; the last throb of life; *maib san meam*, dead and motionless. *See miam*.  
*meam*, a kiss, whence *meamaic*, *meamaim* (obs.).  
*meamair*. *See meabair*.  
*meamair*, -aib, pl. id., m., a part, member, limb (Lat. *membrum*).  
*meamair*, -aib, pl. id., m. parchment; a scroll.  
*meana*, g. id., pl. -aire, m., an owl (*O'N.*). In *M. sp. l.* *meanaic*.  
*meanaic*, -aib, m., guts, entrails (*U.*).  
*meanaic*, g. id., pl. -aire, m., an owl. *See meana*.  
*meanaib*, happy, blessed, in *if m. uó*, he is happy (*Om.*); *if meanaib uó* (*Don.*); in *Don. meanaib*, *meanaib*; *meanaic* (*Car.*); *Manx maynrey*; *Early Mod. mo-geanaib*.  
*meanaic*, f., a yawning, also *meanaic*, *meanaic*, *meanaic*.  
*meanaic*, -aib, f., act of gaping, yawning.  
*meanaic*, -aib, pl. id., m., a yawning. *See meanaic*.  
*meanaic*, g. meanaic, pl. -a, f., deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.  
*meanaic*, -aib, a., crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourteous.  
*meanaic*, -a, f., sophistry.  
*meanaic*, -aib, a sly smile (*Aran*); *meanaic*, -aib, id. (*Don.*).  
*meanaic*, -aib, pl. id., m., a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.  
*meanaic*, -aib, pl. id., m., a bough, a branch, a scion, a graft; blade of a fork (also *beanaic*, *beanaic*, *lán*, and *meanaic*).

meangail, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

meang-páó, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meang-páóte, sophistry.

meang-toil, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

meang-tolac, -aige, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -mam, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; glac meanma, take heart.

meanm-lag, -aige, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laise, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

meanm-laiseact, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

meanmnac, -aige, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

meanmnusaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

meanmnuiqm, -usaó, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

meann, minne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; also dumb (*O'N.*); Muir Meann, the Irish Sea.


meannán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

meannán aóir, *m.*, a jack-anipe (*gabairín neóta, id.*).

meannpac, *m.*, happiness, joy. See méanar, méapa.

meanntal, meanntalac. See meang-toil and meang-tolac.

méapa, *a.*, happy; *ir* méapa óuit (also méantpac, méanar and méapa. See méanar.

meantán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.* a tit-  


meantur gáirvín, -uir gáirvín, *m.*, spearmint.

meap, *gef.* mipe, *a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

méap, *g.* méir and meoir, *pl.* méir, -a, -anna and -aca, *dpl.* -aib and -annaib (*cf.* dá rílfinn mil ar mo méapannaib), *m.*, a finger; a toe; méap a cóipe, his toe; leiteav méir, an inch; an méap éavotiom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méap binn opt (where a fem. form is used), I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

méapa, *indec. a.*, happy; *ir* méapa óuit, it is well for you (*Don.*). See méanar.

méapac, -aige, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

méapac, -paige, *a.*, excited, raging.

méapacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; reap na méapacán, a thimble rigger; cóim áireamail le reap na méapacán, as handy as the thimble rigger; méapacán na mban ríóe, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the lup mór bameann.

méapact, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

meapact, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; *m.* céille, madness, great excitement.

méapaó, -pta, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

méapaó, -aó, -aóe, *m.*, affliction.

meapaóe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. See meapacán.

meapaóeact, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méapam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

meap-aítne, *g. id.*, *f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

méapán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). See méapacán.

méapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a starfish (*Mayo*).  
 meap-anpáda, -faíge, *a.*, of quick storms.  
 meapbáct, -a, *f.*, a lie, mistake, error (*meapba, id.*) See *meip-beact*.  
 meapbail, (*gs. of meapbail as a.*), random, haphazard.  
 meapbail, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, error, mistake, random; stupefaction, dizziness; wandering (in mind); *an m.*, raving, wandering (mentally) astray; *upcar meapbail*, a random shot; *is beag u'a m. orm*, I have little doubt about it; *tá meapbail air*, he is raving, off his head; *tá meapbail an an bfairrige anocht*, the sea is raging to-night; *meapbail eolair*, a wrong course (*esp. in navigation*).  
 meapbailact, -a, *f.*, error, distraction. See *meapbailact*.  
 meapblac, -aíge, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring.  
 meapblact, -a, *f.*, a state of error or confusion.  
 meapblán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).  
 meap-bneap, *a.*, swiftly active.  
 meap-calma, *indec. a.*, actively brave.  
 meapóa, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; also raging, mad.  
 meapóact, -a, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.  
 meap-óána, *indec. a.*, foolhardy, rash, impetuous.  
 meap-óánaact, -a, *f.*, foolhardiness, rashness, impetuosity.  
 meapóóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, crawfish.  
 meap-óontaó, *m.*, act of swiftly dropping.  
 meap-féacaint, *f.*, a rapid glance.  
 meapgánta, *a.*, perverse, obstinate; spirited, brisk; gallant, sportive, wanton.  
 meap-gháó, *m.*, sudden, violent love; fondness, excessive love.  
 meap-meannnac, -aíge, *a.*, actively courageous, of courageous action.

méapnáil, -ála, *f.*, phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from *bairraíghir*, phosphorescent light at sea (*Ker.*).  
 méapóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pebble, a finger-stone; the distance a finger-stone can be cast; the act of casting it; a thin hay rope made by one person, and coiled up as it is made; a small spool of thread.  
 meap-fáile, *f.*, brackish water (*Aras*).  
 meapugab, -uigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, confusion, agitation; a wandering, an error, a straying; astonishment; want of judgment, desolation; *m. mapa*, stress of weather.  
 meapuiré, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a fool, an idiot.  
 meapuirim, -ugab, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle.  
 meapuirim, -ugab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set astray, baffle; I mistake, err, go astray.  
 meapuirte, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken.  
 meapuirteoir, -ora, -oiré, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.  
 meap, -a and -ta, *m.*, act of thinking, judging, estimating; thought, estimation, opinion; an idea, a consideration; knowledge; esteem, regard, respect, reputation; conceit; *pá meap*, esteemed; *upóic-meap*, disrespect; *níl aon meap agam air*, I do not esteem him, I think little of him; *muoin gan meap is ead é*, he is a low contemptible fellow; *cav é vo meap air rin*, what do you think of that? *bíob meap agat ort péin*, have self-respect.  
 meap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fruit, produce of the earth, sea, lakes, rivers, trees, etc.; cf. *meap talman*, *meap loé agur abann*, *meap uapac* or *uapic*, *gc.*, *meap uapic an sac coill* (*O'Ra.*),

particularly acorns; meap páige, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also meapanna.

meap, -a, m., a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

meapá, worse, compar. of etc, bad; *if* meapá cáil, of the worst character. See mipe.

meapá (=meapca, with *c* slurred over?), used as follows: *if* meapá liom mo mháta ná m'áta, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I think worse of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of etc, *yc.*, this is more probable than its derivation from meapaim; *cia* 'ca *if* meapá leat Comár nó Máipe, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also: mo chéad fáda meapá, *if* ní hé Seagán ná a clann, *if* meapá liom féin mo ball, *atá* cionna, foirde pann.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *if* meapá liom tú ná mo dearbhráta, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse of* is clearly taken from the comparative idea in meapá (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like ba meapá liom bapp a méip a beir gearrta ná copp an duine eile.

meapac, -aige, a., fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapab, -pta, m., a (high) opinion (*Ken.*).

meapabóir, -óna, -óirde, m., an appraiser, a valuator.

meapabóireact, -a, f., the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vt.*, meap, *v. fr.* (often with a clause *go* — or *ná* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

meapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píde, m., an appraiser or judge.

meapamail, -míla, a., estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

meapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, m., a lap-dog.

meaparbá, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

meaparbáct, -a, f., moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

meapc, midst; *i meapc* (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.*: 'n-a meapc, amongst them.

meapcab, -cta, -cuigte, m., act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meapcain, -ab, *v. fr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *ap*); mingle.

meapcaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píde, m., a disturber, an agitator.

meapcamail, -míla, a., perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meapcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, m., a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meapcán meapbail, delusion, infatuation; meapcán meaparbá, a source of confusion or disturbance, *else* will-o'-the-wisp.

meap-énaob, f., a fruit-tree.

meap-épuinnigim, -iugab, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

meap-épuinnigab, m., the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

meapcta, p. a., mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

meapctac, -aige, a., apt to mix or mingle.

meap-tú, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.  
meap-thaora, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*,  
an impudent or ill-mannered  
person; meap-thaopin, *id.*

meapós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an acorn;  
a berry; a bud.

meapnac, -aige, *a.*, fishy.

meapnaró, -e, *f.* (*coll.*), fruit.

meapnaíre, *indec. a.*, estimable.

meapnuḡab, -uḡte, *m.*, act of  
making temperate or moderate;  
act of measuring, likening, com-  
paring.

meapnuḡim, -uḡab, *v. tr.*, I  
temper; I make temperate or  
moderate; I liken, compare,  
*INDICATIVE*

meapra, *part. nec.* (of meapam),  
probable, likely; estimable. *See*  
meapra.

meap tuiscallta, *m.*, tutaan, park  
leaves (*hypericum androsaemum*).

meapuiḡte, *indec. a.*, esteemed,  
*VALUABLE*

meat, -eite, *a.*, weak; meat-  
naḡarta, a weak spring-tide at  
the new moon (*Aran*); meat-  
teine, a weak, slow fire.

meat, *m.*, decay, decline, wither-  
ing, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a  
tree, of a person in health, etc.;  
*cf.* :

fíce bliabán ag teact,  
fíce bliabán go maít,  
fíce bliabán ag meat,  
fíce bliabán gan rat.

20 years growing, 20 years well,  
20 years failing, 20 years useless,  
(human life).

meat, *gef. méite, a.*, rank, fat,  
dainty (used of living persons  
or animals, also of meat, soup,  
etc.).

meatacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a glut-  
ton.

meataim, *cf. meat and meatab,*  
*v. tr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate,  
waste, fail, languish.

meatán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a twig,  
a wicker, a sapling, a weakling;  
meatán cnéitín nó prólém,  
a sword-chip or split in the  
bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meatanac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a  
declining child; a faint-hearted  
person; a coward, a dastard, a  
sluggard.

meatanar, -aig, *m.*, consumption.  
meatán maia, *m.*, a sea-rush or  
whisk-straw.

meatar, -aig, *m.*, fat, fatness,  
savouriness, also méitear.

meat-ḡáipe, *m.*, a smile.

meatlaó, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a  
spending, a consuming (*pron.*  
meatlóó).

meatlaó, -aig, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).

meatlaíre, *g. id., pl. -beanna, m.*,  
a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf. ir. uoilis*  
*coppán maít fáḡail vo ópóic-*  
*meatlaíre* (from meiteal, orig.  
a band of reapers).

meatlaíreac, -a, *f.*, reaping.

meatluḡab, -uḡte, *m.*, act of  
fainting, growing weak; act of  
failing; failure in crops, etc.;  
bliabán an meatluḡte, the  
year of the Failure or Famine.

meatluḡim, -uḡab, *v. intr.*, I  
faint or die; I grow weak or  
feeble; sink under cold or  
disease; má meatluḡeann ort,  
if you fail.

meat-naḡarta, *m.*, ordinary tide;  
a weak spring tide.

meatnuḡab, -uḡte, *m.*, a fatten-  
ing; act of growing fat.

meatnuḡim, -uḡab, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

meatna, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of  
crops); timid, feeble, cowardly;  
meaitte (*Don.*).

meatnac, -aige, *a.*, perishable,  
dumy, soft, cowardly; as  
suba, a degenerate person, a  
coward, a dastard.

meatnac, -a, *f.*, fear, cowardice,  
degeneracy.

meatnuḡim, -uḡab, *v. intr.*, I grow  
fat.

meibil, -bla, *f.*, shame, disgrace,  
treachery.

meibleac, -lige, *a.*, treacherous.

méro, -e, *m.*, an amount, a quan-  
tity, size, a number (of), magni-  
tude, bulk, bigness; cá méro?

how much? how many? what price? an méio, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; uá méio, however great, however much, however long; cf. níor méioe, bigger (*N. Con.*).  
 méioe, *g. id., f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.  
 meróil, *-e, f.*, act of bleating.  
 meróill (P), a person, a member; gac aon meróill aca, every soul of them; gac aon meróill (méiole) uiam aca, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*); ní' aon meróill beo aca, not a living soul of them.  
 meróip, *g. -ópeac, and -ópe, f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.  
 méroleac, *-lige, -leaca, f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uán ag múineac mérolige v'á thátam, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.  
 méroligim, *-leac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).  
 méropeac, *-rige, a.*, joyful, glad, festive.  
 méropeir, *-e, f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.  
 méropeirac, *-rige, a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.  
 meoipic, *-e, f.*, discord, contention.  
 meig, *f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.  
 meigean, *-gíro, pl. id., m.*, a goat's chin and beard. See meigeall.  
 meigeavac, *-aige, f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).  
 meigeavunigim, *-vac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).  
 meigealt, *-gill, m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.  
 meigeallam, *-lac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).  
 meigeallac, *-aige, a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.  
 meigeallac, *-aige, -a, f.*, the bleating of goats.  
 meigleac, *-lige, -leaca, f.*, the

bleating of goats. See meig-eallac.  
 meile, *g. id., pl. -liúe, f.*, a hand-mill.  
 méile, a meal. See béile.  
 meilim, *-le, v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).  
 méilim, *-leac and -leac, v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.  
 meilipe, *g. id., f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).  
 meill, *-e, f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; mteigeann an ppriú leir an bpaill, is fanann an meill ar an mnaoi, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).  
 meilm, *-e, f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); cf. meallam, *gc.*  
 meilmac, *-mige, a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).  
 meilpeánac, *-naig, m.*, a kind of seaweed.  
 meilt, *-e, f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.  
 meiltac, *-tíge, a.*, hurling, casting.  
 meiltac, *-a, f.*, act of grinding, milling.  
 meiltreoir, *-opa, -oimé, m.*, a grinder, a miller.  
 meiltreoirac, *-a, f.*, grinding, milling.  
 méim. See mian and mianac.  
 méineamail, *-míla, a.*, element, kind, amiable, affable, modest.  
 méinn, *-e, f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; is méinn liom, I desire (also mém).  
 méinneac, *-mige, a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.  
 meinnreac, *-rige, -reaca, f.*, a kid of a year old; meinnpin and meinnreóg, *id.*  
 meipb, *-e, a.*, slow, enervated,

weak, spiritless, feeble, silly;  
mild, soft, sultry (of weather).  
meipbe, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly,  
want of spirit, dulness; a lie, a  
mistake.  
meipbeact, *-a, f.*, weakness,  
feebleness, deadness.  
meipbeann. *See* meipbe.  
meipbliġim, *-liuġab, v. intr.*, I  
grow powerless, become weak.  
meipb-lite, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.  
meipbliuġab, *-liġte, m.*, debility,  
powerlessness, weakness of body  
meipb-riubal, *m.*, act of hobbling  
slowly.  
meiponeac, *-onġe, -oneacs, f.*, a  
harlot, an adulteress.  
meiponeacsar, *-ar, m.*, harlotry,  
prostitution.  
meiponġim, *-iuġab, v. intr.*, I  
commit harlotry.  
meiponiuġab, *-iġte, m.*, harlotry,  
prostitution.  
meipġ, *-e, f.*, rust, stain; reproach;  
meipġ iapann, iron rust.  
meipġe, *g. id., pl. -ġibe, m.*, an  
ensign, a standard; a veil,  
mantle, cloak; meipġe éeoiġ, a  
fog rising out of a marsh or  
along a river in the evening.  
meipġeac, *-ġiġe, a.*, rusty, musty;  
angry-looking.  
meipġeab, *-ġte, m.*, a rusting.  
meipġeall, *-ġill, m.*, roughness,  
ruggedness.  
meipġipe, *g. id., pl. -piġe, m.*, an  
ensign (*O'N.*). *See* meipġe.  
meipilltún, *-ún, pl. id., m.*, a goshawk, a merlin.  
meipín, *g. id., pl. -iġe, m.*, a little  
finger; a covering for the finger.  
meipín na maġ, *m.*, agrimony  
(*agrimonia eupatoria*).  
meipleac, *-liġ, pl. id., and -a, m.*,  
a thief, a robber; a rogue, a  
villain; a rebel, a malefactor.  
meipleacsar, *-ar, m.*, felony,  
theft, villian; rebellion, treason.  
meipleact, *-a, f.* *See* meipleacsar.  
meipliġim, *-iuġab, v. tr. and intr.*  
I steal, rob; rebel.

meipliuġab, *-liġte, m.*, act of  
thieving, robbing, rebelling.  
meiprcpe, *g. id., pl. -piġe, f.*, a  
scar; a scar on the hand or foot  
resulting from windgall; a scar  
hardened by severe weather;  
a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow;  
the hard flesh on the legs of  
fowl (somets. meiprcpe and meip-  
rcpe).  
meiprcneac, *-piġe, a.*, abounding  
in scars, rugged, furrowed; sun-  
burnt.  
meiptneac, *-niġe, a.*, dispirited,  
weak, feeble, fatigued; meipt-  
niġe, *id.*  
meiptneacsar, *-ar, m.*, feebleness,  
weakness, discouragement.  
meiptniġe, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low  
spirits.  
meiptniġim, *-niġab, v. tr. and  
intr.*, I faint; I discourage.  
meiptniġte, *a, a.*, enfeebled; be-  
trayed.  
meiptniuġab, *-iġte, m.*, a betray-  
ing.  
meipc-bmatpac, *-paiġe, a.*, of  
drunken speech.  
meipce, *g. id., f.*, intoxication,  
drunkenness, drinking, exhilar-  
ation from drink; ap m., drunk,  
intoxicated, exhilarated; fear  
meipce, a drunkard.  
meipceamail, *-mīa, a.*, drunken,  
given to drink, intoxicating.  
meipceamlact, *-a, f.*, drunken-  
ness, intoxication.  
meipceoin, *-ona, -oiġe, m.*, a  
drunkard, an inebriate.  
meipceac, *-niġe, a.*, drunk,  
fuddled, intoxicated.  
meipceact, *-a, f.*, act of milking  
(from meip); cf. meipceap na  
ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*)  
(*obs.*).  
meipceamnac, *-a, f.*, estimation,  
appraisement (from meap).  
meipín, *g. id., pl. -iġe, m.*, a little  
dish (*dim. of miap*); meipín  
ceoil, a tambourine (?) (*W.  
Ker.*).  
meipneac, *g. -niġe and -niġ, m.  
and f. (in M. m.)*, courage, spirit,



manliness; liveliness, strength; *tá bheir meirniḡ aḡ nḡ*, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); *cionnup atá an meirneac?* how are you to-day? (*W. Ker.*); *múrcail do meirneac*, a Banba, O Banbha, waken up thy self-confidence (*Kea.*); *feap meirniḡ éúca*, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); *someth mīrneac*. *meirneamail*, -mīla, a., courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile. *meirneamhlact*, -a, f., courage, fortitude, magnanimity. *meirniḡim*, -iḡḡab, v. tr., I comfort; cherish; encourage. *meirniḡte*, p. a., encouraged. *meirniḡteoir*, -oir, -oiriḡe, m., an encourager, an abettor. *meirniḡab*, -niḡte, m., act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence. *méit*, -e, a., corpulent, fat, gross. *See méat*. *méite*, g. id., f., fatness, greasiness. *méiteact*, -a, f., fatness, grossness. *meiteal*, -tle, pl. id. and -tleaca, f., a band of reapers; a course; a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, etc. *méit-eallac*, m., fatlings, fat cattle. *meiteamh*, -tīm, m., June (the middle month of Summer). The gen. *meiteamhan* is now obs. *méitiḡim*, -iḡḡab, v. tr. and intr., I fatten, grow fat. *meitín* and *meitíneac*, m., searushes, or whisk straw (*O'N.*). *méitneap*, -nīp, m., grossness, fatness; suet, fat. *See méatap*. *meóban*, -ain, pl. id., m., the middle, the mean. *See meabón*. *meóbanac*, -naḡe, a., middle; so m., middling (in health) (*Clare*). *See meabónac*. *meon*, -oin, m., the mind; the fancy; one's nature; a whim, a

freak of fancy; *ḡ meon liom é*, it is my desire. *meonac*, -aḡe, a., capricious, fanciful. *meonoban*, -ain, m., a short space of time (*Clare*). *mí*, g. mīp, mí and mīora, d. mí and mīp, pl. mīora, gpl. mīor, dpl. mīoraid; *mí na féile Dúḡoe*, February; *mí Dúḡoe*, July; *mí na nḡolag*, December; *mí na bó Riabairce*, March, the month of the dark-coloured cow, as, according to the legend, a bó riabac, a dark-coloured cow, complained on the first of April of the harshness of March, March borrowed a few days from April, these days were so wet and stormy that great floods came and the bó riabac was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the concluding days of March are called *laeteanta na riabairce*, the days of the dark-coloured cow; *cúimniḡab mīora*, "month's mind," commemoration; pl. *mí-beannairce* (*Don.*). *mí-* (mío-), negative prefix, dis-, mis-; evil, bad; indicates the opposite, or want of. *mí*, mḡ, mu'n (with art.)=um, about; *mí an uḡláiḡ*, about the floor; *mí* is M. usage, and *mu* Sc. mostly. *miabán*, -áin, m., megrim. *See méapán*. *miac*, -aḡ, pl. id., m., a measure for dry goods, a bag, a budget. *mí-áb* (mío-áb), m., ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; *mac mí-áb*, an unfortunate fellow; *aḡ véanath mí-áb*, doing mischief. *miab*, -áb, m., honour, respect, form, decency. *miabac*, -aḡe, a., noble, honourable, precious (*miabhap id.*). *miabamail*, -mīla, a., noble, honourable. *miabamlact*, -a, f., dignity, honour.

mf-ádmhac, -aíge, a., unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.

miam, g. méime, f., a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (*P. O'C.* spells miam and it is so pron. in *M.*). See méam.

miamhail, -e, f., mowing (as of a cat).

miamhlac, -aíge, f., the mewing of cats; the mewling of infants.

mian, g. méine, pl. miana, f. (also g. -a, pl. id., m.), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; *ir mian liom*, I desire or intend; *tá mian cum bíó air*, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, *mian mic a fáil*, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.

mianac, -aíge, a., desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.

mianac, -aíge, -aíge, m., a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; *opóit-mianac*, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.

mianacóir, -ópa, -óipíre, m., a miner.

mianavóir, -ópa, -óipíre, m., a miner.

mianamail, -amla, a., affectionate (*O'N.*).

mianar, -air, m., desire, longing, appetite. See mianar.

mianarac, -aíge, a., longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.

mian-bhoro, -e, f., brutal passion, lust.

mian-bhuir, -e, f., a burning desire.

mian-uíltac, m., abnegation, self-denial.

mian-uíil, f., avidity, longing.

mianrac, -aíge, m., act of yawning. See méanracac, &c.

mianar, g. -uir and -a, pl. id., m., longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affect-

tation (variously written mianar, mianar, mianar, &c.). See mianar.

mianarac, -aíge, a., desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See mianarac.

mianar, -aíge, a., covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).

mian-toil, f., will, consent; pleasure.

mianarac, -aíge, m., act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

mianarim, -aíge, v. tr. and intr., I desire, long for, wish, intend.

mianarite, p. a., desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; *roimianarite*, very desirable.

mian, g. méire, pl. miana, f., an altar (*obs.*) (*O'N.*).

mian, g. méire, pl. -a, f., a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; mian cluacac, porringer.

mianarac, -aíge, pl. id., m., a dish-maker (*O'N.*).

mianrac, -aíge, m., dung, manure.

mianrac, indec. a., distinguished.

mi-beair, f., an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.

mi-beair, -a, pl. id., m., ill-breeding; ill-custom.

mi-beairac, -aíge, a., ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, *viúil*.

mi-binn, -e, a., unmusical, wanting in melody.

mi buir, f., July.

mi-céarac, -aíge, a., displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.

mi-céarac, -a, pl. id., m., indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.

mi-céannra, indec. a., impudent, petulant.

mi-céar, -aíge, a., unjust; wrong, incorrect.

mi-céillrú, indec. a., foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.

mi-céill, g. micéille, f., folly, madness, imprudence; *tá tú ar*

mí-*céill*, you are mad (nom. also mí-*céill*).  
 mí-*ciallú*, indec. a., senseless, foolish.  
 mí-*ciallúacht*, -a, f., nonsense, folly.  
 mí-*ciallúgá*, -uighe, m., a raving, doting.  
 mí-*ciallúir*, g. id., pl. -*óir*, m., a senseless person, a simpleton.  
 mí-*ciallúigim*, -uighe, v. intr., I rave, dote.  
 mí-*cinéal*, -éil, m., unkindness, want of affection.  
 mí-*cinéala*, -aighe, a., unkind; also mí-*cinéalta*.  
 mí-*cinneamh*, -mha, f., misfortune, mischance, mishap.  
 mí-*cinneamh*, -naighe, a., unfortunate, luckless.  
 mí-*cinnte*, indec. a., uncertain, doubtful.  
 mí-*cinnteacht*, -a, f., uncertainty, doubt.  
 mí-*cion*, m., contempt, disesteem, disrespect.  
 mí-*cionnta*, -aighe, a., innocent, guiltless.  
 mí-*ciumeap*, -m, m., disquiet, boisterousness.  
 mí-*clú*. See mí-*clú*.  
 mí-*chearta*, indec. a., dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.  
 mí-*chearta*, -a, f., immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.  
 mí-*cheireamh*, -m, m., unbelief.  
 mí-*cheireamh*, -mige, a., faithless, unbelieving.  
 mí-*chí*, f., a bad end (O'N.).  
 mí-*chúnamh*, -aighe, a., careless, disinterested.  
 mí-*ó*, g. id., f., Meath; with or without art.  
 mí-*dealbha*, -aighe, a., unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.  
 mí-*deamh*, -mha, pl. id., f., act of reflecting on (an); meditation.  
 mí-*biombail*, -lige, a., frugal, thrifty.  
 mí-*biogmháil*, -ála, f., unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.  
 mí-*biogmhálta*, indec. a., insufficient, insecure.

mí-*biogmhálta*, -a, f., unworthiness, insecurity.  
 mí-*blúgheamh*, -mha, a., unlawful.  
 mí-*blúgheamh*, -aighe, a., illegitimate.  
 mí-*óneach*, -a, pl. id., m., a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.  
 mí-*óneachamh*, -mha, a., deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.  
 mí-*éireacht*, f., state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.  
 mí-*éireacht*, -aighe, a., vain, of no effect.  
 mí-*féar*, -mha, a., unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.  
 mí-*féaracht*, -a, f., unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.  
 mí-*féileamh*, -aighe, a., unsuitable.  
 mí-*féileamh*, -aighe, a., inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.  
 mí-*féileamh*, m., inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.  
 mí-*féar*, m., dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.  
 mí-*glé*, indec. a., unchaste, unclean (O'N.).  
 mí-*glé*, -e, a., unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.  
 mí-*glé*, m., impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.  
 mí-*gné*, g. id., f., ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.  
 mí-*gné*, -e, a., ugly; of ugly countenance.  
 mí-*gníomh*, m., an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.  
 mí-*gníomh*, aighe, a., ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.  
 mí-*gneann*, m., loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.  
 mí-*g*, g. meala, f., honey; mí na meala, honeymoon; crústar meala, a honeycomb.  
 mí-*deoir*, f., mead, methylene.  
 mí-*deoir*, -áin, pl. id., m., a fleshworm.

mil-*ceo*, *m.*, mildew. See *ceo*.  
*míle*, *g. id.* and *-aó*, *pl. míleab*,  
*mílte*, and *mílróe*, *m.*, a mile.  
*míle*, *g. id.* and *-aó*, *pl. míleab*  
 and *mílte*, *m.*, a thousand.  
*míleab* (*míle*), *g. mílró*, *pl.*  
*mílróe*, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,  
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.  
*míleab*, *num. a.*, thousandth.  
*míleabta*, *indec. a.*, champion-  
 like, knightly, soldier-like,  
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-  
 geous; *go m.*, courageously (also  
*míliota* and *míleanta*).  
*míleabtaót*, *-a, f.*, bravery (also  
*míliotaót*).  
*míleabtar*, *-aí, m.*, bravery,  
 valour, prowess.  
*mílféapac*, *-aíge, f.*, a marine  
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).  
*mí-lí*, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;  
*mí-lí ba fíligé 'ná górtá*, a  
 pale, wan colour, fainter than  
 that of a ghost (*Fer.*).  
*mílir*, *-lre, a.*, sweet, sweet-  
 tasting, savoury, delicious,  
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.  
*mílir-*bríatpac**, *-aíge, a.*, sweet-  
 spoken, eloquent.  
*mílteac*, *-tíge, a.*, pale, wan.  
*mílte*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a botch,  
 a bungler; *mílte maroe*, a  
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-  
 man; an insignificant person.  
*mílleab*, *-éro, pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.  
*mílteab*, *-lte, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,  
 seducing; destruction, damage,  
 injury; act of bewitching or in-  
 juring by fascination.  
*mílteán*, *-áin pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, re-  
 proach, upbraiding; *ná cuir a m.*  
*opm-rá*, don't blame me for it.  
*mílteánac*, *-aíge, a.*, blaming,  
 rebuking.  
*mílleog*, *-oíge, -oíga, f.*, a little  
 knife.  
*míltim*, *-leab, v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,  
 injure, ruin, wring (of the  
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,  
 ruin by fascination.  
*míltín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a small  
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dím.*

of meat, and found in place-  
 names, as an *míltín bán*, a  
 townland in Co. Kerry.  
*míltiún*, *-úin, pl. id.* and *-lúna*,  
*m.*, a million; also *mílteon (M.)*.  
*míltiúnab*, *num. a.*, millionth.  
*míltíheacan*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an  
 edible root of the carrot order.  
*míltreán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt,  
 a fry.  
*mílte*, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;  
 small, wretched, miserable; if  
*mílte an lá é*, it is a wretched  
 day; *garrún mílte*, a small,  
 wretched boy; *puirín mílte*,  
 a small, miserable thing; *pron.*  
*mílte (M.)*.  
*mílteac*, *-tíge, a.*, destructive,  
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-  
 derful; cf. if *mílteac an*  
*caimnteoir é*, he is a wonder-  
 ful speaker (*Con.*); *míltíneac*  
*(Don.)*.  
*mílteacap*, *-aí, m.*, destruction,  
 ruin.  
*mílteán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser-  
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.  
*mílteanaic*, *-aíge, a.*, destruc-  
 tive.  
*mílteanar*, *-aí, m.*, an injury,  
 harm, damage; a blunder.  
*mílteoir*, *-opa, -oipróe, m.*, a  
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-  
 sor, a tyrant.  
*mílteoirseac*, *-a, f.*, destruction,  
 injury, oppression, mischief.  
*mílte*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-  
 ness; graciousness, flattery.  
*mílteac*, *-a, f.*, sweetness, en-  
 ticelement.  
*mílteán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, anything  
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;  
 a flatterer; also cheese-curds;  
 somet. *mílteán* is applied to  
 salt, as a preserver of meats, cf.  
*as víol meata is as ceannac*  
*mílteán*, selling honey and buy-  
 ing sweets (*M. saying*), in a cer-  
 tain story the *mílteán* turns out  
 to be salt; *mílteán in sp. l. M.*  
*mílteán mara*, a sort of seaweed.  
*mílteán móna*, bog honeysuckle.

**milpeánta**, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.

**milpeántacht**, *-a, f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.

**milreog**, *-oige, -oga, f.*, a sweetmeat, a dainty, a choice morsel.

**milriúim**, *-riúad, v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (*milriúim in sp. l. M.*).

**milriúad**, *-riúte, m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (*milriúad in sp. l. M.*).

**mil-teanga**, *f.*, a sweet tongue.

**mi-mheanmhaic**, *-aige, a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.

**mi-mheap**, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also *disheap*).

**mi-mheapaim**, *-mheap, v. tr.*, I under-value, despise.

**mi-mheapmhaic**, *-mhaic, a.*, disrespectful.

**mi-mheapmhaic**, *indec. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.

**mi-mheapca**, *indec. p. a.*, despised, vile.

**mi-mheapacht**, *-a, f.*, vileness, ~~vileness~~.

**mi-mheapneac**, *-nige and -nig, f. and m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.

**mi-mheapneamhaic**, *-mhaic, a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.

**mi-mheapnigim**, *-niúad, v. tr. and intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.

**mi-mheapniúad**, *-nigte, m.*, discouragement.

**mi-mheobain**, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.

**mi-mhaic**, *f.*, evil disposition.

**mi-mhinigim**, *-niúad, v. tr.*, I misinterpret.

**min**, *-e, f.*, meal, flour; **min gairb**, coarse meal; **min mín**, fine meal; **min buíre**, Indian meal; **min coince**, **min bán**, oatmeal; **min eoinan**, barley meal.

**min-**(**mion-**), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. See **mion**, *adj.*

**min**, *-e, a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate:

pulverized; **féar mín**, tender grass; **go mín**, gently, softly.

**min**, *-e, -te, f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface; often in place names, as **na mínte óga**, **na mínte fliucha**, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.

**min-buirim**, *-buiread, v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.

**min-buirsail**, *-sila, f.*, burdock (*Om.*).

**mino**, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. See **mionn**.

**min-opeac**, *m.*, a little image.

**mine**, *g. id., f.*, smallness, littleness.

**mine**, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a **dearb-pátair na mine**, my dearest brother (*Louth*).

**mineac**, *-nige, a.*, mealy, full of meal.

**mineac**, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

**min-eallac**, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).

**min-éan**, *m.*, a small bird.

**min-eaghsa**, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.

**min-eaghsa**, *-air, m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.

**min-eite**, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.

**mineog**, *-oige, -oga, f.*, a gentle, meek woman.

**min-féar**, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.

**min-féar**, *m.*, grass, tender grass.

**min-féartain**, *f.*, small rain, mist.

**min-féarad**, *-pta, m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.

**min-féaraim**, *-ad, v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.

**min-ghiomac**, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).

**min-iarc**, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.

**minic**, *comp. mionca, minice, and minicre, a. and ad.*, often, fre-

quent; go m., often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to go han-nam); ip m., 7c., it is often, etc. *minicín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O'U.*).

*minigim*, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.

*minigteoir*, -opa, -oiríde, *m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smoother, etc. See *minigim*.

*minioirpálaict*, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.

*minioirpálaim*, -laict, *v. tr.*, I minister.

*minirí*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríde*, *m.*, a minister, a parson.

*min-iubnaic*, -aig m., a small jug or pitcher.

*minugaó*, -igte, *m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.

*minleac*, -lig, -lige, *m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also *milleac*).

*minnreac*, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a young she-goat; *dim. minnín*; also *meinnreac*.

*minnreos*, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a young she-goat. See *minnreac*.

*min-peacaó*, *m.*, a venial sin.

*míó-ádmair*, -aípe, *a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward;

*míó-ádmaraic*, -aige, *a.*, *id.*

*míó-áopaic*, -aige, *a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).

*míó-amrair*, *m.*, unsuspiciousness.

*míó-dáir*, -e, *f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, le).

*míó-dail*, *f.*, unthriftiness.

*míó-buirídeac*, -bíge, *a.*, unthankful; displeased with (oe).

*míó-buirídeacar*, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.

*míóc*, -a, -anna, *m.*, a bushel (also *míac*).

*míó-cáúar*, *m.*, an affront; ir-

*míó-cáúarac*, -aige, *a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.

*míó-cáileac*, -lige, *a.*, of ill-repute.

*míócair*, -e, *a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.

*míó-cáirídeac*, -bíge, *a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.

*míó-cáirídeact*, -a, *f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.

*míócairípe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability.

*míócairíreac*, -a, *f.*, affability.

*míó-cáiríannac*, -naige, *a.*, uncharitable.

*míó-cáiríannact*, -a, *f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.

*míó-cár*, *m.*, disregard, dislike.

*míó-clú*, *m.* and *f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.

*míó-clúiteac*, -tíge, *a.*, infamous, reproachful.

*míó-cóirígeannra*, *a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).

*míó-cóirígeall*, *m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.

*míó-cóirígeallac*, -aige, *a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.

*míó-cóirísim*, -ruígaó, *v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.

*míó-cóiríle*, *f.*, evil advice, bad advice.

*míó-cóirígar*, *m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.

*míó-cóirígarac*, -aige, *a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.

*míó-cóirírom*, -ruim, *m.*, injustice; confusion, calamity; *míó-cóirírom oir*, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).

*míó-cóirírom*, -ríume, *a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.

*míó-cóirígaó*, -bíge, *m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.

*míó-cóirícar* (*g. as a.*), unsuccessful, joyless.

*míó-cóirícar*, -aí, *m.*, rout, defeat.

*míó-cóirídeac*, *m.*, an ungodly person; *as a.*, godless, uncharitable.

*míóc*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus*).

míó-éuair, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also míó-éuairt.  
 míó-éuibearac, -éirge, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.  
 míó-éumne, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.  
 míó-éumneac, -níge, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.  
 míó-éuir, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (Scatán an éiríadair).  
 míó-éumar, -mra, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.  
 míó-éumar, *m.*, incapacity, inability.  
 míó-éumta indec. *a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.  
 míó, -a, *f.*, mead.  
 míóat, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.  
 míóatla, -laige, *a.*, flattering, fawning.  
 míóamair, -a, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).  
 míóabán, -áin, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also meabán.  
 míóabóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See meabóg.*  
 míó-óimín, -inne, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).  
 míó-óúil, *f.*, dislike.  
 míó-óúilm, -leab, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also míó-óúilgim).  
 míóúin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.  
 míó-óúirac, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.  
 míó-óúirac, -óige, *a.*, impatient.  
 míó-óúiracmáil, -mra, *a.*, importunate, impatient.  
 míó-óúir, *f.*, impatience.  
 míó-óúlláin, -a, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.  
 míó-óúlláineac, -a, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

míó-óimín, -áin, *m.*, disrespect.  
 míó-óimín, -áin, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; tá an míó-óimín uéanta agat, you have committed mischief.  
 míó-óimínac, -aige, *a.*, unfortunate.  
 míóg, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also rímíóg).  
 míógac, -aige, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also rímíógac in this latter sense).  
 míógac, -gta, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; míógac and míógacal, *id.*  
 míógacán breac, -áin éirí, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).  
 míógaim, -aó and -gta, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.  
 míógaimac, -aige, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.  
 míóg duib, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (míógair, *P. O'G.*).  
 míógac, -a, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See míógac.*  
 míó-óúil, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.  
 míó-óúil, *m.*, infamy, graceless.  
 míó-óúilac, -aige, *a.*, graceless, infamous.  
 míó-óúilacmáil, *f.*, gracelessness.  
 míol, *g. m.*, *pl. id.*, and -la, *m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; míol cinn, or míol cneir, the common louse; míol móir, a whale; míol goile, the stomach-worm; míol maige, a hare; míol éiríonna, a moth, a midge; míola éiríonna, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; míola éiríonna, also = wood-lice.  
 míol-éirí, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.  
 míol-éiríac, -aige, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.  
 míolac, -aige, *a.*, lousy; mean,

despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; *ppré miolaé*, a dowry of cattle.  
*mió-lainne*, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also *mió-loinne*).  
*mió-lainneac*, *-níge*, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.  
*miólaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre*, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.  
*miólaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre*, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; *miólaíre bryón*, *id.*  
*miólaóc*, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.  
*mió-laócta*, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.  
*miólaíre*, *-aíre*, *f.*, restiveness, fawning, desire.  
*miólaíreac*, *-aíge*, *a.*, restive.  
*mió-lábhán*, *m.*, a deer-park.  
*miólaób*, *-cta*, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.  
*miólaím*, *-aób*, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.  
*miólaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre*, *m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.  
*miólaíreac*, *-a*, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.  
*mió-lú*, *f.*, a greyhound.  
*mió-lú*, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.  
*mió-lú*, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).  
*mió-lú*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hare (somet. written *mió-lú*).  
*mió-lú*, *m.*, a whale (somet. *mió-lú*).  
*mió-lú*, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonaire (*O'Br*).  
*mió-lú*, *-a*, *f.*, eloquence.  
*mió-lú*, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.  
*mió-lú*, *-aíge*, *-aíge*, *f.*, a gnat, a midge, a fly (*comp-mió-lú*, *id.*); *mió-lú* *leatáir*, a bat (*leatáir leatáir*, *id.*); *mió-lú* *léar*, a stinging midge.  
*mió-lú*, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.  
*mió-lú*, *-a*, *f.*, dishonesty.  
*mió-lú*, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.

*mió-lú*, *-aíge*, *a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.  
*mió-lú*, *-aíre*, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).  
*mió-lú*, *-a*, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.  
*mió-lú*, *-aób*, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.  
*mió-lú*, *-aíre*, *m.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.  
*mió-lú*, *-aíre*, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.  
*mió-lú*, *-aíre*, *v. tr. or intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.  
*mió-lú*, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.  
*mió-lú*, *-aíre*, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.  
*mió-lú*, *-aíre*, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.  
*mió-lú* (*min-*), small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as *mió-lú-annála*, little annals; *mió-lú-áiré*, Low Sunday.  
*mió-lú*, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.  
*mió-lú*, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.  
*mió-lú*, *-a*, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.  
*mió-lú*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.  
*mió-lú*, *-aíge*, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).  
*mió-lú*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.  
*mió-lú*, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).  
*mió-lú*, *m.*, profanation.  
*mió-lú*, *-aíge*, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; *áíge* *veanáir* *m. ve*, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).  
*mió-lú* (*min-lú*), *-aíge*, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;



mionbác an eallais, the weak-  
 ling of the herd.  
 mion-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a vil-  
 lage.  
 mion-bhrúac, -aige, *a.*, light-  
 fingered, given to small thefts.  
 mion-bhrúaire, *m.*, a petty thief.  
 mion-bhrúar, *m.*, small little  
 scraps or crumbs (mion-éomairt,  
*id.*).  
 mion-bhrúgaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mince,  
 crumble, crush to powder, stamp  
 (as under foot).  
 mion-bhrúgmán, -ám, *m.*, minced  
 meat.  
 mion-bhrúgte, *p. a.*, finely  
 pounded, crushed to powder.  
 mionca, *comp.* of mion, often;  
 frequency; gáca mionca, as  
 often as; níó-ra mionca, more  
 frequently; mioncrae in *sp. l.*  
 mioncaet, -a, *f.*, oftenness, oft-  
 times, frequency.  
 mion-éairne, *f.*, gossip, small talk.  
 mion-éairc, *f.*, Low Sunday (the  
 first Sunday after Easter  
 Sunday).  
 mion-éaoir, *f.*, a small sheep. *See*  
 caoir.  
 mion-éloc, *f.*, a pebble.  
 mion-éloc, *f.*, a pumice-stone.  
 mion-éomairt, *m.*, gossip; snatches  
 of conversation.  
 mion-éuairt, *m.*, a close or  
 strict search or examination.  
 mion-éuairt, -uairt, *v. tr.*,  
 I search strictly, examine dili-  
 gently.  
 mioncuairt, -uairt, *m.*, act of  
 making more frequent.  
 mion-cuir, *f.*, a particle; a morsel  
 of food; a collation; a trifle.  
 mioncuir, -uairt, *v. tr.*, I make  
 more frequent.  
 mion-cuir, *f.*, a gnat or midge.  
 mion-cuir, *f.*, a small cause or  
 motive.  
 mion-éirne, *m.*, a young person;  
*pl.* -éoirne, young or small  
 people, often applied to women  
 and children, as opposed to  
 warriors.  
 mion-éoclóir, *m.*, a vocabulary.

mion-éaoir, *f.*, petty lar-  
 ceny, pilfering.  
 mion-éaoir, *m.*, a petty thief,  
 a petty larceny robber.  
 mion-éairne, *m.*, a smile.  
 mion-éán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peri-  
 winkle, a sea-shell, snail (mian-  
 gán, *m.*, and mion-éóg, *f.*, *id.*).  
 mion-élaoid, *m.*, constant crow-  
 ing (as of a cock).  
 mion-élaoid, -aige (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs,  
 scraps, bits.  
 mion-élaoid, -aó, *v. tr.*, I guaw,  
 mince, bite (also mion-élaoid).  
 mion-élaoid, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild,  
 amiable.  
 mion-élaoid, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentle-  
 ness.  
 mion-élaoid, -aó, *m.*, powder,  
 fine dust.  
 mion-élaoid, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem;  
 mion-élaoid, *pl.*, royal insignia.  
 mion-élaoid, -a, *pl. id.* and -aó, *m.*, an  
 oath; an asseveration; mion-élaoid  
 móir, oaths; mion-élaoid éadairt,  
 to vow, swear; mion-élaoid éadairt,  
 mion-élaoid éadairt, perjury (*nom.* also  
 mion-élaoid); *m. mór*, a curse; *vair*  
 bair na mion-élaoid, by the efficacy  
 of the holy things (an assevera-  
 tion).  
 mion-élaoid, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to  
 skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining  
 to oaths, vows, etc.  
 mion-élaoid, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.  
*See* meannán.  
 mion-élaoid aóir, *m.*, a jack-snipe.  
 mion-élaoid, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.  
 mion-élaoid móir, *m.*, a royal diadem.  
 mion-élaoid, -a, *m.*, a short verse;  
 a little poem.  
 mion-élaoid, -aó, *m.*, fairy flax,  
 (*linum silvestre*).  
 mion-élaoid, -uairt, *m.*, act of  
 swearing.  
 mion-élaoid, -uairt, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I swear, make oath; I  
 swear by; ná mion-élaoid an  
 bácaill, do not swear by the  
 crozier (*O'Keefe*).  
 mion-élaoid, *f.*, dishonour.  
 mion-élaoid, *m.*, damage, harm, tres-  
 pass (as by cattle) (*Aran*); also

mionár, distraction, unusual conduct.  
 Mio-nórác, -aíge, a., insolent, unusual, morose, uncivil.  
 Mion-pab, m., small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).  
 Mion-poinn, -poinne and -ponna, pl. *id.*, f., subdivision.  
 Mion-porác, -aíge, a., gentle-eyed.  
 Mion-rcot, f., a delicate flower.  
 Mion-rcotác, -aíge, a., flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.  
 Mion-rcpúvab, -vúište, m., a close or minute examination.  
 Mion-rcpúvabam, -ab, v. tr., I investigate, examine minutely.  
 Mion-rcpúvúišim, -ušab, v. tr., I investigate, examine closely.  
 Mion-rmuaineam, m., a slight idea or thought.  
 Mion-šrut, m., a smooth stream; a rivulet.  
 Mion-šúil, f., a small eye, a pink eye.  
 Mion-šúileác, -líge, a., pink-eyed.  
 Miontán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.  
 Miontar, -aír, m., mint, spearmint; miontar cairil, pellitory of the wall; miontar cair, cat-mint (*mentha catina*); miontar fiaóain, wild mint; miontar šaróá, garden mint.  
 Mionuigim, -ušab, v. tr., I make small, pulverise.  
 Mionuigte, p. a., broken, out, or ground small.  
 Mio-páirt, -e, f., ingratitude.  
 Mion, g. míne, pl. -a and -anna, f., a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; luét míne, beggars (*nom.* also mī).  
 Mionán, -áin, m., dizziness in the head; delusion. *See* meópnán.  
 Mio-pac, m., ill-luck, misfortune.  
 Mio-patác, -aíge, a., unfortunate.  
 Mionbail, -e, pl. *id.* -lts and -lrbé, gpl. -bal, m., a miracle, a wonderful work, a prodigy; mionbailte (*U.*).  
 Mionbailteác, -líge, a., wonderful,

marvellous; also mionbailteác.  
 Mionbaim. *See* mairbaim. In *East Ker.*, *Glengar*, etc., the fut. is mionbeo(ce)u and mionbeocan; in *Kea*. (*T. S.*) *cond.* is mionbfeab.  
 Mionóg. *See* méaróg.  
 Mionp, g. mīp, m., myrrh.  
 Mionpác, -aíge, a., belonging to or made of myrrh.  
 Mionpál, -aíl, m., myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.  
 Mio-pún, m., malice, ill-will; a private grudge.  
 Mio-púnác, -aíge, a., malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.  
 Mion, g. -a, d. mīp, pl. -a, a month, four weeks (*nom.* also mīp and mī).  
 Mionpác, -aíge, f., fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in gen., cf. ní' l' ran móin-féap áct an mionpác fóp, the meadow is still only mionpác.  
 Mionpamail, -míla, a., monthly.  
 Mio-šaošalta, p. a., short-lived (*O'N.*).  
 Mio-šaram, m., dissatisfaction, discontent.  
 Mio-šartá, p. a., displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.  
 Mio-šartáct, -a, f., displeasure, dissatisfaction.  
 Mio-šarpuišim, -šápac or -šáram, v. tr., I displease, dissatisfy.  
 Mionpáir, -e, f., envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.  
 Mionpáiréác, -ríge, a., spiteful, envious.  
 Mionpán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a small dish; a roll of butter.  
 Mionpár, -aír, m., envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. *See* mionpáir.  
 Mionpumeác, -níge, a., rancorous, malignant.  
 Mio-pólár, m., discomfort, misery.  
 Mio-póna, a., unfortunate, unprosperous.  
 Mio-rtá, m., an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). *See* mion-rtáio.  
 Mio-rtáro, -e, f., defamation, a

misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.  
 mío-ptaíveac, -vige, *a.*, disorderly.  
 mío-fuamíneac, -nige, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.  
 mío-fuamíneap, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise.  
 mío-fuairic, -e, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.  
 mío-fuairiceap, *m.*, churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.  
 míorúipeact, -a, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.  
 míorúp, -úp, *pl. id. m.*, a measure (*Lat. mensura*).  
 míorúpó, *indec. a.*, measurable.  
 míot, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.  
 míotam, -av, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).  
 mío-tairbe, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness.  
 mío-tairbeac, -dige, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.  
 mío-tairneam, *m.*, displeasure.  
 mío-tairneam, -aige, *a.*, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant.  
 mío-tairnim, -tairneam, *v. intr.*, I displease (with *le*).  
 míotail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, metal (*míotail, g. -e and -eac, f., id.*).  
 míotailac, -aige, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome; plucky (*míotail-teac, id.*).  
 míotán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking, also *míován*.  
 mío-taom, *m.*, anguish, sorrow (?). The word occurs in a passage in Kea's description of hell, *vá múcav i muir na mío-taom* *if na móp-ole pain*. *Atk.* translates "paroxysm, fit"; *P. O'C.*, referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See *mío-taomac*.  
 mío-taomac, -aige, *a.*, troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; *i ngairróa*

*gobainn no i mainnir mío-taomais an uoham ro (Kea, T. S.)*.  
 mío-tapaet, -a, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness; mischance.  
 mío-taparó, *m.*, misfortune, mishap, mischance.  
 mío-taparó, -e, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.  
 mío-tarba. See *mío-tairbe*. (*mío-tairbe* is the spoken word).  
 mío-tarbac, -aige, *a.*, unprofitable. See *mío-tairbeac*.  
 mío-tarbac, *f.*, unprofitableness. See *mío-tairbeac*.  
 mío-tlaet, *m.*, dissatisfaction, disrespect.  
 mío-tlaetmair, -aige, *a.*, disagreeable, contemptuous.  
 míot ná meac, with *neg.*, no trace whatever.  
 míotóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (*míotín, id.*).  
 míotóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bit, a pinch.  
 míotógac, -aige, *a.*, pinching, biting.  
 míotóg bairbe, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*).  
 mío-toit, *f.*, ill-will, unwillingness.  
 mío-toiteac, -lige, *a.*, unwilling.  
 míot-oiteamnac, -aige, *a.*, unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.  
 míot-oilte, *p. a.*, demerited; ill-bred.  
 mío-éipócaipe, *f.*, mercilessness, want of charity.  
 mío-éipócaipeac, -rige, *a.*, pitiless, uncharitable.  
 mío-tuairim, *f.*, an ill opinion.  
 mío-tuair, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (*mío-tuairap, id.*). See *tuair*.  
 mío-tuairaim, -tuair, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.  
 mío-tuigreac, -rige, *a.*, foolish, senseless, stupid; also *mío-tuigreanac*.  
 mío-tuigrin, *f.*, misunderstanding (also *mío-tuigrint*).

míó-tuapara, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).

míó, *g. -e, pl. -íona and -eanna, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'n-a ceitíne míóib, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; míó banna, supremacy (*O'Br.*); v'a noáilíu píleáda míó óp mnaíó, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See míóí.

míóe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.

míóe, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; an míóe, in a frolic, mad.

míóeáct, *-a, f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.

mí-íeáct, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).

mííeann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).

mí-íeapán, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).

mí-íeapánta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable, absurd.

mí-íeap, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.

mííeog, *-oíge, -oíga, f.*, mirth, frolic.

mííeogac, *-aíge, a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

mí-íiaíáil, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.

mí-íiaíáilteac, *-aíge, a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mí-íiaíáalta, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mí-íiaíáaltact, *-a, f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.

mííum, *-eacó, v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

míííeap, *-éapa, -éíuóe, m.*, a mirror.

míí, a month. See mí and míóí.

mí-íeacal, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.

mí-íeacáac, *-aíge, a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mí-íeacáeac).

mííeacac, *-aíge, a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

mííe, *per. pron.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*).

mí-íeacómap, *-aííe, a.*, heedless, thoughtless.

mí-íeac, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.

mí-íeacáim, *-acó, v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

mí-íeacáilta, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.

mííímín, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; mííímín veapíí, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).

mííímííí, *f.*, foul play.

míííeac, *íe.* See meíííeac, *íe.* (In parts of *U.* míííeac, or meíííeac, means strength, not courage; uctac, somet. uctacac, is the usual word for courage. See uctac.)

míííe (or meíííe) (=meapara ve), the worse for a thing: an, an míííe óúinn píapíáíge óíot cac ap tú? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? píleap náí míííe é bualaó, I thought it was no harm to strike him; íí míííe líom, I am the worse for; ní míííe óam, I well may; ní míííe líom, I don't care, I have no objection.

míííeacáil, *-míla, a.*, mystical (*míííííe, id.*).

míííííe, *g. id., pl. -mííe, f.*, a mystery (*nom. also míííííí*).

míííííe, *g. id., pl. -mííe, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.

mí-íeacáíac, *m.*, misgovernment.

mííííí, *-e, a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.

mííeacac, *-aíí, m.*, fear, shyness.

mííeacáí, *-eíí, the middle month*; mííeacáí an eapíííacó, June (somet. mííeacáí simply); mííeacáí an íóíííííí, September. See meííeacáí.

mí-íeacacac, *-aííe, a.*, infamous.

mí-íeacacac, *-aíí, pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.

mí-íeacac, *-eacac, pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.

mííííí, *-e, pl. -mííííí, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;

meet, proper, fit or due time or season; *ir mītro vó*, it is high time for him; *ir mītro liom*, I think it high time; *as feit-each le n-a mītroib, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).*

*mītin*, -e, -róe, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten.  
*mī-treoir*, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

*mī-treoir*, -raige, *a.*, faint, week, feeble, wanting in vigour.

*míná*, *g.* and *pl.* of bean, a woman.

*mo* (*aspirates*), *poss. pron.*, my; *emph. mo . . . -ra*; *mo léan gear*, my sharp sorrow, alas! *mo truaib*, alas! what a pity! often *'mo = in mo*, in my.

*mó*, *comp.* of *móir*, great; *an cúro ir mó*, the most part, for the most part; *ní mó ná veap = ní ró-veap = ir gearna*; *ní(ó) -ra -mó*, more, greater (usually *níor mó*).

*moé*, *comp.* *moice*, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, *go moé*, early (in *Wat.* *voic* is used for *moé*).

*moé-abair*, -e, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

*moéaróeact*, -a, *f.*, early rising.

*moéar*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high sea.

*moé-báil*, *f.*, dawn.

*moéan*, *moén*, *as interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! *moéan v'altrom an oiribit* (*Per.*); *O. Ir. pochen*.

*moé-mall*, early and late (also *moé mall*).

*moéoirge*, *f.*, early rising (*moé-oirge* is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. *moéoirge*). See *moicéirge*.

*moéoirgeac*. See *moicéirgeac*.  
*moét*, -oicte, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

*moétaim*, -ab, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

*moé-trát*, *m.*, the dawn of day.

*moó*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; *an moó*, in a manner; *an moó go*, so that; *an moó an bit*, anyhow, at all events; *moó*, *as*, by way of; *an an moó roin*, in that way; *an moó nac*, so that not; *éan moó*, beyond measure.

*moóaróeact*. See *moéaróeact*.

*moóamail*, -míla, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

*moóamílaet*, -a, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

*moóamípac*, -aige, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. See *moóamípac*.

*moóaríta*, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

*moóarítaet*, -a, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

*moómar*, -aíne, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

*moómarípac*, -aige, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. See *moóamípac*.

*moóá*, *g. id.* and *-ó*, *dat. -ib*, *pl. moóá*, *m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (*moóaróe*, *id.*).

*moóaróeact*, -a, *f.*, exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

*moóall*, -aíll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; *plíor-moóall*, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

*moóall*, -aíll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; *moóall ríuine*, a mole; *báil vódrám*, a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

*moóallac*, -aige, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

*moóalóir*, -óira, -óiríne, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

*moólac*. See *moóallac*.

moſlaró, -e, a., soft, tender, delicate, fine.

moſlaróeact, -a, f., softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.

moſna, g. id., pl. -róe, m., salmon.

moſrame, g. id., f., slavery, bondage, service.

moſte, g. id., f., earliness, soonness, dawn of day.

moſteact, -a, f., earliness, soon-

moſ-éirſe, g. id., f., early rising (moſóirſe is the spoken word in M.); *ir opt a bi an moſóirſe*, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); *vo maib an moſóirſe é*, early rising killed him.

moſ-éirſeact, -ſiſe, a., early rising.

moſ-éirſim, -éirſe, v. intr., I rise early.

moſróeact, -a, f., early rising; *vá m. u'éirſear*, however early I arose.

móro, -e, pl. id., f., a vow; *tug ré a m.*, he vowed, swore (nom. also móroe).

móroe, in phrases: *ní móroe go bfuil*, etc., probably there is not; *ní móroe sup táinig*, probably he did not come; *ní móroe ró*, he may not, he is not likely to; *ní'l vá héro a taitiſe naé móroe a ppéir*, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).

móroeact, -oſ, pl. id. m., a votary; as a., -oſe, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.

móroeam. See maoróeam.

móro-ſeallab, -ſeallra, m., a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

móro-ſeallaim, -ſeallab, v. intr., I vow, I swear.

móroſim, -uſab, v. tr., I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (móroim, id.).

móroſte, p. a., accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.

móroim. See maoróim.

móroim, -eab, v. tr., I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

móroin, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a devotee.

móroiuſab, -iſte, m., act of vowing or swearing.

móſéanap (mo-ſéanap), good luck, a term of salutation like *mo éean*; also as a., happy, joyous, festive. See méanap.

móſlúe, indec. a., soft, plump, well-looking. See moſlaró.

móil, -e, f., a kind of black worm;

moil, -e, f., a mole; a heap cast up.

moill, -e, -lce, f., a delay; a stay, a hindrance; *an na moillib*, latterly, recently (*Don.*, C. S.); *ſan mópán moill*, before very long (*Don.*). See mail.

moille, g. id., f., slowness, lateness, delaying; *as uil 'un moille*, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); *moille pabairc*, defective vision.

moilleact, -a, f., slowness, lateness; lingering.

moilleabóipeact, -a, f., delaying, loitering.

moilligim, -uſab, v. t. & intr., I delay, retard; also moillim.

moiltin, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a small wether; a hogget.

móimeit, -e, -róe, f., a moment (also móimeit; in *M. sp. l.* nóimeat, or rather neoimeat, is used).

móimio, -e, -róe, f., a moment, a minute; *an an móimio*, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l.*, *M.*, neoimeat).

móin, g. móna, pl. móinte, f., a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; *ſóo móna*, a sod of turf.

móinpéan, -féin, pl. id., m., a meadow; mountain grass.

móinpéinín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a little meadow; a croft (*O'N.*).

móinghean, -a, m., hemlock (also muinhean).

móing-ſealc, f., a comet.

móinin, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place

- for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).
- móinre, *g. id., f.*, a peat pit or turbarry.
- móinceac, -tíge, *m.*, moss; móinceac liat, bog-moss; móinceac milic, Mountmellick.
- móinteamail, -thla, *a.*, boggy, marshy.
- móinceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbarry.
- móin- (móin-), *prefix*, great.
- moirb, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.
- móin-ceannar, *m.*, high authority, headship; magnanimity.
- móin-ceannarac, -aige, *a.*, having high authority; magnanimity.
- móin-ceap, *m.*, clemency; also strict justice.
- móin-cear, *m.*, the falling sick.
- móin-céimeac, -míge, *a.*, dignified.
- móin-éion, *m.*, great love or esteem.
- móin-éact, *m.*, a great exploit, deed, or feat; tá sé 'n-a móin-éact, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).
- móinéir, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.
- móin-feapáin, *f.*, great rain; snow, hail, wind.
- móin-feapánaic, -aige, *a.*, rainy, snowy.
- móin-ghíóteact, -a, *f.*, magnificence.
- móin-ghíom, *m.*, a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.
- móin-ghíomac, -aige, *a.*, exploiting, mighty.
- móinín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small species of conner-fish (*Ker.*).
- móin-ionnmurac, -aige, *a.*, of great treasure, very rich.
- móin-leatan, -leatne, *a.*, expansive.
- móin-méanmnaic, -aige, *a.*, magnanimous.
- móin-mear, *m.*, great reputation or esteem.
- móin-mearam, -mear, *v. tr.*, I magnify, I extol.
- móin-mheirneac, *m. and f.*, magnanimity; high courage.
- móin-mionnac, -aige, *a.*, greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.
- móin-neap, *m.*, mighty power.
- móin-feirceap, *m.*, seven (persons); tá móin-feirceap cloinne aca, they have seven children; feirceap, six (persons).
- móin-feol, *m.*, a mainsail.
- moirt, -e, *f.*, dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).
- moirteac, -tíge, *a.*, dirty, filthy.
- moirteal, -éil, *m.*, mortar.
- moirtealact, -a, *f.*, plastering.
- moirteap, -éir, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.
- móin-teiceam, *m.*, a great flight.
- moirtil. See muirtil.
- móin-tíoblaice, *g. id., pl. -cíbe, f.*, a valuable gift.
- moirtir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tenon, a mortice, a groove.
- móiriam. See múiriam.
- moiteac, -tíge, *a.*, sensible.
- moiteamail, -thla, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish.
- moiteamlaic, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from moir, preciseness, sulkiness).
- mol, *g. muil and mola, pl. id., m.*, a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muilinn, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.
- molaó, *g. mola, pl. id., m.*, act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; molaó beirce, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; ro-molta, praiseworthy.
- molaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with oo); molaím tú, I envy you (somet. ironically, I do not envy you).
- molán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

**molbtac**, -aige, a., praiseworthy; laudatory.

**molcán**, -án, pl. id., m., cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. See **mulcán**.

**mollac**, -aige, a., ragged, rough, shaggy. See **motallac**.

**mollaro**, -e, f., trouble, harm; *duine gan mairg gan mollaro*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); *So. mularid*, grief.

**moll-clóc** (**molla-clóc**), f., a large round stone.

**molt**, g. **muilte**, pl. id., m., a wether, a sheep; *Cobair na Molt*, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; *Tráirín na Molt*, a townland in Kerry.

**moltae**, -aige, a., laudatory; praising, extolling.

**moltaeán**, -án, pl. id., m., a wether.

**molcán**, -án, pl. id., m., a small wether (*molcín*, id.).

**molcáir**, -óir, -óirí, m., a praiser, a panegyrist.

**momailíneac**, -aige, a., small and bulky; as *sube*, a stirk; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).

**mómairneact**, -a, f., pride (also *móimairneact*).

**momalóg**, -óige, -óg, f., a round bundle, dim. *momalógín*, id.

**monabair**, -air, m., backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; *peacab an monabair*, the sin of detraction (also *monabair*, *monbair*, and *monbair*).

**mónaván**, -án, pl. id., m., a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glisten in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walsh*).

**monair**, -air, m., labour, work (*O'N.*).

**mónairán**, -án, pl. id., m., a bog-berry. See **mónaván**.

**monairca**, -n, -in, f., a workshop (from *monair* and *ca*, like *ceáruca*, from *ceáru* and *ca*).

**menbair**. See **monabair**.

**monbair**. See **monabair**.

**mong**, g. **muinge**, pl. -a and -aca, f., the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.

**mong**, g. **muinge**, pl. -a, -aca, f., a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; *tré meallaid cupraig*, *tré mongaid*, *tré fíim-puairt*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).

**mongac**, -aige, -aige, m., whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).

**mongac**, -aige, a., fiery, red.

**mongáir**, -áir, -áir, f., a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.

**mongaire**, g. id., pl. -airí, m., a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.

**mongaireact**, -a, f., trimming, clipping, pecking.

**mong buíde**, suburn or yellow hair.

**mong-buídeac**, -óige a., suburn-haired; *mong-buíde*, id.

**mongcuíde**, g. id., m., a monkey, an ape.

**monglac**, -aige, m., the bushy mane of a horse.

**mónóg**, -óige, -óg, f., a bog-berry, a moss-berry.

**mónógac**, -aige, a., abounding in berries.

**monuair**, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. *oe*; *monuair óaoid*, *oe vobis*.

**móir**, *gaf.* **móire**, *comp.* **mó** and **móire** (**mó ve**), a., great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; *go móir-móir*, especially; *is móir an gcéal é*, it is very strange; *ní móir nac*, almost; *is móir liom é*, I think it too much; *ní móir dam é*, I want it all, it is not too much for me; *ní móir liom é*, I do not grudge it; *is móir ag a céile iad*, they are very intimate; *cáir iad go móir*



le n-a céile, *id.*; go mór tuat, very early; *ir* mór le ráb é, he is an important person.  
 mór, many, used like *iomrú* or *iomar*; mór maighean, many a maiden (*Per.*).  
 mór; used like *Dia* as in the salutation, mór *ir* muir *ir* páirais tuir; the Sun, tá mór 'na rúir, the sun is up; mór tuir, hail! mór vo beata, hail!  
 mórao, -ra, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.  
 móra tuir, hail! See mór.  
 móraio, -e, -ra, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).  
 móraio, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.  
 móraioeact, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.  
 mór-aigeantac, -raige, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.  
 móraíra, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)  
 móraíraeact, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)  
 móraín, -áin, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *ve*: móraín ve baoinib, many people; móraín mór, a very great number, a very large quantity.  
 mór-báirteac, -raige, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.  
 mór-burdean, *f.*, a great multitude.  
 morcá, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connac ré morcá, he got a taste of Morrogh, i.e., he has been overtaken by dire calamities; tug sí murcá dó, she gave him a beating.

mór-cortacac, -raige, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.  
 mór-éirí, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.  
 mór-éiríeac, -raige, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.  
 mór-éiríeact, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.  
 morc-rac, *m.*, the falling sick-ness.  
 morcra, -ra, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).  
 mór-cuair, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.  
 mór-cuio, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (with *gen.*).  
 mór-cúir, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (generally with *art.*)  
 mór-cúirac, -raige, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.  
 mór-cúma, *f.*, great sorrow.  
 mór-cúmaeact, *m.*, great power.  
 móra, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.  
 mórae, -raige, *a.*, proud, vain; *a m.*, a proud man.  
 móraeact, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.  
 móraí, -ra, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; móraí, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na raob, I am proud of it; mór-cúir, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.  
 móraí, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.  
 móraíac, -raige, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.  
 mór-baonnac, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.  
 mór-ocmteall, *subs. a. and ad.*, the circuit, all round (also móir-ocmteall): mór-ocmteall éireann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland.  
 mór-éiríeac, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.  
 món-*fairige*, *f.*, the ocean.  
 món-*flait*, *m.*, a great chief.  
 món-*ga*, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.  
 món-*gabab*, *m.*, great danger; also great need.  
 món-*gab*, -*guige*, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.  
 món-*gam*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (món-*guigim*, *id.*).  
 món-*gaireac*, -*oige*, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.  
 món-*gaireacar*, -*aif*, *m.*, rapture, delight.  
 món-*gairec*, *f.*, heroism, prowess.  
 món-*gantac*, -*aige*, *a.*, magnificent.  
 món-*gantact*, -*a*, *f.*, magnificence.  
 món-*glónac*, -*aige*, *a.*, boasting, high-worded; noisy.  
 món-*gotac*, -*aige*, *a.*, loud-voiced.  
 món-*gnab*, *m.*, great love.  
 món-*gnabhar*, -*aife*, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.  
 món-*gnain*, *f.*, abomination; detestation.  
 món-*gtac*, -*aige*, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.  
 món-*gtact*, -*a*, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (món-*gtar*, *id.*).  
 món-*guab*, -*uige*, *m.*, putrefaction, corruption.  
 món-*guige*, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.  
 món-*luac*, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.  
 món-*luais*, (*gs. of món-luac*), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.  
 món-*luaisact*, -*a*, *f.*, great merit, great value.  
 món-*maon*, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*). See *maon*.  
 món-*móna*, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).  
 món-*món*; *go món-món*, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (*pron. in Ker., Don., etc.*, món món, that is, without second *m* being aspirated).  
 món-*muir*, *f.*, a great sea; the

món-*nán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.  
 món-*oibreac*, -*rige*, *a.*, having much or hard work.  
 món-*olc*, *m.*, a great evil.  
 món-*pláig*, *f.*, a great plague.  
 món-*rcóip*, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.  
 món-*rluag*, -*aig*, -*aigte*, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.  
 món-*foighe*, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.  
 món-*foillre*, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.  
 món-*foillreac*, -*rige*, *a.*, resplendent.  
 món-*fnónac*, -*aige*, *a.*, large-nosed.  
 món-*g. muir*, *m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); also filth, ordure (*O'N.*). See *muir*.  
 món-*éabact*, *f.*, great importance.  
 món-*éaróbreac*, -*rige*, *a.*, showy, specious; *ir món-éaróbreac iad adarca na mbó tar leab*, cows over the sea have showy horns, i.e., things seem more beautiful at a distance.  
 món-*tar*, -*aif*, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to món-*tar* (*M.*), perhaps through influence of *muir*.  
 món-*tarac*, -*aige*, *a.*, insolent, haughty.  
 món-*toil*, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.  
 món-*tonnac*, -*aige*, *a.*, of great  
 món-*tonab*, *m.*, great fruit.  
 món-*tonnac*, -*aige*, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.  
 món-*trócaireac*, -*rige*, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.  
 món-*uairle*, *f.*, high nobility; *collect.*, the great nobles.  
 món-*uallac*, -*aige*, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.  
 món-*uairle*, *m.*, a great noble.  
 món-*uagab*, -*uige*, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.  
 món-*uagab*, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*O.*).

móruigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

móróg, -óg, -óg, *f.*, a heap (also muireog); *m. p. h. e. a. i. o. e.*, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

mot, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature.

móta, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf. baile an móta* Ballymote, and móta Spáinne Óige, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

motall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

motalla, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

motar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

motar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

motar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

mot-cat, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

motlac, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also motalla.

motlacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.

motrac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

motuag, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.

motuigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; ní motuigear ag teacht é, he came without my perceiving it; ní motóctá púnt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; do motuigear amuig é, I noticed his absence; do motuigear uaim é go han-móir, I missed him very much.

motuigteac, -aige, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mu (for um), *prep.*, about; mu'n am roin, about that time (*Kea., F. F.*). See *mí*.

muab, -ab, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

muab, -aib, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf. maot.*

muabam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muar, large, great (the ordinary *M. pron. of mór*).

muarán, -án, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl. swine*; *d. m. mucín*, a little pig; muc peamhar, a fat pig; muc tnuag, a poor or lean pig; muc allta, a wild boar or pig.

muca, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, an owl.

mucab, -ab, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

mucavagat, -e, *f.*, act of granting (*O'N.*).

mucarbaet, -a, *f.*, swine-herding.

mécam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

mucapre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a swineherd; a boor, a rustic.

mucamail, -ail, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

mucamlact, -a, *f.*, swinishness;

mucán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

muc-córlab, *m.*, a deep sleep.

muc cógar, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems*).

muclac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as Bán na Muclac, a townland in *Ker*.

muc mara, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

múcna, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; tá mucna, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).

mucóg, -óg, -óg, *f.*, broom-  
 rape (*O.N.*).  
 muc-raíge, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.  
 muc ruab, *f.*, bream.  
 muc sneacta, *f.*, a drifted heap  
 of snow.  
 múcta, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished,  
 quenched; sunken; oo-múcta,  
 unquenchable.  
 mucróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a  
 swine-herd (*mucróe, id.*).  
 muc-úrc and muc-úrcaó, *m.*, the  
 grease or fat of swine (*P. O.C.*).  
 mubaim, mubab. See mušaim,  
 mušab.  
 mubán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow,  
 as a cow's horn when empty  
 (*P. O.C.*).  
 mubaplán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an  
 ankle; the ankle-bone, the  
 knuckle-bone; the round top  
 or head of anything, as of a  
 pin, etc.  
 mublac, -aig, *m.*, puddle, sink-  
 water. See múnlae.  
 muša, *m.*, loss; straying, missing,  
 wanting; killing, dying, perish-  
 ing; destruction; in the *phr.*,  
 out; muša, to go to loss, to be  
 lost, to go astray; cup; muša,  
 to cause to be lost; cúipir mo  
 éorlaó; muša oim, you have  
 disturbed my sleep, I cannot  
 fall asleep on account of your  
 action. See mušaim.  
 mušab, -uige, *m.*, defeating,  
 destroying, killing.  
 mušaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I defeat,  
 destroy, put to death (*obs.*).  
 mušomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild  
 carrot.  
 mušab. See mušab.  
 mušaim, -ušaó, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
 I kill or destroy; I die,  
 perish.  
 muc-feoil, -ola, *f.*, pork, swine-  
 flesh, bacon.  
 mucróe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-  
 herd. See mucróe.  
 mucróeact, -a, *f.* See mucróe-  
 eact.  
 muicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little  
 pig.

muicínac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 vulgar person; a plebeian.  
 muic-inip, *f.*, one of the ancient  
 names of Ireland; a small island  
 in Cuan an fíu móir, Galway;  
*cf. Oiric-inip, Orkney.*  
 muic-inip, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by  
 which a basket is held on the  
 back; a soft clumsy rope.  
 muic-raíge (=raíge muice), *f.*, a  
 gammon of bacon. See muc-  
 raíge.  
 muir, the 1st *pl.* termination of  
 verbs separated from the stem,  
 and somet. used as equivalent to  
 "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as cá  
 muir = cáimí, we are.  
 muirim, -óeam, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
 I spring up, burst forth, de-  
 feat.  
 muirleao, -éir, *pl. id. and -éir,*  
*m.*, a muffler (*A.*).  
 muig (or muic), in *phr.* a muig  
 (a maig), out of doors, outside  
 (with verbs of rest); fan amuig,  
 stay out of doors; cia hé sin  
 amuig? who is he who is with-  
 out? See amuig.  
 máig, *g. máige, f.*, gloom, dark-  
 ness; a surly countenance; a  
 mist; melancholy.  
 muigín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little  
 mug.  
 muilceann, *m.*, a high or towering  
 head.  
 muilceann, -éinn, *m.*, fellwort,  
 pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).  
 muileann, -linn, *pl. -lne m.*,  
 ■ mill; as out 'fan muileann  
 oim, puzzling me, getting be-  
 yond my control; muileann  
 gaóte, a windmill; muileann  
 luataó, a tucking-mill.  
 múileog, -oige, -óg, *f.*, a mould;  
 a condition.  
 múille, *g. id., pl. -lre, m.*, a  
 mule.  
 muilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little  
 bell.  
 muilleat, -a, -aíre, *m.*, the  
 diamond in cards; in *Mayo*  
 muilleat, a diamond (*O. S., II.,*  
 322).

muilleoir, -ora, -oirí, m., a miller (also muilneoir).  
 muilleoiríocht, -a, f., business of a miller, grinding.  
 muilteos, -oige, -oga, f., a small red berry.  
 muime. See buime.  
 muirneac, -nig, pl. id., m., a Munsterman, as a, Munster.  
 muin, -e, f., the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter m.  
 muin, -e, -í, f., the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; ar muin, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with gen.; ar muin na muice, "all right"; oe muin, because of, in consequence of.  
 muince, g. id., pl. -í, f., a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.  
 muin-éann, m., the height, summit, or surface of anything.  
 muin-éap, m., a pillory or stock for the neck.  
 muincille, g. id., pl. -í, m., a sleeve (pron. in M. muiníle).  
 muineac, -nig, -nige, m., a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).  
 muineac, -nige, a., pertaining to thorns.  
 muineac, g. -nig, pl. -nige and muince, m., a back or hill, a ridge or wave; Láimh na muincí na mór-fhúit, beside the waves of the great streams (O'Higgins).  
 múineacht, -a, f., teaching, instruction.  
 múineadh, -nte, m., instruction, education; good behaviour; oíre múinte, a teacher.  
 muineál, g. -í, and -níl, pl. -níl and -níl (in sp. l., genly. nom. muineál, g. -níl, pl. id.), m., the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; muineál na láimhe, the wrist; muineál maíve náma, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; píob muiní, the neck, also the windpipe.

muineálac, -laige, a., belonging to the neck; slender.  
 muing, -e, -eanna, f., the mane of a horse. See mong.  
 muing, -e, -eanna, f., a sedge plain, a morass. See mong.  
 muing-car, -caire, a., having twisted hair; also mong-car.  
 muingeac, -íge, a., having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.  
 muin-geóc, m., a neck-yoke.  
 muingim, -gil, v. tr., I munch.  
 muinceac, -cige, a., stiff-necked, obstinate.  
 muinigim, -uigí, v. intrans., I hope or confide in.  
 muinigim, -ígne, -ígneac, f., hope, trust, confidence, cheer; tá m. agam ar, I confide in him.  
 muinigneac, -ígníge, a., trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with prep. ar).  
 múnim, v. múnaí and múineadh, v. tr., I teach, give instruction (to, to), lead.  
 muinígeadh, -íge, m., act of hoping or confiding in.  
 muiníneap, m., hemlock (*conium maculatum*).  
 muinntear (muinntir), -tipe, f., people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; muinntear Laoí, the O'Learys; muinntear mo céile, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); é féin 'r a muinntear, himself and his relatives; mac muinntipe, *filius familias*; mic muinntipe, *ionann* pin pé a pád agur na mic naé bí paoilte ó lámh-paict a n-aitíneac, that is, a mac muinntipe is one who is still under paternal sway; aatip muinntipe, a *paterfamilias* (Kea, T. S.).  
 muinntearac, -paige, a., having friends or associates; very friendly.  
 muinntearaí, indec. a., friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-

lated; *duine muinntearóid*, a friend, a relative; *tá ré m. óam*, he is a relative of mine; *tá ré m. liom*, he is friendly to me.  
*muinntearóid*, -*aid*, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.  
*muin-teamair*, -*neimhe*, *a.*, thick-necked.  
*Múinte*, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated; learned, polite, good-mannered; *veas-m.*, well-educated, of good behaviour.  
*Múinteacht*, -*a*, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.  
*Múinteoir*, -*ora*, -*oiríde*, *m.*, a teacher.  
*Muir*, *g. mara*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the sea; an *Muir Ruad*, the Red Sea; *Muir n-íocht*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul; *Muir Corriuan*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean.  
*Muirbeach*, -*bíge*, *f.*, a long, sandy beach; sandy soil by the sea-shore (pron. *muirígeach* in *Ker.*, *muiríach* *Don.*).  
*Muirbeach*, -*bíge*, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; *talam m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some *Aran* Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.  
*Muirbeacháige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.  
*Muir-bheata*, sea laws of Ireland.  
*Muir-brúcht*, *f.*, a high tide; sea-wreck; anything borne ashore by the tide.  
*Muir-creach*, *f.*, depredation at sea (*O'N.*).  
*Muir-creachaire*, *m.*, a pirate (*O'N.*).  
*Muirne*, *f.*, Mary; the common form is *Máire*, but *Muirne* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
*Muirneach*, -*uis*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor  
  
*Muirnealach*, -*áige*, *f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.

*Muirnean*, *m.*, a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).  
*Muirneann*, -*ne*, -*áide*, *f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.); a family considered as a burthen or charge. See *muirneach*.  
*Muirneannac*, -*áige*, *a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).  
*Muirneach* (*muirneach*), -*uis*, *m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; a household, a family; *bí muirneach a céibe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.  
*Muirneachac*, -*áige*, *a.*, having heavy locks of hair; having a large family to support.  
*Muirneach-folt*, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.  
*Muir-geas*, *f.*, a frith, an arm of the sea.  
*Muir-geist*, *f.*, a mermaid.  
*Muir-geintleacht*, *f.*, sea-magic.  
*Muiríneach*, -*uis*, *a.*, dull, stupid.  
*Muirínean*, -*ne*, -*neacha*, *f.*, a burden; a charge; a family; *tá muirínean thóir air*, he has a large family; *feach muiríne* (also *feach muiríne*), a man with a family; *muirínean mo ód lám*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *muirígeall*); *nom.* also *muiríne*.  
*Muiríneach*, -*uis*, *a.*, weighty, burdensome; having a large or heavy family.  
*Muiríneáim*, -*uis*, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen.  
*Muirín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a shell-fish.  
*Muiríneach*, -*uis*, *m.*, sea mat-weed (also *muirín*); *muirín na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.  
*Muirleach*, -*uis*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*).  
*Muirleog*, -*uis*, -*uis*, *f.*, a stout little person.  
*Muirleog*, -*uis*, -*uis*, *f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).  
*Muirilim*, -*leat*, *v. intr.*, I crumble.

múir-lingeab, -gte, *m.*, act of scaling a wall.

múir, -e, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. múirín.

múirne, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See múirín.

múirneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).

múirneac, -nige, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. múirneac.

múirneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a lovable person.

múirneact, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múirnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

múirneog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

múirniúim, -niúab, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

múirín, *g. id., pl. -rde, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of múirne; a múirín, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r eab, a múirín, yea, indeed, sir; pron. generally múirín, except in *U.*

múirínneact, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múir-mabarta, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. See mabarta.

múir-marc, *m.*, a sea-marsh.

múirrcionn, -a, -ta, *m.*, a spout-fish.

múirre, *g. id., pl., -rde, f.*, sea-shore.

múir-feirc, *f.*, sea-sedge.

múirt, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).

múirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.

múirt-téab, *m.*, a cable; a warp.

múirtil, -tle, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an bóirín boct múirtil, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).

múir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).

múirc, -e, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; ronn múirce, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).

múircín, *g. id., pl. -rde, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.

múire, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. See maire; múire or maire in *M.*

múirpeac, -rige, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).

múirpeán and lúpa na múirpeán, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).

múiriall, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiríom, fear, wonder, excitement.

múiríom or múirín, in phr. múiríom coralta, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) See múiríom.

mut, -uil, *pl. id.* and mula, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.

mulac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a sea-calf (also mulbac).

mulán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.

mulcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; mulca, *id.*

mulcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; gheavtine vo mulcán r vo bainne caonac, use a strong fire for mulcán and sheep's milk.

mulócán, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).

mutlac, *g. -aig, pl. -aige and -aca, m.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; ríom-mutlac, the very top; tá ré go móir 'ran m. oim, he blames me greatly.

mutlacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.

mutlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that

covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mulláin eibín*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).

*mullóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán*, *id.*

*mulpur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pollock (*Mayo*), also *muplur*.

*Muma*, -man, *f.*, Munster (with the article); *úir-muma*, Ormond; *Deas-muma*, Desmond; *Tuat-muma*, Thomond.

*mún*, *g. mún*, *m.*, urine; putrid water.

*muna*, *conj.*, with *past tense* *munar*, if not, unless; *muna mbeasó*, but for; *áit muna*, unless.

*munab*, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *áit munab*, unless; *áit munab é (go)*, but for, only that. See *assertive verb* *ir* (*Parad.*).

*munabar*. See *monabar*, *gc.*

*munabrac*. See *monabrac*.

*Múnac*, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.

*múnas*, *g. múnas*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. See *múineas*.

*múnaim*, *v. mún*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I urinate.

*múnaim*, I teach. See *múinim*.

*munbar*. See *monabar*.

*mún fola*, *m.*, red murrain (in cattle).

*Mungac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, coal-fish.

*mun-ślaf*, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the neck; *munéal-ślaf*, *id.*

*mun-ślarta*, *p. a.*, fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).

*múnta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, etc.).

*múntac*, -aig, *m.*, a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal ~~manure~~ or excrement.

*múnlóir*, -ópa, -óiprúe, *m.*, a moulder; one who fashions anything.

*múp*, -úip, -ta, *m.*, a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na *múptáib* *lappac*, in clouds of flame; *tá ré 'na múp tar gnein*, it is irreparable (*Bere.*). See *pmúp*.

*múp*, -úip, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.

*múp*, -úip, *m.*, reddish seaweed; *múp oub*, black seaweed.

*mup*, *mupa*, *mupan*, and *munar*, corruptions of *muna*, unless.

*mupac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, *murex*. purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.

*mupac*, -aig, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'G.*); sea-~~weed~~

*mupac*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor.

*mupac*, -aige, *a.*, possessed of castles.

*muparac*. See *muparac*.

*mup-brúct*. See *mup-brúct*.

*mup-brúct*, *m.*, a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.

*mupcoras*, -pta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything thrown up by the sea.

*muproal*, -aí, *m.*, murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle muproal*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the *strict sense*; *muproar* (*Don*).

*mup-paité*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-marsh.

*mup-ślabáil*, -ála, -álta, *f.*, an arm of the sea.

*mupślail*, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers; showers of rain.

*mupślailac*, -lúe, *a.*, showery.

*muplac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, king-fisher.

*muplur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, mackerel (*Tory* and *Don*).

*mupmónta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

*mupparas*, -aró, *m.*, a harpoon.

*mup-puir* (*Riarc na mupa*), *f.*, sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.

*mupparne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -púe*, *m.*, a



- consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.  
 murranač, -aige, a., consequential, domineering, tyrannical.  
 murranta, indec. a., domineering, tyrannising.  
 murrantač, -aige, a., consequential, domineering.  
 murrantačt, -a, f., power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; fáth an díomhaoinis, under the subjection of idleness.  
 murtuio, g. and pl. id., a sea-man. See masaiúe.  
 murtuile, g. id., pl. -tre, f., flood-tide; hence surname, ua murtuile, O'Hurley in M.  
 murcaire, g. id., pl. -uio, m., a gross, fat person.  
 murcaitac, -taige, a., watchful, wakeful.  
 murcaitac, -a, f., watchfulness, wakefulness.  
 murcán, -áin, pl. id., m., horse-fish; sponge, fungus.  
 murcán, -áin, m., stench, rottenness, mustiness.  
 murcán, -áin, m., pith (of wood).  
 murcántac, -aige, a., musty, stinking; murcánta, id.  
 murclab, g. murcaile, m., act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.  
 murclaim, -caile, v. tr. and intr., I wake, awake, waken, awaken; murcail do meirneac, summon up courage; v'fás baib mo teanga cum panna do murcaile ro' comair, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; as carab ip as murcaile a db, herding (lit., turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.  
 murcar, -air, m., a muster, a gathering, a review; lá murcar, a mustering day; capall murcar, horses for a review.  
 murcar, -air, m., pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

- murcarac, -aige, a., ostentations, vain, boasting.  
 murcaro, -áir, m., mustard.  
 murcarán, -áin, pl. id., m., a braggart; meiteal murcarán, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.  
 murán, -áin, pl. id., m., a slight doze; m. covalta, a slight sleep. See máirín.  
 mur. See rmut.  
 mura, g. id., pl. -aio, m., a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a most; máirín (dim. id.); also móta.  
 murac. See rmutac.  
 murtaige, g. id., f., mouldiness. See rmutaige.  
 mutor, -oige, -oia, f., a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

**n** (num, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**n**, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *edipse* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains *n*-before vowels, *v* and *g*; becomes *m* before *b*, and affects the consonants *t*, *c*, *p*, *f*, making them sound like *v*, *g*, *b*, *f*, which latter are respectively written before them thus *vt*, *gc*, *bp*, *bf*. It is found after the numerals *peact*, *oet*, *naoi*, *deic*; after the pronouns, *ap*, *our*; *dap*, *your*; *a*, *their*; after *prep.* *i* (*a*); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* *do* and *de* do not project *n*); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, *le n-a lám*, *ó n-a ceann*; *peact n-aon*, *gac noune*, etc., are found in modern MSS.

*nā*, *neg. part.*, used before impera-

tives, not, do not; ná buaíl, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hianh, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinn, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná nabaí, may I not be; uasalb go ueo ná nabaí, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná naib an farsu rin de luigeadán bliadna oir; ná nabaí gan teacht, etc., etc. (with other verbs nÁp is used).

nÁ, conj., nor, neither; ní't óp ná aingeau agam, I have neither gold nor silver.

nÁ (nAc), conj. that not, if p'ior ná fuil, used indiscriminately with if p'ior nAc b'fuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in M., nAc in Leath Chiuin); before pf. tense it combines with go, becoming nÁp (ná + go), nAcap (nAc + go). See nÁp and nAcap.

nÁ used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, if uau ná fip a bí ann ná Comár, Seagán, etc. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

nÁ, conj., for (Don. and Mayo); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'nÁ, abbrev. for: n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

nÁ, gf. and also pl. of an, def. article, the.

-nÁ (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as an b'p'ap-nÁ, our man.

'nÁ, for ioná, than, used after comparatives; if p'ap'p' fuilb: n-'aice 'nÁ fuilb: n-'ionau, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

nAc, conj. (eclipse in modern Irish), that not; ó nAc (colloq. uap' nAc), since not; go nAc (go uci nAc), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nAc (which does not then eclipse); if p'ior nAc uíon uóib

cp'ann, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before pf. tense it combines with go becoming nAcap, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná go is used in M. for nAc; the eclipse caused by nAc is quite modern; beag nAc, beagnAc, little but, almost, nearly.

nAc (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is... not? nAc f'ine atá an lá, how wet the day is! nAc uap' an buac-aill é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nAc é seo Tadhg? is this not Tadhg?

nAcap (aspirates), that... not, etc. (see nAc), is the form used before past tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the assertive v. are omitted, nAcap = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage nAcap is now confined to U., and even there nÁp is as common; in M. and Con., nÁp only is used; often in U. nAcap = M. ná sup in negative sentences.

nAcapb, was it not? (nAc + go + ba, assertive v.).

nau, -au, m., the buttocks.

nÁua, g. id., m., a bit, a morsel; with neg., nothing; also nÁua (from Sp. nada).

nÁuáin, -e, and -áua, f., nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; Kea. calls Adam cinn-lit'p ná nÁuáine uanna (T.S.); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to nÁuáin, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; O'N. absurdly derives nÁuáin from nAc, perfection, and áip, earth; also nÁuáin.

nÁuáinAc, -aíge, a., good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

nÁuáinÁ, indec. a., natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); bÁp nÁu-áinÁ, a natural death (as op-

posed to a spiritual death (*Kea.*); a *brís agur a cumar náúpta*, his natural vigour and strength (*Kea.*); as applied to persons *náúpta* especially refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; a person is called *náúpta* for shedding tears on hearing of some misfortune that befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but I have never heard the word applied to persons in regard to their kindness to the poor or to strangers.

*náúptaact*, -a, *f.*, good nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

*nasaróin*, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a precocious youth (*Don.*); -*óán, id.*

*nasar*, -e, *a.*, gentle, comely, handsome (*O'N.*).

*návo* (or *náve*). See *náva*.

*návo*, -ve, *pl. -vóe or -veanna, f.*, a lamprey; also an adder, a snake.

*navo*, *g. id., pl. -vóe, m.*, a man, a husband; a sinner.

*navoan*. See *navoan*.

*navóm*, -aóma, -aómanna, *f.*, a lien, a bargain, a covenant; an earnest; also a bondsman, a surety (*O'N.*); *navóm na bo-urha*, an obligation of paying fines. See *navóm*.

*navóm-ceangal*, *m.*, a covenant, a confederacy. See *navóm-ceangal*.

*navóm-ceanglam*, -gal, *v. tr.*, I covenant, confederate.

*naill béil*, *m.*, a bridle-bit.

*naímveac*, -vige, *a.*, inimical, spiteful, hateful, fierce.

*naímveamail*, -míla, *a.*, inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious.

*naímveamlact*, -a, *f.*, enmity, spite, hatred.

*naímveanar*, -ar, *m.*, enmity; *naímvear* and *naímveárnact*, *id.*

*naímvoige*, *indec. a.*, hostile, vicious, spiteful.

*naímvoine*, *g. id., f.*, enmity, hostility (also *naímvoine*).

*naing*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a foster-

mother; *naingín*, *dim.*; *naingín*, a grandmother (*O'N.*); cf. Nanny and Nain, used for grandmother.

*naipcín*, *g. id., pl. -nóe*, handkerchief, napkin; *naipcín póca*, pocket-handkerchief.

*naip*, *f.*, shame, bashfulness; *mo náip é*, shame! I am ashamed at it; *ir náip vó é*, it is a shame for him, used only in *ir* phrases. See *naípe*.

*naip*, -e, *a.*, noble; modest, bashful.

*naípe*, *g. id., f.*, shame, confusion, bashfulness, modesty; *mo náípe*, but more generally *mo náip é*, or *mo náip' é*, shame! O shame! *naípe vo beir ar . . .*, to be ashamed; *mo náípe tú*, my shame art thou; *ag caillteamaint a náípe*, losing his shame, becoming shameless.

*naípeac*, -nige, *a.*, shameful, bashful, modest, coy, demure.

*naípeact*, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, shyness.

*naípveact*, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, shame.

*naípigim*, -muḡaó, *v. tr.*, I shame, confuse, make ashamed; *ná náipig mé*, do not put me to shame (also *ná tadbair náípe óam*).

*naípigáó*, -nigḡe, *m.*, putting to shame; confusing.

*naipcim*, *v. narp*, *v. tr.*, I bind; followed by *ar*=I enjoin on, beseech to perform an act.

*naipín*, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a nation (*A.*).

*naipíunta*, *indec. a.*, national.

*naipíuntaact*, -a, *f.*, nationality (a new word).

*naiteanna*, -aige, *a.*, peevish, cross.

*nall* (*n-all*), in *phr. anall*, hither (after verbs of motion); *anonn 'r anall*, hither and thither (strictly thither and hither); *anall tap páipige*, hither from across the sea. See *all*; *nam anall*, always up to

the present time (*Don.*). See *naam*.  
*nałł*, -ałł, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridle.  
 See *nałł bėł*.  
*nałłacān*, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 bridle-maker (*O'N.*).  
*nałłoro*, *prop. ałłoro*, which see.  
*nāma*, *f.*, an enemy. See *nāmāro*.  
*namā*, *ad.*, only, alone, except  
 (*obs.*); old form of *amām*.  
*nāmavāmāil*, -vāmā, *a.*, envious,  
 inimical.  
*nāmavār*, -ār, *pl. id.*, *m.*, enmity,  
 hatred, hostility.  
*nāmāro*, *g. -māro*, *d. -māro*, *pl.*  
*nāmro*, *gpl. nāmāro*, *dpl. nām-*  
*ro*, *nom. also nāma*, *f.*, an  
 enemy, an adversary.  
*nāmāroac*, -oige, *a.*, hostile,  
 violent, inimical; cross, peevish.  
*nāmāroige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a peevish,  
 unmannered little creature, a spoilt  
 child; usually applied to little  
 girls of perverse manners, or to  
 persons of childish or affected  
 habits (*Ker.*).  
*naobōg*, -ōige, -ōga, *f.*, a canoe,  
 a coracle. See *naomōg*.  
*naorān*, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a well, a  
 spring, a fountain (*O'N.*).  
*naoi* (eclipses), *num.*, nine.  
*naoi*, *m.*, a man, a person, any  
 human creature; Noah.  
*naorōe*, *g. id.* and *-ean*, *m.* and *f.*,  
 a young child, a babe, an infant,  
 a young girl (*cf. bāb*); *ir naorōe*  
*beas leinb mé ro hoileab le*  
*cauib ġrāinne ōig*, I am a  
 young child (girl) who was  
 reared beside [the Mount of]  
 Grenogue (*Art McC.*).  
*naorōeacvact*, -a, *f.*, the golden  
 number.  
*naorōeact*, -a, *f.*, infancy.  
*naoi-vōaḡ*, *indec. num.*, nine-  
 teen.  
*naorōean*, -ōin, *pl. id.* and *-a*, *m.*,  
 a young child, an infant. See  
*naorōe*.  
*naorōeanān*, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
 infant, a young child (this word  
 is used largely in *sp. l.*, it is pron.  
 as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long,  
*naoi-nān*).  
*naorōeanva*, *indec. a.*, childlike,  
 simple; often an epithet of a  
 fair maiden; *cf. naorōeanva*,  
*nāipeac* (*Kea.*).  
*naorōeanvact*, -a, *f.*, infancy,  
 childhood; simplicity of man-  
 ners.  
*naoim-čirt*, -e, *f.*, a sacristy.  
*naoim-čleactab*, *m.*, a holy habit  
 or practice.  
*naoim-ōéanām*, *m.*, canonization.  
*naoim-ḡnim*, *id. naoim-ōéanām*,  
*v. tr.*, I sanctify, I canonize.  
*naoimior*, -a, *f.*, November, *lit.*  
 ninth month (also *naoimi*).  
*naoim-iortab*, *m.*, a sanctuary.  
*naoim-peact*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Divine  
 law.  
*naoim-peantap*, *m.*, sacred history,  
 lives of the saints.  
*naoim-peapcar*, *m.*, holy love,  
 devotedness.  
*naoim-čéicr*, *m.*, a holy text.  
*naoim-čpéigim*, *f.*, apostasy.  
*naoir*, -e, -orca, *f.*, a snipe.  
*naoim*, -oim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saint, a  
 holy person.  
*naoim*, -oims, *a.*, holy, sacred  
 (used as an inseparable prefix,  
 except in the word *an Spiorao*  
*naoim*, the Holy Ghost);  
 as a separate *adj.* *naoimta* is  
 used.  
*naoim-ablann*, *f.*, the Consecrated  
 Host.  
*naoimab*, -muigte, *m.*, sanctifica-  
 tion.  
*naoimab*, *indec. num. a.*, ninth;  
*naoimab-vōaḡ*, nineteenth (noun  
 coming between *naoimab* and  
*vōaḡ*).  
*naoimaim*, -ab, *v. tr.*, I hallow,  
 sanctify.  
*naoim-aicir*, *f.*, blasphemy against  
 the saints or holy things.  
*naoim-aicipeac*, -rige, *a.*, blas-  
 phemous.  
*naoim-aicipeoir*, -ora, -oirōe, *m.*,  
 a blasphemer.  
*naoim-aicirigim*, -iuḡab, *v. tr.*, I  
 blaspheme.

naom-atair, m., a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.  
 naom-coinneasab, m., consecration.  
 naom-coinneasam, -gab, v. tr., I consecrate.  
 naom-Corp, m., the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.  
 naom-cuing, -e, f., holy yoke.  
 naom-éuan, f., a canticle (O'N.).  
 naom-éaváreáct, f., sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.  
 naom-éaváre, m., one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.  
 naom-éav, f., sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.  
 naom-mallugab, -uigte, m., act of blaspheming, blasphemy.  
 naom-malluigm, -uigab, v. intr., I blaspheme.  
 naomhós, -óige, -óga, f., a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.  
 naom-rcupr, f., Holy Scripture.  
 naom-rnuaineab, m., holy cognition.  
 naom-rpiopav, m., the Holy Ghost (poet.); we also say an Spíopav naomh (-rpiopav, f., is also used).  
 naomta, indec. a., holy, sanctified, sacred.  
 naomtaáct, -a, f., holiness, sanctification, sanctity.  
 naom-tairc, -ce, f., a sacristy, a vestry.  
 naomugab, -uigte, m., sanctification, act of sanctifying.  
 naom-uíre, f., a holy career.  
 naomuigm, -uigab, v. tr., I sanctify.  
 naonbair, -air, m., nine persons; trí naonbair, twenty-seven persons; naoi naonbair, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to naoi

naonbair naoi n-uáire, 729 persons, in U. and Mea.  
 naorca, g. id., pl. -íre, f., a snipe; nom. also naorc, naorcaé and naorc; naorcán (Don.).  
 naorcaé, -aige, -aca, f., a snipe. (O. gives this word as m., but I always heard it f., as gob naorcaige; in B. it is m.)  
 naorcaé, -aige, a., abounding in snipe.  
 naorcaire, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.  
 naorcaireáct, -a, f., snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (O'N.).  
 naorún, m., an apron. See aprún.  
 'nar, : n-ar, in our.  
 nár (ná + no) (aspirates), who . . . not, which . . . not, that . . . not; whether not; lest; may not; form of ná (nac) (which see) before *past tense* and *somet.* before *cond.*; *assertive v.* if often understood: nár d'éirí, that it was not possible; nár beas, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.  
 nár (ná, imperat. part., + no) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; nár feiceas go brát air é, may I never see him again; nár leigís Dia, God forbid! cf. also the quatrain:  
 nár feideas-rá báp a coróce  
 'S nár cuirtear ríor : utal-  
 am mé,  
 Go mberb mo éapailt ir mo  
 éaoimig  
 ir mo máoin ag teáct a  
 baile éugam.  
 nár, -áire, a., shameful; modest, bashful.  
 nár, -áir, m., shame, modesty, bashfulness.  
 nára (=nárab), may he (she, it) not be; nára vé vo beata, never welcome you! nára vé vo gnó (fláinte, faochar), may your business (health, labour)

not prosper; náma bean san mac do tháinig, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

ná ma', a colloquial abbr. of ná maib; ná ma' maib astat, no thanks to you; cf. go ma' maib astat; cao é an iongnadó aic gur ná ma' maib é, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an abbr. of námaib; tá maib astat is a possible phrase, but not if maib astat.

námaib [ná (imperat. part.) + m (connecting) + ab (dep. form of ip)] may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; námaib é vo beata, never welcome you!

námaire, p. a., wearied, worried, exhausted; tá mo énáma námaire astat, you have me wearied out (with talk) (U.).

nárb, was it not? etc., that it was not (nár and ba, past tense of assertive verb ip); nárb' é, that it was not he; nárb' é? was it not he?

náro, -áir, m., spikenard; also skill, knowledge (O'N.).

nároac, -aige, a., skilful (O'N.).

náruigim, náruigib. See náruigim, náruigib.

nár, -áir, pl. id., m., a fair, whence the name nár or Naas (O'N.).

nárapóda, indec. a., Nazarene; Iopa nárapóda, Jesus of Nazareth (McD.).

nárapóac, -a, f., Nazarenism.

narc, -airc, pl. id., m., a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; narc óir, a gold chain; maona nairc, a chained dog.

narc, in phr. as at-narc oim, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (M.); at-narc is omitted from its proper place. See taot-narc.

narcab, -cta, m., an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

narcam, -ab, v. tr., I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

narcaine, g. id., pl. -irbe, m., a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

narcaineact, -a, f., act of securing, making sure.

narcap, -air, pl. id., m., a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

narcniab, -airb, m., a champion's bracelet; fig. a rallying or binding chief (O'Ra.).

nat, -a, m., cant.

natair, g. -tnac and -aitneac, pl. natpaca and naitneaca, f., a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; natair neime, an adder, a viper (somet. incorrectly, atair neime).

natairneact, -a, f., giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.

natairneamail, -mle, a., poisonous, snake-like.

natán, -áin, pl. id., m., an old saying, a proverb (Don.). See nat.

natairba, indec. a., poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

natpacta, indec. a. pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).

-ne, emphatic affix to pr., 1st pl. rinne (= rinn-ne), dinne, linne, ionnainne, etc.

neac, indec. indef. pr. (formerly g. neic, d. neoc), one, some one, any one, a person, an individual, any person; with neg., no one; the old d. neoc is still used as nom. in part of U.; don neac, any one, one; gac neac, every person, every one; gac doinneac, better gac doinne, every one; neac fip ná mná (neoc fip nó mná, E. U.), anyone, man or woman (used always with neg); e.g.:

ní'l neoc fip ná mná

Ó'a noéapairb é gac tnat,

a oiré a n-anam go hipneann go bnat.

**neactar**, *indec. pr.*, either, one of two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); **ceactar** is used indiscriminately for **neactar**; **ceactar** is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as *ní ceactar uíob dáir ainmnighir ió páirtib mé (E.R.)*; **neactar**, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression *nó neactar aca* (pron. *nó neactoreac'-a*) = or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, i.e. of the two alternatives); *paísa tú ar rcoil, nó neactar aca, seoda mé opt*; from **neactar** *diota. give neactarac*, neutral, and **neactaract**, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word **neactar**, if taken without a negative.

**neav**, *g. nioe, pl. nio, g. also nio or nero, pl. nio, -uaca and -uacá, m. and f. (orig. n.), a nest, a lair; neavin, dim., a name for Kenmare; neav an iolair, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.*

**neavac**, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

**neavaim**, -uacó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See **neavaim**.

**neavaimac**, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O.N.*).

**neavanta**, *indec. a.*, venomous.

**neavugab**, -uighe, *m.*, act of nestling.

**neavaim**, -uacó, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

**neagac**, -gaíge, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

**neagaim**, -acó, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

**néall**, *g. néill and neoill (poet.), pl. néalta or néallta, m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; *néalltaib báir*, in the throes of death; *ní bfuil néall paúaire*

*aíge*, he does not see a wink; **néall** buile, a fit of rage; *taim-néall*, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

**néall**, *g. néill and neoill, pl. neoill, néalta, néallta, and néill, m.*, a cloud; **néallta** *uúda na horóce*, the dark clouds of the night; *vearíab an dá néall*, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

**néallac**, -aíge, *a.*, cloudy.

**néallac**, -aíge, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

**néallac**, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

**néallavóir**, -óira, -óiríde, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

**néallavóirac**, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a **néallavóir**, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

**néallpaire**, -aire, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

**néallpaireac**, -aíge, *f.*, act of slumbering; *as néallpaireac*, slumbering, dozing.

**néallpaireac**, -aíge, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

**néallmar**, -aire, *a.*, cloudy.

**neam**, *g. nime and neime, pl. neama, f.*, the sky, the heavens.

**neam-** (*neim-*), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

**neam**, *g. néime, f.*, splendour, brightness. See **neam**.

**neam-abair**, -e, *a.*, immature, unripe.

**neamac**, -aíge, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

**neam-acó**, -acó, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also **neam-acó**).

**neam-aígeantac**, -aíge, *a.*, dispirited.

neamhain, -thna, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil (*tormeuilla*).  
 neamh-ainmnighe, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.  
 neamh-áir, -a, *f.*, remissness, negligence; neamháir (*Don.*).  
 neamh-áir, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.  
 neamh-áir, -a, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, unable to walk.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *indec. a.*, unknown.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, impenitent.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *m.*, impenitence.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, impenitent.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *m.*, absence of suspicion.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.  
 neamh-áir, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also neamh-áir, *m.*  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *v. tr.*, I disallow.  
 neamh-áir, -áir. See neamh-áir.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, low, not tall.  
 neamh-áir, *a.*, youthful.  
 neamh-áir, *f.*, want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (*ie, towards*).  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (*pron. neamh-áir*).  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *m.*, security, safety from danger.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.  
 neamh-áir, *m.*, a bad taste.  
 neamh-áir, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, flowerless.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, rich (*lit.*, not poor).  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, hard.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, unbrotherly.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O'N.*).  
 neamh-áir, *m.*, a bright robe.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, unpolluted, unblemished, immaculate.  
 neamh-áir, *m.*, thriftiness; neamh-áir, *bió*, want of appetite for food.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *m.*, indifference.  
 neamh-áir, -áir, *a.*, indifferent, careless.



neam-éionntac, -aíge, a., guiltless, innocent.  
 neam-élaon, -élaoine, a., unprejudiced, impartial.  
 neam-éile, a., skilful, dexterous.  
 neam-énagac, -aíge, a., without knots; staunch, without cracks.  
 neam-éovac, -aíge, a., possessed of nothing; having no portion.  
 neam-éovlaú, m., wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.  
 neam-éoigilt, -e, f., a neglecting; unthrift.  
 neam-éoigiltac, -aíge, a., profuse, lavish, open-minded.  
 neam-éoinéao, m., non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).  
 neam-éoinéavac, -aíge, a., unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.  
 neam-éoinísteac, -aíge, a., hospitable, generous.  
 neam-éoiníste, indec. a., incomprehensible.  
 neam-éoingeall, m., violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.  
 neam-éoingeallac, -aíge, a., addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.  
 neam-éoir, -ópa, a., unjust, wrong.  
 neam-éoir, f., injustice, wrong.  
 neam-éoirneagta, indec. a., unsanctified, unconsecrated.  
 neam-éoirceann, -éinne, a., uncommon, distinguished; fear breáí neam-éoirceann, a fine distinguished man.  
 neam-éoirceannta, indec. a., uncommon, distinguished (M.).  
 neam-éomérom, m., disproportion, unjust weight.  
 neam-éomérom, -érome, a., unjust, uneven, disproportionate.  
 neam-éonac, m., misfortune (g. -éonac, used as a., unfortunate).  
 neam-éoppac, -aíge, a., immovable; immutable; firm.  
 neam-éoppaveact, -a, f., immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neam-éoppaveact, indec. a., unchanged.  
 neam-éoppaí, -míla, a., dissimilar, unlike.  
 neam-éoppaíleact, f., dissimilarity; improbability.  
 neam-éoppaísteac, -aíge, a., impious, irreligious.  
 neam-éoppaveamail, -míla, a., joyless, heartless, cheerless.  
 neam-éubair, -e, a., unbecoming, improper.  
 neam-éuibéac, a., unsuitable, unfit, improper.  
 neam-éuibéapac, a., immoderate, excessive; unusual.  
 neam-éuibíste, p. a., unfettered.  
 neam-éuro, -éova, f., poverty.  
 neam-éuibéac. See neam-éovac.  
 neam-éuibéactamail, -míla, a., unsociable.  
 neam-éuimne, f., forgetfulness.  
 neam-éuimneac, -níge, a., forgetful.  
 neam-éuimneac, -ríge, a., infinite, incomprehensible.  
 neam-éuimne, f., guilelessness.  
 neam-éuimneac, -ríge, a., guileless.  
 neam-éúir, f., nonsense.  
 neam-éumáctac, -aíge, a., powerless.  
 neam-éumap, -aí, m., incapability.  
 neam-éumapac, -aíge, a., impotent, powerless.  
 neam-éúram, m., neglect.  
 neam-éúramac, -aíge, a., careless, negligent.  
 neam-éua, indec. a., heavenly, celestial.  
 neam-éuair, -éuairne, a., cheap, not dear.  
 neam-éuileact, -aíge, a., unlawful; neam-éuileactamail, id.  
 neam-éuócar, -aí, m., despair.  
 neam-éuailgar, m., degeneracy (O.N.).  
 neam-éúil, f., reluctance, unwillingness.  
 neam-éúilleac, -líge, a., having bright leaves.  
 neam-éúilmeap, -míne, a., not

anxious, not covetous, not desirous.  
 neam-bumeamail, -mīa, a., inhuman.  
 neam-bumeamlact, f., inhumanity.  
 neam-bumeactact, f., inhumanity.  
 neam-bútact, f., negligence, insincerity.  
 neam-bútactact, -aige, a., negligent.  
 neam-eaglac, -aige, a., fearless, courageous.  
 neam-eolac, -aige, a., ignorant.  
 neam-fábpac, -aige, a., unfavourable.  
 neam-faccreanac, -aige, a., invisible.  
 neam-failleac, -lige, a., careful, diligent.  
 neam-faillige, f., care, diligence.  
 neam-failligeact, f., diligence.  
 neam-faige, f., carelessness, negligence.  
 neam-fallra, indec. a., unfeigned.  
 neam-fógtantac, -aige, a., unserviceable, useless.  
 neam-fóglumta, indec. a., unlearned.  
 neam-folamail, -mīa, a., bloodless.  
 neam-fómór, m., disobedience.  
 neam-fonn, m., reluctance, unwillingness.  
 neam-fonarta, indec. a., difficult to perform; impracticable.  
 neam-foparó, -e, a., unstable.  
 neam-fuireac, -rige, a., child-like, innocent, simple, foolish (=neam-*guireac*?).  
 neam-fuparta, a., light, trivial, unsteady.  
 neam-*gáramail*, -mīa, a., incommodious, inconvenient.  
 neam-*glaine*, f., uncleanness, impurity, filth.  
 neam-*glan*, -*glaine*, a., unclean, impure, filthy.  
 neam-*glóir*, f., ingloriousness, lowness of state.  
 neam-*gnáctac*, -aige, a., unusual; also neam-*gnáit*, -e.  
 neam-*gnóctac*, -aige, a., idle.

neam-*gnármair*, -aige, a., ungracious, unmerciful.  
 neam-*gnonac*, -aige, a., spotless, unblemished.  
 neam-*gnuambá*, indec. a., without a frown; joyous.  
 neam-*guireac*, -rige, a., unconcerned; simple, child-like.  
 neam-*loctac*, -aige, a., blameless.  
 neam-*loctuirge*, f., unblameableness, blamelessness.  
 neam-*luctu<sup>g</sup>ab*, m., an unloading (as of a cargo).  
 neam-*luctuigim*, -u<sup>g</sup>ab, v. tr., I unload, disburthen.  
 neam-*maiteac*, -tíge, a., unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.  
 neam-*maicmeac*, -míge, a., unforgiving.  
 neam-*marbta*, indec. a., immortal.  
 neam-*marbtac*, -aige, a., immortal.  
 neam-*marbtact*, f., immortality.  
 neam-*mbuan*, -aine, a., temporal, uncertain. See neam-*buan*.  
 neam-*motu<sup>g</sup>ab*, m., stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.  
 neam-*motuigeac*, -tíge, a., insensible, unconscious, stupid.  
 neam-*naio*, -e, f., tormentil, septfoil. See neam-*ain*.  
 neam-*naomta*, indec. a., unholy.  
 neam-*nuall*, m., an anthem or hymn.  
 neam-*oivir*, (prop. *gs.* of *suba*), a., without instruction, untaught.  
 neam-*oigeanac*, -aige, a., inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.  
 neam-*onóir*, f., dishonour, infamy, disgrace.  
 neam-*onópac*, -aige, a., dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.  
 neam-*onópuigim*, -pu<sup>g</sup>ab, v. tr., I dishonour.  
 neam-*póiceamail*, -mīa, a., sober.  
 neam-*póirta*, indec. a., unmarried.  
 neam-*pálac*, -aige, a., undefiled.  
 neam-*fannac*, -aige, a., not covetous, not greedy of lucre.  
 neam-*pcáctac*, -aige, a., undaunted.

neam-flán, -áine, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.  
 neam-fólarac, -aíge, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.  
 neam-fona, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.  
 neam-fopac, -aíge, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).  
 neam-ppéir, *f.*, dislike, disregard; independence.  
 neam-ppaiceamail, -míla, *a.*, inactive, weak.  
 neam-ppaiceamlact, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.  
 neam-ppaiceamail, -míla, *a.*, frugal.  
 neam-fuasimneac, -níge, *a.*, disquieted.  
 neam-fubailceac, -cúge, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.  
 neam-fuim, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.  
 neam-fuimeac, -míge, *a.*, careless, negligent.  
 neam-fuimeamail, -míla, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.  
 neam-fultam, -aípe, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.  
 neam-éabact, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.  
 neam-éabactac, -aíge, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.  
 neam-éabactac, -aíge, *a.*, stingy, churlish.  
 neam-éagarta, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.  
 neam-éairbeac, -bíge, *a.*, unprofitable.  
 neam-éaire, *g. id., f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.  
 neam-éairíge, *f.*, want of practice.  
 neam-éairneam, -aíge, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.  
 neam-éairbeac, -aíge, *a.*, unprofitable (also -éairbeac).  
 neam-éairbeact, *f.*, unprofitableness.  
 neam-éairbeaíge, *f.*, unprofitableness.  
 neam-éataoirbeac, -níge, *a.*, not given to slander.

neam-élaetmair, -aípe, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).  
 neam-éoil, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; *v.á* neam-éoil, against his wishes; *an* a neam-éoil, against his will.  
 neam-éoilac, -bíge, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.  
 neam-éoilíim, -iúgac, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.  
 neam-éonnac, -aíge, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).  
 neam-éonamlact, -a, *f.*, sterility, infertility.  
 neam-éoptac, -aíge, *a.*, unfruitful.  
 neam-éoptact, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.  
 neam-épacamail, -míla, *a.*, unseasonable.  
 neam-épacaireac, -níge, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.  
 neam-épuailleac, *m.*, incorruption.  
 neam-épuaillíre, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.  
 neam-épuaillíreac, *f.*, incorruption.  
 neam-éilíreac, -bíge, *a.*, not universal, partial.  
 neam-éipearbac, -aíge, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.  
 neam-éilíre, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).  
 neam-éillam, -láine, *a.*, unprepared.  
 neam-éimail, -míla, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.  
 neam-éicóro, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.  
 neam-éicóroac, -bíge, *a.*, un hurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.  
 neam-éipam, -aíge, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.  
 neam-éipíreac, -bíge, *a.*, useless.  
 neannta, *m.*, a nettle; *dim.* neanntóg and neanntán; *gac* oalta map hoiltear agur an

τῆσδε πρὸς ἀν νεαντα (quoted by P. O'C.).  
 νεαντα, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; *πρὸς* νεαντα, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (*τρεῖς νεαντα, Com.*).  
 νεανταμίλ, *-μίλ, a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.  
 νεαντανάν, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.  
 νεαντόγ (*dim. of νεαντα*), *-όγ, f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; νεαντόγ τοῖς νεαῖς, the common stinging nettle; νεαντόγ ρυῖς, small dead nettle, red archangel; νεαντόγ ἑαδ, blind nettle.  
 νεατ, *g.* *νιτ* and *νειτ, m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with *gen.*), enough; *νίτ νεατ ἄγαμ ἀν ἀν νίτ ριν*, I cannot help that; *ῥατ νεατ ἀν*, "gain the upper hand over"; *τὰ μο νεατ ἄγαμ*, I have enough (*Sligo*); *ῥ νεατ ὅς ἀ λειτέρω ὅς ὀεσάν*, he to have the power to do so and so.  
 νεατ-ῥαλ, *g.* *-ῥαίλ, d.* *-ῥαίλ, f.*, strength, fury, violence.  
 νεατμαίρ, *g.* *id., f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.  
 νεατμαίρεατ, *-α, f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.  
 νεατμάρ, *-αίρ, a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.  
 νεατρυῥατ, *-αίρ, m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.  
 νεατρυῥίμ, *-ρυῥατ, v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.  
 νεατρυῥίον, *-ον, -ονίς, m.*, strengthener, a comforter.  
 near, a weasel; prop. ear, which see.  
 near, *-a, m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

near, *comp.* *-a* and in *Don.* *neise*, near, nigh to; used now in compar.; *near ὅς*, near him (*Don.*, but also *near ὅς*, from *near*, with *comp. neise*).  
 neara, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of *near*, and used as *comp.* of *ῥατ, ῥογυρ, ῥε*.  
 nearacán, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).  
 nearact, *-a, f.*, proximity, nearness; *nearact ὅς*, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes *nearact*; cf. *ῥογυρ* for *ῥογυρ*.  
 nearaίρ, *p.a.*, placed *near*, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).  
 nearc, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. See *nearc*.  
 nearcóro, *-e, -eá, f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. *earcóro* or *upcóro*); *nearcóroeaá* *folá*, piles.  
 nearcóroeaá, *-αίρ, a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.  
 néata (*nearáta*), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; *amarc néata*, morose looking (*Kea*).  
 néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).  
 néatact, *-a, f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); *vá néatact*, however nice.  
 néro, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).  
 néroeaá, *-αίρ, a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).  
 neim, *-e, f.*, poison; keen pain.  
 neim- (*neam-*), a negative prefix, as *neim-áionntac*, innocent, not guilty.  
 neim-béarac, *-αίρ, a.*, unmanly, rude, uncouth.  
 neim-beo, *a.*, dead, lifeless.  
 neim-beorá, *indec. a.*, slow tedious, inactive.  
 neim-beoráct, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.  
 neim-briá (*neimbriá*), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.  
 neim-briáeaá, *-αίρ, a.*, weak, powerless.  
 neim-briáeaá, *-a, f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.

neim-briogham, -aige, a., void of energy.  
 neim-éaalgac, -aige, a., sincere.  
 neim-éannaiceac, -aige, a., quiet, silent.  
 neim-éanna, a., immodest, indecent; unkind.  
 neim-éannaict, -a, f., incontinence, immodesty.  
 neim-éilleac, -aige, a., rash, foolish, unadvised.  
 neim-éillröe, indec. a., foolish, rash; reprobate.  
 neim-éinnce, indec. a., uncertain; undecided; inconstant.  
 neim-éinnceact, -a, f., uncertainty.  
 neim-éion, m., disapproval; contempt; reproach; neim-éion gnáit is cáir an éiríoch (Per.).  
 neim-éionnta, f., innocence (Kea.).  
 neim-éionntac, m., an innocent person.  
 neim-éionntac, -aige, a., blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.  
 neim-éionntact, -a, f., innocence.  
 neim-éleactta, indec. a., unaccustomed to.  
 neim-éiochnuige, indec. a., infinite, unlimited; incomplete.  
 neim-éiofcurbe, m., a heathen, an infidel.  
 neimröe, indec. a., venomous, poisonous.  
 neim-éear, -éirpe, a., uncomely, unhandsome.  
 neim-ééirveac, -aige, a., toothless (O'N.).  
 neim-éiada, indec. a., ungodly, impious.  
 neim-éiadaict, f., unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.  
 neim-éilip, -le, a., unfaithful.  
 neim-éiomaoim, -e, a., diligent, industrious, useful.  
 neim-éiomdaileac, -aige, a., frugal, sparing.  
 neim-éleactac, -aige, a., illegal, not permissible.  
 neim-éilipceanaic, -aige, a., illegal, unlawful.

néimeac, -aige, a., glittering, shining.  
 neim-eaglac, -aige, a., fearless, unappalled.  
 neimeamail, -aile, a., poisonous.  
 neim-eapbadaic, a., unfailing.  
 neim-éipeact, -a, f., inefficiency.  
 neim-éipeactac, -aige, a., ineffectual, inefficient.  
 neim-eolac, -aige, a., unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant.  
 neim-eolap, -aif, m., ignorance.  
 neim-eolac, -aige, a., ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.  
 neim-fial, -féile, a., ungenerous.  
 neim-fioic, m., violent anger (Kea.).  
 neim-fion, -fíne, a., not true, untrue.  
 neim-finéanta, indec. a., unjust, unrighteous (neim-finéan, id.).  
 neim-finéantaic, -a, f., unrighteousness.  
 neim-fúntac, -aige, a., unworthy.  
 neim-gean, m., hatred, enmity.  
 neim-geannnaib, indec. a., incontinent, unchaste.  
 neim-geannnaibact, f., incontinency.  
 neim-geim, f., a fair offspring; a fair lady.  
 neim-geile, f., colour, brightness.  
 neim-geile, -geile, a., unwise.  
 neim-geim, -aigac, v. tr., I poison, corrode.  
 neim-mleactac, -aige, a., blunt, stupid.  
 neim-ioct, m., suspicion, distrust; cruelty.  
 neim-iomacac, -aige, a., humble.  
 neim-iomcubaid, a., unworthy, improper, unfit.  
 neim-ionann, -ainne, a., not the same, uneven, irregular (e.g., the pulse).  
 neim-iongantac, -aige, a., natural, ordinary, not strange.  
 neim-iongnad, m., naturalness, what is not wonderful.  
 neim-ionhain, -e, a., hated; unpleasant, morose.  
 neim-gead, -aige, m., act of poisoning or corroding; poison.

neim-nálmair, -aige, a., unskilful, ignorant.  
 neim-léanúighe, a., inviolate.  
 neim-leairc, -leirce, a., indefatigable.  
 neim-mear, m., contempt.  
 neim-mearaíob, indec. a., incontinent, immoderate.  
 neim-mearaíobacht, -a, f., excess, incontinence.  
 neim-mhearta, indec. a., stout, strong; confident.  
 neim-mheirb, -e, a., strong.  
 neim-mheirceach, -aige, a., sober.  
 neim-mheirceacht, -a, f., sobriety, temperance.  
 neim-mheirneach, m. and f., want of courage.  
 neimneach, -aige, a., deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; mo  
 cheach neimneach | my deadly ruin |  
 neimneacha, pl., sores, pains.  
 neimneacht, -air, m., violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.  
 neim-neaircmar, -aige, a., weak, feeble.  
 neim-ní, m., nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; vo  
 cup air neim-ní, to annihilate;  
 níor deir pé aic neim-ní óe,  
 he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; é o'fáigil  
 air neim-ní, to get it almost for nothing; ir neim-ní é, it is nothing, it is of no importance.  
 neim-níobacht, -a, f., nothingness.  
 neimníom, v. tr., I annul, annihilate.  
 neimniúgach, -aige, m., set of irritating; irritation.  
 neim-neairpá, indec. a., unreasonable.  
 neim-níactanach, -aige, a., unnecessary, unincumbent.  
 neim-níagail, g. -gla, pl. id. and -gla, f., disorder, misgovernment.  
 neim-níagalach, -aige, a., heteroelite, irregular.  
 neim-neachtach, -aige, a., unavoidable (O'N.).

neim-neach, m., depreciation, contempt.  
 neim-neairpá, indec. a., undecayed, unfaded.  
 neim-neairpach, -aige, a., unsteady, unstable, inconstant.  
 neim-neairpacht, -a, f., inconstancy, instability.  
 neim-neairp, -e, f., loathing, disgust, contempt.  
 neim-neairpach, -aige, a., independent; followed by le or vo, e.g., táim-ne n. leat, I am independent of you.  
 neim-te, -teo, a., cold, cool, tepid.  
 neim-tear, m., want of heat; cold, coolness.  
 neim-timceallgeannach, m., un-  
 circumcised.  
 neim-timceallgeannach, indec. a., uncircumcised.  
 neitiamail, -mía, a., real.  
 neio, -e, a., shy, modest, bashful, as go neio náineach, bashfully and modestly.  
 neimeint, -e, f., a moment, a minute; in M. sp. l., neomat. See nóimeint.  
 neom, -ona, f., evening. See nóin.  
 neoll. See néall.  
 ngiatat, -ail, pl. id., m., the double letter ng; also a reed (gíolach), a rush.  
 ngat. See ngiatat.  
 ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní d'fuit is common in MSS., and ní d'fuaig is heard in sp. l., this is due to a w sound being inserted for the f, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní maí é, it is not good; combining with go before pf. tense it becomes níor; ní beag vo . . ., it is enough for . . .; ní beag le . . ., he grudges; ní féidir, impossible, it is impossible; ní fúláir vo, it is necessary; ní p. le, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní p. nó, must; ní heab, it is not,

not so, nay, no; ní mó'n léir, he does not grudge, he is willing; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor: ní mó 'ná fain é, that is as much as it is; ní mó 'ná often = not very, e.g., ní mó 'ná fava éuaró ré, nuair, etc.; ní luğairve, not the less; ní luğá 'ná, neither, nor, e.g. níor luğairve taróis, ní luğá 'ná éuir ré con ve, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní m., a thing. See níð.

ní, indec., a daughter, used in surnames of females as Máire ní Laoğairve, Mary Ni Leary; it is an abbr. of ní tí (from inğean tí.).

níá, = mac reácar, nó brácar a sister or brother's son, a nephew (oba.); there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, ġairmac is the nearest to it.

níáca, g. id., m., a small particle, a little bit.

níácan. See níáca.

níáó, g. níáó, m., a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

níáó, a., strong, mighty.

níáóac, -aíge, a., valiant, brave, strong, stout.

níáóar, -aí, m., valour, bravery (níáócar, -aí, id.).

níáóta, indec. a., strong, fierce, intent; morose (of looks). See néata.

níáótaó, -a, f., strength, fierce-

níall, g. néill, pl., id., m., a champion, a soldier; the proper name of many Irishmen (dms. néillín, níallán and níallagán).

níam, g. néime, f., brightness, colour (nom. also néim).

níamac, -aíge, a., bright, shining.

níamav, -mía, m., act of shining, brightening.

níamaim, -aó, v. tr., I gild, colour, brighten.

níamamail, -mía, a., bright, brilliant.

níamap, -aí, m., brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

níamóa, indec. a., pleasant, bright, shining; handsome.

níamóac, -a, f., brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

níam-óacamail, -amía, a., bright, brilliant.

níam-ğeal, -ğile, a. of a bright white colour.

níam-ğlan, -ğlaine, a., very bright or splendid.

níam-ğlanav, m., act of purifying, brightening.

níam-ğlanaim, -aó, v. tr., I purify, clarify.

níam-ğlar, -aíre, a., of greenish hue.

níamrac, -aíge, a., bright, shining, neat, beautiful; tíğ níamrac, a beautiful house (M.).

níamuiğim, -uğav, v. tr., I gild, colour, brighten.

níamrcot, f., knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

'níap (contr. for a n-ia), from the west. See níap.

níata, níataac. See níavta, níavtaac.

níatamail, -mía, a., envious (O'N.).

níc, nic (for ní), f., a daughter, used in mac surnames (often prom. ní); it is a contraction of ní míc, the latter being still used in full in Don., e.g., Caipiona ní míc an dáipvo, etc.

níð, g. níðe, neite, neit, pl. neite, gpl. neite and neiteav, m., a thing; a jot, a whit; an affair; a circumstance, a subject matter; a part of anything; aon níð, anything (also éim-níð); níð ar bit, aon níð ar bit, anything at all (with neg.); níð éiğim, something; níð eite, besides, moreover; véanmap neite, effect, result; ġac níð, everything; ġac uile níð, everything, all things; neim-níð, a trifle, nothing; ip níð liom, I think of importance; má'p níð é = má'p fuvo é, if it is a fact, if,

níð-ra (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition; níð-ra-mó, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; níð-ra-meara, somewhat worse; níð-ra-luaithe, somewhat sooner; níð-ra-b'feann, better, etc. (often níðr fearn or níð ír fearn; in past time, níð b'feann, níð ba f'ia, etc.).

níge, *g. nígte, f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

nígeacán, -áin, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

nígeadóir, -óir, -óiríde, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

nígean (nígean), *g. nígne, pl. nígneacha, f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

nísim, *ú. níge, v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

níste, *p.a.*, washed.

nístín, *g. id., m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

ní'l, *contr.* for ní fuit. See acá. (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say ní'n for ní'l.)

ním (gním), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., gním). See ro-gním.

ním. See neim, poison, etc.

nímeamail, -míla, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See neim eamail.

nímuígaó, nímuísim. See neim-muígaó, neimísim.

nírneac. See neimneac.

nínnið, with *inf.*, = able to (*Don.*); beir i n-nínnið é véanam, to be able to do it (*Don.*), beir i n-an' é véanam (*Con.*); perhaps i prefixed to innhe (*O. Ir. in'eb*).

nínrcacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

nínrcacá, -a, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

nínrcim, -ceadó, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

níobacá (níbeacá), -a, *f.*, materiality, substance.

níon. See nuin.

níonadó, -adó, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

níopóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

níon (ní + ío), not; used before the perfect tense, as níon éirí, he did not put; when the assertive verb ír is not expressed, níon = was not, were not, as níon éirí an fear é, he was not an acute man.

níonb (ní + ío + ba, past of v. ír), was not; níonb oílc páin uair, you acted well in that.

níon (aníon), up from below, from the north, after verbs of motion; tar aníon, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

níon (níð ír), particle used before comparatives in present tense; níon mó, any more; with neg., no more, not again (in time). See níð-ra.

níoraá, -a, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; faoi níoraá, in or about, within, about; e.g., faoi n. míle óó, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; faoi n. ceathrúna do'n veir, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See nearaá.

níotaá, -aíge, *a.*, gigantic; as súla, a giant (*O'N.*). See níab.

nír, -e, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

níteamail, -míla, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

níuluirce, *g. id., m.*, water crow-foot (*O'N.*).

nó, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of go, that, but it does not, like go, take *dep.* forms of verbs; ní fuláin nó tá ré ann, he must be there (also ní fuláin go bfuil ré ann); ní féiríin nó fuair ré é, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, nó go bfuil, *gc.*, is used.

nó, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; nó go, until, till; with past tense, nó súin; fan nó buail-feao tú, leave off, or I'll beat you; bíob do roga agra, ón nó aingeao, take your choice, gold or silver; ír cuma nó afaí



reap san léigean, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó naé or nó ná (for present time), nó nár (for past time), since, because; nó naé mbuailim or nó ná buailim (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó nár buailear, since I did not strike.

not, indec. rel. pr., who, which, that.

nocha (eclipses in *Kea*, but aspirates in older language), that not; nocha n-fuil, there is not (*obs.*) (also nača). See ča and čan, not.

nóča, nóčav, indec. num., ninety; nóča a hočt, 'Ninety-eight (*recens.*)

nóčavmá, a., ninetieth.

nóčar, poet. for nučar, which see. nočt, f., night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* a nočt, to-night.

nočt, a., naked, bare; bočt nočt, both poor and naked.

nočt, nóčact. See nučact.

nočtav, g. -tuigte and -čta, pl. *id.*, m., act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

nočtam, -av, v. tr., I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (*vo, to*).

nočtta, p.a., naked, bare, stripped. nočttačt, -a, f., nakedness, bareness (*nočtavčact, id.*).

nočtugač, -uigte, pl. *id.*, m., a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See nočtav.

nočtuigim, -uğav, v. tr., I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See nočtam.

nočtuigte, p.a., uncovered, naked, stripped.

nov, -ov, -va (*O. Ir.*, nota, pl. *St. G.*, *sb.*), f., a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov. ní beag nov vo'n eolac*, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCur. Dict.*), in *Dom.* if leov nov vo buine glac, in which some now understand nov=Eng. nod; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"; in *gram.*, 'na ráb nó 'na nov, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

nób. See nuab.

nóbact. See nuabact.

nóvač and nóvugač, m., a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

novaire, -a, -vibe, m., an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

novaireact, -a, f., abbreviation, contraction.

novlaig, -lav, f., Christmas; an novlaig, Christmas; Oróce novlav, Christmas Eve; Maiv-in lae novlav, Christmas Morning; Oróce lae novlav, Christmas Night; Lá novlav, Christmas Day; novlaig na mbán, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; an novlaig beag in *M.* means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly mion-čairc is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; novlaig mhór, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.

nó go, conj., until, till (eclipses); with past tense nó guí (*aspirant*).

nóibíreac, -rig, pl. -rige and -reaca, m., a novice.

noigín, g. *id.*, pl. -vibe, m., a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); gúgán, *id.* (*Dom.*).

nóimeint, -a, f., a moment, a minute.

nóimiv (nóimiv), g. *id.*, pl. -vibe, a minute, a moment. See nóimeint.

nóimivín, g. *id.*, m., a little mo-

ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).

nóin, -óna, *f.*, noon; evening; *trátnóna*, noon-time, now evening; *bhuac nóna*, evening. See *neoin*.

nóinín, *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, a daisy; *nóinín na ngleannra*, May lily. *nóinín beag uaghs, m.*, small red daisy; *nóinín mavorb, id. (Con.)*. *nóinín móir* (or *nóinín bán móir*), *m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).

nóin-réalr, *f.*, the evening star.

'nóir, *anóir*, from the east, after verbs of motion; *náir pillir anóir*, may you not return from the east.

nónbar (naonbar), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).

nopp, *g. nuipp, m.*, common house-look (*sempervivum tectorum*).

nór, *g. nóir, pl. -a and -anna, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; *vo nóir*, like, just as, also *ar nóir* (with *gen.*), somet. merely *nór* (with *gen.*); *nór agur beacta*, carriage and behaviour; *ar nóir na muc*, like the pigs; *ar mo nóir féin*, as in my own case; *ar nóir cuma liom*, indifferently (*Don.*).

nórac, -aige, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.

nóraróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, one who understands customs.

nóramail, -míla, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.

nóramlaet, -a, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.

nórmar, -aige, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.

nóruigim, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.

nóta, *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; *scáe nóta ó n-a beal*, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); *nóta péint*, a pound note (*A.*).

nótairé, *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.

nua-bhar, *m.*, a new garment.

nuaállla, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).

nuaálllaet, -a, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).

nuaálllaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).

nuaáar, -aig, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; *féan agur ro-nuaáar leat*, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; *ro-nuaáar éugab*, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form *nuaáar*, cf. *nuaáar thar éugab*.

nuaáar-érob, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.

nuaó (nua), -aíre, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; *ar an nuaó*, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M. pron. nób*).

nuaóact, -a, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; *tá nuaóact ort vo élaíream a nóctab*, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; *páipéar nuaóacta*, a newspaper (in *M. pron. nóct* and *nódaíreact*).

nuaóar, -aig, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings (also *nér*).

nuaó-pórta, *p. a.*, newly-married; *féan nuaó-pórta*, a bridegroom; *bean nuaó-pórta*, a bride.

nuaóuigab, -uigte, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.

nuaóuigim, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.

nua-óine, *m.*, a new man.

nua-íatónaire, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).

nuaíó-beapra, *indec. a.*, new born.

nuaíó-bneit, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuaíob, *g. id., f.*, newness, fresh-  
ness.

nuaíobacht, *-a, f.*, news, tidings,  
novelty; newness; fresh or  
dainty food; *bain tú do n. ar,*  
you satisfied your curiosity (and  
got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See  
nuabacht.

nuaró-rcéaluró, *m.*, a news-  
monger.

nuall, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a roaring, a  
howl. See nuall.

nuair, *an uair*, when.

nuall, *-aille, -aca, f.*, a shout,  
roaring, lamentation.

nuall, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuallaim, *-aó, v. intr.*, I howl,  
roar.

nuall-toḡar, *m.*, a thundering  
roar.

nuallfupac, *-aís, -aíse, m.*, a  
howling, roaring.

nuall-ḡol, *m.*, act of loud weep-  
ing; bitter lamentation.

nuall-ḡotac, *-aíse, a.*, having a  
howling or roaring voice.

nuall-ḡuba, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a  
shout of sorrow, lamentation,  
roaring.

nuall-ḡut, *g. -ḡota, m.*, a howl-  
ing voice, a roar.

nuar, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only  
used as *interj.*, monuar or mo  
nuar, alas!

'nuar, anuar (*'n-uar, a n-uar*),  
down from above, from a  
height, after verbs of motion; *cf.*  
*riu ruar é, ḡua' mó anuar é,*  
lo! it goes up, may it be greater  
coming down (a nursery expres-  
sion, used in lifting a child in  
arms).

nua-ḡonab, *m.*, fresh fruit, the  
new season's fruit.

nuige, *ad.* with *ḡo*, until; *ḡo*  
nuige, unto, until, as far as; *ḡo*  
nuige ro, hitherto, up to this;  
*ḡo nuige a bap*, until his death;  
*ḡo nuige rin*, till then (also  
nuig), sometimes corrupted to  
*ḡo rnuig* in *Con.*

nuim, *-mpeac, -mpeaca, f.*, a  
number. See uim.

nuimpeac, *-mige, a.*, numeral. See  
uimpeac.

nuimigim, *-uḡab, v. tr.*, I num-  
ber, reckon, compute, count.

nuimigab, *-igce, m.*, act of num-  
bering; prop. uimigab.

nuin, *-e, -ce, f.*, an ash-tree: name  
of n, the 11th letter of the  
modern Irish alphabet.

nuna, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine  
(*O'N.*).

nunagce, *p. a.*, starved, famished  
(*O'N.*).

'nuaró = anuaró, anoparó,  
anuparó, last year, during last  
year; *bí re anno 'nuaró,*  
he was here last year; *cf. a*  
*mbliaúna*, this year (pron.  
'nuig, *M.*).

núr, *-úr (nuar, nuabap), m.*, new-  
ness, novelty, first milk after  
calving, biestings; *núr na tal-*  
*man*, the fruit or produce of  
the earth; *núr bó*, cow's biest-  
ings; biestings is also called  
*bainne buró, bainne nuabain,*  
*bainne nuar, ḡuac nuar, ḡuac*  
*buró.* In *Ker.*, *maotal* is the  
usual word for biestings.

O (oir, the broom), the twelfth  
letter of the Modern Irish  
Alphabet.

Ó, *g. ui and í, pl. uí, d. ó and ua,*  
*voc. a ui, gpl. ua, dpl. uib and*  
*ib, voc. pl. a ui, m.*, a grandson,  
a descendant. See ua.

Ó (ua), cousinship; *tá ríao ar*  
(or *uir*) *a vá ó*, they are second  
cousins; *tá ríao i n-ó amáin*,  
they are first cousins; *cámuio*  
*i n-ó le n-a céile*, we are  
cousins; *ó, vá ó, tpi ó*, first,  
second, third cousinship; *vá ó*  
*ḡ ríonn-ó*, second cousins once  
removed; *ó ḡ ríonn-ó*, first  
cousins once removed (*Der.*);  
in *M.* children of the same  
parents are *a haon 'r a haon i*  
*ngacol*, first cousins *a vá 'r a*  
*vó i ngacol*, second cousins *a*  
*tpi 'r a tpi i ngacol*, etc.; first

cousins also clann na beirte (beirbhátaí, &c.).

Ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

Ó, alas, woe is me! olagón ó, alas, alas! uéón ó, oh, woe, alas! ó, a 'Dia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!

Ó, *prep. and conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes *ua*: uaim, uait, uairb (*m.*), uaithe (*f.*), uaimn, uairb, uaithe; with *art.*, written ó'n or ón; with *ir*, written ó'r or ór] from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having *go* as a correlative: ó ló go ló, from day to day (ó túir veineab, ó fáil poinn, ó ceann ceann na bliab-na, ó taob taob, ó mullaí tal-ah, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative *go* omitted); ó Samhain amach, from November onwards; ará bliab-am ó foin ann, a year ago; ó Corcaig go Cill Airne, from Cork to Killarney; uo fíol-puis ó Ádam, who descended from Adam; cáim maib ó'n múcaib, I'm sick to death from asthma; fuapar uair uairb, he gave me a prize; óm' éporde amach, with all my heart; ó éporde, right heartily; tug pé ó Donn uó é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after verbs or nouns, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i bpaó uaimn, far from us; scaoil uait é, let him go (from you); ní'l aon uat uairb agat, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé uime rug uait é, whoever took it from you; ó foin a leit, from that time forward; favó (pav ó), long ago; i bpaó ó foin, long ago; denoting want, desire: tóg uaim é, agor san uaim act é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and *uair*, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair go bfuilir annro, as you are here; ó'n uair go fadaif annro ceana, as you have been here already; ó bíofir annro ceana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taon-re ro' fagart anoir, as you are now a priest; also óir: óir cá pé 'na fagart anoir, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil pé ann (ó nac bfuil pé ann), since he is not there; ó'r fíon rin, since that is true; ó'r agat ará na cora, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó deap, northwards, by north, after verbs of motion, as buailéar an bótaí ó éuairb cum Tráig lí, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó deap, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, fa, fó).

Ó, *conj.* See under ó, *prep. and conj.*

Obaí, *g. obta, m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; fear obta, one that fails or flinches.

Obaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; an t-aon-poirta roin lé'n hobab an áir Saereap teact, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiarir tpoir, 'r ná hob í, má'r éigean uuit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obainne, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in *Dow*, tobainne (from tobann).

Obainneact, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oibneact).

Obair, *g. oibre, pl. id. and oibre-acta, f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; uioct-obair, evil work; obair teineab, fire-

- work; obair uirce, water-work; ar obair, in working order, set going; cur ar obair, to start, to set going, to establish; réir-tigear le rang a cur ar obair, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; tá ré ag obair, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.
- Óbair, v'óbair, v'fódbair, had like, was like to, etc. See fóbairm.
- Obair láime, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory.
- Obair lín, *f.*, net-work (also obair líonáim).
- Obair rúaitíre, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery.
- Obann, *gaf.* oibne and obainne, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ná bí obann le' déal, be not rash in speech (cobann, *Con.* and *U.*).
- Obannair, -air, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim.
- Obo! O, strange! have a care!
- Obéac, -aige, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as euda, one that refuses, fails, flinches.
- Oé (uc), *interj.*, oh! alas!
- Ócáir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eaca and ocáirí, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ar an ócáirín, on that business.
- Ócáir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).
- Ócáirí, -aige, *a.*, occasional.
- Ócáirí, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*).
- Ócáirí, -a, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*).
- Ócáirí, -eacáir, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*).
- Ocar, -air, -aíre, *m.*, a kind of brogue or groove.
- Ocar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.* and ocar, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury.
- Ocaróir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an usurer, a lender.
- Ocar, acar, earliest form of agur.
- Ocaróir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*).
- Ocbáir, -air, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.
- Ocbáir, -aige, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.
- Oclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.
- Oclánac, -aige, *a.*, groaning, sighing.
- Oclón (ucón), *interj.*, alas!
- Ocor, -oir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Arum*).
- Ocrac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a hungry person.
- Ocrac, -aige, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.
- Ocracáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*).
- Ocracáir, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See ocar.
- Ocrac, -air, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish.
- Ocrac, -air, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.
- Ocracáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.
- Ocracáir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also ocracáir).
- Ocracáir, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a huxter, a hawker (*A.*).
- Ocr, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; n-ocr an daoigáil, in the face of danger. See ucr.
- Ocr, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; ocr-véas, eighteen.
- Ocrac, -aig, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the delivery of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See ucrac.
- Ocrac, *m.*, eight persons.
- Ocracáir, *indec. num.* *a.*, eighth; ocracáir-véas, eighteenth.
- Ocr-mí (Ocr-míor), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month.
- Ocrmoíga (ocrmoíga), *indec. num.*, eighty.
- Ocrmoígaí, *indec. a.*, eightieth.
- Óu' = ó vo, from thy.
- Oúair, *gaf.* uíre, dun, dun-col.

oured, pale, wan, brown;  
 leabán na htuíre, Book of  
 the Dun (Cow), a well-known  
 ancient Irish MS.  
 oðanac mullaç, m., the plant  
 called devil's bit (*scabiosa auc-*  
*cia*).  
 oðapán, -ám, pl. id., m., cow par-  
 snip (*heracleum sphondylium*).  
 oðap-ðlar, -aire, a., azure, pale,  
 pale green.  
 oðap-ðorm, -ðurme, a., bluish,  
 wan.  
 oðmór, -mór, m., respect,  
 homage. See fomór.  
 oðmórac, -aire, a., respectful,  
 dutiful.  
 oðmór, m., lily of the valley  
 (O.O.).  
 oðmór, g. oðmór, m., act of  
 growing pale or wan.  
 oðmór, -aó, v. intr., I grow pale  
 in color.  
 oðmór, -a, f., an offering, a sacri-  
 fice.  
 oðmórac, -aire, -aire, m., a  
 druidical priest; lit., an offerer.  
 oðmór, -aire, pl. id., f., act of  
 offering; an offering, an obla-  
 tion (A.).  
 oðmór, v. oðmór, v. tr., I offer,  
 make an oblation (A.).  
 oðmór, -aire, v. tr., I offer,  
 make an oblation (A.).  
 oð, g. oð, pl. oð, f. and m., a  
 youth, a young person, a warrior.  
 oð, g. oð, a., young; youthful;  
 junior; new, fresh; small, little;  
 aor oð, uaine oð, young  
 people; ragar oð, curate;  
 Séamur oð, James junior, when  
 the father is also Séamur.  
 -oð, a diminutive affix in composi-  
 tion, meaning little, young,  
 small, as uilleog, from uille  
 a leaf; -oð does not always imply  
 diminutiveness, thus béalóg  
 signifies a mouthful, not a little  
 mouth; -oð is often affixed to  
 adjectives, and expresses a con-  
 crete instance of the quality  
 expressed by the adjective, as  
 ciaróg, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, oðe,  
 in Om., in the expression, react  
 n-oðe na coilleaó, the seven  
 oðs of the wood, and react  
 n-oðe an aer, the seven oðs of  
 the air, i.e. seven names of  
 plants and seven names of birds,  
 ending in -oð.  
 oð, comp. oð, a., holy, sacred;  
 whole, entire; hence An Oðmaç,  
 Omagh.  
 oð, a virgin, etc. See oð.  
 oðact, -a, f., virginity, maiden-  
 hood.  
 oðact (a slang expression), a  
 tickling, a start; cuir oðact  
 ann, tickle him (Com., prop.  
 coðact; one says cuir,  
 coðact, in act of tickling a  
 child, etc.).  
 oðam, -aim, m., Ogham writing or  
 character; writing in general;  
 oðam craoð, branch or virgu-  
 lar Ogham; somet. pron. in Ker.  
 uðam craoð, as if the word  
 were f.  
 oðán, -ám, pl. id., m., a young  
 person; the fourth age, the seven  
 ages being: naorðe, leant, ma-  
 caom, oðán, fear, fearán,  
 atlaoc.  
 oðánac, -aire, pl. id., m., a young  
 man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.  
 oðánta, indea a., juvenile, youth-  
 ful.  
 oðántact, g. id., and -a, m. or f.,  
 youth, youthfulness (oðántar  
 and oðánact, id.).  
 oðaróir, -aire, -aire, m., a host,  
 a keeper of a house of entertain-  
 ment.  
 oðarún, -ám, pl. id., m., a large  
 sea-bird called a gannet (Com.);  
 goineao, id.  
 oðbair, -aire, f. (coll.), youths,  
 young people.  
 oð-bó, f., a young cow, heifer; it  
 occurs frequently in M. folk-  
 tale.  
 oðó, indea a., pure, virginal.  
 oðóact, -a, f., virginity, parity,  
 chastity.  
 oðlác (oðlaoç), -aire, pl. id., m.,

- a servant, a vassal; a youth; a soldier.
- Óglácar, -air, *m.*, slavery, servitude; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of *ván víneac*, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."
- Óglairéac, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.
- Óglao, *See* Óglácar.
- Óglarcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole (*P. O'C.*).
- Óghair, -aire, *a.*, youthful.
- Óghairt, *m.*, a heifer, a young heave.
- Óghair, -e, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.
- Ói-béalta, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).
- Oiblíogáir, -e, -íre, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation; *atá ré v'oiblíogáir oim é déanam*, I am obliged to do it.
- Oiblíogáiréac, -íre, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.
- Oiblíogáirim, -reac, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.
- Oibne, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (*oibneac* and *obanneac*, *id.*).
- Oibneac, -íre, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
- Oibníre, *g. id., pl. id.*, -íre and -íreanna(*ib*) [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer; *oibníre rpaíre*, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth.*, etc.).
- Oibnírim, -íreac, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate; effect; *vl.* also *obair* (*esp. after 45*).
- Oibnísteoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.
- Oibníreac, -íre, *m.*, act of working; a working, an operation.
- Oibneac, -íre, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange; vain, silly.
- Oíre, *g. id., pl. -íre* and *oíreanna (M.)*, night; *meadón oíre*, midnight; *oíre apéir*,

- last night; *tuim na hoíre*, nightfall; *vo ló ir v'oíre*, by day and night; *ir-oíre*, by night; the eve of a festival; *Oíre noula*, Christmas Eve; the night before a week-day; *Oíre Domna*, Saturday night, but *ir-oíre D'a Domna*, on Sunday night; *pl. oíreanna (Don.)*.
- Oíre, *g. id., pl. oíre*, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father; *oíre alreoma*, foster-father; *oíre rpaíre*, father confessor; *oíre baíre*, godfather; *oíre múinte*, a teacher, a tutor.
- Oíre, *g. id., pl. oíre*, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man; an alien; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also *oíre*, *oíre*).
- Oíreac, -air, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.
- Oíreac, -a, *f.*, instruction, teaching.
- Oíreac, -a, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring; an entertainment; a night's lodging.
- Oíreac, -íre, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate; *ir mar an oíreac rín oir*, it served you rightly (some think that *oíreac* is the word here); *ir mór an oíreac véirce é*, he is a great object of charity; *ir mór an oíreac rpaíre tú*, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also *oíreac*.
- Oíreann, -íreann (*oíreann*), *pl. -a, m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small *nyon*.
- Oíreap, -oir, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; *béal-oíreap*, oral instruction, tradition (*oíreap béal, id.*).
- Oíreirim, -íreac, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.
- Oíreir, *g. oíreir, f.*, ice, snow; *leac oíreir*, ice. *See* *oíreap*.

Oíóne. *See* oíóne.  
 Oíóneamail, -míla, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.  
 Oíóis, -e, -íde, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; Oíóis an dúirt, the Post Office.  
 Oíóiseac, -sís, *pl. id., m.*, an officer; an official; *o.* airm, military officer.  
 Oíóiseamail, -míla, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.  
 Oíóisídeac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, office, employment, agency.  
 Oíó, -e, *pl. óíó, f.*, a virgin, a maid.  
 Óíó-, *prefix*, young, etc. *See* óíó.  
 Óíó-bean, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.  
 Óíóe, *g. id., f.*, youth.  
 Óíó-eac, *m.*, a young horse.  
 Óíóeac, -a, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.  
 Óíóeann bhuíte, *m.*, a frying pan.  
 Óíóeann, *g. id. and -óíó, pl. -óíóe, -óíóe, and -óíóe, m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.  
 Óíóear, -óíó, *m.*, snow, ice; scars from cold winds, ice, etc.; leac oíó, ice (also leac oíóne). *See* oíóne.  
 Óíó-fear, *g. óíó-fí, pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth.  
 Óíóne, *g. id., pl. -óíóe and -óíóe, m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; ní facaíodís oíóne niamh ar Tomás a dté é, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; oíóne mánla, an heiress (*ban-oíóne, id.*).  
 Óíóneac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, an inheritance, an heirloom, birthright, patrimony.  
 Óíóneactamail, -míla, *a.*, hereditary.  
 Óíóneac, -óíó, *m.*, ice. *See* oíóear.  
 Óíóneamlaic, -a, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.  
 Óíóneata, *indéc. a.*, icy, frozen.  
 Óíóneataic, -a, *f.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.  
 Óíó-neáir, -e, *f.*, complete obedience.  
 Óíóneog, -óíóe, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.  
 Óíó-neáir, -aíóe, *a.*, wholly obedient.  
 Óíóne, *v. impera* (used only in 3rd per.), it snows, freezes, etc. (*O'Br.*).  
 Óíóneáir, -óíóe, *v. tr.*, I inherit.  
 Oil, -e, *f.*, reproach, offence, blemish.  
 Oil-aíóir, *m.*, a foster-father.  
 Oilbéim, -e, *f.*, a stumbling; scandal, infamy, shame; *ir gnáit oilbéim nó tuiseal dá leagab, a stumbling or slipping usually throws him down (Koa.); also conquest (O'N.).*  
 Oilbéimeac, -míóe, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; also conquering (*O'N.*).  
 Oilbéimim (oilbéimíóim), *v. tr. and intr.*, I stumble, I take offence; I conquer, subdue (*O'N.*).  
 Oilceap, -ceap, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (also *poilceap*).  
 Oilceapac, -aíóe, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (also *poilceapac*).  
 Oilceapaim, -aíó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I doubt.  
 Oile, other, another, any other; v'oile, well, as *expl.* (*Con.*). *See* eile.  
 Oileamain(t), -mna, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; *cf.* the sayings: *ir fear an oileamain ná an t-orveacap; ir fear a oileamain ná a tógáil.*  
 Oileamnac, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a student.  
 Oileamnac, -naíóe, *a.*, nourishing, rearing; educating; profitable.  
 Oileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an island; an tOileán Úir, America; an tOileán, Castle Island in Kerry (also *Oileán Éannaíóe*).  
 Oileánac, -aíóe, *a.*, insular; as *subs., m.*, an islander.



**Oileánuróe**, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an islander.  
**Oileog**, *-oige, -oga, f.*, an olive tree (*O'N.*).  
**Oilim**, *vl., oileamam, v. tr.*, I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.  
**Oilitpe**, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.*, a pilgrimage, a sojourning.  
**Oilitpeac**, *g. -rís, pl. id., m.*, a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as *adj.*, of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage.  
**Oilitpeact**, *-a, f.*, a pilgrimage, a sojourning.  
**Oille**, *g. id., f.*, vastness, greatness. *See uille.*  
**Oill-piart**, *f.*, a great serpent, a huge viper.  
**Oill-téav**, *m.*, a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.  
**Oilneamact**, an early name of Connaught; *Cáigeas Oilneamact*, the Province of Connaught (older form *Oilneamact*).  
**Oilt**, *-e, f.*, nausea, horror, affright, disgust.  
**Oilte**, *p. a.*, well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.  
**Oilteamail**, *-míla, a.*, nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.  
**Oilteamlaect**, *-a, f.*, horror, disgust, nausea.  
**Oime**, *g. id., f.*, rawness, crudeness.  
**Oimeact**, *-a, f.*, rawness, crudeness.  
**Oimeac**, *-mí, m.*, generosity, liberality, mercy (*ga. oimí as a.*).  
**Oimeac**, *-mí, a.*, hospitable, generous, liberal (*O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.*).  
**Oimeacmail**, *-míla, a.*, merciful, generous, liberal.  
**Oimeact**, *-a, f.*, liberality, generosity, mercy.  
**Oimí**, *-e, -róe, f.*, a spout (*oimí, O'N.*).  
**Oimíro**, *-e, -róe, f. and m.*, a simpleton, a fool.

**Oimíroac**, *-oíge, a.*, foolish, silly, simple.  
**Oimíroact**, *-a, f.*, folly, simplicity.  
**Oimíre**, *g. id., f.*, folly, foolery.  
**Oimíreac**, *-oíge, -reaca, f.*, a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as *g. -rís, m.*, a foolish man.  
**Oimíreact**, *-a, f.*, folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.  
**Oimíreamail**, *-míla, a.*, foolish, silly.  
**Oimírin**, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (*dim. of oimíreac*).  
**Oin**, *-e, f.*, broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.  
**Oin**, the east. *See roin and toin.*  
**Oin**, *conj.*, for, because, since; in *U.* it assumes the form *roin*, with prosthetic *r* and short *o*; the *o* is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in *Thomond* (*oin, ein*); *uain* also is heard. *See ó, prep. and conj.*  
**Oinbeart**, *f.*, a good action or deed, an exploit. *See beart.*  
**Oinbeartac**, *-aíge, a.*, doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.  
**Oinbeartar**, *-aí, m.*, worth, merit, excellence.  
**Oinbóim**. *See oimíroim.*  
**Oinbóimeac**. *See oimíroimeac.*  
**Oinbóire**, *g. id., f.*, blame, reproach; a curse (*nom. also oinbóir*).  
**Oinbóireac**, *-oíge, a.*, reproachful, scandalous.  
**Oinbóireact**, *-a, f.*, act of reproaching, scandalizing.  
**Oinbóirim**, *-reac, v. tr.*, I abuse, reproach, scandalize.  
**Oiníceavul**, *-aí, m.*, instruction, doctrine, discipline (also *roiníceavul*, which see).  
**Oiníceal**, *-cíl, pl. id., m.*, a paddle.  
**Oiníceann**. *See roiníceann.*  
**Oin-éáir**, *m.*, a goldsmith.  
**Oin-éáiruróe**, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a goldsmith.  
**Oinícear**, *-éire, a.*, fit, right, suitable; an *ní* but *oinícear*, the thing required (*O'N.*).

- Oirdearaí, -aíge, a, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.  
 Oirdearaí, -a, f., a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charitableness.  
 Oir-éiáb, f., a golden lock of hair; golden hair.  
 Oir-éiábac, -aíge, a., golden-haired.  
 Oiréill, -le, f., act of lying in wait (for, ar), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; n-oiréill, ready for, prepared for (with gen. or ar); no beir m'oiréill, to lie in wait for me; n-oiréill an éata, against the fight.  
 Oiréillim, cf. oiréill, v. tr. and intr., I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.  
 Oiréire, g. id., f., neatness, fitness, becomingness; oiréireacht, id.  
 Oiréireacht, -a, f., a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O.C.*).  
 Oir-éire, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.  
 Oir-éireoir, -ora, -oiríre, m., a treasurer.  
 Oir-éireacht, -íre, m., superstition.  
 Oiréire, a., celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also oiréire; pron. in *S. M.* oiréire, and applied to hay, "fragrant," e.g., tá an fear go hoiréire (perhaps a different word).  
 Oiréireacht, -éa, m., aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.  
 Oiréireacht, -aí, v. tr. and intr., I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.  
 Oiréireacht, -aí, m., excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

- Oiréireacht, -aí, m., a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.  
 Oiréireacht, -éa, m., act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.  
 Oiréireacht, -a, f., a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.  
 Oiréireacht, -leacht and -leacht, v. tr., I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.  
 Oiréireacht, -músc, v. tr., I ordain, arrange, set in order.  
 Oiréireacht, f., a dog-brier, buck-brier.  
 Oiréireacht, -a, f., a faction, a party, a clan.  
 Oiréireacht, -aí, pl. id., m., an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a council. *See* *Garra*.  
 Oiréireacht, m., an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such=so much, etc.; an equal quantity or number (with gen.); an oiréireacht, this much; an oiréireacht, that much, so much, such, etc.; an oiréireacht, as much again; an oiréireacht, as much as; whilst, as long as; oiréireacht beir 'n-a mbéalaí, whilst they shall live (*P. O.C.*); fáil go n-oiréireacht, for ever so long (*Sg. O. M.*, 8, 11) [fáil go n-oiréireacht, id.]; a dá oiréireacht, twice as much as it; no déanfaim oiréireacht le beir, I would do as much as two (also . . . 7 no déanfaim beir); áit a oiréireacht (*U.*), áit an oiréireacht (*Con.* and *M.*), "but as much"=either: e.g., ní raib Seán ann áit a (an) oiréireacht, John wasn't there either (in *W. M.* áit éom beir, "but as little"=either, is used in exactly the same way); áit a oiréireacht, áit oiréireacht (*Don.*); size; ní l m'oiréireacht ann, he is not as big as I am; oiréireacht seems genly. *indec.*; cf. go fáil oiréireacht an váirí, even to (as much as) the toothache (*Don.*).

song); the form *oiriú* is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to *riov* (*M.*).

*Oir-easgar*, -air, *m.*, due order, arrangement.

*Oir-easáda*, *indec. a.*, illustrious.

*Oir-eamh*, -mhan, -main, *m.*, a plough-

*Oir-eamhain*(*τ*), -mha, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; *cuir i n-oir-eamhain*, to adapt; *oo cuir-eaó i n-oir-eamhain v'aoir buis maóit na leanb*, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).

*Oir-eamhnaé*, -naíge, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; *cuir go hoir-eamhnaé é*, bury him in a becoming way; *ní éioceab ré oir-eamhnaé cun uine é 'ráb*, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.

*Oir-eamhnaéτ*, -a, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.

*Oir-eamhuigim*, *v. tr.*, I fit.

*Oir-eap*, -rip, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; *oir-eap cata*, a field of battle. See *oir-teap*.

*Oir-eap-glán*, -glaine, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).

*Oir-eap*, -rip, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (*Scatán na hAitirige*, quoted by *P. O'G.*).

*Oir-froeaé*, -oig, -oige, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.

*Oir-froeaó*, -oib, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (*oir-froeaéτ, id.*).

*Oir-geall*, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.

*Oir-geap*, -éir, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.

*Oir-gim*, -iugab, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, enchain in gold, form devices in gold.

*Oirim*, *id. oir-eamhain, v. tr. and intr.* I suit. fit. become, serve;

*oir-eann ré óam*, it suits me, I want it; *'ré oir-eaó go mór uirt*, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; *oir-eann óam beagán cainte óéanam leir*, I must speak to him for a moment; *róirim, id. (Don.)*.

*Oir-leaé*, -lis, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. See *éir-leaé*.

*Oir-méao*, *m.*, bulk, quantity.

*Oir-meaéta*, *indec. a.*, very timid.

*Oir-meaétaéap*, -air, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.

*Oir-mian*, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.

*Oir-mianac*, -naíge, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

*Oir-mianac*, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.

*Oir-móin*, -one, *f.*, honour, veneration.

*Oir-móineac*, -nige, *a.*, venerable, reverend.

*Oir-míre*, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.

*Oir-neab*, -nib, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.

*Oir-nealta*, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.

*Oir-néir*, -e, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; *oir-néir ésoil*, a musical instrument (*Don.*). See *áir-néir*.

*Oir-néir*, -e, *f.*, *id. id. id.* (*O'B.*).

*Oir-nigim*, -neab, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.

*Oir-nim*, -neab, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.

*Oir-nireoir*, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a mechanic.

*Oir-ri*, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.

*Oir-rige*, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; *oir-rigeaéτ, id.*

*Oir-teap*, -tir, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; *lá a n-oir-teap*, the day after to-morrow, a future day; *am an oir-teap*, or *um*

- an-oipear, the day after to-morrow (pron. a manatar).  
 Oipear, -tír, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.  
 Oipearach, -aige, *a.*, eastern.  
 Oipearach, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.  
 Oipearair, a n-oipearair, the third day hence.  
 Oipeair, -e, *f.*, the north-east.  
 Oir-bréas, *f.*, an hyperbole.  
 Oir-éimniúim, -niúas, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.  
 Oir-éimniúas, -iúe, *m.*, eminence, superiority.  
 Oir-éireamh, *m.*, superstition.  
 Oir-éiread, *m.*, a shy or modest face.  
 Oirin, *g. id., pl.* -nir, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.  
 Oirre, *g. id., pl.* -nir, *m.*, an oyster.  
 Oiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.  
 Oitir, -treac, -treaca, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oitir gainn, sand-bank; oitir móna, a turf-bank.  
 Ól, *g. id., m.*, act of drinking; drink; an t-ól, drink (as a habit); 'ré an t-ól is fearr é, it is the best drink; as ól, drinking; cáil ól, convivial meeting.  
 Ól, *defect. v.*, say or said; ol ré, says he, or said he; ol rí, ol ríad; older form of the modern an (pron. air).  
 Ola, *g. id. and -as, f.*, oil, ointment; Ola Déirdeanach, Extreme Unction; eann ola, olive, olive-tree.  
 Olac, -aige, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. olas is found in this sense).  
 Olac, -aige, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also óltac).

- Olacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal; drink; tippling, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: poilear porcailte lán fion 7 ólacán (*song*).  
 Olagón, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also olagán: Olagán dub ó, a celebrated Irish air; also ologón.  
 Olair, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.  
 Olairéad, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.  
 Olaim, *vl. ól, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.  
 Ola leigir, *g. id. f.*, a salve.  
 Olamail, -míl, *a.*, oily.  
 Olann, *g. olla or olna, f.*, wool (the *ga.* is used as *adj.*).  
 Olart, -airt, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).  
 Olartar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).  
 Olartac, -aige, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).  
 Olc, *g. uile, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; mar olc air, or le hól air, to spite him; *ad. use*, ní pacas ann olc ná maí, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); mátaí an uile, the source of evil; ní lín m' an réad olc ná maí, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *ga. uile*, often as *adj.*; bfuil don olc agat éirí? have you any grudge against him? (óó for éirí in *Con.*).  
 Olc, *comp. meara, second comp. mirta, third comp. mirta, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; go hól, ill, badly; is olc leir, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; is olc an maíre dúit é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; olc is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral

or physical evil, as the opposite word to *maí*, good.

*Olca*, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *an olca le*, to harm, to do harm to; *má'r an olca leir an eac fain an fíolla* *Deacair atá tú*, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (*Eacra an fíolla Deacair*); *cf.* the use of its opposite, *maí*: *an maí leir*, for his good.

*Olcar*, *-air*, *m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *an olcar*, as bad as one can be; *vá o.*, whatever be his badness; *out n-o.*, growing worse; *agur a olcar liom é v'eiteac*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.

*Olóar*, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).

*Olfaírt*, *-arta*, *-irtíde*, *f.*, a growl. *See* *ulfaírt*.

*Ólguiréac*, *-rige*, *a.*, vigorous; *go hó. bpióghmar*, actively and vigorously.

*Oll*, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.

*Ollamh*, *g.* *-aith* and *-aman*, *pl.* *-aithne*, *-aith* and *-amain*, *m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *o. ceoil*, doctor of music, also poet, bard, minstrel; *o. v'iaóacta*, doctor of divinity; *o. lága*, doctor of laws.

*Ollam*, prepared, etc. *See* *ullam*.

*Ollamain*, *-inna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, instruction.

*Ollamanta*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.

*Ollam gairmru*, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, O. S., Vol. II, p. 354*).

*Ollam-sneann*, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.

*Ollamnac*, *-aige*, *a.*, poetic, learned; as *suba*, a poet, a learned man.

*Ollamnac*, *-a*, *f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.

*Ollamhar*, *-air*, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

*Oll-clabaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iríde*, *m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'C.*).

*Oll-glóir*, *-óir*, *m.*, bombast, fustian.

*Oll-gháim*, *-ánac*, *f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).

*Oll-mantea*, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.

*Oll-mór*, *-óir*, *a.*, huge, great, vast.

*Ollmúigim*, *-uigíde*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. *See* *ullmúigim*.

*Ollraic*, *-a*, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *iongnac agur ollraic*.

*Oll-ráit*, *f.*, great treasure. *See* *ráit*.

*Ológ*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, an olive tree.

*Ólta*, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *tá tú com hólta le saoirde*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).

*Óltac*, *-aige*, *a.*, given to drink.

*Ól-teac*, *m.*, a tavern.

*Ól-tochairm*, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.

*Óluighe*, *p. a.*, anointed; *o. (ullahta?) cum báir*, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

*Omar*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *omar báirtíde*, baptismal font; *i n-omar na haimiléire*, in utter wretchedness or misery (also *i n-iomar*, *i n-amair na ha.*).

*Omóa*, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.

*Omóact*, *-a*, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.

*Omóir*, *-e*, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *go bpuige tú omóir mar gheobas bean tige*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).

*Omóiréac*, *-oige*, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

*Omóiréac*, *-oige*, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered, peevish.

ómór, -óir, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. See *romór*.  
 ómórach, -aige, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. See *romórach*.  
 ómra, *g. id., m.*, amber; a gem (also ómar and ómra).  
 ó'n, from the; ó n-a, from his, her, its, their.  
 onónoa, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.  
 onónoacht, -a, *f.*, strength, *valour*.  
 onó, -ón, -óna, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.  
 onóir, *gc.* See *unóir*, *gc.*  
 onóir, -e, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea*). *P. O. C.* prefers *unóir*, and says it is of the same lineage with *unóir*.  
 onóir, -e, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.  
 onóim, -e, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. See *unóim*.  
 onóir, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.  
 onóir, -óna, *pl. id.* and -óna, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, *gan onóir*, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).  
 onóir, -óna, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.  
 onóir, -óna, *pl. id.* and -óna, *f.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as *ta ré nó onóir*, he is too proud; *pocán bréan*, onóir, a proud, conceited puppy. See *onóir*.  
 onóir, -óna, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.  
 onóir, -óna, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.  
 onóir, -óna, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.  
 óir, *g. óir, m.*, gold.  
 óir, from which, with *past tense*

(ó + a, *rel. pron.*, + *no*, sign of *past tense*).  
 óir = ó air, from our.  
 óir, *interj.*, oh!  
 óir, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).  
 óir, *g. -uir, m.*, an oracle.  
 óir, *g. óir and óir, m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.  
 óir, -áin, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).  
 óir, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph. -re.* See *air, prep.*  
 óir, -e, -e, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; *óir an t-igearna*, the Lord's Prayer.  
 óir, -e, *pl. id., m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; *as a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.  
 óir, -e, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also *óir, e*).  
 óir, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.  
 óir, -e, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; *óir, e*, *id.* (*O'N.*).  
 óir, -e, *pl. -e, m.*, one who prays; an orator.  
 óir, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph. -ne.* See *air, prep.*  
 óir, *g. id., pl. -e, f.*, an orange.  
 óir, *g. id., f.*, clemency, mercy.  
 óir, *m.*, a gold coin.  
 óir, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.  
 óir, *g. uir, pl. id., m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; *ro gail na huir 7 na heair*, he promised anything and everything.  
 óir, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.  
 óir, *g. id., m.*, grief, sorrow.  
 óir, -e, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

Ór-áimhuigíte, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.

Órú, *g. úirú, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; Órú beannuigíte, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; an t-órú, the clergy, the friars.

Órú, *g. úirú, pl. id. and óirú, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; lám-órú, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-órú, a little sledge.

Órú, -án, *f.*, a piece or fragment; o. ve máire, a short thick stick; go nveapna dá órúain com-éroma ve'n cáillig, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); órú cipe, the ridge thatch of a house.

Órú, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.

Órúamail, -míl, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.

Órúán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of órú).

Órúán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe (*p.*); (*O'N.* says 'sole of foot'), ó órúán go hupla, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (*O'N.*).

Ór-úat, *m.*, the colour of gold.

Órú beannuigíte, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.

Órú coirneagta, *g. úirú coirneagta, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.

Órúla, -áig, -áige, *m.*, an inch. See órúla.

Órúlaibéact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.

Órúluiré, *g. id., pl. -óiré, m.*, a sledger.

Órúluigim, -laibéact, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.

Órúóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of órú).

Órúonár, -áir, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.

Órú maíalta, *g. úirú n., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.

Órúúgá, -uigíte, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.

Órúuiré, *g. id., pl. -óiré, m.*, one in orders.

Órúuigim, -uigá, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, to); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.

Órúuigíteoir, -ora, -oiré, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.

Órúgáin, *f.*, laughter. See arúgáin.

Órúán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.

Órúánár and órúánár, -áir, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). See óirnéir and óiráir.

Ór-úruag, *f.*, golden hair.

Ór-úruagá, -áige, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.

Órúlaibé. See arúlaibé.

Ór-larta, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.

Ór-loinneat, -nige, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.

Ór-loiré, *p. a.*, burnished.

Órúgáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also arúgáin.

Órú, *prep. pr.*, 1 a., on me; *emph.* -ra. See arú, *prep.*

Ór-máirín, -úne, *f.*, break of day.

Órúonár and arúonár. See arúonár.

Órú, *f.*, barley. See arú.

Órúáir, -e, -úiré, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.

Órúáiréat, -úige, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.

Órúáiréact, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.

Órúáiréact, -a, *f.*, raiment; adornment.

Ór-náir, *m.*, a gold chain. See náir.

Órúúgá, -uigíte, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.

Órúuigim, -uigá, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.

Óró, *interj.*, oró! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:

Óró, a *feannuine*, *leagaó 'sur leonab opt* (song).  
 Óróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sheaf of corn; a wax-end; in *dim.* *oróigin* (*B.*).  
 Orp, *g. uirp, m.*, houseleek (*semper-vivum tectorum*).  
 Orpáir, -a, *f.*, squeamishness; nausea. See *orpáir*.  
 Orpáireac, -rige, *a.*, squeamish; producing nausea.  
 Or-rut, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).  
 Or-rutac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*, pertaining to a gold mine, abounding in gold mines.  
 Opt, *prep. pr., 2 a.*, on thee, *emph.* -ra. See *ap, prep.*  
 Opta, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, upon them; *emph.* -ran. See *ap, prep.*  
 Opta (*apta*), *g. id., pl. -taíre, f.*, a collect, a prayer, a charm; *capb opta*, an enchanted bull.  
 Optannan, -am, *m.*, Jordan; *Sput Optannain*, the river Jordan (*P. O'C.*). See also *Gaelic Maundeville*, 91, 95, and other texts.  
 Orpúgim, *ú. ópav, v. tr.*, I bedeck, gild.  
 Ór (*uar*) above; over, upon; *ór cionn*, over, above, overhead, on the top of, in preference to, over and above; *ór mo* (*oo, a, etc.*) *cionn*, above or over me, thee, etc., over (my) head; *ór a cionn*, upwards (of age); *oo cup ór cionn cláir*, to lay out (a corpse); *ór comne*, over against, opposite, "fornest," before; *ór a cionn rain*, moreover, besides that, over and above; *ór com-áir*, before the face of, in presence of, in front of, opposite, over against; *ór áro*, on high; openly, aloud, clearly, loudly, publicly; *ór íreat*, secretly, privately, softly; *bun ór cionn*, head over heels, upside down, wrong; *ór báir*, over and above, moreover, besides; *ór páirige*, over the sea (= *cap páile*), out *ór páirige* (*Fews, U.*). There is now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute *ar* for *ór* in all its uses; in *Un.* and *U.* it is doubtful if *ór* is heard, at any rate, *ar* is frequent.  
 Ór, ó'f, *abbrev.* from *ó ir*, since it is; since that, because that; *ór mire*, since it is myself; *ór veapb liom*, since I am persuaded.  
 Ór-, óir-, *prefix* as in *ór-éirádaó*, superstition.  
 Or, oir, *pl. id.* and *ora, m.*, a deer, a fawn (*dim.* *oirín*, and *orán*).  
 Orav, -av, *pl. id., m.*, a cessation, a pause, a truce, a rest, a desisting from; concord; a confederacy, a league; *orav comraic*, an armistice (also *poraó* and *poraó*).  
 Orain, -av, *v. intr.*, I desist from, cease.  
 Orain. See *arain* and *earain*.  
 Orcaill, -call -calla, *f.*, the arm-pit.  
 Orcailt, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft; the act of opening; relief.  
 Orcailte, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.  
 Orcailteac, -rige, *a.*, frank, open, unsophisticated.  
 Orcailteact, -a, *f.*, ventilation (*E. M.*).  
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, Oscar; a champion, a hero.  
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs; the motion of the limbs in exercises like swimming; a bound, a leap, a fall.  
 Orcairac, -raige, *a.*, agile, lithe; heroic; also frail, ready to fall.  
 Orcairva, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty; active.  
 Orcairvaact, -a, *f.*, height, stature; activity.  
 Orclac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad or bundle carried under the arm.  
 Orclav, -caillte, *pl. id., m.*, an opening, an admission.  
 Orclaim, -cailt, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose.  
 Orclán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, an arm-piece in a garment, a sleeve-



gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcall*.  
*Op-comarc*, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O. C.*).  
*Opēābāv*, -āv, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.  
*Opcailt*, -a, *f.* See *opcailt*.  
*Opcul*, -uile, -uile, *f.*, the arm-pit; the space between two converging rivers. See *opcailt*.  
*Opuliste*, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea, T. S.*).  
*Opnab*, *g.* -āv, *pl.* -ābā, -āv, or -āvācā, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.  
*Opnabac*, -nāige, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.  
*Opnāvācāc*, -a, *f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.  
*Opnāigil*, -e, *f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.  
*Opnāigim*, *u.* -nāige, -nāigil, and *opnab*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.  
*Opōg*, -ōige, -ōga, *f.*, a squall.  
*Opōgac*, -āige, *a.*, squally, blustering.  
*Opriōēal*, -ēil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *ppriōēal*.  
*Oppriōg*, -ōige, -ōga, *f.*, an osprey.  
*Oppap*, -āip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back.  
*Oppapōip*, -ōpa, -ōipōe, *m.*, a porter, a carrier (*oppapūe*, *id.*).  
*Opṛa*, *g. id.*, *m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teac* *opṛa*, an inn.  
*Opṛa*, an abusive term for a woman; cf. a *opṛa* *ōiomaoin* *ōpoc-ōnōcāc* (*M.*).  
*Opṛa*, *a.*, cold, in *as* *teac* *opṛa*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (f) *uacāpṛa*, *a.*, from *uacāp*, cold, coldness (*O. R.*); *ṛā* *an* *ṛeimpeav* *reo* *anōip* *as* *teac* *opṛa*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).  
*Opṛavācāc*, -a, *f.*, lodging, entertainment.  
*Opṛānāc*, -āig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inn-keeper (*O. N.*).

*Opṛap*, -āip, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.  
*Opṛōip*, -ōpa, -ōipōe, *m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.  
*Opṛōipeac*, -a, *f.*, hostelry.  
*Opṛ*, *ōv*, *ōv*, from *thy*.  
*Op*, in *pṛa*: *ip* *ot* *liom* *ṣo*, *ṛc.*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. I.*; it is probable that *ot* is purely *otc* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *ṛot*).  
*Opāip*, *comp.* -ṛpa, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *opṛāve*, *id.*  
*Opāipc*, -e, -īve, *f.*, a ewe of a year old.  
*Opāip*, -āip, *m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).  
*Opāip*, -āip, *pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.  
*Opāip*, -āip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.  
*Opāip*, -āipe, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.  
*Opāiplann*, -āinne, -ānna, *f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.  
*Opāiplūige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, illness, sickbed.  
*Opṛa*. See *opṛac*.  
*Opṛac*, -āig, *m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *opṛac* *bō*, cow dung; *opṛac* *capāil*, horse dung.  
*Opṛacāmail*, -mīla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, foetid.  
*Opṛac*, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.  
*Opṛann*, -āinne, -a, *f.*, a farm-yard.  
*Opṛap*, -āip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *opāip*.  
*Opṛap*, -āip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. wāipe*, an hour's illness.  
*Opṛapac*, -āige, *a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.  
*Opṛapac*, -a, *f.*, sickness.  
*Opṛapāc*, *f.*, an hospital.  
*Opṛap-loc*, *m.*, a sickly wound.

**p** (peit, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

pááil, -áil, *f.*, a pavement;  
pááó, *id.* (*A.*).

pááim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*).

paca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíóe, *m.*, a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; paca cáirtaíóe, a pack of cards (*A.*).

pacaim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

pacair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíóe, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar; a ohurl.

pacairéac, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

pacapán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.* (in *sp. l.* baáapán), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.

pacuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

paóal, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a sewer.

paóail, -e, *f.*, a name for an old cow (rean-paóail, *id.*).

págánac, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a pagan, a heathen.

págánac, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

págánta, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

págántac, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

páíóeó, -aíóe, -aíóe, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fé.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

páíóin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dim. of the name páíóais, Patrick.

paíóin, -aíóe, -aíóe, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; aááin oo páíóeac, say your prayers.

paíóeac, -aíó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

paíóeac, -aíóe, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

paíóeac, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently.

paíóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíóe, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; an paíóin páíóeac, the form of prayer called the Rosary.

páíóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíóe, *f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); fear páíóe, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it páíóeac); páíóe (*Mon.*).

páil, -le, -leac, *f.*, a pavement. See pááil.

páil-éac, *f.*, a paving-stone, a stone pavement.

páile, *g. id.*, and páilac, *pl.* páil-róe and páil-róeac, a pailing.

páilíur, -e, *f.*, the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in *M. sp. l.*, páilíur).

páilíurac, -aíóe, *a.*, palsied, trembling.

páilíur, -e, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: cf. páilíur Caonpaíóe, Pallaakenry in Co. Limerick; páilíur Spéine, Pallasgreany, same county.

páilíun, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also pááilíun).

páilm, -e, -eac, *f.*, the palm tree; Domnac na páilme, Palm Sunday.

páilm-ríac, -aíóe, *f.*, a gourd, *lit.*, a palm shade.

páilíur, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous.

páilíur, -aíóe, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

páilíur, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíóe, *m.*, a generous hospitable man; Meall a' Ghabha na bpáilíur, Meall a' Ghabha of the hospitable men.

páilíur, -aíóe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panel, a piece of wood.

páilíur, -aíóe and -aíóe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.

páilíurac, -aíóe, *a.*, wily, insidious.

páilíurac, -aíóe, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

páilíur, -aíóe, *pl. id.* and -aíóe, *m.*, paper; páilíur na páilíurac, a newspaper.

paipín, *g. id., pl. -níde, m., a poppy.*  
 páirc, -e, -eanna, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. páircín, id.).*  
 páirílir, -re, *f., paralysis, palsy. See páiríir.*  
 páiríireac, *See páiríireac.*  
 páiríirín, *g. id., pl. -níde, m., a Pharisee.*  
 páirítir, -e, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. maib, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see páiríir).*  
 páirt, -e, -eanna, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; beir 'n-a páirt, to be dear to him; im' páirt, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); focal ro' páirt, a word in your favour; tá páirt nam leir, I am related to him (Mon.).*  
 páirteac, -tíge, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*  
 páirteacar, -air, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*  
 páirtíde, *g. id., pl. -óde, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*  
 páirtídeac, -a, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*  
 páirtísim, -iugab, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*  
 páirtíugab, -íte, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*  
 páir, -e, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); páir doine, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); pian-páir, torture (Con. and U.).*  
 páireamail, -míla, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*  
 páirísim, -iugab, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*  
 páirte, *g. id., pl. -tíde, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; páirte calman, a little farm; go ceann páirte (= r páirte ?) = go*

*ceann tamail, for a while (Clare).*  
 páirte, *g. id., pl. páirtíde, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*  
 páirtín, *g. id., pl. -níde, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*  
 páit, -e, -eanna, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*  
 páiteac, -tíge, *a., humpy.*  
 páiteog, -oige, -oga, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*  
 páiteog, -oige, -oga, *f., a leveret.*  
 páitín, *g. id., pl. -níde, m., a clog or wooden shoe.*  
 páitinn, -e, *f., a patent.*  
 páitíne, *See páitíne.*  
 páitínta, *indec. a., famous; patented.*  
 páitric, -e, -eata, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*  
 páitíorc, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*  
 páitírc, -ce, -cíde, *f., a partridge (nom. also páitírc).*  
 páláir, -áir, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*  
 páláirac, -aige, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*  
 páláirta, *indec. a., palatial.*  
 pálltóg, -óige, -oga, *f., a blow, a thump; pealltóg (Don.); also pálltóg.*  
 palmaíre, *g. id., pl. -níde, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*  
 palmaíre, *g. id., pl. -níde, m., a kind of dog-fish; also palmaíre; cf. calmary and calamóir.*  
 palmaíre, *g. id., pl. -níde, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; palmaíreac is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*  
 palmaíreac, -a, *f., act of steering.*  
 palmaírim, -reab, *v. tr., I steer.*  
 pána, *g. id., pl. -aíde, m., a pane of glass (A.).*  
 panc, -ainc, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*  
 pancán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán.*

pancós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pancake.  
 paon; ní p. uam, no joke for me.  
 pápa, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a Pope.  
 pápac, -aíge, *a.*, Papal.  
 pápac, -a, *f.*, the Papacy, Pope-  
 dom.

pápaíne, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a  
 Papist, an abusive name for  
 a Catholic.

pápaíneac, -a, *f.*, Popery, a term  
 of abuse for Catholicism.

pápanac, -aíge, *a.*, Papal,  
 "Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."

pápanac, -a, *f.*, the papacy.

pápana, *indec. a.*, papal, ponti-  
 fical.

pár, -áin, *m.*, parchment.

parailíreac, -ríg, *pl. id., m.* a  
 paralytic (also, parailíreac and  
 parailíreac).

parúóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pannier;  
 a hamper.

párúún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, pardon,  
 forgiveness; gabaim páruún  
 agat (also gabaim do páruún),  
 I beg your pardon, excuse me;  
 some gabaim páruún uirt  
 (*Glenfin*).

párlár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.

parín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.

parráirte, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.* and  
*f.*, a parish; ragar parráirte,  
 a parish priest (parráirte, *M.*);  
 it is *m.* in *U.*

parráirteac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a  
 parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.

parráirteac, -a, *f.*, parish-duty;  
 keeping in the parish (parráir-  
 teac, *M.*).

parráirteánac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 parishioner.

parráirte, parráirteac, *gc.* See  
 parráirte, parráirteac, *gc.*

parráir, -áir, *m.*, Paradise.

pártac, -aíge, *a.*, partaking. See  
 páirteac.

pártáir, *g. and pl. id., m.*, a par-  
 taker; a partner (also páirtíre).

paráin, -e, *f.*, crimson colour,  
 scarlet colour, pure redness  
 (*P. O'C.*).

parán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.

par, -áir, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a  
 thing done at a heat, as par  
 guil, a fit of crying; used *ad.*:  
 tá ré par beag, it is a little too  
 small; ve par, at once; in part  
 of *E. Cork* pór is used instead,  
 e.g., tá ré pór beag.

par, *g. par, pl. paranna, m.*, a  
 "pass," a permit; in the  
 eighteenth century humorous  
 paranna used to be composed  
 by the poets in a similar vein  
 to the bairntair of the same  
 period.

paráirte, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a  
 passage, a pathway, a narrow  
 strait; viol ar a paráirte, to  
 pay his passage (to America,  
 etc.).

paráirteac, -a, *f.*, passage;  
 passage money, fare; the pre-  
 paid fare sent from America,  
 called by emigrants "the sailing  
 order." See paráirte.

partac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a stout  
 child.

partacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 stout child (*Don.*).

pata, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a vessel,  
 a butter tub (*O'N.*).

pata, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a hare.

patacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret,  
 a hare about three months old.

patáine, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a  
 soft young creature of any kind,  
 a plump child, a well-set but  
 small person, a hare or other  
 small animal in good condition;  
 p. lein, a soft young child;  
 patáine sinníar, a plump  
 hare (*W.M.*); a partridge (*Con.*);  
 also patáine.

patallóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a fat  
 chubby child; patall, *id.*

patán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.

pátrún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a patron;  
 a "pattern," the festival of a  
 patron saint.

pé, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever  
 (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).

péac (piac), *g. péice and péic,*  
*pl. péiceaca and péaca, f.*, a  
 long pointed instrument; the

sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; i nveipeab na péice, at long last, in extremis (Con. and U.); cf. i nveipeab na reáibe.  
 péacac, -aíge, a., beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; also sharp-pointed ; spotted.  
 péacac, -aíge, pl. id., m., a sinner (also peactac).  
 péacac -aíge, a., sinful.  
 péacab, -aíó, pl. id. and -caíóe, m., a sin, a transgression ; p. an trínín, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to claíne an tróínín, the corruption of the younger).  
 péacallac, -aíge, a., having a long tail.  
 péacamail, -míla, a., sinful, wicked.  
 péacamlact, -a. f., sinfulness, wickedness.  
 péacán, -áin, pl. id., m., the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; péacán buíóe, m., a primrose, a cow-slip.  
 péacóg, -óige, -óga, f., a peacock, a pea-hen.  
 peactac. See peacac.  
 peacuab, -uáite, m., act of sinning, offending, transgressing.  
 peacuáim, -uab, v. intr., I sin, transgress.  
 péavóir, -óira, -óiríóe, m., one who plays tricks (Kílk.).  
 pealáir and pealóir, -e, -eaca, f., a palace (Lat. palatium).  
 peall, g. peill, pl. id., m., a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; also a horse ; a palfrey ; díms. peallán and peallóg.  
 peallac, -aíge, a., matted, hairy, rough.  
 peallóg, -óige, -óga, f., a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; peallcóg, id.  
 pean, g. pin and peana, pl. peana, m., a magpie (Der.) ; éan peana, magpie.  
 peann, g. pinn, pl. id. and

peanna, m., a writing pen ; peann luairíóe, a lead pencil ; nom. also peanna.  
 peannagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pen-case.  
 peannair, -e, -óiríóe, f., punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; pianair, id.  
 peannairíac, -óige, a., penal ; painful, tormenting.  
 peannairíact, -a. f., painfulness.  
 peannaim, -ab, v. tr., I punish, torture.  
 peannairíe, g. id., pl. -óiríóe, m., a penman ; a scribbler (O'N.).  
 peannairíact, -a. f., penmanship ; act of scribbling (O'N.).  
 peannamail, -míla, a., pen-like.  
 peann íapáinn, m., a style, a graver.  
 peanrúir, -úir, pl. id., m., a pair of pincers.  
 péarl, g. id., pl. -laíóe, m., a pearl ; fig., a fair lady.  
 péarlac, -aíge, a., like pearls ; valuable, beautiful.  
 péarlacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a fair child (O'N.).  
 péarra. See péirre.  
 péarra, -an, -ana, f., a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb.  
 péarraacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a contemptible person (O'N.).  
 péarraíl, -e, f., parley.  
 péarranta, indec. a., personal, personable, handsome.  
 péarrantact, -a. f., comeliness.  
 pear, -a, m., a purse ; pear aíníóir, a purse of money ; pearán, id.  
 pearaíre, peas ; cf. pearaíre capall, pearaíre lúó.  
 pearanac, -aíge, a., petulant, saucy.  
 pearcaim, -ab, v. tr., I out, slash.  
 pear-áavuríóe, g. id., pl. -óiríóe, m., a pickpocket (pear, pearán, a pocket ; a purse).  
 pear-laóiríann, m., a highwayman.  
 péarúir, -úir, pl. id., m., an

aggressive, quarrelsome person ;  
 péapúirín, *id.* (*N. Con.*).  
 peata, *g. id., pl. -aíde, m., a pet ;*  
 a petted animal, as a pet sheep,  
 kid, hare, etc.  
 péataíde, *same as péapúirín,*  
 v'péapúirín, perhaps (*Om.*).  
 peataídeacht, *-a, f., pottedness.*  
 peataídeail, *-míla, a., peevish.*  
 péatar, *-aí, m., pewter ;* cóm  
 canaíde le péatar (*O. Wal.*).  
 peic, *-e, -eanna, f., a peck, a*  
*measure (also pic).*  
 péiceallac, *-aíge, a., having a*  
*long tail.*  
 péiceallac, *m., the penis (O'N.).*  
 peirleacán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a*  
*butterfly.*  
 peirleacán, *-áin, pl. id., a pelican.*  
 peirleac, *-áin, pl. id., m., a pillar ;*  
 also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.  
 peirleac, *-áin, pl. id., m., a pillow ;*  
 a person with long, unkempt  
 hair (*Com.*).  
 peirleac, *-e, -eaca, f., a skin, a*  
 hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut.  
*See O'Br.*  
 peirleac, *g. id., pl. -aíde, m., a soft*  
 ungainly boy (*peirleac, id.*).  
 péin-víge, *m., a penal law.*  
 péine, *g. id., pl. -nóe, f., a pine.*  
 peinnéar, *-áin, pl. id., m., a pen-*  
*man.*  
 peinnéar, *-áin, pl. id., m., a pension.*  
 péine, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a pair,*  
 a couple, a brace ; a set (four),  
 as of knitting needles, horse-  
 shoes, etc. (*peirleac, generally in*  
*M. sp. l.*) ; péine vealáin (*Don.*),  
 peirleac biotán emicála (*M.*), a  
 set of knitting needles.  
 péine, the buttocks (*O'N.*).  
 peirleac, *-aíge, a., dangerous ;*  
 uair peirleac an báir, the  
 dread hour of death (*Derry*  
*prayer*).  
 peirleac, *-aí, m., danger, peril*  
 (from Lat. *periculum*).  
 peirleac, *-ce, -aíge, f., a peruke,*  
 a wig.  
 péirle, *g. id., pl. -nóe, f., a row,*  
 a rank, a perch in length ; the  
 fish called peroh.

peirleac, *-le móine, f., small-*  
*age (apium palustre).*  
 peir-leacáine, *m., a out-purse ;*  
 peir-leacáine, *m., id.*  
 péirt, *-e, pl. id., f., a beast, a*  
 reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ;  
 uil-péirt, or oil-péirt, a  
 monster ; péirt an vá-rúil-  
 véag, the river lamprey ; péirt  
 na rcaóán, the grampus. *See*  
*piart.*  
 peirteal, *-aí, m., a pestle.*  
 péirteail, *-míla, a., beastly,*  
 brutish, worm-like.  
 péirteáin, *-aíge, -aíge, m., a low,*  
 creeping, worm-like fellow.  
 péirteog, *-aíge, -aíge, f., a little*  
 worm ; a worm ; used as a term  
 of abuse (*U.*).  
 péirteogac, *-aíge, a., wormy,*  
 maggoty.  
 peir-teol, *m., a picking of purses.*  
 peit, *-e, f., the dwarf elder ;*  
 name of the letter p ; the letter  
 p is somet. called peit bog.  
 peit bog, *g. peit bog, f., the*  
 dwarf elder ; the letter p.  
 peitnóeac, *-aíge, pl. id., m., a*  
 big, stout, lazy person or beast ;  
 anything stout and heavy.  
 péitnóe, *-aíge, -aíge, f., a peach.*  
 pian, *g. péine, pl. -a and pianta,*  
*f., pain, punishment, pang, tor-*  
*ment ;* i bpéin, in pain ; pianta  
 ráir, growing-pains.  
 pianac, *-aíge, a., painful.*  
 pianac, *-aíge, pl. id., m., affliction,*  
 punishment, torment ; a pain-  
 ing, tormenting, afflicting.  
 pianavóir, *-aíge, -aíge, m., a*  
 punisher, a tormentor.  
 pianaim, *-aí, v. tr., I torture,*  
 torment, distress, pain, annoy,  
 punish.  
 pianamail, *-míla, a., penal.*  
 pianar, *-aí, m., pain, punish-*  
 ment.  
 pianarac, *-aíge, a., punishing.*  
 pian éiríde, *f., pain in the heart.*  
 pian mleacáin, *f., a colic.*  
 pianmar, *-aíge, a., painful.*  
 piannav, *-e, pl. id., f., torment ;*  
 affliction.

piandóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor.

piandóireacht, -a, f., torment, vexation, annoyance.

piandóir, f., torture.

pianduáil, -uáil, m., act of tormenting, paining, distressing, annoying.

pianduáil, -uáil, v. tr., I torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish.

piarra, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a peer; an ornament, esp. for a mantle-piece; cf. má carc m' m' fíacla, ní piarra mé 'n á mála (D. R.).

piarraí, -áil, f., ransacking.

piarraí, -áil, v. tr., I ransack.

piarraí, -áil, g. id., m., a ransacker.

piarra, -aí, a., rough, rugged (O'N.).

piarra, g. píarra, pl. id. and píarraí, f., a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm, tape-worm; p. óub, p. óonn, an otter; imleac píarra, a district on the Kerry coast. See píarra.

piarra, -aí, a., beastly, monstrous.

piarra, -aí, f., a worm, a reptile (dim. of píarra).

píbin, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a little pipe.

píbineacht, -a, f., act of piping.

pí, -a, f., pitch; alime; pí, -a, f., alime.

pí. See pí.

pí, g. id., pl. pí, f., a hay-fork, a pike, a long spear, a pitchfork; pí fáin, a hayfork, also a large cock of hay made in the meadow.

pí, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a small wooden vessel, a picher.

pí, g. pí, pl. id. and pí, -a, f., a penny; leir-pí, a half-penny; in W. Ker. somet. pí. See pí.

pí. See pí and pí.

pí, -a, m., a bullet, a ball.

pí, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a plover; anything very small, as a small egg (M.); also pí.

pí, m. g. id., a sort of plover which frequents the sea-coast; somet. p. mí.

pí, -a, pl. id., a Philistine (Kea).

pí, -a, f., an instrument for catching fish in rivers (Don.).

pí, -a, f., a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle.

pí, -a, pl. id., m., a pillow; also pí.

pí, -a, pl. id., m., a pilchard (fish).

pí, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a gilly-flower; also a very small freshwater fish, usually so called in English in Ireland (pinkies).

pí, g. -a and -e, pl. -aí, f., a penny, a pennyweight (M.); an pí is the highest price; coimeád na pí, keeping the penny and losing the shilling, "penny wise and pound foolish"; pí, money in small, un-substantial sums.

pí, -a, f., a gable.

pí, -a, a., pointed, peaked.

pí, -a, f., act of painting (A.).

pí, -a, v. tr., I paint or limn (A.).

pí, -a, m., pl. id., m., a painter, a limner (A.).

pí, g. pí and pí, pl. pí and pí, f., a pipe of any kind; a bagpipe; the throat; pí, a water conduit; pí, the throat, the neck, the windpipe. (In Kerry pí, pí, pí, etc., are the words spoken.)

pí, -a, m., act of piping.

pí, -a, m., a pipe-maker.

pí, -a, v. intr., I play on a pipe.

pí, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a piper; a kind of eel; pí, a player on the bagpipes.

piochaiséact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

piobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

pioban, -air, *m.*, pepper; pioban rava, long pepper;

ag déanam meirice' u'án gceirdeam,

ir a bpioban ann gac lá sca, in An Cruicín Fháicé (*G. J.*), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

piobanear, -air, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cross.

piob mála, *f.*, a bagpipe.

piob taeicta, *f.*, a pump.

piob uirce, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

pioc. See piocán, a pore in the skin, etc.

pioc, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

piocac, -aige, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

piocac, -cta, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

piocauóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

piocaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

piocaiséact, -a, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

piocamail, -míla, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

piocamlaect, -a, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

piocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. See rpiocán.

piocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O'C.*).

piocóir, -e, -íre, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

piocóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

piocraó, -air, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

piocrain, -aó, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O'C.*).

pioct, -a, -air, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

piocúgte (piocta), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; go p. beappta, tastily equipped.

pioláir, -e, -íre, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also piolóir, pealóir, and pealáir).

piollaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a pill; peallaire, *id.* (*Don.*).

piolóir, -e, *f.*, a pillory.

piolóir, -óra, -óiríre, *f.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

piolóta, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a pilot; also piolótíre (*M.*).

pionáil, -ála, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Staunton, G. J.*).

pionna, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a peg, a pin.

pionna, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; cf. pionna go n-iontar t'eolair (*Fer.*).

pionnraíre, -a, *f.*, fencing.

pionnraíre, -a, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

pionór, -óir, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

pionúr, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See pionór (pionúr, not pionór, in *sp. l.*).

piop, piopaire, *gc.* See piob, piobaire, *gc.*

piopa, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; piopa ladaire, reed-whistle (*N. Con.*).

piopa, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a pear.

piopáir, -e, -íre, *m.*, a pirate.

piopáire, -a, *f.*, piracy.

piopáire, -a, *f.*, piracy.

piopóir, -e, -íre, *f.*, a parrot.

piopóir, -e, -íre, *f.*, a parrot.

piopóir, -e, -íre, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).

piopa, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim.* pírin.

piopa, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim.* pírin.

piopaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a whisperer.



piopapnac, -aig, -aige, m., a whisper.

piopapnac, -a, f., a whispering.

piopac, -ail, pl. id., m., a pistol (A.).

pipe, used in phr.: *oá píipib pipe* (for *oá píipib pipe*), in real earnest, stronger than *oá píipib* (Con.).

pir, -e, f., *valva*.

pir, -e, -eanna, f., a pea, a quantity of pease; *pir úub* or *pir éapaill*, horse pea, vetch, tare (*vicia sativa*); *pir buíoe*, common yellow vetch (*lathyrus pratensis*); *pir fiaóain*, fitch, vetch, wild pea; other varieties are: *pir íeal*, *pir éanáin*, *pir mionnám*, *pir píeacáin*.

pírcín, g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a kitten; *pírcín* (Don.), *púrcín*, id.

píreán, -áin, m., pease, lentils; tare.

píreánac, -aig, m., pulse; lentils.

píreánac, -aig, -aca, f., the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called *leacóbanac*.

píreog, -oig, -oga, f., witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; *luét píreog*, wizards, diviners; *píreoga*, pl., superstitious acts, witchcraft.

píreogac, -aig, a., like a witch or wizard; belonging to witchcraft.

píreogac, -a, f., act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells.

pírcín, g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (*Ker., et alibi*); a little bit; *dím. of píopa*.

pírciog, pírciogac, pírciog. See *píreog*, *píreogac*.

pírc, -e, f., a penny (O'N.).

pírc, -e, f., *valva*; another form of *pír*.

píreánta, indec. a., effeminate, lewd.

píreántac, -a, f., effeminacy, lewdness.

píreog, -oig, -oga, f., an effeminate person; *píreán* and *pírcacáin*, id.

pírcilín, g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a bundle (M.).

pírcir, -e, pl. -níoe and -níeaca, f., a pitcher (Mon.).

pírcirc, -e, -níoe, f., a partridge.

plabairc, plabairac. See *plobairc*, *plobairac*.

plac. See *plac*.

placac, -a, f., eating greedily, gobbling (O'N.).

placac, -cta, m., act of devouring greedily.

placaim, -ac, v. tr., I gobble up, devour.

placairc, g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a gobbler, a greedy person.

placánta, indec. a., gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

placántac, -a, f., grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

pláigaim, -ac, v. tr., I plague.

plac, -e, -eanna, f., a mulot, a fine, an amercement.

plac, -e, pl. -eanna, and -níoe, f., a manipule; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful; the fleshy or muscular parts of a person; the thigh; i bplac a míméil, on the soft part of his neck.

plac, -e, f., a Scotch plaid; a blanket, a counterpane.

plac, -e, f., a dull, heavy blow (Con.).

pláig, g. -e and -áig, pl. pláig and pláigeanna, f., a pest, a plague, a pestilence.

pláigeac, -áig, a., plaguy.

pláigeamail, -míla, a., contagious, pestilential.

pláigeanac, -aig, -aig, m., a mischievous fellow.

plancéan, -éir, -éiríoe, m., a blanket.

plannéir, -e, -éara, f., a planet.

plannín, g. id., pl. -níoe, m., flannel.

plannreog, -oig, -oga, f., a red kind of mountain berry (Don.).

plairc, -e, a, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

pláirín, g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a plaice (also pláir).

pláirtéanac, -a, *f.*, plastering (A.).  
 pláirtéine, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a plasterer (A.).  
 plait, -e, -eata, *f.*, the scalp of the head; plait an éinn, *id.* (O'N. translates plait the forehead); tá plait airt, he is bald (Con.).  
 plaitín, -e, *f.*, the forehead; the head.  
 pláitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a small plate; small, flat face.  
 pláitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, the scalp of the head; pláitín an éinn, the roof of the head; pláitín na nglán, the thin bone that covers the knee.  
 pláitíneac, -níge, *a.*, bald-pated.  
 plámár, -áir, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; blámár (U.).  
 plámárac, -aige, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.  
 plámáruibe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.  
 plána, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíbe, m.*, a carpenter's plane; plána beag, a jack plane.  
 planoa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíbe, m.*, a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.  
 planoac, -aige, *a.*, plant-like.  
 planoamail, -míla, *a.*, plant-like, filial.  
 planougaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of planting.  
 planouigim, -ugaó, *v. tr.*, I plant.  
 planouigte, *p. a.*, planted.  
 planouigteoir, -oira, -oiríbe, *m.*, a planter.  
 plaoircín, *g. id.*, *pl. -míbe, m.*, a little husk or shell.  
 plaoirc, -oirce, -ca, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See blaorc.  
 plaoircac, -aige, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.  
 plaoircacó, -cta, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.  
 plaoircam, -caó, *v. intr.*, I knock on the head.

plár, -áir, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gr. pláir* (as *a.*), deceitful.  
 plár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.  
 plár, *m.*, the fish called plaice.  
 plárán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field, a lawn (pláirós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, *id.*).  
 plártaí, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice (A.); also plárta.  
 plártaílm, *u.* plártaí, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (A.).  
 plártaígm, -ugaó, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (A.).  
 pláruibe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a flatterer.  
 pláruigim, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax.  
 pláta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíbe, m.*, plate; a plate; aingeas pláta, silver money.  
 plátáta, *indec. a.*, smooth like a plate (B. R.).  
 platóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.  
 pléaváil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, advocacy, pleading; pléveail, *id.*  
 pléaváilm, *u.* pléaváil, *v. intr.*, I plead, advocate (A.).  
 pleagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small oar or paddle (Achill).  
 pleágnac, -a, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.  
 pleannc, *g. pleinnc, m.*, a strong blow (also plannc).  
 pleanncaó, -cta, *m.*, a beating, striking strongly (also planncaó).  
 pleanncam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I beat, I strike violently.  
 pléapáca, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíbe, m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.  
 pléapáirí, pleurisy.  
 pléarc, -éirce, -éarcanna, *f.*, a crack, a noise, a loud blow.  
 pléarcac, -aige, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.  
 pléarcacó, -cta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.  
 pléarcam, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
 2 N

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.

pléarcaine, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a burster, a breaker, a cracker.*

pléarcán, -án, *pl. id., m., a cracker, a rocket; gunna*

pléarcáin, a pop-gun.

pléarcannac, -aíge, *f., a crack, a noise, a loud blow.*

pleibírte, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a soft quiet child; a guileless person plubairte and plubairtin, id. (Don. and Con.).*

pleibirtín, *m., marsh marigold, somet. p. buíóe, id. (N. Con.).*

pléro, -e, *f., diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle; pároin na pléroe, spiteful Paddy.*

pleróce, *g. id., m., a stump; a fool; p. amaváin, a "stump" of a fool; plerócín, a set of stakes set in the ground as a fence (Ker).*

pléróe, *g. id., m., act of contending, wrangling, disputing; act of dealing with, having to do with; contention, dispute, wrangle, litigation.*

pléróeac, -aíge, *a., acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.*

pléróeact, -a, *f., diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.*

pléróeáil, -áil, *f., act of pleading; disputing, wrangling (U.).*

pléróim, -eac, *v. intr., I jest, am droll or witty.*

pléróim, *pl. pléróe, v. tr. and intr., I plead, I contest, fight, defeat, crush; I fight for, vindicate; I deal, have to do with; tá ré ag pléróe na cúipe óam, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).*

pléróneact, -a, *f., act of playing. pléró-fíorma, g. id., m., a struggle for the mastery.*

pleirc, -e, -eaca, *f., a strong sudden blow (Con.). See pléarc.*

pléirín, -áin, *pl. id., m., pleasure, enjoyment; fun, merriment.*

pléirínóda, pleasant, cheerful. pleirt, -e, *f., anything heavy and*

lumbering, as a corpse; an awkward layer of anything; a frozen clod; a testicle.

pléirte, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a testicle (P. O'C., from Plumbet). See pleirt.*

pléirteog, -oige, -oga, *f., a small point of land (Mayo).*

pleoro, -e, -nóe, *f., a plague; p. ort, a plague on you (Don.).*

pleota, *m., a fool (pleortín, id.); also means a surly fellow (Con.).*

plibín (pilibín), *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a plover.*

plibirín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., the herb caltrop or star-thistle (P. O'C.).*

plimp, -e, *f., a sudden dash or fall; tuit ré oe plimp, he fell down suddenly; tuit ré ó'aon plimp amáin, id. (Con.).*

plíoma, *g. id., pl. -nóe, anything large or great; a strong, vigorous man.*

plíomaine, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a fresh, good-looking man.*

plippín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a tassel; a shred, a tatter.*

pluripiróe, *g. id., pleurisy (in M. pleurisy is called pléróe amháin, which is also a corruption of the English word).*

plobaine, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., one who talks much and loudly; a person having very fleshy cheeks.*

plobaineact, -a, *f., excessive talking.*

ploban, -áin, *m., stuttering, stammering (plobannac, id.).*

plobannac, -aíge, *a., splashing.*

plón, in *phr., plón móin* oaoine, a crowd (Con.).

ploo, *g. pluro, pl. id., m., a pool of standing water (plooa and plooa, id.).*

plócóro, -e, -nóe, *f., a stopper, a bung (plóc, id.).*

plóván, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pool of standing water.*

plóvannac, -a, *f., paddling or rowing in water.*

plodanán, -án, m., a puddle (Con.).  
 ploio, -e, -róe, f., a blanket. See pluro.  
 ploic, -luic, m., a sigh, a groan.  
 ploicac, -aige, a., sighing, panting.  
 pluair, -e, -eaca, f., a hole, a crevice; i bpluair énuic, in a crevice on the hill (Ker.); also pnuair.  
 plubaire, plubaireact, 7c. See plobaire, plobaireact, 7c.  
 plubairín, -e, m., common marsh marigold (also plubairín).  
 plubóg, -óige, -óga, f., a small pollock.  
 pluc, g. pluce, pl. pluca, f., the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; rpeal pluce, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.  
 plucac, -aige, a., having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, buncy.  
 plúcaó, -éta, pl. id., m., act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.  
 plucaó, -éta, m., the swelling of the cheeks (P. O'C.).  
 plúcaim, -aó, v. tr., I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.  
 plucam, -aó, v. tr., I puff or swell up the cheeks.  
 plucaire, g. id., pl. -próe, m., one that has great cheeks.  
 plucaireact, -a, f., impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."  
 plucamur, -air, m., a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; tá p. air éugam, he is angry with me.  
 plúcta, p. a., smothered, pressed, squeezed.  
 plúcta (plócta), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (Con.).  
 pluro, g. id., m., puddle (also ploia).  
 pluro, -ve, -vóe, f., a quilt, a blanket (pluroeas, dm.).  
 plumbip, -e, -róe, f., a plum (fruit); pron. pluimip.  
 plúipín, g. id., m., a word sometimes used for indigo.

plúipín reangán, m., sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*Rumex acetosella*, *trifolium alpestre*).  
 plúipín pliozáin, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.  
 plúipín pneacta, m., snowdrop.  
 pluma, g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a plum.  
 plumma, g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a plumb, a lump; cuirpreao-ra p. an do fúil, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. plumba).  
 plumós, -óige, -óga, f., a plum tree (O'N.).  
 plúr, g. plúr, m., a flower; flour, meal; manna; plúr na brean, the choice of men; plúr na mban, the flower of women, etc.  
 plúmaic, -aige, a., mealy, full of meal; flowery.  
 pobal, g. -aí and -bail, pl. poblaí and puiblaí, m., people, tribe, congregation; teac an pobail, a church or chapel (Don. and Con.).  
 pobual, m., potash (Roscom.).  
 poc, g. puic, pl. id., m., a he-goat; a sudden blow; poc tinnir, a sudden fit of sickness. See boc.  
 póca, g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a pocket, a pouch, a bag.  
 pocanán, -án, pl. id., m., a beagle.  
 pocaire, g. id., pl. -vóe, m., a he-goat (p. gabair, id.).  
 pocaire, g. id., pl. -próe, m., a jumper.  
 pocán, -án, pl. id., m., a little he-goat.  
 poc pionn, g. puic finn, pl. puic or poca pionna, m., a roebuck.  
 poc gabair, m., a he-goat.  
 poc puad, m., a roebuck.  
 pós, -óige, -óga, f., a kiss.  
 pógaó, -éta, m., act of kissing.  
 pógaím, -aó, v. tr., I kiss.  
 pógaíuil, -míla, a., kiss-like.  
 pógaíur, -óga, -óipróe, m., a kisser (pógaire, id.).

póigín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.

pomp, *-e, f.,* pride, ostentation.

pointe, *g. id., pl. -tóe, m.,* a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig. way* as "point"; ní óéanparó pé an pointe (also an óeapó) go óuáé, it will never do; gáé p. óe m' rcaip, every point of my story (*E. R.*); an an bp. baíre, on the spot, immediately.

poipín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a poppy or opium; bíonn poipín bán, óub, nó óeapó, the poppy is either white, black, or red.

póipe, *g. id., pl. -nóe, f.,* a bean.

póipín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.

póipín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aras*); a wicket.

póipín reangán, *m.,* an ant-hill.

póipre, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).

póipreapóe, *g. id., pl. -tóe, m.,* a porter (*A.*).

póir-geallam, *-lamam, v. tr.,* I betroth, promise in marriage.

póir, *-e, -eanna, f.,* act of tipping, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; tá póir aip, he is in his oups.

póiréac, *-tóe, a.,* given to drinking.

póiréir, *-e, f.,* drunkenness.

póiréoir, *-ópa, -óipre, m.,* a drunkard.

poirín, *g. id., m.,* a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.

poll, *g. puill, pl. id., m.,* a pit, a hole; míra, mud, dirt; poll na heópaé, key-hole; poll rlogarne, a concealed bog-hole; poll rérote, a puffing-hole; poll gúopaé, hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; poll púataóe, a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; óuáé

an long go tóim puill, the ship went to the bottom, sank.

polla, *g. id., pl. -tóe, m.,* a scion, a champion.

pollac, *-tóe, a.,* pierceable, penetrable.

pollam, *-tó, v. tr.,* I pierce, bore, perforate.

pollaíre, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a nostril; also, a hole (*p. na rón, id.*); a satchel.

pollaíre, *g. id., pl. -nóe, a hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.*

pollaíreac, *-a, f.,* keeping in holes or secret places; searching, ransacking.

poll veatóg, *m.,* a smoke-hole or chimney.

pollpátaó, *m.,* pampering (*Ker.*).

pollóg, *-tóe, -óga, f.,* a pollock, a kind of fish; *p. caipge, a sea-weed pollock.*

poll róna, *m.,* a nostril.

pollóg. *See* pallóg.

pónaó. *See* bónaó.

pónaíre, *g. id., f.,* beans; *p. francac, French beans.*

pónaíre óapaill, *f.,* common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.

pónaí, *-aip, pl. id. and -nóe, m.,* beans.

ponnc, *g. puinn, m.,* a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.

ponncac, *-tóe, a.,* precise, exact.

ponncamail, *-míla, a.,* distinct, articulate; punctual.

ponncamlaé, *-a, f.,* distinctness, exactness; punctuality.

pór, *g. póir, pl. id., m.,* seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dook-plant (*Meath*).

porc, *m.,* a pig, a hog; *Lat. porcus.*

porcán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.

pór-glán, *-aine, a.,* of noble race.

porpán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a little crevice.

port, *g. puirt, pl. id., m.,* a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry.

a passage; a bog; a dry, raised ridge in a bog; *porc rcaobán*, a big shoal (prop. bank) of her-rings (*Mayo*); long-*porc*, a camp, fort; a port, a haven; a fortress, a fort; a house or mansion.

*porc*, *g. puirt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

*porcát*, *-aíge*, *a.*, full of brinks or brims; full of banks or ridges.

*porcát*, *-aíge*, *a.*, tuneful.

*porcát*, *-aíge*, *-áca*, *m.*, a bog; a bank of peat; bog-stuff.

*porcámail*, *-amla*, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent.

*porcán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab, a crabfish; *p. glar*, a small, green crab; *p. fligheac*, soldier crab; *p. iapáinn*, a small species of crab (*Achill*).

*porcúr*, *-úir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pocket prayer-book; a breviary.

*porab*, *-ra*, *pl. id.* and *porabóe*, *m.*, act of marrying; marriage; *cleamhas* is a marriage in the making, a match; *aingeas* *porca*, marriage offering; *pl.* also *porabóeaca*.

*poráio*, *-e*, *-eaca*, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink; also *poróio*.

*poráim*, *-ab*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marry, I wed; *oo por an rás-ant iau*, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them; *oo por ré i*, he married her; *oo porab le Domhnall i*, she was married to Domhnall.

*por-cáin*, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

*poróis*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a mess (*U.*).

*porc*, *g. puirt* and *-a*, *m.*, the (letter) post; a position or employment; *tiú an puirt*, the Post Office (*M.*); *Teac an porca*, *id.* (*Con.*); somet. *porc* and *póirt*.

*porca*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aróe*, *m.*, a pillar, a post, a prop, a support; a situation, a post. See *porc*.

*porca*, *p. a.*, married, closely

united (to, le); *nuab-porca*, newly-married.

*pora*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a pot; *pora gliomac*, a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide; a pottle.

*poracaeiróe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, an apothecary.

*porabóir*, *-óra*, *-óiróe*, *m.*, a potter.

*pora glar*, *m.*, a pottle (*O'N.*).

*poráire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iróe*, *m.*, a large tankard.

*poráire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iróe*, *m.*, a toper, a drunkard; *póiríre* (*Mon.*).

*poráireac*, *-a*, *f.*, act of drink-ing, tipping; drunkenness.

*poráire*, *g. id.*, *m.*, pottage.

*porámail*, *-mha*, *a.*, pot-like.

*poránta*, *indec. a.*, thick like pottage.

*porántac*, *-a*, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage.

*porar*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wide ungainly vessel; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).

*por-pola*, *m.*, a pot-lid.

*por-lur*, *m.*, a pot-herb.

*prab*, *compar. preibe*, *a.*, active, quick, clever; *s. f.*, a start, a bound; *le prab na rút*, in the twinkling of the eyes (also *prap*). See *preab*.

*práca*, *gc.* See *bráca*. *O'N.* gives *práca*.

*prácár*, *-áir*, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk; hotch-potch, *olla podrida*.

*práib*, *-áibe*, *f.*, rheum; a discharge from the corner of the eyes; clammy matter, filth; *práibín*, *dim.*, fresh cowdung (*Don.*); *práipín*, *dim.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

*práibeac*, *-bíg*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer.

*práibeacán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.

*práibeac*, *-a*, *f.*, plastering.

*práibim*, *-beaó*, *v. tr.*, I daub or plaster.

*práibinn*, *-óne*, *f.*, earnest haste

- or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with *i*, *Con.*); ní léan liom a bpráirínn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bí práirínn mór aige arda, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); cf. vo írámpáinn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, vó mbaó práirínn dam é.
- práiríneac, -níge, *a.*, earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; baó práinneac ar a múinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family.
- práinn. See próinn.
- práinneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).
- práinn-teac. See próinn-teac.
- práir-iompóó, -puighe, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.
- práirc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M. poets*).
- práirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pottage; broth porridge; bpaoinín práirce, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* práirce is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for práireac); *g.* also práircib (ó pron. *5*) (*W. Ker.*).
- práircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níbe, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout; a shoemaker's apron.
- práireac, *g.* -ríge and práirce, *f.*, pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá pé 'na práiríge agat, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (práirce is used as *gs.* of práireac in *M.*, also práire); *p.* buíbe, a kind of kale or cabbage.
- práireac brácar, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.
- práireac buíbe, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.
- práireac fíadain, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.
- práireac fíaró, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.
- práireac garó, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.
- práireac glar, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.
- práireac mín, *f.*, wild orache.
- práireac na gcaorac, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.
- práireac na mara, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.
- práireac na mballa, *f.*, wall goosefoot.
- práireac trásta, *f.*, sea kale.
- práirléav, -éiv, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.
- práiríal, -ála, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.
- práiríim, -uáó and -raí, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk.
- prap, quick, sudden; go prap, quickly, suddenly. See prab.
- prap, *a.*, quick, ready.
- práp, -áir, *m.*, brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).
- prápac, -aíge, *a.*, brazen; belonging to brass.
- prápáil, -ála, *f.*, embrasure.
- prápáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.
- práp-laca, -an, -ain, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.
- prárlaróe, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments (?).
- prápuróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.
- práta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríbe, *m.*, a potato; rata, *pl.* rataróe, in *Con.*; préata in *Meath* and *U.*
- preab, -aibe, -eaba, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; gan preab, spiritless, lifeless; i nveireacó na preibe, at the last gasp.
- preabacó, -béc, *m.*, palpitation, panting.

**preabaim**, -aó, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: **preab ió' fúiré**, arise, stand up; **vo preab ré'na fearaí**, he sprang to his feet; **preabfaíó ré cuíaimn láirneac**, he will come upon us immediately; **vo preabar**, I started, I was startled; **preab anonn cúca i mbárac**, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).

**preabaire**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uiré, *m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.

**preabaireact**, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.

**preabamail**, -míla, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.

**preabán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; **Seagán na bpreabán**, John of the rags.

**preabánaic**, -aige, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.

**preabánaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

**preabánuiré**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a patcher.

**preabaoir** (*pl.*), artificial food (*Mayo*).

**preabgail**, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.

**preabóg**, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.

**preac**, -éice, -éaca, *f.*, a root.

**preac**, a crow, etc. See **preacán**.

**preacaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); **vo preacáó leir an bpuact é**, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. **vo leacáó leir an bpuact é** (*M.*).

**preacán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; **preacán ceannann**, osprey or osprey.

**preacán ceirteac**, *m.*, a kite.

**preacán cnaimigeac**, *m.*, a raven.

**preacán geárr**, *m.*, a glede or buzzard.

**preacán ingneac**, *m.*, a vulture.

**preacán na scearc**, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.

**preacra**, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also **preacraigte**.

**preacraín**, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

**prealáir**, -e, -róe, *m.*, a prelate.

**prealáiríeact**, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

**preám**, -éime, *pl.* -a and -aca, *f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See **preám** (**preám** is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).

**preámaic**, -aige, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.

**preámaim**. See **preámuigim**.

**preámóla**, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

**preámuíac**, -uigte, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

**preámuigim**, -uigáó and -máó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.

**preap**, *a.*, quick, soon; go *p.*, immediately. See **prab** and **prap**.

**preap**, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.

**preapac**, -aige, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

**preapavóir**, -ópa, -óipróe, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II, p. 354; *Mayo*).

**preapaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

**preatann**, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.

**preiceall**, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow; **vo rug ré ar preicill aín**, he throttled him; **out 'n-a preicill**, to throttle him.

**preicleac**, -lige, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.

**préir**, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; **ir tú an préir agaim!** how precious thou art to us! **ir móir an préir é!** how precious it is! **bainó amac an préir**,



recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).

**príacail**, -aí, *f.*, risk, danger; **ar vo príacail**, at the risk of your life; **príacail báir**, danger of death (*Lat. periculum*).

**príaclaí**, -aí, *a.*, dangerous, risky, troubled.

**príbléveac**, -aí, *a.*, private; **somet. príbléveac** (*Aron*).

**príbléir**, -a, -aí, *f.*, a privilege.

**prím** (**príom**), -a, *a.* (generally as *prefix*), first, prime, chief, principal, great.

**prím-éannar**, -aí, *m.*, primacy.

**prím-éaró**, *m.*, a prime or chief artificer.

**prím-éleirneac**, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.

**príméar**, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O. U.*).

**prím-eapcaí**, -a, *f.*, a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.

**prím-featúmannac**, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a chief butler.

**prím-fíadhrar**, -aí, *m.*, chief fever.

**prím-geinte**, *a.*, first-born.

**prím-gléar**, *m.*, the first or chief means.

**prím-ghíomhuísteoir**, *m.*, a chief agent.

**prímio** (**prímioe**), -e, *f.*, first fruits; firstlings of any kind (**prímioit**, *id.*).

**prím-lior**, *m.*, a principal fortress, a chief royal seat.

**prím-peacaó**, *m.*, original sin.

**prímpeallán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

**prím-peanmóir**, *f.*, act of preaching; **as prímpeart 7 as prím-peanmóir** **vóir**, instructing them and preaching to them (*Kea, T. S.*).

**prím-peol**, -oíl, -oí, *m.*, a main-sail.

**prím-teac**, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a chief house.

**prímreapáil**, *indec. a.*, principal, chief (*Kea*); high-principled; stern, rigorous.

**príntíreac**, -aí, -aí, *m.*, an apprentice.

**príobáir**, -aí, *f.*, privacy, secrecy; **níor príobáir é a eacra**, his deeds were renowned (*Seafán na Ráitíneac*).

**príobáirveac**, -aí, *a.*, private, secret.

**príoca**, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle with (*O. B.*).

**príocab**, -aí, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding.

**príocaim**, -aí, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting, goad.

**príocaim**, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder (*Con.*).

**príocaimneac**, -a, *f.*, pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.

**príocóir**. See **príocóir**.

**príom**. See **prím**.

**príom**, -a, *m.*, a principal; as *a.*, first, primal. See **prím**.

**príomáir**, -aí, *m.*, a primate.

**príom-aóbar**, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a first cause, a prime cause.

**príom-atair**, *m.*, a patriarch, a chief father.

**príom-atair**, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a chief city, a capital.

**príom-clár**, *m.*, an autograph, an original.

**príom-cló**, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a chief stone.

**príomóir**, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief.

**príomóir**, -a, *f.*, primacy, originality.

**príom-bála**, *f.*, ancient history.

**príom-bóir**, *m.*, a great gate, a palace door.

**príom-bóir**, *m.*, an arch-druid.

**príom-fáir**, *m.*, an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.

**príom-focal**, *m.*, a primitive word.

**príom-fuineadóir**, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a chief baker.

príomh-ghalar, *m.*, chief disease.  
 príomh-ghar, *m.*, chief look.  
 príomh-ghoin, *f.*, chief wound.  
 príomh-longspóirt, -phóirt, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief palace, a royal seat.  
 príomh-lot, -lúit, *m.*, act of  
 wounding severely.  
 príomh-obair, *f.*, chief work.  
 príomhpollán. See príomheallán.  
 príomh-floinne, *g. id.*, *pl. f.* floinne-  
 ce, *f.*, a principal family; a  
 principal family name.  
 príomh-túr, -túir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 first; first chief, first foundation.  
 príomh-uachtarán, -áin, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief governor; the first  
 superior of a house or society.  
 príomh-uachtaránacht, -a, *f.*, chief  
 government or sway.  
 príomh-uíghar, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prime author, a chief author.  
 príonnra, *g. id.*, *pl. -áirde*, *m.*, a  
 prince; bain-*p.*, *f.*, a princess.  
 príonnramhail, -mála, *a.*, princely.  
 príonnramhlaé, -a, *f.*, princeli-  
 ness.  
 príonta, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a  
 print; íar n-a cúir: bpríonta  
 le, printed by (a title page of a  
 ballad dated 1571). príonnra is  
 also found in this, the first Irish  
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).  
 príontáil, -ála, *f.*, act of print-  
 ing; ír mór an obair é príont-  
 áil ar pinginn, it is a wonder-  
 ful work to print it (a news-  
 paper) for a penny; príonnváil,  
 prínnvéail (*Con.*).  
 príontáilim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I print.  
 príontóir, -óra, -óiríde, *m.*,  
 a printer.  
 príoir, *g. príir*, *m.*, a prior; also  
 prieoir (*M.*).  
 príorla, *g. id.*, *pl. -áirde*, *m.*, a  
 pendant, as flesh under the chin  
 (one speaks of the príorla of a  
 goose also); saliva hanging from  
 the mouth.  
 príorlaé, -áirde, *a.*, having saliva  
 dropping from the mouth.  
 príorlaéán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
 who drops saliva from the  
 mouth.

príoróg and príreog, Aram forms  
 of príreog, which see.  
 príorún, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prison.  
 príorúnacht, -áirde, -áirde, *m.*, a  
 prisoner, a culprit; príorúnóir,  
*id. (Don.)*.  
 príorúnacht, -a, *f.*, imprisonment;  
 príorúntacht, *id.*.  
 prírbíneacht, -áirde, -áirde, *m.*, a  
 mean little fellow.  
 prírbíne, -áirde, -áirde, *m.*,  
 pincers.  
 príobair, -e, -áirde, *m.*, a reprobate,  
 a wicked person.  
 príobairim. See príobairim.  
 príoca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crook.  
 príocadóir, -óra, -óiríde, *m.*, a  
 chamberlain, a proctor.  
 príoclair, -e, -eanna and -eada,  
*f.*, a den, a cave, a vault.  
 príocéart (príocéacht), *m.*, act  
 of preaching, instructing.  
 príonn, -ne, -áirde, *f.*, a meal, a  
 dinner; food; a surfeit (*U.*),  
 céad-*p.*, breakfast.  
 príóirear, -áirde, -áirde, *m.*, a process,  
 that is the legal document so  
 called (*A.*); fear na bpríóirear,  
 a process-server (*M.*); príóir,  
*pl. -eanna, id. (Con.)*.  
 príóirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a  
 legal document; fear príóirte,  
 a process-server (*Om.*); in *Don.*  
 and *N. Con.* this is also the  
 form used. See príóirear.  
 príomáirde, *index. a.*, gross, cor-  
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,  
 composed.  
 príomáirdeacht, -a, *f.*, corpulency,  
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-  
 ness.  
 príompa, *g. id.*, *pl. -áirde*, *m.*, what  
 juts out, a stem or extremity;  
 príompín, *id.*.  
 príonnaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,  
 consume; also I break, smash,  
 mince.  
 príonnaim (= bpríonnaim), I deal  
 out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).  
 príonnlaé, -áirde, *m.*, a small meal,  
 a repast, a lunch.  
 príonnlaéar, -áirde, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

propa, *g. id., pl. -aíbe, m., a prop (A.).*

propaib, -pta, *m., a propping.*

propaib, *g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Dom.).*

protóg, -óige, -óga, *f., a hut, a hovel (Dom.); also plotóg.*

puirteal, -teíl, *pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting, puirteal (Dom.).*

puirteal, *See puirteal.*

pralm, pralm, praltan. *See under palm, 7c.*

puatair, -e, -íbe, *f., a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also puatair. See uatair.*

pubal, -aíl, *m., a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. See pobal.*

puball, *g. puible pl. id. and puible, f., a tent, a pavilion.*

púca, *g. id., m., a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the dim. form púicín is largely used; cf. póca.*

púca, *g. id., pl. -aíbe, m., a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; fig., a surly, glum person.*

pucaíbe, a word used in some places for poc, a he-goat; pucaíbe gabair (Con.).

pucaíbe, *g. id., pl. -íbe, m., a strolling beggar; p. gaóite, a curlew (Om.).*

puacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small he-goat. See pocán.*

puacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pouch, a small bag; p. ollá, a small pack of wool.*

puacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a fishing-smack.*

puacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a buoy; puacán eangáige, a buoy for nets.*

puacán, -áin, *m., a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (Con.).*

púca peill (also púca peilleac), *m., an egg-like fungus or toad-stool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushroom-like; púcaín beineac, id. (N. Con.).*

púcóg, -óige, -óga, *f., a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (W. Ken.).*

pucóro, -e, -íbe, *f., a puff or blister, a pustule.*

puóair, -óira, *f., evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.*

puóair. *See puóair.*

púoir, -áin, *pl. id., m., powder.*

púoirleac, -aíge, *pl. id., m., a surly fellow, a boor.*

púoirleac, -aíge, *a., powdery, powdered; fig., consequential.*

puóirleac, -aíge, *a., hurtful, injurious, detrimental.*

puóirleac, *m., suppuration, corruption.*

puóirleac, -aíge, *v. intr., I putrefy, become corrupt.*

puibleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

puibleacánaic, -aíge, *m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

puibleac, *indec. a., public, common; maítear p., public weal.*

puibleac, -aíge, *f., publicity, manifestness; also the public.*

puibleac, -aíge, *v. tr., I publish, proclaim.*

púic, -e, -íbe, *f., a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; cuir ré púic air féin, he put on a vexed expression of face.*

púicín, *g. id., pl. -aíbe, m., a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; púicín oíraíbeac, a fairy covering; met., an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; púicín is dim. of púca, a bag, etc., or of púic.*

púicín gaóite, *m., a night bird, the owl or some other (Kea, T. S.).*

puilpro, -e, *f., a pulpit.*

puinn, many, much; with *reg.*, little or nothing; an *épuil puinn aigísí agat?* have you much money? *San puinn aigísí,* with little or no money;

often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *San págaltaí puinn*, with little or no wealth; *somet.* written *poinn*.  
*puinnce*, *g. id., pl. -tíde, m.*, a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. *See poinnce*.  
*puinnceálta*, *indec. a.*, precise, punctual.  
*puinnceáltaí*, *-a, f.*, punctuality, exactness, preciseness.  
*puinn*, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.  
*puirtín*, *g. id., pl. -níde, m.*, a small port or harbour.  
*puirtleog*, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.  
*puirtleogaí*, *-aige, a.*, crested, tufted.  
*puirín*, *g. id., pl. -níde, m.*, a lip; also a kitten.  
*puiteac*, *m.*, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).  
*puiric*, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a bottle; *dim. puiricín, id. (P. O'C.)*.  
*pullaí*, *-e, f.*, a broad, deep river.  
*pullóg*, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a pollock.  
*puiglaí*, *-aí, m.*, purple melio grass (*Melica caerulea*).  
*punnann*, *-ainne, -anna, f.*, a sheaf.  
*punnc*, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. *See ponnc*.  
*punncamail*. *See ponncamail*.  
*punncamlaí*. *See ponncamlaí*.  
*punncán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, a Yankee; *punncánaí, id. (Ker.)*.  
*púnt*, *g. púnt, pl. id. and -a, m.*, a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; *punt (Don.)*.  
*púnta*, *g. id., pl. -aíde, m.*, a pound. *See púnt*.  
*púntán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.  
*puntán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bunch or cluster.  
*puigadóir*, *-óia, -óiríde, m.*, Purgatory.

*puigadóirí*, *-a, f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in *sp. l.* often *puigadóirí*.  
*puigóir*, *g. -e, pl. -íde or -eaca (M. sp. l., puigóir), f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship.  
*puigóirí*, *-oige, a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative.  
*puirpúir*, *-puir, pl. id., m.*, purple (also *puirpúir*). *See corpcáir*.  
*puirra*, *g. id., pl. -aíde, m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; *dim. puirpúirín*. *See poirra*.  
*puirraíre*, *g. id., pl. -níde, m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.  
*púirtaíde*, *g. id., m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow (*Ker.*).  
*púirtall*, *-aill, m.*, the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also *puirtall*). *See puirtleog*.  
*púirtallac*, *-aige, a.*, bushy-haired.  
*pur*, *g. pur, pl. id. and pura, m.*, a lip; *cuir ré pur aís réin*, he pouted.  
*purac*, *-aige, a.*, having prominent lips; surly, grim.  
*puracán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, one who whines or pouts.  
*puróir*, *-e, -íde, f.*, a posset.  
*pur píbe*, *m.*, a shrimp.  
*put*, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.  
*putacán*. *See putacán*.  
*putaínnac*, *-aige, f.*, a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; *ag putaínnac*, blowing, coughing, wheezing.  
*putáil*, *-e, f.*, a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.  
*putóg*, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a pudding, an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.  
*putaínnac*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).  
*putaírc*, *-e, f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O'N.*).  
*putaill*. *See putaill*.

**R** (ῥῆν, the elder tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**Rábac**, -aíge, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; glac go rábac é, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

**Rabadán**, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; pop **rábacán**, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

**Rabadó**, -aíó, *m.*, a caution, a warning; **rábadó** agus comairle, caution and advice; maíng do-beir rábadó dá cómharrán, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; tug ré rabadó dó, he forewarned him; pron. like Engl. row (a broil) in *M.*

**Rábairne**, *g. id., pl. -ríne, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; *n. fíh*, a very active, vigorous man.

**Rábairne**, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

**Rábairneac**, -níge, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

**Rábarra**, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; cf. the saying ní téirdeann roisim tar dóinnac ná rábarra tar céad-aoin.

**Rábaró**, -aíó, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also **read-baró**.

**Raca**, *g. id., pl. -aíó, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

**Ráca**, *g. id., pl. -aíó, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

**Racab**, *tc.* See **céirím**.

**Racab**, *m.*, and **racáil**, *f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

**Racáil**, -ála, *f.*, act of raking; agus *n. fíh*, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); **racáil** (*M.*).

**Racairne**, *g. id., pl. -ríne, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

**Racairneac**, -a, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; **racairneac** bréas, a lying narrative.

**Racáil** (=brac marb), *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

**Racán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

**Racmireac**, -ríge, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

**Racmúr**, -uir, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

**Ract**, -a, -aíó, *m.*, a fit, as **ract** gáire and **ractaíó** gáire, a fit of laughing; **ract** gúil, a fit of crying; **ract** uadair, a fit of wounded feeling.

**Racta**, *g. id., pl. -aíó, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

**Ract-éann**, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

**Ráb**, *g. ráb, rába, rábó, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; **rean-ráb**, a proverb; **ac-ráb**, repetition; *ir mór le ráb é*, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; *cav tá ar doinne ac-ráb a déil?* what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? **raoi ráb** *ir* go, because (*Con.*).

**Rábaim**, *v. ráb*, I say, tell, etc.; used poet. for **doisim**.

**Rabaim**, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; agus **rabab** na móna cuíam, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; **rabab** na reora, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper. raio: raio na cloca leir*, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

**Rabaircín**, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

**Rabairne**, *g. id., pl. -ríne, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.

**RAOAINNEAC**, -a, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.  
**RAOAINNEAC**, *g. id., f.*, abundance (also **RAOAINNEAC** and **RAOAINNEAC**).  
**RAOAINNEAC**, -a, *pl. id., m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ar **RAOAINNEAC**, out of view.  
**RAOAINNEAC**, -a, *g.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.  
**RAOAINNEAC**, -e, -a, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; tá ré as gúit t'rim' **RAOAINNEAC**, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); *μ. eapaoenta*, a torrent of invective; also **RAOAINNEAC**.  
**RAOAINNEAC**, -leab, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also **RAOAINNEAC**).  
**RAE**, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written **RAE**). See **RAE**.  
**RAEP** (**RAEP**), darkness; in *pār.* a **RAEP**, last night (also a **RAEP**).  
**RAEP**. See **RAEP**.  
**RAEP** (**RAEP**), *g. id., m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.  
**RAEP**, -a, *g.*, fond of spreading rumours.  
**RAEP**, -a, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.  
**RAEP**, *g. id., pl. id.* and -a, a gallery; a raft.  
**RAEP**, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rat (*Der.*).  
**RAEP**, **RAEP**, the season of the short days and long nights; hence **RAEP**, *g.* (*P. O'U.*).  
**RAEP**, *g.* See **RAEP**.  
**RAEP**, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a saw.  
**RAEP**, -a, -a, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; *noia 'n RAEP*, the crane, the stork; *ta 'n RAEP*, you are a mischievous imp; *o'iméi's an RAEP*, he went to the bad (*M.*).  
**RAEP**, *g. id., pl. -a, m.*, one that sits up late at work.  
**RAEP**, *g. id., m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; **RAEP**, *id.*

**RAEP**, -a, *g.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.  
**RAEP**, -a, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.  
**RAEP**, -a, *f.* See **RAEP**.  
**RAEP**, -a, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; **RAEP**, *id.*  
**RAEP**, -a, *g.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O'U.*); **RAEP**, *id.*  
**RAEP**, *f.*, work done late at night.  
**RAEP**, -e, *f.*, rape; *raep*, rape-seed; *meacan raep*, a turnip; *raep*, water parsnip; *raep*, white maiden-hair.  
**RAEP**, *g. id., pl. -a, m.* and *f.*, a hussey; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).  
**RAEP**, -e, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.  
**RAEP**, -a, *g.*, cunning, sly.  
**RAEP**, -a, *f.*, slyness, cunning.  
**RAEP**, -a, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O'U.*).  
**RAEP**, -a, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also **RAEP** and **RAEP**).  
**RAEP**, -e, -a, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.  
**RAEP**, *pl. RAEP, v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See **RAEP** and **RAEP**.  
**RAEP**, -e, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.  
**RAEP**, *p. a.*, said, recited; tá ré **RAEP** go, *g.*, it is reported that, etc.  
**RAEP**, -a, *g.*, sententious, gossiping; tá ré **RAEP**, somet. used for tá ré **RAEP**. See **RAEP**.  
**RAEP**, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; **RAEP** na sean, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

Ráirtear, -ear, m., a saying; áct a ráirtear do go, but to say that.

Ráig, -e, f., pursuit (prop. ruaig).

Raige, g. id., pl. -ste, f., the ray-fish; n. mín, smooth ray-fish;

n. saib, rough ray-fish (Mayo).

Ráil, g. rála, f., a rail; a "oreel" or rail attached to a cart; ráil móna, a "rail" or load of turf.

Ráil, g. rála, f., an oak tree; a huge person.

Raile, g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a vagabond, a wretch, a rake, a dissipated person, a trickster.

Raillrúeact, -a, f., rakishness, sportiveness, dissipation.

Raillmin, g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a mean fellow (Con.); cf. raile.

Ráilre, g. id., f., a ledge of timber attached to the outside of the laths of a car to hold the guards (Con.).

Ráiméir (also ráiméir), -e, -rúe, f., a romance, a gasconade, a low composition, rhapsody, a dream; fear ráiméire, a rhapsodist, a spouter; ráimár (Don.), ráimár (N. Con.).

Ráiméiríac, -rúe, a., romantic, gasconading, visionary, rhapsodical.

Ráimí. See pámaí.

Ráimíe, g. id., f., fatness, stoutness, thickness; fat. See peimíe.

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráimíe, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).

Ráirteir, -eapa, -rúe, m., a youth, a stroller.

Ráirteir, g. id., f., violence, passion.

Ráirte (ráirte), g. id., pl. id., -eaca and -teanna, f., a quarter (of a year).

Ráirte, g. id., pl. -áca, a wreath (of snow) (Der.).

Ráirteac rúga, f., sea colewort (Crambe maritima); ráirteac, id. (Don.).

Ráirteamail, -míla, a., quarterly.

Ráirín, g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a small fort or rath, a little mansion; a common place name, Raheen;

as a place name g. ráiríneac, f., cf. Seagán na Ráiríneac, John of Raheen, an eighteenth century Munster poet, but the name Seagán na Ráiríneac is a common one.

Ráirín, g. id., pl. -rúe, m., ratteen, a sort of Irish coarse cloth;

ráirín ráirín, a slang word for clothes (Om.).

Ráiríneac, -rúe, f., common female fern (aspidium filix femina); n. maíra or n. rúiríne,

common male fern (aspidium filix masc.); ráiríneac rúga,

ráiríneac an rúga, or ráiríneac rúga, water fern, flower fern, or ormond royal.

Ráiríneacamail, -míla, a., ferny, abounding in fern.

Ráiríneacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Ráiríneac, -áin, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.

Rámaib, an oar or paddle. See páin.

Rámao, m., a highway, a public road. See róo.

Rámauib, an oarsman, a rower. See pámauib.

Rámauib, -ópa, -óipíde, m., a traveller, a wayfarer.

Rámauibéact, -a, f., rowing, paddling.

Rámauibéact, -a, f., travelling, wayfaring.

Ramaio, -e, -uibé, f., a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (Ker.); also pámaio.

Rámauibéact, f., the act of rowing.

Rámaill, g. id., pl. -lúe, f., a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also pámaill and pádaite; as pámaillig, raving (Don.); also pámaill. See pámaill.

Ráman (pán), -ainne, pl. id., and -aíde, f., a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.

Ramán, in phr. tá pámán fút, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (Der.).

Rámap, comp. páime and páime, a., fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; bainne pámap, thick milk.

Rám-báio, m., a rowing boat.

Rám-clóc, f., brimstone or sulphur.

Rám-ópaigean, -áin, áne, m., buckthorn.

Rám-paia, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.

Rám-long, -luinge, f., a galley, a rowing boat.

Rámóip, -óipe, -óipíde, m., a rower, an oarsman.

Rámuíde, g. id., pl. -óte, m., an oarsman, a rower (also pámaípe).

Rámuigim, v. pámaib and pámauibéact, v. tr. and intr., I row.

Rán. See páman.

Ránaic, -aig, -aige, m., a jennet (Com.).

Ránaíde, g. id., m., a thin, lank person or animal; as a., thin, lank (Com. and U.).

Rang, -a, pl. id., m., a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.

Ranga, g. id., pl. -anna, m., a mackerel.

Rangaic. See peangaic.

Rangaim. See peangaim.

Rangalaic, m., a very thin person (Com.).

Rangan, -áin, pl. id., m., a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.

Ranglamán, -áin, pl. id., m., a miserable-looking animal (Don.).

Rann, g. páinn and -a, pl. páinn and -a, m., a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; na Ceitra Ranna, the four divisions of the globe.

Ranna, g. id., pl. -róe, m., the welt of a shoe (B.).

Rannaic, -aige, a., distributive, sharing, dividing; as sube., m., the dividend (O'N.).

Rannauib, -ópa, -óipíde, m., a divider.

Rannauibéact, -a, f., story-telling, versifying.

Rannauibéact, -a, f., a kind of *dan díreach* metre, of which there are two classes, pánauibéact móir and pánauibéact beag.

Rannaim, -naib, v. tr., I divide, distribute, share, impart (also páinnim).

Rannán, -áin, m., the lowing of deer.

Rann-páirt, -e, -eanna, f., participation, division.

Rann-páirtic, -aige, a., partaking, participating.

Rann-páirticailic, -a, f., participation.

Rann-páirtíde, g. id., pl. -aíde, m., a partaker, a participator.

Rann-páirtigim, -aigim, v. tr., I participate in, divide, partake of.



Rann-páirtuigí, -eigí, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.  
 Rannruigí, -uigí, *pl. id., m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.  
 Rannruigim, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.  
 Rannruigítoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.  
 Rannra, *p. a.*, divided (also ronnra).  
 Rannraic, -a, *f.*, versification, poetry.  
 Rann-torá, -a, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops; plenty.  
 Rannuáirí, -a, *a.*, social, affable; rakish.  
 Rannuáirí, *g. id., pl. -óirí, m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.  
 Raobair, *gc.* See réabair, *gc.*  
 Raobair, *g. -air, pl. id., m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).  
 Raobair, *g. id., f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.  
 Raobair, *g. id., pl. -oirí, m.*, a lazy person, an idler (*Con.*).  
 Raon, *g. raon, pl. id., m.*, a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; raon maóma, complete rout.  
 Raonac, -a, *a.*, wayfaring.  
 Raonagán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a track, a point, a streak.  
 Raonairí, -a, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.  
 Raonairí, -a, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).  
 Raon-foltaí, -a, *g.*, with flowing hair (*Kea.*).  
 Raonuirí, *g. id., pl. -óirí, m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.  
 Raonuirí, -a, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.  
 Rap (also rap, rob), *m.*, any creature that rots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

Rapair, *g. id., pl. -oirí, m.*, a rapparer, etc. See rapair.  
 Rapair, *g. id., pl. -oirí, m.*, a rapier.  
 Rápaí, -a, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; rápaí le hútaí, an uproar; rapla húta, *id.* (*Don.*)  
 Ráp, -a, -a, -a, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).  
 Ráp, -a, *m.*, a race, a tribe; rápa, *id.*  
 Rárac, -a, -a, *f.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.  
 Rárac, *g. and pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.  
 Ráran, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.  
 Ráranac, -a, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.  
 Rapair, -e, -e, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'C.*).  
 Rap, -a, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.  
 Rapac, -a, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.  
 Rapair, *g. id., pl. -oirí, m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).  
 Rapair, -a, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.  
 Rapair, *g. -air and -air, pl. id. and -air, m.*, a shrub-tree.  
 Rap, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See rapair.  
 Rapair, -a, *m.*, a sea-calf.  
 Rápaí, -a, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.  
 Rápaí, -e, *f.*, great satiety.  
 Rapair, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry.  
 Rapair, -a, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together.  
 Rápaí, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a razor.  
 Rac, -a, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; rac-pat, luck, good luck; rap-pat, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; pat is used generally with the article when not part of a compound, as lean an pat óe, he prospered;

go gcuirib Dia an rat an do  
flioct, God prosper your chil-  
dren; but oíoc-rat oíe, ill-  
luck; cuir ó n., ruin.

Rát, *g. ráite, pl. -a and -anna, f.*,  
a rath, a kind of mound common  
in Ireland; an artificial mound;  
a barrow; a prince's seat; the  
rath is more common in the East  
of Ireland, the ho in the West;  
rát is common in place names,  
as Rát Luic, Charleville; an  
Rát móir, Rathmore; Lior na  
ráite móire, the ho or fort at  
Rathmore; *m. in Con.; nom.*  
also ráit.

Ráta, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, rafter of  
a house.

Ráta, *g. id., pl. -íde, a custom or  
manner. (P)*

Rata, *g. id., m.*, a querulous,  
grumbling child (*M.*).

Ratáíveacht, *-a, f.*, surety, secu-  
rity.

Ratáinnas, *-ais, m.*, prosperity,  
happiness, ~~happiness~~

Ratgail, *-e, f.*, grumbling at  
food, etc., in the hope of getting  
something better (*M.*).

Rátman, *-aíne, a.*, fortified, sur-  
rounded with ramparts.

Rátman, *-aíne, a.*, prosperous,  
fortunate, successful.

Ratúgáó, *-uighe, m.*, act of pro-  
spering, increasing; prosperity.

Ratúgáó, *-uighe, m.*, forewarn-  
ing, announcement of one's  
approach; ní ósacháir nábaó  
ná ratúgáó noim ó Néill,  
neither notice nor warning was  
given of O'Neill's approach.

Ratúigim, *-uigáó, v. tr. and intr.*,  
I send God-speed, increase,  
prosper.

Ré (re), *prep.* [Old Ir. *rru*, in pron.  
combinations, *ruom, ruot, rir*  
and *rua, runn, ruid, rin*; becomes  
*rir* before the article and before  
*gac* and *nac*; these pron. com-  
binations are said to be used in  
Ulster, and are often found in  
modern MSS., especially in  
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry; in  
the modern language *ré* is  
confounded with *le*, and in  
modern MSS. they are often  
written indiscriminately], with,  
towards. (1) With, as *map don*  
*ré*, along with; *maile ré*,  
along with; it is used after verbs  
of saying, touching, uniting,  
fighting, complaining, etc.:  
*ráite ré*, united with; *lad*  
*do ceangal re céile*, to bind  
them together; *cuir rian réo'*  
*ceangam*, restrain your tongue.

(2) Towards, after verbs like  
*oíuim, &c.*, in such phrases as  
*ré hacáir*, against, "with a  
view to"; *ré huic an daoigail*,  
against or in the face of danger;  
*ré coir*, near; *ré brunnid an*  
*daír*, at the point of death;  
by, by means of, used like *le*;  
*tá mo lám rir=tá mo lám*  
*leir*, my hand is uncovered  
(*M.*). See *le*.

Ré n- (*ria*) *prep.*, before. See  
*noim*.

Ré, *g. id., pl. ráite, f.*, a life-time,  
a period, time, space of time,  
duration, length; an *oíoc-*  
*ráir lem' ré*, will he come  
during my life-time? *noim ré*  
(pron. *noim ré, Ker.*), before the  
time, beforehand; *le ré fáda*,  
during a long time; *gac don ré*  
*roluir*, late and early; also *rae*.  
'Re, in *phr.*, *gac 're reab, gac 're*  
*reall, &c.* (alternately), (prop.  
*gac 'le reab, &c.*); *gac 're lá*,  
on alternate days.

Ré, *g. id., f.*, the moon; *tá an ré*  
*'n-a ruid*, the moon is up; *ré*  
*nuab* or *ré tabaill*, the new  
moon; *ré Samna*, November  
moon.

Reab, a bit, a shred; cf. *mion-*  
*reab*, shreds, particles. See  
*reabóg*.

Reabac *-aig, -aige, m.*, one who  
plays tricks; a mountebank;  
the devil; as *a.*, subtle, crafty.

Réabac, *-aige, a.*, rending, tear-  
ing, lacerating.

Réabac, -aí, -aíge, m., a rag, a bit of cloth.  
 Réabact, -a, f., juggling.  
 Réabab, -bta, pl. id., m., act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.  
 Réabaim, -ab, v. tr. and intr., I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).  
 Réabóg, -óige, -óga, f., a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; *taoi ag déanam réabóg de*, you are breaking it up into shreds.  
 Réabóg, -óige, -óga, f., a species of lark; also a linnet.  
 Réabab, -bapta, m., the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.  
 Réababac, -aí, pl. id., m., an actor in a play (*O'N.*).  
 Réabta, p. a., torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.  
 Reacab, -cta, m., the act of selling, as by auction.  
 Reacabóir, -ópa, -óiprbe, m., a seller, an auctioneer.  
 Reacabóirac, -a, f., selling, auctioning.  
 Reacaim, v. p. eic, v. tr., I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (also *reicim*).  
 Reacair, g. id., pl. -iprbe, m., a seller, an auctioneer.  
 Reacairac, -a, f., a sale, an auction.  
 Reacán, -ám, pl. id., m., a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.  
 React, -a, pl. id., m., a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.  
 Reactac, -aíge, a., legal, lawful, constitutional.  
 Reactac, -aíge, a., strong, mighty, manful.  
 Reactail, -ála, f., running (*U.*).  
 Reactailte, p. a., run; *tá ríó 'comp a beic n amac ar Saeb-lic*, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

Reactair, g. id., pl. -iprbe, m., a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.  
 Reactairac, -a, f., pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.  
 React-airm, f., a place or court of judicature.  
 Reactamail, -mha, a., legal, lawful, legitimate.  
 Reactar, -air, m., stewardship; legislation.  
 React-comgeall, m., a contract, a bond of obligation.  
 Reactra, indec. a., lawful, legal, just.  
 Reactracc, -a, f., legality, lawfulness, justice; also strength, manliness.  
 Reactmar, -aire, a., legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; *Feilim R.*, Feilim the Lawmaker.  
 React-faoirre, f., freedom, franchise.  
 React-faoirreac, -rige, a., licensed, authorized.  
 React-faoirreac, -a, f., enfranchisement, franchise.  
 Reactuirim, -tab, v. tr., I decree, ordain, appoint.  
 Reacuirac. See réab-cuirac.  
 Réab, poet. for ríob, a thing.  
 Réabán, -ám, pl. id., m., a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.  
 Réabán, -ám, pl. id., m., a pipe, a reed.  
 Réabánac, -aíge, a., abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.  
 Réab-cópa, m., the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).  
 Réab-cuir, f., carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.  
 Réab-cuirac, -rige, a., easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

RÉAL, -iá, -áca, *f.* (réal, -éil, -áca, *m.*, in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).  
 RÉALLADÓIR, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.  
 RÉALT, *g.* réalta, *pl.* réalta, réalteanna and réalteanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.  
 RÉALTA, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.  
 RÉALTAC, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).  
 RÉALTACHT, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibility.  
 RÉALTANN, a star. See réalteann.  
 RÉALTANNAC, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.  
 RÉALT-DUIRÉAN, *f.*, a constellation.  
 RÉALT-DEAR, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).  
 RÉALT-EOLAC, -aige, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.  
 RÉALT-EOLAR, -aig, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.  
 RÉALT NA PCUAIBE, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réalte-an-iaibail, *id.*  
 RÉALTÓS (réallós), -óige, -óga, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.  
 RÉALTÓSAC, -aige, *a.*, starry.  
 RÉALTÓIR, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.  
 RÉAM, *prefix*, before.  
 RÉAM, -a, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.  
 RÉAMAC, -aige, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.  
 RÉAM-ANMNÍGIM, -uig, *v. tr.*, I forename.  
 RÉAM-AIRÍ, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.  
 RÉAMAIR, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.  
 RÉAM-AIRÍ, *g. id., f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.  
 RÉAM-AIRÍGIM, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.  
 RÉAM-AIRÍ, -e, *f.*, predication, divination, augury.

RÉAM-AIRÍGIM, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.  
 RÉAM-AIRÍGIM, *vl. -airí, v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.  
 RÉAM-AMAR, -aig, *m.*, foresight.  
 RÉAMAR, *comp. réimne and réime, a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réamair, coagulated milk; *comp. also réamra (Don.)*; also réamar.  
 RÉAMAR-ÉNÁMAC (and réam-énámac), -aige, *a.*, stout-boned.  
 RÉAMAR-PÓC, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).  
 RÉAMAR-PÓC, *m.*, a plump eye.  
 RÉAM-ATÁIR, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.  
 RÉAM-BLAIRÍM, -rao, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.  
 RÉAM-ÉPOICEANN, *g. -cinn, pl. id. and -cne, m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.  
 RÉAM-FAICPEANAC, -aige, *a.*, prophetic.  
 RÉAM-FAIRNÉIR, *f.*, a foretelling.  
 RÉAM-FAIRTINE, *g. id., f.*, a prophecy.  
 RÉAM-FÓCAL, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.  
 RÉAM-LÓN, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.  
 RÉAM-NÓIN, *f.*, the forenoon.  
 RÉAM-ÓRUGAÓ, -uig, *m.*, predestination.  
 RÉAM-ÓRUGAÍM, -uig, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.  
 RÉAM-PAÓ, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.  
 RÉAMPACHT, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).  
 RÉAM-PÁÓ, *g. -áir and -áirí, pl. id., m.*, a former citation, a pre-amble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also réam-páó.  
 RÉAM-PÁÓAIM, -páó, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-sight, proclaim.  
 RÉAM-PÁIRÍ, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.  
 RÉAMPUGAÓ, -uig, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

**Reamhuigim**, -uḡab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.

**Ream-rmuainim** (ream-rmuain-igim), -neam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.

**Ream-tḡat**, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.

**Ream-túr**, -túr, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.

**Reang** (reann), -a, -aca, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.

**Reang**, -a, -aca, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; **reanga**, *id.*, *pl.* -aibe; **reanga faille**, a long, sharp-backed rook. *See* **preang**.

**Reangaic** (preangaic), -aige, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, oord-like; sinewy, nervous; *as sub.*, a strong, sinewy person.

**Reangaim**, -ab, *v. tr. or intr.*, I starve.

**Reangaim**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aibe, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.

**Reangaimaict**, -a, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.

**Reangán**, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* **preangán**.

**Reangaitac**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.

**Reann**, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.

**Reannaic**, -aige, *a.*, sharp, pointed.

**Reannaic**, -aige, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

**Reannaime**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aibe, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

**Reannaimeaict**, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

**Reannán**, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (reannóg, *id.*).

**Reanagán**, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ouzel or blackbird; **reap**, *id.* (*P. O. O.*).

**Rearta**, *m.*, a writ (*Con.*).

**Rearún**, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.

**Rearúnta**, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

**Rearúntaict**, -a, *f.*, reason, ration, oination, argument.

**Reatac**, -aig, -aca, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.

**Reatac**, -aige, *a.*, given to running, racing.

**Reatacar**, -aig, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also **reiteacar**).

**Reatarbe**, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.

**Reatarbeaict**, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.

**Reataim**. *See* **ritim**.

**Reataime**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aibe, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.

**Reataimeaict**, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.

**Reic**, *g. peaca*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice"; act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.

**Réice**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ceanna, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (*Don.*); somet. **réic**.

**Reicim** (reacaim), *id.* **reic**, *v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.

**Reicimeaict**, -a, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.

**Réicr** (*rex*), *g. id.*, *pl.* **réicra**, *m.*, a king (often written **réix**).

**Réicr-fuil**, *f.*, royal blood.

**Reicte**, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.

**Réir**, -e, -úce, *f.*, a level plain, a field; **réir pléide**, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled **ré** or **rae**).

**Réir**, -e, *f.*, a rope or wither.

**Réir** (= **réirbeaict**), -e, *f.*, peace, quietness; **cun an réir**, to cause to keep the peace.

**Réir**, -e, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);

- free; pliant; *réiré* le, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; *réiré* nosh, ready for = prepared against.
- Réiré-óiríge*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, i.e., a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).
- Réiré-ólaicteac*, *-tíge*, *s.*, loose-winded (of hair).
- Réiré*, *g. id.*, *f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.
- Réiréacab*, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.
- Réiréac*, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; also ready service, officiousness (*O'Br.*).
- Réiréacóir*, *-óir*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.
- Réiré-élan*, *-élane*, *s.*, smooth, free, clear.
- Réiré-élan*, *-élane*, *s.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).
- Réiréigim* (*réirím*), *vl. réiréac* and *réiréab*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*le*).
- Réirím*. See *réiréigim*.
- Réiré-leac*, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.
- Réiréleán*, *g. -éain* and *-éin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf.* *réiréleán an pinne*, the dancing field; *réiréleán an buailte*, the battle field; *Réiréleán tíge an tairle*, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.
- Réiré-rheirneac*, *m.* and *f.*, high courage.
- Réiré-rían*, *m.*, a smooth course.
- Réiré*, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.
- Réiréacmhail*, *-mhla*, *s.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.
- Réiréacmhlaic*, *-la*, *f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

- Réiré-íolap*, *m.*, calm light.
- Réiréteac*, *-tíge*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).
- Réiréteac*, *-tíge*, *pl. -tíge* and *-teaca*, *m.*, a plain, a level.
- Réiréteac*, *-tíge*, *-tíge*, *m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.
- Réiréteac*, *-la*, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *le p.*, in a peaceful manner.
- Réiréteoir*, *-óir*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.
- Réiréigim*, *vl. réiréac*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*le*); I hire or am hired by (*le*) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.
- Réiréigte*, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disentangled; solved.
- Réiréog*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (*P.*)
- Réiréineac*, *-níge*, *s.*, club-footed; *as sube.*, a club-footed person; *cf.* *cam réiré*, and see *réiréig*.
- Réiréig*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríre*, *m.*, a grave-digger.
- Réiréig*, *-líge*, *-líge*, *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; *réiréab réiré*, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; *cam réiréig*, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; *tá cam réiréig ann* (*air*), he has bandy legs. See *cam*.
- Réiréac* (*réiréac*), *-tíge*, *s.*, star-like, clear, bright.
- Réiréacann*, *-tíne*, *-la*, *f.*, a star; *Ag.*, a fair lady.
- Réiréacannac*, *-la*, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Réiltín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m., a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.*

Réim, *-e, -eanna, f., a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: as, glacair intinn áirí í réim (E. R.); faoi réim, in readiness, equipped.*

Reim, *m., a puppeteer or juggler, a stage actor (O'N. and P. O'C.).*

Réim- (réim-), *prefix, before, pre-, afore-.*

Réim-déanla, *g. id., m., a preposition.*

Réim-dhiatair, *f., an adverb; a preposition.*

Réim-dhiarte, *a., broken in power, subdued.*

Réim-cinnead, *-nte, m., predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.*

Réim-cinneamain, *f., predestination, fate, preordination.*

Réim-cinnim, *-nead, v. tr., I preordain, predestine.*

Réim-cinntuigim, *-cinnitugad and -tead, v. tr., I predestinate; resolve, appoint.*

Réim-cinntuigad, *-tigit, m., predestination, purpose.*

Réim-cion, *m., a career of affection; a sway of love.*

Réim-óinead, *-óinige, a., in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.*

Réim-óinigim, *-iugad, v. tr., I prevent, go before, anticipate.*

Reime, *g. id., f., fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.*

Reimead, *-mige, a., arrogant; proud; gross.*

Reimeact, *-a, f., grossness, thickness, fatness.*

Réim-eapad, *-eapta, pl. id., m., the forenoon; "milking-time" (C.). See eapapad.*

Réimeamail, *-mla, a., bearing sway or authority; constant,*

*persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.*

Réimeamlaet, *-a, f., consistency, sway, authority.*

Réimeap, *-mpe, pl. id., f., the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; as caiteam mo ré san réimeap ná react (E. R.). See réimeap.*

Réimeap, *-mpe, pl. id., f., a lifetime, a time, a period.*

Reimeapad, *rheumatism (P. O'C.).*

Réim-eolar, *-air, m., foreknowledge.*

Réim-féacaim, *-caint, v. intr., I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.*

Réim-féacaint, *f., foreknowledge pre-consideration.*

Réim-fiaðnaire, *g. id., f., forewitnessing.*

Réim-fior, *-féara, m., foreknowledge, foresight.*

Réim-fiorac, *-aige, a., having a foreknowledge.*

Réim-geallad, *-lta, pl. id., m., a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.*

Réim-geallaim, *-lad and -lamain, v. tr., I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.*

Réim-geallaimin, *-inna, pl. id. and -innaca, f., a previous engagement, a promise.*

Réimnigim, *-iugad, v. intr., I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.*

Reimpe, *g. id., f., thickness, fatness.*

Reimpeact, *-a, f., thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.*

Réim-réalairdeact, *-a, f., act of telling stories, holding conversation; as p. dóib réim, as they were conversing.*

Reimpe, *g. id., pl. -peaca, f., a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.*

Réimpeac, *-rige, a., heroic; famous; of great repute.*

Réim-téactaire, *g. id., pl. -pròe* and -neòda, *m., a forerunner, harbinger.*

Réim, *-e* (really *dat. s.* of *riam*, but now used as *nom.*), *f., rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; do réim, according to; do réim uáttair, according to hereditary right or law; do réim map tiocparó linn, as we shall have occasion; dá réim rin, accordingly; dom' réim, according to my will; lean do réim féin, follow your own will; faoi réim, ready, prepared; do réim náúine, by nature.*

Réim, dark, black; darkness, blackness; a réim, last night, the night before; atpuḡaró (apḡaró) a réim, the night before last.

Reipeac, *-riḡe, a., old, aged; as súds., an aged person.*

'R éir (tar éir), after.

Réipe, *g. id., pl. -pròe, f., a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.*

Réipe, réipeamail, *gc. See réipre, gc.*

Reite, *g. id., pl. id. and -tíre, m., a ram.*

Reiteacár, *-air, rutting; caora pá reiteacár, a sheep seeking the ram; pá reitearó, id. (Con.); pé reit, id. (Cork); also reat-acár.*

Reite cogaró, *m., a battering-ram; reite réabta, id.*

Réitigim. *See réitrigim.*

Reitineact, *-a, f., rutting.*

Reitleog. *See reitleog.*

Reoró, *-óta, m., hoar frost, frost; mcneoró, hard frost.*

Reoróaró, *-oróte, m., act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.*

Reoró-leac, *f., ice, a sheet of ice.*

Reoró-leacaró, *-cta, m., act of freezing or congealing.*

Reoró-leacaim, *-caró, v. tr. and intr., I freeze, congeal.*

Reoróim, *-oróaró, v. tr. and intr., I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.*

Reoróte, *p. a., congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).*

Reorótin, *g. id., m., a slight hoar frost.*

Ré-feal (=ait-feal), *m., a second time; ré-fealaró or ait-fealaró, id.*

Rí (ríḡ), *g. ríog and ríḡ, d. ríḡ, pl. ríḡte (in sp. l. ríḡte), pl. ríogsa (Kea.), gpl. ríog (Kea.), m., a king, a sovereign, a prince; as prefix, excellent, princely, as ri-feap or ríḡ-feap, an excellent man; tá ré go ríog-mait, it is excellent.*

Ríl an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

Ríá, with her, to her, *emph. -pan.*

Ríá, *prep. (eclipses), before; takes r before the article. See roim and ré.*

Ríab, sky-colour, hence riabac.

Ríab, *g. réibe, pl. -a, f., a streak, a welt; trí riabá deapḡa do dávar timceall a cúip, three red stripes were all round his body (said of luḡaró Ríab-n'Deapḡ).*

Ríabac, *-aibce, a., grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; lae-tanta na riabce, the days of the brindled cow, i.e., the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See mí.*

Ríabac, *-aig, m., pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattle.*

Ríaball, *-aill, pl. id., m., a tail, esp. a draggel-tail (Con. and Thomond). See riobal.*

Ríabán, *áin, pl. id., m., an oyster catcher (Con.).*

Ríabóg (riapóg in parts of Clare), *-óige, -óga, f., a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; ri. móna, a tit-lark; ri. coille, a wood-lark; also réabóg.*

Ríabóg maipre, *f., a small cow (U.).*



Riáctain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *n.* a leap, necessity (*Early Mod.*).

Riáctanac, -naiḡ, -naiḡe, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty,

Riáctanac, -aiḡe, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; ní'l ré *n.* aḡam, it is not necessary for me, I need not.

Riáctanar, *g.* -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; ní'l olḡe aḡ Riáctanar, necessity has no law; ná tpoiv aḡt *n.* do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *n.* a leap.

Riávacne, in *phr.* rean-Riávacne, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).

Riávlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.

Riáḡail, *g.* -ḡla, *pl. id.* and -ḡlaḡa, *f.*, a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.

Riáḡail-béar, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.

Riáḡail-ciumair, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

Riáḡailim, -ḡlaḡ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.

Riáḡailt-ḡeapnac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a square.

Riáḡailteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.

Riáḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.

Riáḡaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -nive*, *m.*, a hangman.

Riáḡaípeac, -a, *f.*, hanging, execution.

Riáḡalta, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; mná Riáḡalta, nuns.

Riáḡaltac, -a, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.

Riáḡaltóir, -óira, -óiríve, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

Riáḡlac, -aiḡe, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

Riáḡluḡaḡ, -uḡte, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline, management.

Riáḡluḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.

Riám (aḡiam), *ad.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *neg.*, never, not at all; *niam* is *coróce*, ever and always; *ḡíoir niam ro' amaván*, you were always a fool; *ní bionn an catarí niam ḡan roḡnam*, the city is never without uproar; *taoi niam im' coinnib*, you are always opposed to me; *berb ré niam amlaib*, it will be ever so; *ní fáca niam ro leitéir*, I never saw your peer; *aḡ aḡuḡir niam rcéal an cainpín Deirḡ?* did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *táim aḡ éirteac leir an rcéal raim niam*, I am listening to that story all my life; used with *anoir* in peculiar idioms: *as, tá mo cpoiv bḡrte anoir nó niam*, my heart is broken now or never; *tá 'na ḡeimpeaḡ anoir nó niam*, it is winter now or never, etc.; *anoir aḡur niam fóim opainn, a ḡia, O God, help us now and for ever*; *ḡo nabadí niam amlaib*, may you ever be in the same state (*coróce* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *sp. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *niam* is not used of the future or the habitual present; *niam anall*, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.

Riá n-, *prep.*, before. See *poim*.

Rian, *g. niam*, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *tá a niam aḡir*, "sign is

on" it; bíonn tú ar meisce, is tá a pian pain oir, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," i.e., you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; tá a pian air, the proof is manifest (where air is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); cf. bí áir-ruim ann aréir, is tá a pian air, tá na chainn go léir ar lár, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; tá pian oo gnóta oir (M.), you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here pian is not the word used in Con.; they say, tá corraileact oo gnóta oir); ní'l a pian ar an utalam, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; flioct is a synonym in N. Con. and U., e.g., tá a flioct oir, &c. See flioct.

Rianac, -aige, a., well-disposed.

Rianaróeact, -a, f., wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

Rianán, -án, pl. id., m., a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

Rian-bánc, m., a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; Át Cliaí na pian-bánc, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (O'Ra.).

Rian-lor, m., great wounding (O'Ra.).

Rianta, p. a., marked out, arranged (of a place).

Rianuáob, -uáite, m., act of marking out.

Rianuróe, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

Rian, g. péir and -pta, m., act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; tá pian a cáir aige, he has as much as he needs (Con.).

Rian, g. péir, f., will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See péir.

Rianac, -aige, a., complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

Rianacab. See pianab.

Rianact, -a, f., act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

Rianab, -pta, m., act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; as pianab an bpoim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (McD.); pian, id.

Rianaróeact, -a, f. See pianact.

Rianaim (pianuáim), v. pian and -ab, v. tr., I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (ar); I rule, command.

Rianaire. See pianuróe.

Rianaire, g. id., m., arrears; p. ciora, arrears of rent.

Rianta, p. a., supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; peap rianta, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

Rianuáob, -uáite and -pta, m., distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

Rianuróe, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

Rianuáim. See pianaim.

Rianuáiteom, -ona, -oiróe, m., a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

Riar, -a, pl. id., m., a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (P. O'C.); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

Riarac, -aige, a., marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a

- pockmarked face; as *subh.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *riarc*.  
*riarc-blát órda*, *f.*, marsh marigold (*O'C.*).  
*riarc-lac*, *-aig*, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *riarc*.  
*riart*, *-a*, *-anna*, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe.  
*riartac*, *-aig*, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped.  
*riartaó*, *-aóte*, *m.*, a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *riart*.  
*riartaíl*, *-ála*, *f.*, the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.  
*riartáilim*, *vl. -cáil*, *v. tr.*, I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.  
*riú*, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.  
*ribe*. See *riube*.  
*ribéro*, *-e*, *-eaca*, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.  
*ribéveac*, *-oige*, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.  
*ribeos*, *-oige*, *-osa*, *f.*, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.  
*ribeogac*, *-aige*, *a.*, ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.  
*ribe póin*, a shrimp.  
*ribleac*, *g. -lig*, *pl. -lige* and *-leaca*, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.  
*ribleacán*, *-áin*, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.  
*rib púnám*, *f.*, a shrimp. Also *ribe póin*.  
*riceao*, *f.*, a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O'R.* and *O'Br.*).  
*ricil*, *-e*, *f.*, a pile of turf (*Con.*).

- riue*, *g. id.*, *pl. -riue*, mire, bog mire (*O'N.*). See *riube*.  
*riueos*, *-oige*, *-osa*, *f.*, sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *riueos*); *riueogac*, *id.*  
*riúipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -riúe*, *m.*, a knight; *riúipe an Gleanna*, the Knight of Glin.  
*riúipeact*, *-a*, *f.*, knighthood.  
*riúipeamail*, *-míla*, *a.*, knightly.  
*riú* (*ri-*), a *prefix*, meaning royal, good, excellent.  
*riú-bean*, *g. riúg-mhá*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.  
*riú-cípte*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríue*, *m.*, a royal treasury, a royal treasure.  
*riúe* (*riú*), *g. id.*, *pl. riúte*, *-šteaca*, *f.*, an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a felloe; *riúe caoir-peola*, a leg of mutton; *níl ann ac riúteaca*, he is only all bones.  
*riúe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.  
*riúeact*, *-a*, *f.*, act of reaching or attaining.  
*riúeact*, *-a*, *f.*, a kingdom; royalty.  
*riúe-meap*, *m.*, the measure of a cubit.  
*riú-feap*, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man.  
*riú-féinníó*, *m.*, a commander-in-chief.  
*riú-féinníveact*, *-a*, *f.*, the generalship of an army.  
*riú-riabúir*, *g. id.*, *pl. -riue*, *m.*, a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.  
*riú-šar*, *m.*, a royal scion.  
*rišim*, *vl. riactain* and *poctain*, *v. defect. intr. and tr.* (see *Parad.*), I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *ní riáinig a leap*, did not need; *cf. ariac rišteap a leap šurbe*, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with *i*, to come into possession of a thing; *puł riáinig i bšlaiteap*, before he came into the sovereignty; with *te* to succeed in

a thing: ní fáinís leir é rin vo téanam, he did not succeed in doing that.

Rísin, *gaf.* -sne, *a.*, tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering; go n., slowly, sullenly; bí rísin ir éineocharó leat, persevere and you will succeed.

Rísinicear, -tir, *m.*, sloth; tenacity.

Ríslíor, *m.*, a royal fort, a castle.

Ríslíonn, -na, *m.*, a diadem, a royal diadem.

Rísne, *pinne.* See vo-ghnim.

Rísneacár. See rígneap.

Rísneact, -a, *f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.

Rísneáluróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, one slow in his movements, a loiterer (*M.*); rígneálat, *id.* (*Don.*).

Rígneap, -tir, *m.*, tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; iad vo glanab amac san rígneap, to clear them out without delay; rígneap labarta, an impediment in speech.

Rígnúim, -núsab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.

Rígnúsab, -isge, *m.*, act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.

Ríspairc, -e, *f.*, greater burr-reed (*sparganium erectum*).

Rísteac, -isge, -isge, *m.*, a royal house or palace.

Rísteaglac, -ais, *m.*, a king's household.

Rileos, -oisge, -oisge, *f.*, bog myrtle. See ríveos.

Rilleab, *g. -lir and -liróte, pl. id., m.*, the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.

Rilleán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.

Rillim, -leab, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow.

Ríméav, -éav, *m.*, gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by ar).

Ríméavac, -aisge, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, ar); ríspairc, very glad.

Ríngeap, -sín, *pl. id., m.*, a crow-bar (=ringer, *prob.*).

Rinn, *prep. pr.*, with us; *emph.* rinne-ne; rinn is more commonly used in modern MSS. See ré.

Rinn, *g. -e and peanna, pl. id., f.*, a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: *acies*); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.

Rinn-, sharp (an intensive prefix); cf. rinn-uaine, very green; rinn-uagab, a great rout (*O Ra.*).

Rinnce, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, dance, the art of dancing; rinnce fara, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).

Rinnceac, -aisge, *a.*, given to dancing.

Rinnceoir, -opa, -oiróte, *m.*, a dancer.

Rinncim, -ceab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dance, I prance.

Rinne, rígne. See vo-ghnim.

Rinneac, -nisge, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed.

Rinn-feiteam, *f.*, keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.

Rinn-feitim, -team, *v. intr.*, I contemplate, I meditate.

Rinn-geimeal, *f.*, a fetter or shackle for the foot.

Rinn-porc, *m.*, a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*), which is also called glan-porc.

Rinn-puainneac, -nisge, *a.*, bristling, coarse.

Rinn-rcnoglac, -aisge, *a.*, having a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).

Ríob, *poet.* for riab, a bird like a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Ríobat, -ait, *m.*, draggel-tail.

Ríobanta, *indec. a.*, decked, adorned.

Ríobair, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a sieve;  
ríobair meala, a honeycomb.  
Ríoblaic, -aice, *a.,* tattered, torn.  
Ríobóir, -oir, *f.,* a spendthrift.  
Ríobóireacht, -a, *f.,* prodigality.  
Ríobóirim, -óire, *v. tr. and intr.,* I revel, riot; spend, squander money.  
Ríobán, -án, *m.,* a mixture of oatmeal and milk used for food.  
Ríocht, ríeacta, *pl. id., m.,* shape, condition, state, plight, way; guise, garb, form, likeness; place; bulk, size; *i. ríocht go (páir go),* so that, in a way to (*i. r. go, id.*); *i. r. naic,* so that not; *i. ríocht báir,* in the throes of death, dying; *i. ríochtaid uil* *i. laige,* on the point of fainting.  
Ríocht-airí, *f.,* mimicking, aping; imitation.  
Ríocht-bálaireacht, *f.,* act of mimicking; buffoonery; stage-acting.  
Ríocht-bálaire, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.,* a mimic, joker, buffoon, stage-player.  
Ríocht, -e, *f.,* a riddle (*A.,* heard in *Con.*); *ríocht (Don.).*  
Ríochtán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a woodworm. *See* ríochtán.  
Ríog- (ríg-), *intensive prefix,* meaning great, fine, chief, good, excellent.  
Ríogacht, -a, *pl. id., f.,* a kingdom, a dominion (also *rígeacht*).  
Ríogadh, -gha, *m.,* the act of crowning or electing a king.  
Ríogaim, -gha, *v. tr.,* I crown, enthrone as king.  
Ríogamhail, -mhla, *a.,* royal, princely, kingly, regal.  
Ríogamhacht, -a, *f.,* majesty; royalty.  
Ríogán, -gha, *pl. id., f.,* a queen, a princess; frequent in poetry.  
Ríog-bóth, *f.,* a royal pavilion.  
Ríog-bhuí, *m.,* a royal castle, a splendid mansion (often *ríog-bhuí* in *M.*).  
Ríog-cóid, *m.,* a sceptre (also *ríog-cóidha*).  
Ríog-cóirín, *f.,* a royal crown.

Ríog-chúir, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a royal champion, a great champion.  
Ríogha, *indec. a.,* royal, kingly, princely.  
Ríog-báil, -ála, *f.,* a royal convocation.  
Ríog-báim, *m.,* a royal poet, an excellent poet.  
Ríog-báimna, *g. id., m.,* a king-elect; the heir-presumptive of a king; *lit.,* the "making" of a king (also *ríog-airí*).  
Ríog-fáir, *g. id. and -oir, pl. id., m.,* a royal prophet, an excellent prophet.  
Ríog-fuail, -fóla, *f.,* royal blood, kingly stock or race.  
Ríog-halla, *g. id., pl. -air, m.,* a kingly hall.  
Ríoghláic, -aice, *pl. id., m.,* a king, a prince, a nobleman, a gentleman; a respectable old man; somet. an old woman (*P. O'C. and O'N.*).  
Ríoghlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.,* a king's residence, a palace.  
Ríoghlaoch, -aoic, -aocha, *m.,* a prince; an excellent man. *See* ríoghláic.  
Ríog-natáir, *f.,* a cockatrice, a basilisk (somet. *ríog-airí*).  
Ríog-póir, -poir, *pl. id., m.,* a royal palace, a royal stronghold.  
Ríograic, -aice, *a.,* royal, kingly.  
Ríograic, -air, *(coll.), f.,* a dynasty, a line of kings.  
Ríograic, *indec. a.,* regal, kingly.  
Ríog-ráic, *f.,* a royal fortress or palace.  
Ríog-róid, *m.,* a main road.  
Ríog-ruair, *m.,* a fierce attack.  
Ríog-rúic, *f.,* a sceptre.  
Ríog-uair, *m.,* a chief author.  
Ríom (ríom), with me; *emph. ríom-ra. See* rí.  
Ríom, *m.,* act of enumerating, reckoning, composing (a poem, etc.), arranging, explaining; a number, an enumeration; *ní l' ríom leir,* there is no standing him (*Con.*). *See* ríomhaic.

Ríomháb, -mha, m., act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.

Ríomhaim, *vl.* ríom and ríomháb, *v. tr.*, I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.

Ríomhaire, *g. id., pl.* -míre, m., a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríomhaireacht, -a, f., enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríom-áireamh, m., counting, reckoning.

Ríom-áirimh, -áireamh, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Ríonnac, -aige, a., parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O. O.*).

Ríonn-luathar (ríonn-luar), -aif, m., high rate of speed.

Río-máb, m., fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = maðmáb, which see).

Ríot, with thee, to thee; *emph.* -ra. See *ré*.

Ríot (rit), *g. peata, pl. id., m.*, a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; tá áro-ríot aige, he can run at great speed; is fearaí ríot maí 'ná 'uioic-fearaí, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); tá ríot an páir leat, you have tided over the difficulty; 'uioic-ílánte eúgar 'na ríot, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E. R.*); tá ríot ar coince; nóiu, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it; r. focal, a stutter.

Ríotáb, -aib, m., a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. See *putag*.

Ríotaim, *vl. ríot, v. intr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See *ritim*.

Ríot áro, m., high racing, careering.

Ríot fola, *g. peata fola, pl. id., m.*, hemorrhage, loss of blood.

Rímh, in *phr.* vá rímh, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; an vá rímh ataoi? are you serious, is it true? tá pé ag cur peaca vá rímh, it is freezing with a vengeance; máire, an vá rímh? now, really? i nóa rímh, somet. in *M.*

Rir, with him, by him, to or from him, it; tá mo lám rir, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in *Don*, (*Glenties*), a rir; *emph.* rir-pean or ripsean. See *ré*.

Rir (an), with, form of *ré* used before the article; also in rir rin, thereupon, upon that, with that.

Rir, -e, f., rice.

Rir, in *phr.* arir (a rir), *ad.*, again, once more.

Ríre, ripseamail. See *reíre*, reíreamail.

Ríread, -rige, f., a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (*Con.*); ruabánac, *id.*

Rirín, *g. id., pl.* -nre, m., a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O. O.*).

Rit, *g. peata, pl. id., m.*, act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See *riot*.

Ríteac, -eige, a., running, run-away (also peatac).

Ríteoir, -ora, -oiríre, m., a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Ritim, *vl. rit, v. intr.*, I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as is ahlair a riteann an léigeann eúge, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; rit leat féin, escape, make away; beir ag rit ar botánab, to keep going from house to house; ag rit ar aibnib, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); ní bío na blianta i bpar ag rit, the years swiftly pass; riteann an bairántar i uirí conntae, the warrant passes current in three

counties; *ritéiré leat*, you will escape, or succeed; *rit ré liom*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *go*, *7c.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *ritear anonn ar maruin go uci an tobair*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *rit irteac agur abair leu' mátaí, 7c.*, go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *pleam-naigim* and *slip*; cf. also *riot*, *ruit*, and *ag neatairé* (*Don.*).

**Rítleán**, -ám, *pl. id.* See *roit-leán*.

**Ríú**, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph. -fan*.

**Ró**, *prefix of perf. tense* (modern *oo*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *sur*, *níor*, *nár*, *načair*, *ar*, *le'ir*, *ó'ir*, etc.

**Ró-** (*rói-*), *intensive prefix* (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. í. ró-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *ar maruin go ró-moč*, very early in the morning; but *tá ré ró-moč cum éiríste*, it is too early to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *ró* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "an *Tríonóir Ró-naomta*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

**Ró**, *g. id.*, *m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea*, etc.; *tarraing nó dó ar mo píopa le ró*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

*P. Terlin*); *bairé an ró linn ir rinn ag ól air*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *go maib an ró leat*, success to you (*Louth*); cf. *móir in ró*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *anró*; also *róg*.

**Ró-áiré**, *a.*, most high, very high; *ró-áiré, compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

**Rob** (for *no ba*), there was, *assertive verb*. See *ir*.

**Róba**, *g. id.*, *pl. -airé, m.*, a robe, a garment.

**Robab**. See *raabab*.

**Robáil**, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

**Robáilam**, -báil, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

**Robáilte**, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

**Ró-baoglač**, -aige, *a.*, very fearful.

**Robarta**. See *raabarta*.

**Ró-burbeac**, -bige, *a.*, very thankful.

**Roc**, *g. ruc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *ruc*.

**Rocač**, -aige, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

**Rocaim**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

**Ročair**, fell, died.

**Ró-čáirneamail**, -mía, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

**Ročall**, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for *upčall*), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is *lancir*. See *upčall*.

**Ročall**, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet.

**Ročall**, -aill, *m.*, rattle, as *ročall an báir*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *ročall an báir ió' láir náir múrcailear* (*E. R.*); also *ročall*.

**Ročallam**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I spancel, fetter (prop. *upčallam*).

Rócán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro can*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

Rocán, -áin, *pl. id.* (*dim.* of *roc*), *m.*, a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

Ró-ceanaimh, -mhla, *a.*, very loving.

Ró-clipte, *indec. a.*, very expert, very clever.

Ró-éirí, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

Róct, *pret.* of *roctim*, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctadair* go Casheal, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

Róctaim, *f.*, the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, *ar, do*); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

Róctaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

Ró-cúram, -aim, *m.*, carefulness; eager anxiety.

Ró-cúramac, -aige, *a.*, exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

Ró-cúramta, *indec. a.*, very courageous; warlike.

Róo, *g. róo*, *pl. id.* and *róoa*, *m.*, a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, *bótar* and *bealach* being the ordinary conversational words; *'ra róo = ar an mbótar*, *e.g.*, "do carab' *'ra róo* orm *rpéir-bean fuairic*," whereas *ar an róo = on the roadside*, *e.g.*, *níor fág ríad teac peaca ar an róo náir pcarit ríad ar móran uige*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

Róuac, -aige, *a.*, fond of journeys, wandering.

Róuac, -aig, *m.*, destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

Róuaréac, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Róuail, -ála, *f.*, rushing, running (*U.*).

Ró-uócar, -air, *m.*, great confidence.

Ró-uócarac, -aige, *a.*, exceedingly confident.

Ró-uóneann, *f.*, very severe weather.

Ró-uóneannta, *indec. a.*, tempestuous.

Róuúde, *g. id.*, *pl. -úde*, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Ró-uútarac, -aige, *a.*, exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

Ró-uólar, -aige, *a.*, very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

Ró-uólar-póir, *m.*, very long hair (*Per.*).

Ró-uólar, *m.*, a great prince or chief.

Ró-uónn, *m.*, earnest longing, keen desire.

Ró-uónnair, -aire, *a.*, very desirous, very willing, earnest.

Ró-uónnairac, -aige, *a.*, exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

Róga, *g. -an*, *d. -ain*, *pl. roga* and *roigne*, *f.*, a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roga leir*, he chooses; *uáan do roga ruo*, do what you like; *roga uéirde*, choice forms; *roga urcáir*, a well-selected aim; *roga-ghrád*, choice love; *ir tú mo roga*, you are my choice, my love; *ní téirveann roga ó'n péirteac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roga é, togar uam féin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé gabáil (glacáir) do rogaín ar*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); *pron. pé (Don.)*, and *roga (N. Con.)*.

Rógaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I choose, select, wish.

Rógaím, -e, *pl. roigne*, *f.*, act of choosing; a choice.

Rógaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a rogue, a villain, a knave; often



- used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; cf. "those pretty rogues" (A.).
- Rógaireacht, -a, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.
- Ró-ghlan, -ame, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.
- Róghmaí. See róham.
- Róghnaigheoir, -ora, -oiríde. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.
- Ró-ghnátaí, -taíge, *a.*, very customary, much used.
- Ró-ghnáí, *m.*, great love; cf. ró-gearr, ró-tóil.
- Rói- (ró-), intensive prefix. See ró-.
- Rói-deas, indec. *a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.
- Roibín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).
- Rói-éannra, indec. *a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.
- Roicím, *v. roctaim, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (*go*); Sur a roiceann paróidheas, to whom wealth comes (*Kea., T. S.*); ní roicir go tír tairngaire na glóire, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Kea., T. S.*); naé roiceann leo lóir-ghnóm do déanamh 'ran traoḡal ro, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Kea.*); for roicím roicím is now often used. See roicím and ruíim.
- Rói-éar, -éipe, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.
- Rói-éilear, -léa, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.
- Roigne, *pl. of rogam*, the choice, the best part.
- Roilís, -e, -íde, *f.*, a churchyard. See roilís.
- Rói-lionmaí, -aípe, *a.*, exceedingly full.
- Roilleat, -lís, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).
- Roilleog. See rucog and roit-leog.

- Róim, -óma, *f.*, Rome (with article); Róim-éill, a churchyard (*U.*); *g.* also Róime.
- Roim (roime), *prep.* (in pron. combinations becomes róham, rómat, roime, in *M.* roimí, *fem.* roimpe, rómainn, rómaí, rómpa), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; tá eagla agam (or oim) rómat, I am afraid of you; roim bár (*M.* roim bár), before death; an rincear táinig rómainn, the generation that preceded us; do éiríear róham an ruo rain a déanamh, I proposed to do that thing; an traoḡal atá rómat, the period of life through which you are still to pass; an fear a bíonn ag ruidal roime (roimí), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; tá carraig rómat ar an mbótar, there is a rock on the road before you; roim ré (roim ré, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; roime reo (roime reo), formerly; roime rin (roime rin), before that, previously; fáilte rómat, a welcome to you; veic nóimeintríde roim a veic, ten minutes to ten; péac rómat, look before you, look out; always roime in *Don*.
- Roime (roim, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* ór do roime amac, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while ór do comair amac implies a state of rest (*B.*); cf. ro' éirí amair, after you, coming after you.
- Roime (roimí, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; tá fáilte roime, he is welcome.
- Rói-méad, -éio, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.
- Roim-péacáin, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.
- Roimí = roime, before him, before it (*W. M.*).

Rompe, rompi, before her, before it (of fem. non-personal nouns).  
 Rompeac, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.

Róine, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also *róin*).

Róineac, -rige, *a.*, hairy, bristling.  
 Róineact, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Róin-éavac, -vair, -vairge, *m.*, haircloth.

Róineact, -neact, *m.*, great strength.

Róin-léine, *g. id., pl. -léinte* and *-léinteaca, f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.

Roinn, *g. -e, pl. ronna, f.* (commonly *roinnt*), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, *le*); somet. used with *gen.*; *fás agam san roinnt é*, leave it to me undivided; *roinnt (roinn) airgid*, a sum of money; *roinnt scoláirí*, a number of scholars or school children; *roinnt rcléipe*, a small row (*Con.*); *roinnt bódaí*, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as *Roinn na heorpa*, the Continent of Europe (*an Roinn eorpa, id.*).

Roinnim, *v. roinn* and *roinnt*, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, *pe, le*); recompense; impart (to, *ar*), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; *mo cúro bíd a roinnt leat*, to share my food with you; *ruo vo roinn oíra*, to distribute something amongst them; *ruo vo roinnt leo*, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.

Roinn-páirteac, -rige, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.

Roinnt. See *roinn*.

Roinnte, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.

Róirín, -e, *f.*, rosin, resin; *róirín (Don.)*.

Róirín, *g. id., pl. -rís, m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róirín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.

Róirteac, -rige, -rige, *m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f., g. -rige*, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirtín, *g. id., pl. -rís, m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).

Róit, -te, *pl. róta* and *rótarís, f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

Róit-leagad, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.

Róit-leagam, -ad, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

Róitleagán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

Róitleán, *g. -eám* and *-ém, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; *vo fíubail an roitleán air*, the wheel went over him (*M.*); *tá mo éann 'na roitleán ag na páirtíob rín*, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

Róitleánac, -nairge, *a.*, having wheels.

Róitléit, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; *roilann ró 'na roitléiteacaib iad*, he tears them to tatters.

Róitleos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a small wheel.

Róitleos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

Róitleoim, -oia, -oiríse, *m.*, a wheelright.

Róit-lingeac, -ste, *m.*, act of rolling swiftly (*ar*); dashing down on (*ar*, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.

Rólla, *g. id., pl. -rís, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; *vo cúp i rólla*, to

- put on parchment, to write; a roll (as of butter, etc.).
- Rollaim, -laib, v. tr., I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).
- Rollóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (A.).
- Rómaic, -aice, a., pertaining to Rome.
- Rómaib, prep. pr., 2 pl., before you; forward, ahead. See roimh.
- Rómaíl, -e, a., successful, prosperous; quiet, easy-going (U.).
- Rómainn, prep. pr., 1 pl., before us; forward; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand; empá. roimhinn.
- Rómaí, a., very good; too good.
- Rómaim, prep. pr., 1 s., before me; forward.
- Rómánac, -aice, m., a Roman.
- Rómánac, -aice, a., Roman.
- Rómaí, -aice, m., the act of digging, cultivating, tilling; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up; at-rómaí, act of tilling or digging a field a second time, act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over; a piece of tillage so treated is called also at-rómaí; also ramaí.
- Rómaíaim, v. tr., I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also ramaíaim); at-rómaíaim, I dig up the second time. See rómaí.
- Rómaí, prep. pr., 2 s., before thee, forward; abair n., speak on, in M., abair leat; iméig n., go on, go away, in M., cf. iméig opt or iméig leat; buail rómaí an bótaí, go on your road, go ahead; tá sé rómaí amac, he is on before you (implying motion); mo triaig é; gcom-air an traoigail atá rómaí, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.
- Ró-mór, -óir, a., very great.

- Ró-mórdaí, -a, f., exceeding magnificence.
- Rómpa, prep. pr., 3 pl., before them, forward. See roimh.
- Ró-muir, -muir, f., a high or spring tide, a full sea (C.).
- Rón, g. rón, pl. róna and róna, m., hair; horse-hair; sack-cloth; also a seal, a sea-calf.
- Roncaim, -aib, v. intr., I snore.
- Rón-cóinaic, -aice, a., gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, porpoise-like.
- Róna, g. id., pl. -aice, m., rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.
- Ronn, -a, -aice, m., saliva; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth; a running from the nose; agur na ronnaíbe an ríleab leir, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth; nom. also ronna.
- Ronn, -a, -aice, m., a tie, a band; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.
- Ronnaic, -aice, a., spitting; of or belonging to spitting.
- Ronnáir, -aice, pl. id., m., the taffrail of a boat; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (Mayo).
- Ronn-gabaim, -aib, v. tr., I participate in, take a share in.
- Ronn-galaí, m., rheumatism; salivation.
- Ronn-faile, g. id., f., a spittle or spitting; saliva, vulgo cnonn-faile or cnonnfaile (P. O'C.).
- Rópa, g. id., pl. -aice, m., a rope (Con. and U.); n. buin, foot-rope (of a net); n. cinn, end-rope; n. uroma, upper-rope; n. tarrainnte, hauling-rope (A.).
- Ropaí, -aice, m., bursting, tearing through; a sudden or violent putting away; a row, a fight; a blast of wind.
- Rópaí, -aice, m., a ropemaker (A.).
- Ropaí, -aib, v. tr., I thrust, I burst, I tear through; I place suddenly or violently; I snatch

away; I cant, sell by auction; *do pop ri ríor an corcán*, she quickly placed the pot on the fire; *do pop ri a lám 'ran uirce*, she thrust her hand into the water.

*Ropaine*, *g. id., pl. -ríbe, m., a treacherous, violent person; a robber, a thief; ropaine gaird*, a villain deserving of the gallows (*gaird*, a withe); a virago.

*Ropaineact*, *-a, f., villainy, thievery, dishonesty.*

*Rop*, *g. rúir, m., a wood; dim. ropán, a shrubbery.*

*Rop*, *g. rúir and rora (poet.), pl. id., m., a promontory, isthmus; a plain, level tract of arable land.*

*Rop*, *g. rúir, m., flax-seed; any similar kind of seed; also a small aquatic weed like grains, commonly called rop lačan, i.e., duck-weed or duck's meat, otherwise called frog-bit (P. O'C.); ríol rúir, flax-seed.*

*Rór*, *g. róir, pl. id., m., a rose; rór an trolair*, round-leaved sundew; *rór na bairníogha mairne*, rose of Jerusalem (O'C.).

*Róra*, *g. id., pl. id., m., a rose. See rór.*

*Rorán*, *-áin, -anna, pl. id., m., a shrubbery, a small wood (dim. of rop, a wood).*

*Rórannac*, *-aig, m., a plot of roses.*

*Rórannac*, *-aig, m., a native of the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.*

*Rorc*, *g. rúirc, pl. id. and rorca, m., a poem; a species of poetical composition; prose; rorc cata*, an exhortative speech before a battle.

*Rorc*, *g. rúirc, pl. id. and rorca, m., an eye; eyesight (poet.); bhaonaca pola ar a rorcaib ag cóimriú*, blood-drops running from her eyes; also pink, eye-bright.

*Rorca*, *g. id., m., a stroke, an attack (O'Ra.).*

*Rorcaic*, *-aige, a., ocular, eye-like.*

*Rorcaic*, *-aige, a., talkative, full of words. See next word.*

*Rorcaic*, *-aige, a., knowing, skilful (from rorc = tuigfin, understanding).*

*Rorcamaíl*, *-míla, a., clear-sighted. Rorc-bán, m., the white of the eyes.*

*Rorc cata*, *m., incitement to battle, address to an army.*

*Rorc-ballad*, *-leat, m., blindfolding; an error, a mistake.*

*Ró-íairc*, *m. and f., great love; a term of endearment.*

*Rop lačan*, *g. rúir lačan, m., lesser duck-weed (lemma minor).*

*Rór-leaca*, *f., a rosy cheek.*

*Rór-lur*, *m., rose-wort.*

*Ró-rmac*, *m., great authority or sway; great taming or subjugation; tyranny.*

*Rór rúine*, *m., the flower rose.*

*Róróg*, *-óige, -óga, f., a rose-tree.*

*Rórta*, *g. id., m., roast meat (A.).*

*Rórtaic*, *-tuigte, pl. id., m., the act of roasting, toasting, grilling.*

*Rórtaim*, *-aib, v. tr., I roast, grill, toast, paroh.*

*Rot*, *-a, pl. id., rotanna and rot-airc, m., a wheel, a rim of a wheel; rot óróa*, a precious bodkin (Kea.).

*Rota*, *g. id., pl. -ríbe, m., a wheel; a ray-fish; roc, a ray-fish (Aron.).*

*Rotag*, *-aig, pl. id., m., a running before a leap; a sudden assault, an onset; also rutag.*

*Rotáinín*, *g. id., m., a small, round desk, a plaything wheeled on its edge.*

*Rotaine*, *g. id., pl. -ríbe, m., a wild person, one fleet of foot; a child is often called a "rotaine beag" (also ruataine).*

*Ró-tairneamach*, *-maige, a., very pleasant; very pleasing.*

*Rotal*, *-aib, pl. id., m., a wheel; dim. rotleán, which see.*

*Rotán*, *-áin, pl. id., m., a small wheel; rotán gairmaig*, a string of twig withes.

*Rotán*, *-áin, pl. id., m., the hair twisted and plaited; in pl., the twisted bands of rushes that*

- hold the *tróman* in a spinning wheel.
- Rota na glintreácta*, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Connemara*).
- Rotap*, -*ap*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cycle, a wheel, i.e., a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*).
- Rota reama*, rhapsody, *raineis* (*Ker.*).
- Roilóg*, -*óg*, -*óg*, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.
- Roilóir*, -*óir*, -*óir*, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.
- Rotnail*, -*ail*, -*ail*, *f.*, a wheel, also *roinneál* (*Om.*).
- Ró-toil*, -*toil*, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; *vá mb'í vo ró-toil*, if you only wished it (*McD.*).
- Ró-énean*, -*énean*, *a.*, very brave.
- Ruacán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; *biao ríog ruacán*, *agur biao tuata báinnis*, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also *pócan*, *púcan*, *puacan*.
- Ruact*, -*a*, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.
- Ruactan*, -*án*, *m.*, clamour; *p. adann*, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).
- Ruab*, -*ab*, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; *mada ruab* or *marda ruab*, a fox; *ruab-cata*, the strong battalions; *ruabairde ruab na hínise*, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.
- Ruab*, strong, used as intensive prefix (*O'N.* gives *ruab*=*tréan* *nó láirín*).
- Ruabán*, -*án*, *m.*, a red dye; redness.
- Ruabán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moorish tract.
- Ruabánac*, -*ac*, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.
- Ruabán alla*, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Aran*); somet. *ruabán aile*.
- Ruab-boc*, -*boc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

- Ruab-buibe*, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.
- Ruab-buinne*, *m.*, a great wave.
- Ruab-cailc*, -*c*, *f.*, ochre.
- Ruab-cailceac*, -*c*, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.
- Ruab-cán*, -*án*, *m.*, a rocket (*O'U.*).
- Ruab-gaot*, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.
- Ruab-laitinneap*, -*ap*, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; *ruab-lait*, *id.*.
- Ruabóg*, -*óg*, -*óg*, *f.*, a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.
- Ruab-tuile*, *f.*, a high flood.
- Ruag*, -*ag*, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.
- Ruagab*, -*ab*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of expelling (from, *ap*, *ó*), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.
- Ruagam*, -*am*, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, *ap*, *ó*); disperse, put to flight, banish; *com' ruagab cum fáin*, banishing
- Ruagair*, *g. id.*, *pl. -air* and *-eair*, *m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; *p. neata*, an outcast.
- Ruagairneact*, -*a*, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.
- Ruagairt*, -*airt*, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; *ruagairt neata*, expulsion.
- Ruag-cat*, -*a*, *m.*, onslaught of battle.
- Ruagrab*, -*ab*, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).
- Ruagrain*, -*rain*, -*rain*, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; *ir vo ruagrain ré na comairrain uob' fearr vo fuilnig péar*, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*póinoct*, song).
- Ruagta*, *p. a.*, expelled.

Ruairb-*bréac*, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; *tá mianac an portais is an ruairb-bréac ann*, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

Ruairb-*éim*, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

Ruairb, *g. id., f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

Ruairbéac, *-a, f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Ruairb-*lionn*, *m.*, cholera, phlegm; also brown ale.

Ruair, *-e, f.*, a rout, a victory (by, *as*; over, *ar*); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in *ruair a tábairt ar*; an incursion, an escapade; *as bheir a ruair neadair*, carrying off their plunder in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); *bual ruair cinnir é*, he fell sick. See *ruas*.

Ruair-*béir*, *g. id., f.*, a wheeling about from the rear; *do rinneadar ruair-béir*, they wheeled about from the rear (*O'Br.*).

Ruairteac, *-tíge, a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

Ruaille, *g. id., pl. -lúe, f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy

WOMAN.

Ruaille buaille, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

Ruaim, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

Ruaim, *-e, f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; *bí síce fear 'mo óir le ruaim*, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll in tomáin áta na gCarán.*)

Ruaimle, *g. id., pl. -lúe, f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

Ruaimleac, *-lúe, a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

Ruaimlúim, *-lúgac, v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

Ruaimneac, *-nig, -neaca, m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (*ruaimneac iarcair, id.*). See *ruaim*.

Ruaimnigim (*ruaimnim*), *-nigac, v. tr. and intr.*, I redden.

Ruainne, *g. id., pl. -neaca, f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *reg.*, nothing (also *ruaitne*).

Ruainneac, *-nig, a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

Ruainneac, *-aig, m.*, hair, hairs (also *ruinneac*).

Ruainneacán, *-áin, pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

Ruair, *-e, -eaca, f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

Ruairéac, *-ríge, a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

Ruairéog, *-oige, -oga, f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim. ruairéogín, id.*

Ruairbéac, *-a, f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

Ruamnac, *-nuigte, m.*, act of reddening.

Ruamúim, *-uigac, v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

Ruap (*ruapar*), *-air, m.*, redness, ruddiness.

Ruatair, *g. id., pl. -púe, m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

Ruatar, *-air, pl. id., m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; *ruatar éigin*, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

Ruatarac, *-aige, a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

Ruatar-cló, *m.*, wasting ruin; *ruatar-cló níos-fola* (*Kea., T. S.*).

Ruatar péirte, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.

**Ruatpad**, -aibte, m., a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.  
**Ruba**, g. id., pl. -aibte, m., a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.  
**Rubán allair**, m., a spider (*Cork*).  
*See rubán allair*.  
**Rub-ghoin**, f., a wound, a rent, a gash; rub-ghoin uisce, a sluice or flood-gate (*P.O.O.*).  
**Rubóg**, -óige, -óga, f., a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread.  
*See rubóg*.  
**Ruc**, g. ruic, pl. ruca, m., the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.  
**Rúcaic**, -aig, pl. id., m., a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustie (*M.*).  
**Rucail**, -ála, f., act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).  
**Rucáic**, -aig, m., weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.  
**Rucall**. *See rocáil*.  
**Rúcán**, -áin, pl. id., m., noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.  
**Ruo**, g. ruio and ruoa, pl. ruo-aibte and ruoa, m., a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; ruo ar bit, anything; ruo éigin, something; ruo eile, another thing, besides, moreover; gac ruo, everything; with neg., nothing; ruo is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: má'r ruo é go, if it is the case that; dá mbao ruo é go mbeao aigseao agam, ní leisinn uaim folam é, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; v'iaipar aip, má ba ruo é go vtiocparó mo mátar, an gúna a tabairt v, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); muna ruo é go vtiocparó ciail vuit, beo bneall oit, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; dá mbao ruo é implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; Tabóg, 7c,

ó Ruvaróe, Tadhg, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M.*).

**Ruo**, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con.*).

**Ruo beag**, a small amount; a child; as ad., slightly, rather, a little; cáim ruo beag ruar, I am a little cold; somet. elided to ru' beag; cf. par beag, in same sense.

**Rufa**, g. id., pl. -aibte, m., a ruffie.  
**Rug**, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of beim, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. *See beim*.

**Rug** (ruc). *See roc*, a wrinkle, etc.  
**Rugac**, -aige, a, wrinkled, plaited.  
*See rocac*.

**Ruid**, -e, f., sulphur, brimstone, ruo.  
**Ruide**, g. id., pl. -eacá, m., a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; ruide tuaitéil, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); ruide póidéir, a shrimp (*Con.*).

**Ruideac**, -bige, a, hairy, bristling.  
**Ruideac**, -bige, m., a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O.N.*).

**Ruidín**, g. id., pl. -nide, m., a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the rciatógá, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

**Ruidín** g. id., pl. -nide, m., a ruby.  
**Ruidne**, g. id., pl. -nide, m., a javelin, a lance; burnne nó pleag (*P.O.O.*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by Kea, T. S.

**Ruidneac**, -nige, a, armed with a lance or spear.

**Rúio**, g. id., pl. -eacá, f., a rush, a bound; tug pá rúio, he rushed or bounded; léim rúioe, a running jump; nom. also rúio.

**Rúio**, g. id., m., red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

**Ruidéir**, -e, -eacá, f., a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.

Ruivéireac, -ríg, a., sportive, frisky, playful.

Ruivéog, -oíg, -oíg, f., sweet willow.

Ruivéog, -oíg, -oíg, f., a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; tug an dó ruivéog ré, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.

Ruivé, a., steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (Con. and U.).

Ruig (ruige), go ruige (another form of ruige) = go uí, until, up to, as far as. See ruige.

Ruile, g. id., f., darnel; n. buíle, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (Con.); ruile óearg, red darnel; ruile also means a tall lazy fellow.

Rúin-éailg, -éailg, -a, f., a deceitful intention.

Rúin-éailgac, -aíg, a., deceitful, of deceitful intention.

Rúin-éailgac, -ríg, -ríg and -reac, m., a private secretary.

Rúin-éailgac, -ríg, pl. id., f., a mystery; a secret purpose; lit., a dark secret; a divine mystery.

Rúin-éailgac, -aíg, a., mysterious, mystical.

Rúin-éailgac, -a, f., obscurity, mystery.

Ruinn, -e, f., fierceness, "wickedness": ir iad ag teacht le ruinn i n-a n-éadan, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (Mon.).

Ruinn ruire, f., male pimpernel.

Rúin-reacaire, m., a secret counsellor.

Rúipín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a little wench or harlot.

Ruipleac, -líg, m., entrails.

Ruip, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.

Ruipacair, -air, m., a lordship.

Ruir, -e, f., the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

Ruir (=ruir=leir P), naked, exposed; unbound: tá an rúir

ruir, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. See ré and ruir.

Ruirc, -e, -eac, f., a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

Ruircín, -urc, v. tr., I strip, peel, undress; tear.

Ruircín, -urc, v. tr., I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

Ruircín, p. a., flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

Ruireamail, -míl, a., disorderly, rash.

Ruireamlaic, -a, f., disorderliness, rashness.

Ruirim, -reac, v. tr., I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

Ruirín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a luncheon.

Ruirne, g. id., f., small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

Rúicín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; fig., a knock of the knuckle.

Rúicín, -nóe, a., having large knuckles or ankles.

Rúicín-ghóir, f., red shining spots or sparks (Kea., T. S.). See ghóir.

Rúic-lám, f., a running leap.

Rúileogac, -aíg, m., sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

Rúineac, -nóe, a., splendid, brilliant.

Rúineac, -tinte, m., act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.

Rúineac, -nóe, m., splendour, brightness.

Rúinim, -reac, v. intr., I shine, beam, glitter.

Rúm, g. rúm, pl. rúmaíre and -manna, m., a room, a chamber; the floor; ir mülleac liom t'fáil 'ran ráit i rúm uair-



neac, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (Rát Luirc) in a lonely room (McD.) (A.).

Rúma. See rúm.

Rumáile, *g. id., f.*, a green, low weed in rivers and ponds.

Rún, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a secret; desire, intention, inclination, determination, resolve, design, purpose; mystery; love, esteem, regard, confidence; a sweet-heart, a beloved person; a term of endearment; rún vo glacaó, to resolve; fearc, rún ir gear, love, esteem, regard; tabair vo éirio vo v' mhaoi, ir tabair vo rún vo v' beiridfeir, give your means to your wife, but your secret to your sister, i.e., the sister will be less likely to betray your confidence than the wife.

Rúnac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a sweet-heart, a term of endearment.

Rúnac, -aig, *a.*, dark, mysterious; confident, trusty.

Rún-airm, *f.*, a council-chamber (O'N.).

Rún-éiriois, *m.*, a bosom friend.

Rúnda, *indec. a.*, dark, mysterious, secret, internal.

Rún daingean, *m.*, a firm resolution.

Rún diahma, a mystery. See rún-diamhair.

Rúnmaí, -aig, *a.*, mysterious.

Runnac, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a mackerel.

Rún-páirteac, -aig, *a.*, sharing in a secret; as *subs.*, one who shares in a secret.

Rún-páirteac, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a partaker in a secret; as *a.*, possessing a common secret.

Rún-toil, *f.*, secret will or pleasure.

Rúnurbe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a confidante, any person that knows a secret.

Rúpac, -aig, -aca, *f.*, a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; *dim. rúpín, id.*; rúpac mná nó cailín, *i.*, bean mhóir fadó láirín nac mbéar nó-bóigeamail, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (Don.).

Rúplac, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a strong fellow, esp. a tall, bony fellow; anything strong; roots running far into the ground; a long string of seaweed (Don.).

Rúp, *g. rúp, m.*, knowledge, skill, science; a profile; scarlet colour.

Rurc, -urc, *pl. id., m.*, a bark of a tree; a husk, a pod, a crust; a shell; a fleece; a butter tub (O'N.).

Rurcáó, -cta, *m.*, act of stripping, peeling, undressing.

Rurcáó, -cta, *m.*, act of smiting, tearing, beating, pelting, slapping, squeezing.

Rurcáim. See rúrcaim.

Rurcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ship made of bark, a vessel made of bark; a strip of the skin peeled off.

Rurpós, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a sharp-pointed stone.

Rurpac, -aig, *a.*, boorish, clownish, rustic; as *subs.*, a boor, a clown, a rustic.

Rurpacact, -a, *f.*, rusticity, rudeness.

Rurcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lump, a hillock.

Rurcós, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a bear.

Rut, a wheel. See rot.

Ruta, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog.

Ruta, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a root or stock; a tribe.

Rután, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a knuckle.

**S** (ruil, the willow tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**S**, is used prefixed to the article or joined on to the preposition (making certain vowel changes in the latter), when the following prepositions come before the article, *i. n.*, *ian*, *so* (becomes *sur*), *na*, *le* (becomes *leir*), *re* (becomes *rir*), *tré* (becomes *trér*, *trir*, *pron. tréar* and *tríor*), *tan*, *vo* with *pl. (M.)*, *ó* with *pl. (M.)*.

'S, may stand for *is*, *assertive v.* is, are, as after *conjs.* such as *ó, má;* or for *is* = *asur*, and; or for *is* = *knowledge*, as in *tá 't asam*, for *tá a fíor asam*, I know.

'Sa, in the colloquial abbrev. for *is an*; 'sa baile, at home; 'sa feithneadh, in winter.

-Sa, used with *compar.*, stands for *is*, the sign of the *compar.*, with a pleonastic *a* (aspirating); it is probably the same *a* as in *í a feadh*, *gc.*, and so excellently, etc., *vá feadh*, no matter how excellent, etc.; *níó ra-mó*, somewhat more; *níó ra-meafa*, somewhat worse, still worse; *mó-ra-các*, still more, above all (*Kea, T.S.*); *luataíon-ra-các*, still more quickly (*Kea, T.S.*).

-Sa, *emphatic prefix*, 1st and 2nd pers. sing.: *asam-ra*, at myself; *leac-ra*, with or by thyself.

Sab, *g. raib*, *m.*, death (*obs.*).

Sab, *g. raibe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, spittle; also the bolt or bar of a door or gate; a short, thick stick.

Sab, -aibe, *a.*, strong, able.

Sáb, *g. raib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw (*A.*); in *Don.*, *reága*; the true word for "saw" is *cunearc*, still in use, but pron. *t'pore* in *U.*

Sabá, -bair, *m.*, sorrel; a bitter taste. See *raimá*.

Sábavóir, -óira, -óirí, *m.*, a sawyer; *raibéar*, *id.*

Sábavóirneacht, -a, *f.*, a sawing.

Sábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, protection; safety, frugality, making or "saving" hay, used colloq. of saving one's soul (*A.*).

Sábáilte, *a.*, safe; *plán r.*, safe and sound (better, *plán poll-áin*); *r. a baile tuic*, safe home (to you) (*Om.*).

Sábáim, -bair, *v. tr.*, I saw, I cut with a saw.

Sábáile. See *raimáile*.

Sábála, -aige, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving (*A.*).

Sábálaim, -bair, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); *go rábálaib* *Dia rinn*, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); *féar vo rábáil*, to make hay (*A.*).

Saball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a granary.

Sábálta, *p. a.*, safe; saved, preserved; *go rábálta*, safely.

Sabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cub, a whelp; *r. nuice*, a young pig; a savin bush. See *raimán*.

Sabóro, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath.

Sabra, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -anna, *m.*, sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (*A.*).

Sac, *g. raic*, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a sack, a bag; sackcloth; *cunearc*; *rac é*, *fig.*, he was put in a corner (this expression is used in several languages).

Saca, -cta, *m.*, act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag; also act of sacking, destroying.

Sacáil, -ála, *f.* See *racab*.

Sacaim, -air, *v. tr.*, I press into a bag or sack; also I sack, destroy; *racab* (= *rácab*?) *raoi* *slar é*, he was imprisoned (*Mayo*).

Sacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sack or bag; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak, corpulent fellow.

Sacán. See *raicán pneactair*.

Sacrair, -e, *f.*, a sacrifice.

Sacraige, *g. id.*, *f.*, baggage; loading.

Sacrálta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased.

Sacramaint, -e, -í, *f.*, a sacrament (*M. sp. l.*, *racraimín* and *racraimín*).

Sacránta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased, contented; leisurely. See *racrálta*.

Sacrántacht, -a, *f.*, the state of being satisfied.

Sacraim, -air, *f.*, England; there is a *nom. pl.* form *Sacra*; cf. *Sacraib na réab*, in England of the jewels (*E. R.*).

Sacraia. See *Sarana*.

Sacraia. See *Sarana*.

Sac-rnatam, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

Sáob. *See* ráib.

Sáobail, *-e, a.*, luxurious.

Sáobail, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

Sáobailéact, *-a, f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

Sabailléapairé, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

Sabail, *-ait, pl. -óla, m.*, a saddle.

Sárapact, *-a, f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

Saób and Saóba, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

Saerúr, *-úr, pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, *raerúr*; in *Con.*, *réarúr*; *raerún* (*P. O'C.*).

Saerúnac, *-aige, a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, *raerúnac*, in *Con.* and *U. réarúnac*); *raerúnac* (*P. O'C.*).

Saš, *g. raige, f.*, a bitch.

Sašavaim, *-vao, v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; *aš rašavao na mav-aióe aip*, setting the dogs on him.

Sašao, *-e, f.*, an attacking, an onset.

Sašaim. *See* rušaim.

Sašal, *-aile, a.*, nice, tender.

Sašaplaet, *-a, f.*, delight, content.

Sašapt, *-aite, pl. id., m.*, a priest; *rašapt parpáirte* (or *parpóirte*), a parish priest; *rašapt óš*, a curate; *cóm macánta leir an rašapt*, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in *M.*

Sašaptact, *-a, f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also *rašaptóir-eact*).

Sašaptamail, *-míla, a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

Sašaptamlact, *-a, f.*, priestliness.

Sašaptóro, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a parish (*P. O'C.*).

Sašaptóiréact, *-a, f.*, priesthood; *vo šlac an trašaptóiréact*, he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

Saš-cú, *f.*, a hound-bitch.

Sašlaet, *-a, f.*, delight, contentment.

Sašmaíne, *g. id., pl. -maíne, m.*, a kennel; a sink.

Sašín, *g. id., pl. -maíne, m.*, herb or plant savin (*Lat. sabina*).

Sašín aipeac, *fig.*, a severe wound; *o'pás ré rašín aipeac aip*, he left him severely wounded (*Clare*).

Saš-óiallaet, *f.*, a pack-saddle.

Saš-šavac, *-aig, -aige, m.*, sackcloth.

Sašín, *-cne, f.*, rest, repose (also *rašín*).

Sašrbéapla, *g. id., m.*, the English language.

Sašrbéaplamaí, *-míla, a.*, of or belonging to the English tongue.

Sáob, sufficiency, etc. *See* ráit.

Sašóir, *-óne, a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile; *bainne rašóir*, good cream-producing milk.

Sašóiréact, *-a, f.*, riches, wealth, fertility.

Sašóiréap, *-óir, pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.

Sašóiréap, *-ušaó, v. tr.*, I enrich.

Sašóiréap, *-uše, act of enriching, fertilising.*

Sáóil, *-e, f.*, refreshment, ease; as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. *See* ráóail.

Sáóileact. *See* ráóileact.

Sašleoir, *-ora, -oiré, m.*, a jailer.

Sašne, *g. id., pl. -maíne, f.*, a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish, particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish fishing centres.

Sáóre, *p. a.*, planted, transplanted; stuck, wedged in; stabbed.

Sašóeac, *-eige, a.*, charging, attacking, confronting.

Sáirteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.

Saíféar, -éir, *m.*, sapphire stone.

Sáí (ráí), a bitch. *See* ráit.

Saívear, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).

Saíveoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

Saíveoirneacht, -a, *f.*, archery ; *glám na muice nó gointeair le raíveoirneacht*, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra.*).

Saíveoir, -vear, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. *See* ráí-vear.

Saíveoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a soldier.

Saíveoirneacht, -a, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.

Saíveoirí, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.

Sáí, *g. id., m.*, an attack, a charge. *See* ionnfarú.

Saíear, -í, *pl. id., and -í, f.*, an arrow, a dart.

Saíearóir, -óir, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.

Saíear-í, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also *íar-í*).

Saíearóir. *See* raíveoir.

Saíear, -í, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.

Saíim, -í, *v. tr.*, I attack. *See* ionnfarú.

Saíneán, -eán, *pl. id., m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.

Saíneánta, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.

Sáil, *g. íal, pl. íailte, íailteacha and íailteacha, f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kilk.*).

Sáil-beairtear, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, an armour-bearer ; *íail-beairtear*, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

Sáilneacht, -í, *m.*, hops or lupines.

Sáilce, *g. id., f.*, filth, defilement.

Sáilceacht, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.

Sáilneir, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.

Sáil-éar, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'O.*) ; *íail-éar énapánach*, the snowdrop (*Id.*).

Sáile, *g. id., m. or f.*, saltiness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.

Sáileach, -í, *f.*, the common willow tree, osier, sallow.

Sáileachán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a willow tree.

Sáilear, -éir and -éar, *pl. id., m.*, salad, eschalott (*A.*).

Sáileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a willow grove.

Sáilear, -éir, -éar, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.

Sáilear, -í, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

Sáileog, -oí, -oí, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; *í. bán*, the white willow ; *í. dub*, the black willow.

Sáileogach, -aí, *a.*, full of willow.

Sáil-íolla, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.

Sáilim, -eá, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.

Sáilín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim. of íal, a heel*).

Sáilín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.

Sáilí, -e, *m. and f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.

Sáil, -e, -te, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; *gan íail ná íeir oir*, may you get neither fat nor stout (*pron. as English seal, W. M.*) ; *váil beag éirte mar míre gan*

reolt gan raitt, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (*Don. song*).  
 Sailleac, -lige, *a.*, fat, greasy.  
 Sailleab, -le, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle.  
 Sailleabóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.  
 Sailleán, -án, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*).  
 Sallim, -leab, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.  
 Sallite, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.  
 Salliteap, -cip, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.  
 Sailm, -e, -eac, *f.*, a psalm, a prayer; raim na mallact, a litany of ourses.  
 Sailm-ceatal, -ait, *m.*, the singing of psalma.  
 Sailm-ceavlaic, *m.*, a psalmist.  
 Sailm-ceavlaic, *m.*, a singing of psalma.  
 Sailm-ceavlaic, -laic, *v. intr.*, I sing psalma.  
 Sailm-ceolac, -aic, -aige, *m.*, a psalmist, a singer.  
 Sailmeabóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a psalmist.  
 Sailppionaro, *f.*, a guardian spirit.  
 Sáim, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.  
 Sáim-beinteac, -eige, *a.*, twin-bearing.  
 Sáim-beit, *f.*, the bearing of twins.  
 Sáim-biaic, *f.*, a soothing word or expression.  
 Sáim-biaic, -aige, *a.*, soothing or comforting by words.  
 Sáim-biaicpuic, -uige, *m.*, act of soothing or comforting.  
 Sáim-biaicpuigim, -uic, *v. intr.*, I flatter, I speak favourably.  
 Sáim-cealgaic, *m.*, pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.  
 Sáim-ceap, -eip, *a.*, pleasantly correct.  
 Sáim-beap, *m.*, a pleasant eye.  
 Sáim-bille, *g. id.*, *pl. -lir, f.*, a beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.  
 Sáimeact, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.  
 Sáim-ghioraib, -ra, *m.*, allurement, enticement, deception.  
 Sáimnigim, -nigic, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.  
 Sáimnigic, -igic, *m.*, a binding in couples, a yoking.  
 Sáimnigic, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.  
 Sáimnigic, -eige, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.  
 Sáimnigicact, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.  
 Sain, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike; especial (*Mid. Ir.*).  
 Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality; raineap, *id.*  
 Saineact, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality.  
 Sainim, -nigic, *v. tr.*, I vary, I alter.  
 Sainn, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; é cuir i raimn, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); also raine.  
 Sainnigim, -nigic, *v. tr.*, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*).  
 Sainnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; r. cum bíó, a voracious appetite; r. cum aingib, thirst for money; map an agraib a raint oim-ra, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.  
 Sainntac, -eige, *a.*, covetous, avaricious, illiberal; raintac, *id.*  
 Sain-nit, *f.*, good health; activity; quick running; e.g., tá ré na raim-nit (also táin-nit); the *r* form is more usual in MSS., but is also found in *sp. l.*  
 Sain-teapaim, *v. intr.*, I differ, I vary.  
 Sain-teap, *f.*, a house; a family; an old family-house.  
 Sáin- (ráin-), *augmentative prefix*, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.  
 Sáin-beannac, -aige, *a.*, having lofty peaks or mountains.

**SAN-BÉARAC, -aige, a.,** of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

Sáip-dinn, -dinne, a, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

Sáir-binneálta, a, exquisitely handsome.

Sáin-bheic, -e, m., an arbiter.

**Sām-driṣ, f.,** an attribute; great strength.

Sām-brioṣat, -aṣe, a., very powerful, very substantial.

Saint-Cier, f., an important question.

**Samp-tall, f., great sense.**

Сам-бэрдэцт, -а, f., full  
insurance.

Sáin-beinneac, -nise, a, fully assured, quite positive.

Sáine, *g. id., f.*, excess, excellence.

Sáir-solar, m., great skill, exceptional knowledge.

Sain-jean, m., a goodly man, a fine fellow: a poetical term for

Sân-t'iat'hai, m., a very generous child.

Sánp-tíor, m., accurate information, perfect knowledge; ásur a tánp-tíor ásam, 7c., while I am fully aware, etc.

Saint-Germain, m., a noble action, a gallant deed.

Sáin-neimneac, -níse, a, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

Sapre, *g. id.*, pl. -aca and -re, *f.*,  
a sieve, a searce.

Sáir-ílióct, n., a noble race.

**Sáireamail**, -míl, *a.*, merry, cheerful; *cf.* **lúg** *putnam* **sáireamail**, a pleasant, merry shout.

*S. aegyptiaca*, *S. id.*, *pl. - tris*, *f.*, common garden sage; *r. deas*, small garden sage; *r. cnic*, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (*r. muce*, *id.*); *r. coille*, wood sage; *r. f. a. d. a. n.*, wild sage.

Sáit, -e, f., sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches.

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the possessive, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *ve*: e.g., ʒeobaiŋ vo ʃáit ve ʒiolla ionnam-ʃa, you will find me a sufficient guide; vo ʃáit aŋʒiv, as much money as you want.

Satč, -e, -ečs, f., a bitch.

Sait, -e, a., bad, evil; vile, despicable; ır *paıt* liom, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; cf. ır *ot* liom.

*Sante, g. id., pl. id., -tée and -tère,*  
*f., a swarm (of bees, etc.); a*  
*litter; a crowd, a multitude;*  
*a space: an army, a host.*

ráiteac, -tíge, a., filled, full;  
glutted; an ad., very, rather;  
ráiteac tann. rather scarce.

Sarteac. See porteaç. (The pron. inclines to rarteac.)

Sântoat, m., sufficienoy, satiety,  
satisfaction.

Saiteamain, -inna, -innca, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; saiteamain beac. a swarm of bees.

Sâitigim, -uşab, v. n., I fill,  
I satiate.

Sáitím, *el. pátaó, v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; Istab, I stick; ní'l 'ran tpaogát ro áet páitir pómam ír lean-fao ts, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

541Cin. g. id., m., a natyr.

Sal, *g.* rail, *m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; *pal čur* (= *pal čneř*), dandruff (*Con.*); also *řail*.

Sál, *g.* páile, *pl.* pála, *f.*, the heel;  
ó fáil go rinn, from head to  
foot (*O'Ra.*), also ó fáil rinn.

**Salac**, -age and **ratée**, a, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; **lâ raté**, a drizzling day.

Salačar, -ar, m., dirt, filth;  
weeds; mist; the after-birth of  
animals.

**Sálán, -ám, m., sprat, fry.**

Salann, -ainn, m., salt.  
 Salannán, -áin, pl. id., m., a salt-pit; also fine salt.  
 Salannna, indec. a., saline, briny.  
 Salátaí. See solátaí.  
 Sál-ópaíá, m., a bruising on the heel.  
 Sál-ópaíáim, -áíá, v. tr., I bruise the heel.  
 Salcá, -cuíge, m., a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.  
 Salcáim, -aí, v. tr., I defile, pollute, make dirty.  
 Salcá, -aí, m., pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See palacá.  
 Sal cluaise, m., ear-wax.  
 Salcuac. See sail-cluac.  
 Sall, g. fail, m., bitterness, satire.  
 Sall, ad., over yonder (of motion from the speaker); Gab fail annsin, go over there (Aran); an fada fall a naga tá? "is it far over you will go?" (Ventry, Co. Ker.); in Aran pron. fáil, in Ker. the -all is pron. like -all of fáil, anall.  
 Salm, g. failme, pl. id., f., a psalm, a hymn. See failm.  
 Salmaí, -aíge, a., psalm-singing.  
 Salmaíne, g. id., pl. -naí, m., a chorister.  
 Sálmaíneá, -a, f., a singing of psalms.  
 Sálmaíneá, -a, f., the state of brine, saltiness.  
 Sálmaí, -aí, a., salt, briny.  
 Salm-naí, -a, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.  
 Sálmaí, f., the sea, the ocean.  
 Sáló, -aíge, a., an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.  
 Salcá, -aí, -aí, f., psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psalter.  
 Salcá, g. id., pl. -naí, m., a psalter, a psalm-singer.  
 Salcá, g. -e and -aí, pl. id., f., the act of treading, trampling.  
 Salcá, -aí, -aí, m., a salter, a saltmonger.

Salcáim, -aí, v. tr., I tread, I march, I trample.  
 Salcáim, -aí, v. tr., I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.  
 Salcá, p. a., soiled, dirty.  
 Sam, g. -ain and -ama, m., summer, summer-time. See samnaí.  
 Sam, g. fáine, a., pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; go fáin, composedly.  
 Sámaí, -aí, a., pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.  
 Sámaí, -aí, -aí, m., a lustful man.  
 Samá. See samnaí.  
 Samnaí, -áin, pl. id., m., a soft, quiet, credulous person.  
 Sámaí, -a, f., pleasure, quiet, happiness.  
 Samá, -aí, m., sorrel; fámaí bó, cow sorrel; fámaí caonac, sheep sorrel; fámaí coille, wood sorrel; fámaí cuppaí, the herb water ebony; fámaí fearna, id.; fámaí vubac, an herb so called in Con. (P. O. O.); somet. in place names as Lagan a' tSamá, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also fámaí.  
 Sámaí, -aí, m., act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (G. J., Vol. IV., p. 201).  
 Samáil, -aí, -aí, f., a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; fáin fámaí roim, in that way; fáin fámaí (i gcloic fáin), fáin an tSamáil, God save the mark!  
 Samáil, -aí, a., like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.  
 Samáil, -e, -eá, f., a ghost, an apparition. See fámaí.

Sámhain, -ínna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oíche Sámhna, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sámhna, the month of November. The festival of Sámhain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámhain to Dealtaine; cf. the saying, *reacht reachtáine seasna ó Sámhain go Nollaig*, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; *taobán teann tappaing ar ní derbeam ann ó Sámhain amach*, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámhain = Sam-fuin, the end of summer; Lá Sámhna, the first of November.

Sámhaincín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a primrose.*

Sámaíle, *g. id., pl. -tróe, m., a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.*

Sámaíleac, -líge, *a., bloated, lazy, fleshy.*

Sámaltaic, -a, *f., similitude, similarity.*

Sámalcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., an emblem; a hieroglyphic.*

Sámán, -áin, -ána, *m., a savin bush (juniperus sabina).*

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a little pig; a little dog (also raóán).*

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a light nap or doze.*

Sámar, -air, *pl. id., m., delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for pléiríur, in sense of bodily pleasure; rómar, id. (Don.).*

Sámarac (rámar), -aíge, *a., pleasant, agreeable, delightful.*

Sám-chnaí, *m., act of consuming slowly, wasting away.*

Sám-cóulaí, *m., soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; tá ré 'na f., he is fast asleep.*

Sám-chnuic, *f., a pleasant harp.*

Sám-íarta, indec. *a., pleasant, sprightly.*

Sám-ílar, -ílaire, *a., pleasantly bright (of the eyes).*

Sám-ílic, -e, *a., pleasant and prudent.*

Sám-lacáir, -míla, *a., typical.*

Sám-lacár, -air, *pl. id., m., a sample, a pattern.*

Sám-lact, -a, *f., likeness, resemblance.*

Sám-lab, -málta, *m., a resemblance, a type, an apparition.*

Sám-labac, -a, *f., phantasy, vision, imagination; a likeness.*

Sám-laoir, -e, -óir, *f., an appearance, an image; in pl.: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.*

Sám-lar. See Sámar.

Sám-luáir (sám-lau), -leíge, *pl. id., m., comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude.*

Sám-luáim (sám-lam), -eíge, *v. tr. and intr., I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; do sám-luáir éam, it appeared (or seemed) to me (W. Ker.); cá sám-lócam leir é, I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (Mon.); cá sám-lann ri peoil nó lionn le n-a bpoim m' an cáicín, she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (cáite, a fast, abstinence) (Mon. song); do sám-luáir go raib aingeal agat, I thought you had money.*

Sám-lúit, -áite, *a., brisk, active.*

Sám-nac, -aíge, *a., of or belonging to Hallow Eve.*

Sám-nacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a salmon peal, a salmon trout.*

Sámar, -air, *m., nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in Mon. sám-lar.*

Sámarac, -aíge, *a., given to nausea (Don.).*

Sám-óg, -óige, -óga, *f., sorrel.*

Sámpla. See rompla.

Sám-raí, -raí, *pl. id., m., summer.*

Sám-raíca, indec. *a., summer-like.*

Sám-rorc, *m., a pleasing eye.*



Samruigim, -uḡar, v. intr., I summer, pass the summer.  
 Samra, g. id., pl. -rōs, m., sauce (also rābra).  
 Sam-rar, m., the summer solstice.  
 Samruōe, g. id., pl. -rōs, m., a sutler.  
 Sāmtac, -ar, pl. id., m., a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; rāmtac ruar, the helve of a hatchet; rāmtac rir, a tall man.  
 Sām-tōil, f., benign will; rām-tōil ōē, the benevolent will of God.  
 Sāmtuigim, -uḡar, v. tr., I put a handle to.  
 'San, 'r an, definite article, the, after : n-, so, rap, rīa, le, re, rap, rē; when no prep. is expressed, ran=in ran, in the; 'r an also=ar an.  
 San, emphatic affix, 3rd pl., -selves; aca-ran, at or by themselves.  
 Sanar, -ar, m., knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary.  
 Sanarān, -ān, pl. id., m., etymology, glossary.  
 Sanarānuōe, g. id., pl. -rōs, m., an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.  
 Sanctōir, -ōra, -ōiruōe, m., a sanctuary; a place of refuge.  
 Sanuōng, -uōng, f., a sect.  
 Sannrac, -ar, m., covetous, greedy, miserly; as suba, a covetous man.  
 Sannrac, -a, f., covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.  
 Sannruḡar, -uḡar, m., the act of coveting, desiring.  
 Sannruigim, -uḡar, v. tr., I covet, desire, lust after.  
 San r-, definite article, the (older form), whence the r prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with r, as an rānnt, and to those beginning with a vowel, as an r-ōḡarac; the initial r also

somet. coalesces with the previous prep., etc.  
 Saob, -ōbe, a., silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray.  
 Saobar, -ōta and -ōuḡar, m., act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted; rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion.  
 Saobar, a. See rāob.  
 Saobaim, -ōar, v. tr., I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.  
 Saobān cēille, m., light-headedness (Con.); also rāobān cēille.  
 Saob-ānnt, f., foolish talk, rambling speech.  
 Saob-āra, m. or f., a treacherous friend.  
 Saob-āll, g. rāob-āille, f., being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult meaning.  
 Saob-ōme, m., a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.  
 Saob-ōnair, f., the wrong road.  
 Saob-ōrābā, m., hypocrisy, deceit.  
 Saob-ōrābteac, -ōr, a., hypocritical.  
 Saob-ōrūt, m., deceitful form, a strange appearance.  
 Saob-ōall, -ōaille, a., perversely blind.  
 Saob-ōolb, f., false form; enchantment; apparition.  
 Saob-ōolbā, m., enchantment.  
 Saob-ōrāb, m., foolish or infatuated man.  
 Saob-ōr, m., anger; infatuation; bad manners.  
 Saob-ōrac, -rā, a., infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered.  
 Saob-ōrūt, m., an eddy, a counter-tide.  
 Saobta, p. a., dissipated, amused.  
 Saobtāc, -a, f., amusement, dissipation.  
 Saobtōir, -ōra, -ōiruōe, m., a briber, a tempter.  
 Saobuḡar, p. a., amused; bribed; dissipated.

SÁO, -oiv, m., a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

SÁOIM, -aípe, a., attentive; in good condition.

SÁOÍ, m., a dart. See PAÍGEAO.

SÁOÍOIM, -oiv, v. tr., I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See PAÍGEAOIM.

SÁOÍOIMILLÉAO, -lta, m., destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.

SÁOÍAL, -gail, pl. id. and -galta, m., the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; ir bpeáí an saóíal agat é, you have a fine life (M.); nár fága tú ve saóíal é, may you not get such a length of life (C. Wal.).

SÁOÍALTA, indec. a., worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; an ngnó saóíalta, our worldly affairs; ir é an náipe saóíalta é, it is a crying shame.

SÁOÍALTAÍ, -a, f., worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; an an saóíaltaí, for the sake of the whole world; gan saóíaltaí, without worldly wealth.

SÁOÍLÁ, -aíge, a., long-lived, living.

SÁOÍLÁÍ. See SAOÍALTAÍ.

SÁOÍLÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., an old man; a judge, a senator.

SÁOÍLÁIM, -uáiv, v. tr., I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.

SÁOÍ, g. id., pl. -ta, m., a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in poet. for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. an tsaóí.

SÁOÍ, indec. a., good, generous.

SÁOÍ-CEALGÁ, -aíge, a., deceitful.

SÁOÍ-ÉIME, m., a foolish captive.

SÁOÍ-ÉPEIVÉAM, m., superstition, heterodoxy.

SÁOÍ-ÉPEIVÉAC, -míge, a., superstitious, heterodox.

SÁOÍ-ÉOLAR, m., false doctrine.

SÁOÍ-ÉCEAL, m., a fable, a tale.

SÁOÍ-ÉCÍOIBÁ, m., a libel.

SÁOÍ-ÉAC, -a, f., wisdom, lore.

SÁOÍ-ÉAN, -óin, -ta, m., the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; r. píocáí, the young of the codfish, about six inches in length; r. tpeiric, the young of the codfish; r. gáimnáí, the young of the starfish (Tory).

SÁOÍ-ÉAC (píleac), -líge, a., thoughtful, imaginative.

SÁOÍ-ÉACÉAM, -e and -ana, f., act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

SÁOÍ-ÉIM, v. tr., I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also pí-éim.

SÁOÍ-ÉIN, -e, f., act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

SÁOÍ-ÉIN (pí-éin), -e, f., thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also saóí-éin).

SÁOÍ-ÉPEIVÉ, f., absolution.

SÁOÍ-ÉPEIVÉAM, m., absolution.

SÁOÍ-ÉINEÁLÁ, -aíge, a., free-born; as suba, a free clansman.

SÁOÍ-ÉLÍGE, m., free law.

SÁOÍ-É, g. id., f., festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; lá saóí-é, holiday; tá an-saóí-é an lá nua, this is a great festival; ag véanam saóí-é, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.

SÁOÍ-É, g. id., f., cheapness.

SÁOÍ-ÉAC, -a, f., cheapness.

SÁOÍ-ÉEAP, m., a nobleman, a freeman.

SÁOÍ-ÉLÍOP, m., a free fort, a noble castle.

SÁOÍ-ÉMEAP, m., free, clear judgment; ve brííí nac bí saóí-émeap na toile an a gcomar, since they have not a free and clear judgment (Kea.); a favourable judgment.

SÁOÍ-ÉMEAPAM, -meap, v. tr., I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

**Saon-mhearta**, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.  
**Saonpre**, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as *tuag saonpre*, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); *culait saonpre*, a tradesman's suit.  
**Saonpre**, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)  
**Saonpreac**, *-rige, a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.  
**Saonpreact**, *-a, f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.  
**Saonpreamail**, *-míla, a.*, free, voluntary.  
**Saonpreanac**, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See *saonpranac*.  
**Saonpreilb**, *f.*, free possession.  
**Saonprigim**, *-iugau, v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.  
**Saonprinneact**. See *saonpreact*.  
**Saonprioct**, *m.*, a noble or generous man.  
**Saonrcéal**, *m.*, the gospel. See *roircéal*.  
**Saon-éap**, *m.*, a pillory.  
**Saonra**, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See *raite*.  
**Saonreamail**, *-míla, a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See *raoi*.  
**Saonreamlact**, *-a, f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).  
**Saon, g. raon, pl. id., m.**, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; *raon cloice*, a mason; *raon cpann*, a carpenter.  
**Saon, gsf. raone, a.**, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; *raon an*, free from;

*raon onr-ra*, in addition to you (*Der.*).  
**Saonab**, *-nra, m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.  
**Saon-aim**, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.  
**Saonair**, *-de, f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (pron. in *M. raó-raio*).  
**Saonairac**, *-rige, a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (pron. in *M. raó-rairac*); *tiocrao an éainnt go r. éuige*, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).  
**Saonaim**, *-aó, v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, ó), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, disentangle.  
**Saon-baile**, *m.*, a borough.  
**Saon-bile**, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.  
**Saon-borac**, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.  
**Saon-brac**, *m.*, a noble cloak.  
**Saon-bror**, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).  
**Saon-bruig**, *m.*, a noble mansion.  
**Saon-éav**, *m.*, full or free permission.  
**Saon-clann**, *f.*, freemen.  
**Saon cloice**, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also *raon cloic*.  
**Saon-connpaó**, *-nara, m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.  
**Saon cpann**, *m.*, a carpenter.  
**Saon-énoirac**, *-rige, a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.  
**Saon-éuair**, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (recent); *raon-éuair na róla*, circulation of the blood.  
**Saon-éuile**, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.  
**Saonra**, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.  
**Saonrac**, *-a, f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.  
**Saon-ráil**, *-rála, f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.

Saon-báilac, -aíge, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.

Saon-buine, *m.*, a freeman.

Saon-bún, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.

Saon-flait, *m.*, a noble chief-tain.

Saon-gean, *m.*, free or noble affection.

Saon-ġlan, -aine, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.

Saon-lact, *m.*, noble milk.

Saon-macántact, -a, *f.*, nobility.

Saon-inion, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).

Saon-óglac, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.

Saon-oilre, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.

Saon-mneac, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.

Saonrain, -ana, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

Saonrána, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, an un-hired workman, a volunteer.

Saon-ſearc, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.

Saon-ſeirean, *m.*, noble (company of) six.

Saon-ſtáir, *f.*, free state; ſaon-ſtáir na nġrár, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).

Saonſac, -aíge, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; tús an bean eile r. v, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

Saon-tail, *f.*, free-will, full consent.

Saon-tóir, -óma, -óiríbe, *m.*, a deliverer.

Saot, -aote, -aota, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; mo tſaotacó ir mo ſaot lem' ló tú (*Fer.*); ſaot vſúre, syphilis; ir ſaot liom, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.

Saotacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.

Saotacó, -tſa. *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

Saotaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, out off.

Saotair, -air, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; tſa ſaotair air, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; lſac ſaotair, recompense for work done, reward; i n-a ſaotair, in his care; lſac ſaotair, workmen; ſaotair vócamlac, hard labour.

Saotair, -air, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.

Saotaircán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O'R.*).

Saot-bám, *m.*, a labouring ox.

Saotġlan, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.

Saotmar, -air, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

Saotóir, -óma, -óiríbe, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.

Saot-póir, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O'O.*).

Saotrac, -aíge, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.

Saotruſacó, -uſſe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; aſ ſaotruſacó an báir, in painful agony.

Saotruíbe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -óte, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.

Saotruſſm, -uſacó, *v. tr.*, I labour, earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.

Saotruſſe, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

**Saotnuigteoir**, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spademan.  
**Sar**, *conj.*, before that, used like *ut* (chiefly in *M.*); it is also sometimes met with in MSS. of some 300 years ago.

**Sar**, *g.* *rair*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheep-louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* *rapán*; also *ron*, *dim.* *ronán*.

**Sár**. See *cár*, contempt, etc.

**Sár-** (*ráir*), *intensive prefix*, very, most, exceeding, excessive, great, excellent; it is prefixed both to *subs.* and *adjs.*, but may sometimes come after a *sub.*: fear *sár*, as well as *sár-fear*.

**Sár-aibéil**, *a.*, very quick, extremely fast.

**Sárbheact**, -a, *f.*, rescue, i.e., forcibly recovering seized property; *muin riab p. opta*, they made a "rescue" from them (*Don.*); also *sáruab*.

**Sáramail**, -míla, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous.

**Sár-óroio**, *f.*, durance vile.

**Sár-éaoín**, *a.*, very gentle.

**Sár-éaoimnab**, *m.*, complete deliverance.

**Sár-éuinn**, -e, *a.*, very accurate.

**Sár-éruic**, *f.*, a great or famous harp.

**Sároail**, -alac, *f.*, a sprat.

**Sár-óocap**, *m.*, great woe; great distress or misfortune.

**Sár-éoilim**, *v. intr.*, I cry freely, I weep.

**Sár-láir**, *a.*, exceeding strong, mighty.

**Sár-lútmar**, *a.*, very swift, very nimble.

**Sár-mait**, *a.*, excellent, surpassing good.

**Sár-oilce**, *a.*, well-educated, skilful.

**Sár-rcot**, *f.*, a true race or progeny.

**Sár-rnoigte**, *p. a.*, well cut, comely (of the features).

**Sáruab**, -uigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of compelling; offending, violating, ravishing, attacking; oppression, fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; overtaking; subjugation; rescuing; *ní voo' sáruab-ra é*, not that I want to out-argue you, or give you the lie; *ní féirir an rean-focal vo sáruab*, a proverb cannot be proved false; *ní'le a sáruab le fágar*, better than it cannot be got.

**Sáruigeac**. See *sáruigteac*.

**Sáruigim**, -uab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offend, violate, break, contradict (as a commandment, a proverb, etc.); I press, transgress, surpass, overcome; survive; conquer, oppress, distress, wrong, harass; catch up on, overtake, rescue violently, injure; I out-argue, give the lie to; *vo sáruig rin oim*, that surpassed me; *rap an sáruigeap na véaga*, before I got out of my teens; *má sáruigim an oíche anoct*, if I survive this night (*Colm W.*); *sáruig (ré) oim é véanam*, I failed to do it.

**Sáruigte**, *p. a.*, tired, weary, overcome, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten; contradicted; taken by force, rescued, overtaken; *pron. sáruigte in Om.* and some other districts.

**Sáruigteac**, -tíge, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

**Sáruigteoir**, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

**Sár**, -áir, *pl. id.*, and -ra, *dpl. sár-aib*, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine, a net; means, method, contrivance; a trap, a snare; one competent to do a thing; *ní sár maitcapa é*, he is not a means of doing good; *ir mait an sár cliaó vo véanam é*, he is a good hand at basket-making; *sár a véanta cúimníg air*, one capable of doing it it was that conceived it.

**Sárac**, -a, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety, enough.

**Sáruab**. See *sáram*.

Sáram, -aíth, m., satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; cum páram a baint os, to exact reparation from him.

Sáramail, -míla, a., capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sarana, g. id., f., England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Saranac, -aíge, a., English; Protestant.

Saranac, -aíge, pl. id., m., an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, p. a., satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, a., expert, handy; fuir-eann maíe sárta, a good, handy crew (from sár).

Sártaí, -a, f., ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ar a sártaí, at his ease.

Sáruaó. See páram.

Sáruaí, v. páram, páraó and páruaó, v. tr., I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sáruaí, p. a., satiated, satisfied.

Sát. See páit, enough, etc.

Sátac, -aíge, a., full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in pá. tá ré sátac maíe, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also pátsac.

Sátac, g. páit, pl. id., m., act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Satait, -ait, f., the act of treading (on, ar); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Satait, -ait, v. intr., I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ar).

Satan, -ain, m., Satan.

Satarn, -tain, and -tanann, m., Saturday; Dia Satarn (or Dia Satarnann), on Saturday.

Sátmac, -aíge, -aíge, m., a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); pámac rí, a tall strong man (M.); pámac pámac, a spade-handle; pámac is the correct orthography. See pámac.

Sátmaí, -aíge, v. tr., I put a handle to.

Sátmaí, p. a., helved, having a handle to (for pámaí).

Sátmaí, -aíge, v. tr., I satiate or satisfy.

Sb. For words beginning with Sb. see under Sp.

Scab, -aí, m., sawdust.

Scabaim, -aí, v. tr., I scatter, lavish, disperse (O'N.); whence scabac, scabact, scabaine, sc.

Scabairte, g. id., m., advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabal, -aí, pl. id., m., a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scaball, -aí, pl. id., m., a breast-plate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; scaball bairtí, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabat, -aí, pl. id., m., a very narrow laneway (W. Cork).

Scabta, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a scout (McD.).

Scaván, -ain, pl. id., m., a herring; r. capall, horse herring; r. gamme, a sand-eel; r. canige, a rock herring; r. garb, the fish called ale-wife; r. caoc, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (U. and Om.); "bnaon piocallac nó páit," id. (M.).

Scapa, g. id., pl. -anna, m., a light boat (nom. also scap).

Scapaine, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty

Scapaineact, -a, f., heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapal, -aí, pl. id., m., a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also scabal).

Scapánta, indec. a., spirited, hearty.

Scapántact, -a, f., heartiness, high spirits.

Scap tnoio, f., a naval engagement.

Scagac, -aige, a., leaky, having small chinks.

Scagab, -sta, pl. id., m., the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.

Scagaim, -ab, v. tr., I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in pass., I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).

Scagaine, g. id., pl. -nibe, m., a strainer.

Scagaineact, -a, f., straining; also telling lies (O'N.).

Scagán, -ám, pl. id., m., a sieve, a strainer.

Scagta, p. a., filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).

Scabéir, -e, f., scabs, itch, mange.

Scaro, -e, f., the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (Don.).

Scarpeac iongan, f., the flesh separating from the nails (Don.); rcátar iongan, id. (M.).

Scap-eap, m., the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. See rcapip.

Scapip, -pneac, -pneaca, f., the stern of a boat or ship.

Scap-piactac, -aige, a., having the teeth wide apart.

Scaigne, g. id., pl. -eaca, f. (from rcagaim), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.

Scaigneac, -nige, a., sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.

Scaignean, -ám, pl. id., m., a sieve or riddle; a fan.

Scail, -e, f., a dart or pain in the head (Con.).

Scail. See rcáile. (Scail is the more common form in modern times.)

Scáile, g. id., pl. -libe, f., a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

Scáileac, -lige, a., shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.

Scáileact, -a, f., darkness, cloudiness.

Scáileán, -ám, pl. id., m., a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.

Scáileos, -oige, -osa, f., an umbrella. See rcáilín.

Scáilröeact, -a, f., a shadowing.

Scáilísim (rcáilín), -uáab, v. tr., I shade, I veil, I mask.

Scáilín, g. id., pl. -röe, m., a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; r. Spéine, a parasol.

Scáilleos, -oige, -osa, f., a slap with the hand.

Scáilín, m., a tansey of eggs and milk, custard (O'N.).

Scáillín, -ám, pl. id., m., a scallion.

Scáilp, -e, -eaca, f., a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (O'N.).

Scáilpín, g. id., pl. -röe, m., a scraw; a little hut. See rcáilp.

Scáilpneac, -pige, a., having clefts.

Scáilteán, -ám, pl. id., m., a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. See rcóilteán.

Scáilín, -e, -eaca, f., a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; ro cúir ré rcáilín áin réin cúgam, he grinned at me (nom. also rcáilín).

Scáimíneac, -nig, -nige, m., a shabby person (Con.); the sand of a lake or river.

Scáimín, -e, f., light, pebbly, gravelly soil (Con.).

Scáimín, -neab, v. tr., I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.

Scáinne, g. id., pl. -nibe and -neaca, f., a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.

Scáinneac, -nige, a., in skeins (of the hair).

Scáinneap. See rcannap.

Scáinte, p. a., scattered, rent

asunder; na nragaim énoða  
rcáinte ó'n gcit, the brave  
champions dispersed by the  
shower (O'Ra.).

Scáinteac, -tíge, *a.*, cleaving  
asunder, dispersing.

Scáipseaó, -péa, *pl. id., m.*, act of  
scattering, spreading (as seed);  
squandering, dispersing, sepa-  
rating, routing; dispersion.

Scáipim, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I scatter,  
spread (as seed); I waste, spend,  
squander; disperse.

Scáipíne, *g. id., pl. -níne, m.*, a  
squanderer, a scatterer, a dis-  
penser, an extravagant person.

Scáipteac, -tíge, *a.*, scattering,  
distributing, dispersing; liberal;  
extravagant.

Scáip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a portion or  
dividend, share or lot; a portion  
of anything as of netting, etc.

Scáip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a place where  
things are spread out to dry.

Scáipb, -e, -eacá, *f.*, shallow water,  
a rough, stony ford, whence the  
village name, Scariff; *dim. rcaip-  
bín.*

Scáipbe, *g. id., f.*, toughness, hard-  
ness, firmness, strength.

Scáipbeac, -bíge, *a.*, tough, hard,  
rugged.

Scáipbeac, -a, *f.*, toughness,  
hardness, strength (also rcaipb-  
íbeac).

Scáipbín, *dim. of rcaipb, which see.*

Scáipbín na gCuac, a name for  
the last fortnight in April and  
the first fortnight in May, *cf.*:

Scáipbín na gCuac,  
Sapb é 'Sur fuar.

Scáip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a squirt, a  
splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp  
or large quantity of a liquid.

Scáipveac, -víg, *m.*, a splash; a  
quantity of liquid, *p. ve'n beoir,*  
some beer (P. F.).

Scáipom, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I squirt,  
out, void (as urine).

Scáip, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a loud shout;  
rcaip saipbe, a loud outburst  
of laughter.

Scáip, -e, *pl. -eacá and rcaip*  
(*poet.*), *gpl. rcaip, f.*, the soul of  
a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the  
heart, the entrails; *gnáin mo  
énoíbe ip mo rcaip oit,* may  
my heartfelt hatred fall on you;  
a bush; a thick shrubbery.

Scáipteac, -tíge, -teacá, *f.*, a  
thick shrubbery; a thicket.  
*See rcaip.*

Scáipteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting,  
shrieking, clamorous; con-  
vulsive.

Scáipteac, -a, *f.*, the act of  
crying or roaring; a continued  
shouting.

Scáiteam, -tíh, *m.*, a period, a  
space of time; *an peaó rcaitim,*  
for some time.

Scáipteamail, -míla, *a.*, clamorous,  
active, vigorous.

Scáipteamíac, -a, *f.*, clamorous-  
ness; vehement laughter; alert-  
ness, activity.

Scáipteoir, -oia, -oipíbe, *m.*, a  
crier, a bawler; one who laughs  
convulsively.

Scáiptim, -teac, *v. intr.*, I shout;  
I laugh heartily; call, scream,  
cry aloud, hawl, shriek.

Scáitim, -atáó, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune,  
cut off, disperse (also rcoitim).

Scáitíneap, -níne, *a.*, sharp and  
nimble (as in pulling the harp-  
strings).

Scáitín. *See rcoitim.*

Scáitte, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped  
off, dispersed; having the grain  
shaken off (as corn); also  
rcoitte.

Scat, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; *vo éap  
rí rcal (rcol) ologón,* she  
raised a wailing cry. *See rcol.*

Scát, -áit, -áta, *m.*, a champion,  
a hero; common in place names,  
as *toé an Scát*, in North-Weat  
Kerry.

Scáta, *g. id., pl. -íbe, m.*, a cup, a  
bowl; a balance, a scale.

Scatacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an un-  
fledged bird.

Scataíbeac, -a, *f.*, singing in  
chorus; also rcolatíbeac.



Scalam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also *rcolaim*).  
 Scálan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.  
 Scalapóirt, -póirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.  
 Scalpaire, -aire, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; *rcalpaire*, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.  
 Scal-áire, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.  
 Scallac, -aige, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).  
 Scallac, -aig, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.  
 Scallacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.  
 Scallac, -la, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.  
 Scallaim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.  
 Scall spéine (*rcallac spéine*), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).  
 Scallóir, -a, *f.*, abuse, insult. *See callóir*.  
 Scallóiréac, -aige, *a.*, abusive, insulting. *See callóiréac*.  
 Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).  
 Scalltacc, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.  
 Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.  
 Scalóg. *See rcológ*.  
 Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní raib an *rcalpán* baingean, the make-shift door was not well fastened (*see* *Intr. to O'Ra's Poems*).  
 Scam, the lungs. *See rcamóg*.  
 Scamac, -aige, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.  
 Scamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.  
 Scamair, *g. id.*, *pl. -púe*, *m.*, one who grins.

Scamat, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscuration; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.  
 Scam-énaoi, *m.*, phthisis. *See rcam-énaoi*.  
 Scam-éala, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.  
 Scam-élonn, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; *rcabán*, *id.* (*O'B.*).  
 Scamóg, -aige, -óga, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; *rcamán*, *id.*  
 Scam-faot, *m.*, lung consumption. *See rcam-éala*.  
 Scamtac, -aige, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *sub.*, *rcamtac iongan*, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.  
 Scamtacc, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.  
 Scanaic, -aig, *m.*, cotton, bombast.  
 Scanaó, -na, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; *caca cum téicr do rcanac go glé*, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).  
 Scanam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).  
 Scanamán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly *rcainmeán*.  
 Scannail, -na, -nata, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also *rcannat*, *m.*).  
 Scannatac, -aige, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.  
 Scannataó, -la, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.  
 Scannatam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.  
 Scannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; *rcannán* *paille*, a caul.  
 Scannar, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.

Scannan-buaróneab, m., the confusion or consternation of battle.

Scannan-buaróim, v. tr., I confuse or terrify in battle.

Scannan-áil, -e, f., the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

Scannluáib, -uighe, pl. id., m., ~~representing~~.

Scannluáim, -uáib, v. tr., I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

Scannluáisteoir, -ora, -oiríde, m., a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

Scannluáin, -áin, pl. id., m., a mean, sordid fellow.

Scannluáib, g. -narta and -narta, pl. id., m., a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; tá scannluáib cum an traógaíl ari, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

Scannluáim, -narta and -narta, v. tr. and intr., I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; also (intr.), I am frightened, I startle; vo scannluáib an leanb, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This intr. use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.

Scannluáiste, p. a., frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

Scab, -a, pl. id., m., a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. See caob.

Scabac, -aige, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). See caobac.

Scabab, -bta, m., act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

Scabaim, -ab, v. tr., I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

Scabóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. See caob.

Scailéab, -le, pl. id., m., act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; nu vo scailéab leir an ngaoit, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

Scailim, -leab, v. tr., I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; vo scailéab taim é, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; vo scailéab leir, I yielded to his wish; scail uairt é, let go your hold of it or him; scail cuáim é, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; scail amac é, release him from prison; vo scailéab mo éaróg, I undid the buttons of my coat; scail ari, let fly at him, shoot him, scail paol, id.

Scailte, p. a., released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; veiríde scailte, loose deibhidhe; tá mo éaróg scailte, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to póirta, married; torn, ripped; ligte scailte, lithe and active.

Scailteac, -tíge, a., dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); déal-scailteac, unable to keep a secret.

Scailteact, -a, f., proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

Scaoilteog, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

Scaoilteoir, -oia, -oibre, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

Scaoine, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: *im' p. an leat-taoib' p'áiríe* ("Spailpín pánaic"); a youth, a stripling; an *scaoine* clam, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

Scaoit. See *scat*.

Scaoll, -oill, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; *duine cup: scaoll*, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); *out an scaoll*, to go mad (*Arm.*); *teacht an lae gíl b'éigean dam imteacht: scaoll*, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon.*, in song).

Scaollaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a shy or timid creature.

Scaollmaíneacht, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

Scaollmaí, -aíne, *a.*, shy, timid.

Scaot, -oite, -oíte, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

Scaotaíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

Scaotaíneacht, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

Scait, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share, a portion, a division. See *scait*.

Scaitib, -ita, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

Scaitíneacht, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

Scaitiam, *u.* -scaitiam(*u.*), -scait, -scait, *v. tr. and intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with *le*, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; *lad vo scaitib ó céile*, to put them asunder; *ni scaitiam leir an aingeal*, I will not give up the money; *fiadhar out ná scaitiam leat*, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; *scaitiam* is followed in *U.* and *Louth*, not only by *le*

but also by *ó* and *ve*: *ir é náraict na scaitíocht vo scait mipe bóib*, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Donnell*); *connaicear dam-ra gur scait mó ciailíom*, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

Scaitiamail, -míla, *a.*, separable.

Scaitiamain, -mína, *f.*, act of parting (with *le* and *ó*), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom.* also *scaitiamaint*). See *scaitiam*.

Scaitíob, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tablecloth (also *scaitíob* and *scaitíob*).

Scait, -ait, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also *scait*).

Scait, a ford, etc. See *scait*.

Scait, -ait, -aitíneacht, *f.*, a cormorant.

Scaitiam, -ait, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

Scait, a squirt or splash. See *scait*.

Scait, -ait, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; *táinig scait 'n-a súil*, a look of terror came into his eyes.

Scaitíocht, -aitíocht, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

Scaitíocht, -aitíocht, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

Scaitíocht, -aitíocht, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

Scaitíocht, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

Scaitíochtíneacht, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

Scaitíocht, -aitíocht, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

Scaitíocht, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

Scaitíocht, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tablecloth.

Scaitíocht, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (*le*).

Scaitíocht, *m.*, a shout, a cry. See *scaitíocht*.

Scaitíocht, -aitíocht, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.

Scaptac, -aí, m., the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; *scaptac lín nó cnáibe*, hards of flax or hemp (also *arcaptac*).

Scaptact, -a, f., partition, separation.

Scaptail, -e, a., vigorous, bold.

Scaptaim, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See *captaim*.

Scaptaim, -aó, v. intr., I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See *pcaptim*.

Scaptálaim, -áil, v. tr., I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).

Scaptannac, -aíge, a., parting, separating.

Scaptail, -e, f., shouting, crying, bawling.

Scapt-folar, -aí, m., clear moonlight.

Scát, -a, -anna, m., a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; *an pcát cáipos*, for the sake of credit; *an pcát*, under protection of, by the help of; *ná bíod aon pcát ort 'n-a taob*, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; *an pcát cinnip*, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; *an pcát an épainn*, sheltered behind the tree; *paol pcát an épainn*, under the shelter of the tree.

Scata, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).

Scatac, -aíge, a., in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.

Scatac, -aí, m., loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.

Scatac, -aíge, a., shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

Scatacán, -áin, pl. id., m., the private parts of the body.

Scatacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also *pcotacán*).

Scatácar, -aí, m., fear, timidity, bashfulness.

Scatav, g. *pcaitte*, pl. id., m., a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.

Scátam, -aó, v. tr., I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).

Scatam, -aó, v. tr., I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.

Scátalac, -aí, m., terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).

Scatam, -áin, m., a period of time, etc. See *pcateam*.

Scátán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also *pcotán*).

Scátán, -áin, pl. id., m., a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle, a beautiful girl; cf. also *pcátán na póbla*, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, *pcapán*.

Scátán na glúine, the plate-bone that covers the knee.

Scátánta, indec. a., mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, *pcapánta*.

Scátántact, -a, f., the act of beholding, looking (on, at); consideration; looking into a mirror.

Scatbair, *pcatbánta*, *pcatbántact*. See *pcapair*, *pcapánta*, *pcapántact*.

Scat-bualab, *pcat-buailim*, 7c. See *pcot-bualab*, *pcot-buailim*, 7c.

Scatgail, -e, f., a flock (of birds) on the wing; *pcatgail éantait*, a flock of birds in flight.

Scatlann, -laine, -a, f., a booth, hut, tent (*P. O. C.*).

Scátmaipeact, f., fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

Scátmar, -maire, a., fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

Scatóg, -óige, -óga, f., a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; rcatóg rhuine, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; rcat-óg pionnaró = ceannabán.

Scát-rúileac, -lúge, a., weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

Sceac, -ceice, -a, f., a bush, a briar, a bramble; rceac éubha, sweet briar; rceac maona, dog rose; rceac geal, whitethorn.

Sceacac, -aig, -a, m., a thicket of thorns; also a bush, a briar, a bramble; as adj., thorny, full of brambles; cor rceacac, a fairy thorn. See rceac.

Sceacánaic, -aige, a., bushy, full of brambles.

Sceacóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little bush or bramble.

Sceacóir, -e, -róe, f., a haw; in pl., rceacóiríbe, haws; rceacóiríbe maona, the fruit of the dog-rose.

Sceacóir, -óga, -óiríbe, m., a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn; rceacóiríbe muc, haws (W. Ker.). See rceacóir (rceacóir is the form used in M. generally).

Sceacnar, -e, f. (coll.), thorns, brambles, briars.

Sceav, -a, pl. id., m., a spot, a speck; an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (also geav).

Sceavac, -aige, a., spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; néall rceavac, cirro-cumulous cloud.

Sceavac, -aige, -a, f., a garment, a cloak, a mantle (céavac).

Sceavacav, -éta, m., act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

Sceavamán, -áin, m., throat (Don.); táirngeacáinn an r. apac, I'd pull the throat out of you (Don.).

Sceavap, -aip, m., dress, ornament.

Sceavap, -aip, m., a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

Sceavuirigim, -uigab, -uacab, v. tr., I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

Sceas, -óige, -a, f., an intestine.

Sceal, -éil, -eol, pl. rcealta (tales, stories), rceala (news, tidings), m., a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; rceala cleamhair, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; rceala maite, good tidings; an example, a portent; ir maite an rceal tá, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; i gcomcaig toir go gceottar me mar rceal le gao, má, ic., may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (O'D.); rceal rianaró-eacta, a Fenian tale; ir mór an rceal é, it is a wonderful thing; cuir rceal éirge, send him word; leit-rceal, an excuse; vailta an rceil, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

Scealac, -aige, a., historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

Scealairbeact, -a, f., story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; tá r. oir, you are "the mischief," you beat all (Don.).

Scealaim, -ab, v. tr., I recount.

Scealb, -eilde, -aca, f., a slice, a splinter, a fragment. See rcealp.

Scealbóg, -óige, -óga, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

Sceal-bántac, -aige, relating to poetic tales.

**Sceallán**, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf. r. ubaill*.  
**Sceallagac**, -aig, *m.*, wild mustard.  
**Scealp**, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -pacá* (and -acáirde, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.  
**Scealpac**, -aige, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.  
**Scealpacó**, -pca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.  
**Scealpaim**, -pacó, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.  
**Scealpacúac**, -aige, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.  
**Scealpóg**, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See rcealbóg*.  
**Scealpta**, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.  
**Scealptaict**, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.  
**Scealúirde**, *g. id., pl. -óirde, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a newsmonger; *plán an rcealúirde*, well be the bearer of the news.  
**Scealúigim**, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *rcealúigeadó apéir dam gur*, I was told last night that (*B. R.*).  
**Sceam**, skew, oblique; *ap rceam*, obliquely (*A.*).  
**Sceam**, *g. rceim, pl. rceaima, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *r. na gclóic, id.*; *r. chainn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *r. an dapaig, id.* *See rceim*.  
**Sceam**, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.  
**Sceamác**. *See rceamtaic*.  
**Sceamab**, -má, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

**Sceamaim**, *v. -mab and -máil, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.  
**Sceamgail**, -a, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.  
**Sceam-foitneac**, -nige, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.  
**Sceamlac**, -aige, *f.*, act of yelping; *as rceamlag, yelping (Don.)*.  
**Sceamtaic**, -aige, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.  
**Sceamtóir**, -óir, -óirde, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.  
**Sceanac**, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.  
**Sceanac**, -aige, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.  
**Sceanac**, -aig, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *rceanac pailie*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).  
**Sceanab**, -nca, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.  
**Sceanaim**, -ab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I slay.  
**Sceand**, -einde, -aca, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.  
**Sceandairde**, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.  
**Sceanpait**, -apta, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.  
**Sceanpaitac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.  
**Sceanmó**, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *rceim*).  
**Sceap**, -éip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *rcaip, id.*  
**Sceapb**, *rceapbac*. *See gcapb, gcapbac*.  
**Sceapván**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See rcaipván*.  
**Sceap**, a flesh-worm. *See rceap-án*.

**Sceapán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim. of pceapt or ceapt*).  
**Sceat**, -eite, *pl. -a and -ača*, *f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. *See pceat*, and *cf. place-name Sopt na Sceite*.  
**Sceatac**, -aig, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. *See pceatac*.  
**Sceatac**, -aige, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.  
**Sceatacán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); *geataine, id. (Ker.)*.  
**Sceataine**, *g. id.*, *m.*, spawn of certain animals; *pceataine frog*, frogs' spawn.  
**Sceatnac**, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; *pceatnac, id.*  
**Sceatpuḡaó**, -uigte, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.  
**Sceatpuigim**, -aḡaó, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.  
**Sceicín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a little whitethorn bush; *cf. place-name, Sceicín an Rinnce*, in the Galtee Mountains.  
**Sceivimín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, *bí pceivimíníróe aip*, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).  
**Sceivín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.  
**Sceíl-deaptac**, -aige, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.  
**Sceíl-deaptact**, -a, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.  
**Sceilg**, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called *Sceilg mhícl*; *prop. nom. sing. is pcealḡ*, and *gpl. id.*;

*cf. ḡéim na Scealḡ go Ceallaib* *ba cón-clor*, the roar of *Sceilg* rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).  
**Sceilgeac**, -gige, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).  
**Sceilmir**, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; *ir móir an náire aḡur an pceilmir é*, it is a great shame and disgrace; *pceilmir opt*, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).  
**Sceilp**, -e, *pl. -eaca and -eanna*, *f.*, a cleft, etc.; *níl pceilp aige*, he has nothing at all (*níl pceilt aige, id.*). *See pcealp*.  
**Sceilpeac**, -pige, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.  
**Sceíl-teactaine**, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.  
**Sceim**, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. pceiam*).  
**Sceim-épuḡ**, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.  
**Sceim-épuḡac**, -aige, *a.*, of beautiful shape.  
**Sceimeac**, -mige, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also *pceiamac*).  
**Sceimeact**, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also *pceiamact*).  
**Sceimeal**, -hle, -lta, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; *cruac pá pceiml*, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.  
**Sceimeamail**, -hla, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.  
**Sceimle**, *g. id.*, *pl. -eaca*, *f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; *pceimle opt* is a common form of imprecation; *mo pceimle! woe, alas!*  
**Sceimleac**, -lige, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.  
**Sceimligim**, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.

Sceimlim, -eab, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.  
 Sceimn, -eanna, -meaca, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.  
 Sceimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.  
 Sceimneac, -nige, *a.*, quick, nimble, bounding.  
 Sceimneamain, -mna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.  
 Sceimneamnac, -aige, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* sceimneac.  
 Sceimneog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (*sceimneog*, *id.*).  
 Sceimneab, -pib, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).  
 Sceimneve, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness.  
 Sceimneac, -oige, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.  
 Sceimn, -neab, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.  
 Sceinn-lingeab, -gte, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.  
 Sceinnac, -tise, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.  
 Sceip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.  
 Sceipo, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.  
 Sceipreamail, -mha, *a.*, bleak.  
 Sceipo-mag, *m.*, a bleak plain.  
 Sceipeac, -rige, *a.*, rocky.  
 Scéit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (*ap*); as *scéit* óf na fúil, the eyes shedding tears; tá an abba as *scéit*, the river is overflowing its banks; as *scéit* amac, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; as *scéit* an t-riata, unravelling the yarn; *scéit* folá, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also *scéiteacaint* (*M.*).

Scéit, name of the letter X (*P. O. O.*).  
 Scéit-angcip, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Com.*).  
 Scéiteab, -tte, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; *g.* *scéip*, a brisk hunt; *cúip mé p. na n-ábab in na caoirig*, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).  
 Scéiteog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* sceacóir.  
 Scéitim, *v.* *scéit*, *scéiteab*, and *scéiteacaint*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with *ap* and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; *scéitpib ré oim*, he will betray me, inform against me.  
 Scéitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflowed, dispersed, unravelled; *tá scéitte opta*, they have been informed on.  
 Sceobnac, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.  
 Sceol. *See* sceal.  
 Sceolang, -ang, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runaway, a deserter, a fugitive; as *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (also *sciúlang*).  
 Sceon, -ome, *f.*, fright, dread, terror, confusion; a frightened look; *táinig sceon 'n-a fúil*, a frightened look came into his eyes (also *scéan*).  
 Sceonamail, -mha, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.  
 Sceon-fúil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.  
 Sceon-fúileac, -lige, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.  
 Sciam. *See* scéim.  
 Sciamac, -aige, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.  
 Sciamac, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.  
 Sciamab, -mha, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.  
 Sciamba, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.



- Sciamháct, -a, f., comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.
- Sciamhlán, -aine, a., of fair beauty.
- Sciamuigim (sciamaim) -maó, v. tr., I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.
- Scian, g. pcine or pcaine, d. pcim and pciam, pl. pceana, f., a knife, a dagger; pcian fáda, a sword.
- Scian beáirte, f., a razor.
- Scian eite, f., a penknife (Oav.).
- Scian fóla, f., a lancet.
- Scian mapa, f., the razor-fish.
- Sciat, g. pcéite, pl. pcíata, f. (somet. m.), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.
- Sciatáct, -aige, a., winged; having a shield; streaked with white.
- Sciatáct, -aig, m., a cow having white streaks on her side (O'R.).
- Sciatán, -áin, pl. id., m., a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles; tá pciatán móra fé (also ain), he is very demonstrative; tá an t-éan an pciatán, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (Con.).
- Sciatánaí, -aige, a., winged, wide-spreading.
- Sciatán leatáin, m., a bat (the animal).
- Sciatóg, -óige, -óg, f., a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.
- Scib, -e, f., the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; pcibín, dim.
- Scibeoir, -opa, -oir, m., a steersman, a skipper. See pcibire.
- Scibim, -eab, v. tr., I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.
- Scibire, g. id., pl. -ir, m., a sailor, a skipper.
- Scibireáct, -a, f., rowing, sailing, skipping.
- Scioín, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (Don.). See pceoin.

- Scige, g. id., f., jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggery, buffoonery; bairio pá pcige, they burst into derision.
- Scigearmáil, -míla, a., scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.
- Scigim, -geab, v. tr., I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.
- Scigire, g. id., pl. -ir, m., a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a soomer, a taunter, a wag.
- Scigireáct, -a, f., the act of taunting, mockery, derision, waggery, buffoonery.
- Scile, g. id., f., the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.
- Scileab. See pcíollab.
- Scilice, g. id., f., the shelling of corn; spáinne pceann ó pcilic' a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus naturæ*; cf.:  
 Tá óige í an éoil 'na mbíonn  
 an t-oraí bog bláit,  
 Geobair innte an éinníonáct  
 san t-oraí san bláit,  
 Geobair an t-éinníonáct in-íoctar  
 an t-éinníonáct díonn lán,  
 's ó'n mbíonn vo pcíorann  
 píl san pcilic' on éait.  
 —(Pádraig na Duinnín, a poet of the 19th century):  
 nom. also pcilic, pcilice; cf.  
 prov.: tagann spáinne ó'n pcilice;  
 as pcilice éitig, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."
- Scilling, -e, pl. id., -íre and -leaca (Con.), f., a shilling; pcilling albanáct, a penny.
- Scilléav, -éir, pl. id. and -éav-áir, m., an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.
- Scím, -e, f., a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; pcím opairéacta, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (O'Ra.); tug sí a pcím dá gnaoi í a haonta, she gave her prosperity (T) and her consent to his complexion (O'Ra.); cf. pcimeal, a film or web, and pcím (pceath) na getoí, the wall fern; pcím

(*peam*) *napac*, oak fern; *pcim-  
glópac*, heavy-sounding.  
*Scim*, .i. *cúiam*, care, anxiety,  
 solicitude (*P. O'C.*).  
*Scim*, the scum of liquid. See  
*pcimeal* and *pcim*, *supra*.  
*Scimeac*, -*míge*, a., anxious, soli-  
 citous.  
*Scimeal*, -*mil*, m., a film or web;  
 the scum of liquid.  
*Scimeal*. See *pcimeal*.  
*Scim-glópac*, -*aíge*, a., heavy-  
 sounding (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scimle*. See *pcimle*.  
*Scim-pcuabac*, -*aíge*, a., sweeping  
 away (*pcim intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scing*, -e, -*eacla*, f., a yard, an  
 enclosure, a garden; a hut,  
 a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt  
 (*P. O'C.*); a bed chamber, a bed  
 (*O'N.*); also *pcing*.  
*Scinro*, -e, f., a sharp-tongued  
 woman; r. *inná*, *id.* (*Don.*).  
*Scinn*, *pcinneab*, *pcinn*-, *gc.* See  
*pcinn*, *pcinn*-, *gc.*  
*Scinnveac*, -*víge*, a., apt to start,  
 skittish. See *pcinnveac*.  
*Scinnim*. See *pcinnim*.  
*Sciob*, -a, -*anna*, m., a snatch, a  
 grasp.  
*Sciobac*, -*bta*, m., a snatching,  
 sweeping away.  
*Sciobac*, -*bta*, m., a company;  
*pcioab* *luinge*, a ship's crew;  
 act of manning, equipping a  
 ship; act of sailing; *pcioab*  
 (*pcibeab*) *beatab*, the course or  
 order of life (*P. O'C.*). See  
*pcibim*.  
*Sciobaim*, -*ab*, v. tr., I steer, guide;  
 equip (a ship). See *pcibim*.  
*Sciobaim*, -*ab*, v. tr., I snatch,  
 snap, sweep quickly away.  
*Sciobalta*, indec. a., neat, tidy,  
 spruce, trim, active.  
*Sciobar*, -*aí*, m., a little sup, a  
 a little drop of drink, a taste,  
 a mouthful of drink.  
*Scioból*, -*óil*, pl. *id.*, m., a barn,  
 a garner, a granary; r. *mó an  
 pcioaból* *ná an ioclann*, the barn  
 is bigger than the haggard.  
*Sciobta*, p. a., snatched away.

*Sciobtac*, -*aíge*, a., apt to snatch  
 or carry away.  
*Sciobap*, m., purge; milk sour and  
 broken. See *sciobap* and *pcio-  
 pac*.  
*Sciopac*, -*aíge*, pl. *id.*, m., purge;  
 very sour milk; worthless drink  
 or fluid of any kind.  
*Sciolla*, m., the daffodil (*P. O'C.*);  
 also *pciolam*.  
*Sciolla*, g. *id.*, pl. -*róe*, m., a thin  
 slice or pebble, a flat pebble;  
 dim. *pciolán*, *pciológ*.  
*Sciollab*, -*lta*, m., act of shelling  
 grain; *fig.*, barging, scolding;  
*beip* *dan as pcioallab an a  
 céite*, two women barging, also  
*pcileab*.  
*Sciollabóir*, -*ópa*, -*óipróe*, m.,  
 one who shells corn; a barge, a  
 scold.  
*Sciollaim*, -*lab*, v. tr., I shell  
 grain, separate corn from the  
 husk.  
*Sciollam*, m., the plant called  
 daffodil (*P. O'C.*).  
*Sciollán*, -*ám*, pl. *id.*, a thin slice,  
 a kernel; a portion of a potato  
 containing an "eye" cut for  
 planting; *as geapnac pcioallán*,  
 cutting potatoes in "sets" for  
 planting; groats, shelled oats;  
 pron. *pciolitán*.  
*Sciollóg*, -*óige*, -*óga*, f., a slice;  
 a thin pebble. See *pciolán*.  
*Sciollta*, p. a., shelled, separated  
 from the husk, hulled; also  
 neat, spruce, trim, active.  
*Sciolltaípe*, g. *id.*, pl. -*próe*, m.,  
 a very lean person (*Arán*).  
*Sciolltán*. See *pciolán*.  
*Sciolltap*, -*aí*, pl. *id.*, m., a strip,  
 a rag (somet. *pciolitap*).  
*Sciomatla*, a., spruce, neat (*pcio-  
 alta*, *id.*).  
*Scioproaim*, -*ab*, v. intr., I flee, I  
 fly quickly; I rush, burst for-  
 ward; I squirt, I purge.  
*Scioproaim*, -*ana*, f., a squirt, a  
 syringe (*pcioproán*, *id.*).  
*Scioppab*, -*pta*, m., act of slipping,  
 sliding; r. *focaíl*, a random  
 expression.

Sciortaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.

Sciortaimail, -má, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Sciort-bris, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.

Sciort-focal, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.

Sciort-foclaic, -aige, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.

Sciortta, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Sciorttaic, -aige, *a.*, slipping, sliding; *as subs.*, one that slips.

Sciorttaicán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who slips or slides.

Sciorttaic, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Sciortta, *g. id.*, *pl. -rde, m.*, a skirt, edge, border; fá m' rciorttaicídre, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).

Sciortán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; Aba na Sciortán, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of rciortán is uncertain. See next word).

Sciortán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect. See rceaptán.

Sciort, -ire, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; Leigeabair a rciort vóid, they rested, eased themselves; mo rciort! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); rciort is the *M. nom.*, rciir is also used as *nom.*).

Sciortmaic, *m.*, a schismatic.

Sciort, -a, -anna, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.

Sciort, -a, -anna, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.

Sciortaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; rciort an fáil, clip the hedge.

Sciortaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -rde, m.*, a giggler, a titterer.

Sciortaimaic, -a, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling.

Sciortán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow. See rciort.

Sciorttaic, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

Sciortóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.

Sciortuigte, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.

Sciort. See rciort.

Sciortne, *g. id.*, *pl. -rde, m.*, a jester, a prater.

Sciort, -e, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; Leig vo rciort, take your rest; Gan rciort, without ceasing, unweariedly; Uean vo rciort, rest a little.

Sciorte, *g. id.*, *pl. -rde, m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Sciorteaic, -eige, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.

Sciortaim, -uigaic, *v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.

Sciortuigaic, -uigte, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.

Sciortu, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; rciortu peata, a rush, a violent

rush.

Sciortne, *g. id.*, *pl. -rde, f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.

Sciortnead, -rte, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also rciortnead.

Sciortneon, -ona, -onrde, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Sciortnim, -reac, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.

Sciortnaic, -má, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.

Sciortaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.

Sciortnaic, -uige, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; agur í ngr an rciortnaic deirneannaig ve'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciortnaic, -rta, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.

Sciortaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.

Sciúrán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a scouring; a wash-ball.*

Sciúrra. *See* sciúrra.

Sciúrrac, -aige, -ada, *f., an impudent, saucy girl.*

Sciúrrad, -ra, *m., act of scouring, whipping, beating. See* sciúrra.

Sciúrraíl, -ála, *f., a scouring, a lashing, a severe flogging.*

Sciúrraim, -raó, *imper. sciúrr, v. tr., I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.*

Sciúrrós, -óige, -óga, *f., a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (Con.); ní'l p. ann, there's nothing at all there (Don.).*

Scláda, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a slave, a bondsman (nom. also scládb).*

Scládaróac, -a, *f., slavery, servitude; manual labour; scládar, id.*

Scláburóe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); is tú an r., what a wretch you are (Don.).*

Sclárbín = clárbín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., the draft-post or beam of a cart.*

Scláimeac, -a, *f., greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusiveness, scolding.*

Sclám, -aíthe, -a, *f., a bite, a nip.*

Sclámac, -aige, *a., greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.*

Sclámact, -a, *f., abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.*

Sclámam, -maó, *v. tr., I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.*

Sclámairne, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.*

Sclámós, -óige, -óga, *f., a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (Don.).*

Scláta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a slate, a tile; teac r., a slated house*

(*tiú plinne or tiú cinn plinne, id., M.*).

Sclátaíne, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a slater.*

Sclátóir, -óira, -óiríne, *m., a slater.*

Scláturóe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., the wood-louse (oniscus); a "slater."*

Scléip, -e, *f., ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; as ollmácan scléipe, starting a row, beginning to fight (Con.).*

Scléipeac, -píge, *a., ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.*

Scléipíne, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.*

Scléipíneac, -a, *f., ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.*

Scleo, *g. id., m., high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. See* gleo.

Scleoro, -e, *f., a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.*

Scleoróeamail, -míla, *a., slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.*

Sclurac, -aige, -ada, *f., a slattern, a slut; a gossip.*

Scluract, -a, *f., sluttishness; idle gossip.*

Sclós, -luis, *m., the neck, the throat (also sclug).*

Sclósab, -sta, *m., a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.*

Sclógam, -ab, *v. intr., I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.*

Sclógail, -e, *f., act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.*

Sclóir, -e, *f. See* scléir.

Sclóin, -óna, -óinte, *f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.*

**Sclónuair**, -air, m., pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, cf. *Tabóg a' sclónuair*, boasting Tadhg.

**Scluis**, he died. See *sclogaim*.

**Scluisín**, g. id., pl. -íse, m., neck of a bottle.

**Sclutruighe**, in *phr.* tá an muc sclutruighe, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

**Scoblaic**. See *goblaic*.

**Scov**, g. *scuio*, pl. id., m., a skirt, a lapet; the sheet of a sail; *carraigis irthead an scov*, draw in the sail-sheet; *scov* *scuit*, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

**Scoval**, -ail, m., thin porridge. See *scovalaic*.

**Scovalaic**, -ais, -aise, m., thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person; *duine gan iomarca "thead aniair"* ann (*Clare*).

**Scovuir**, g. id., pl. -íse, m., a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

**Scog**, -uis, -a m., a flighty, light-headed fellow; *scogín*, id.

**Scogaire**, g. id., pl. -uir, m. See *scog*.

**Scogaeact**, -a, f., levity, light-headedness.

**Scóro**, -e, f., pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

**Scóreamail**, -míl, a., showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

**Scóig**, -e, -eanna, f., the neck, the throat; *scóigín*, dim., id.

**Scóigín**, g. id., pl. -íse, m., a drunken fellow (*P. O'G.*).

**Scóigneán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a fan; a riddle.

**Scóigneoir**, -oir, -oiríse, m., a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

**Scoil**, g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eada, *scolta*, *scolta* and *scoilthead* -aíse (*Con.*), f., a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); *áir-scóil*, high school, academy, college; *máistir-scóil*, a schoolmaster.

**Scóilt**, -e, -eada, f., a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

**Scóilthead**, -tíse, -a, f., a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

**Scóilthead**, -tíse, a., splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

**Scóilthead**, -tíse, m., the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

**Scóilthead**, -áin, pl. id., m., a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. See *scóillán*.

**Scóilthead**, -oige, -oiga, f., seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

**Scóiltim**, *vk.* *scóilt* and *thead*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; *go scóiltir ré oir*, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); *scóiltir an coiscán*, the pot will burst.

**Scóiltthead**, m., act of cleaving and rending asunder.

**Scóip**, -e, f., freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

**Scóit**, -e, -eada, f., a pool, a pond; the air of a song; *cuir scóit leir na foclaíse rin*, sing those words (*U.*); *tabair scóit an scóil d'áin*, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

**Scóit-béarla**, g. id., m., the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

**Scóit-géar**, -géire, a., sharp-pointed.

**Scóitthead**, -a, f., quackery.

**Scóitim**, -thead, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also *scáitim*). See *scóit*.

**Scóitín**, g. id., pl. -íse, m., a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

**Scóit-líomta**, indec. a., with sharpened edge.

**Scóitneán**, -áin, pl. id. and -ána, m., a winnowing riddle; also *scóigneán*.

Scot-neimneac, -nige, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scot, *g.* *psol*, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scot.

Scot, *g.* *psol*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; *ir breáí an psol atá aici*, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; *uo éar ri psol ologón*, she raised her voice in lamentation; also said of laughter, etc. (also *psal*): *bairead ps an r. ar cailínib óga*, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scotac, -aige, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scotab, -lta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; *mo psotab ab*, woe!

Scotarbeact, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scotam, -lab, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scotárbeact. See *psotárbeact*.

Scotáine, *g. id.*, *pl. -nibe*, *m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; *psotáine boct*, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. *Scotáin*, -ne (*U.*); somet. pron. *psotáine* and *psotáine* (*M.*).

Scotárbeact, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scotárba, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scotb, *g. psuib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; *psotb na psian*, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scotb, *g. psuib* and *psuib*, *pl. psuib* and *psotba*, *m.* and *f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; *ni hé lá na saois lá na psotb*, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, i.e., the thatching should be done before the wind comes; *psotb gumaire*, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scotbac, -aige, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scotbáinac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scotbánta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scotbántact, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scotb-šacot, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scot-šáine, *g. id.*, *m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scotlab, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scotláine, *g. id.*, *pl. -nibe*, *m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scotlóip, -óma, -óipibe, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scotlóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; *psotlóg šáine*, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scotlóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scot-oros, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scot-orveap, *m.*, schooling, education; *psot-orveap*, *id.*

Scot páma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or *ceann an mairve*, in a scine-boat

(*Ker.*); cf. Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning  
 Scóltá, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched,  
 ———, burned.

Scóltadó, -adó, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.

Sconna, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).

Sconnaé, -aíge, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.

Sconnaíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifier, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; also, a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; cf. a rconnaíne an truit, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).

Sconnaíneacht, -a, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; rconnaí, *id.*

Sconnaíneacht. See rconnaí.

Sconn-labairt, -bairt, *f.*, rash hasty talk.

Sconn-labairt, -bairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.

Sconnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.

Sconnra, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a scone; a drain; a "moat"; a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.

Sconnraé, -aíge, *a.*, full of drains or scones.

Scop, *g. rconp*, *pl. rconp*, *m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.

Scop, -cuip, *pl. id.* and *rconp*, *m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.

Scop, -cuip, *pl. id.* and *rconp*, *m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo éion ve'n noolaig rconp ve bhráan, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; rconp a cúp 'ran éladar, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; rconp in this

sense must not be confounded with rconp which is of English origin; an rconp an bit, at any rate (*Don.*).

Scóp, -óip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); talam rconp, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an rconp vo glanaó, to pay the reckoning.  
 Scopaé, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.

Scopaíneacht, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.

Scopáil, -ála, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.

Scopáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.

Scopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.

Scopin, -cuip, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; báó r. liom é óéanam, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).

Scópnaé, -aíge, -aéa, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; uball na rconpnaíge, the larynx; bun na rconpnaíge, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*

Scópnaíge, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).

Scópnaí, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat.

Scópnaíthe, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).

Scópnaí, -e, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; rconpnaí bhráige, *id.*

Scópnaí, -uip, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).

Scópóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.

Scópóg, a table-cloth; also rconpóg.

Scor rnatnac, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* rcoróg rnatnac, *id.*

Scortánac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a strip-ling, a young man.

Scot, -oite, -a, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; rcor an pobail, the flower of the flock.

Scot, *g.* rcuit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; aingeav rcuit, compensation for trespass.

Scotac, -aige, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

Scotacán, *m.* See rcatacán.

Scotab, -tta, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutching.

Scotaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scotch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; as rcorab lín, pulling flax up by the roots; vo rcor mé é, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; tá cnuó rcorre as an scapall, the horse has dropped a shoe.

Scotamail, -mla, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

Scot-aor, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

Scot-aorta, *a.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

Scot-buailim, -buatav, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

Scot-buatav, -ailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

Scot burbe, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

Scot lín, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

Scotóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

Scotóg fiaóam, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.

Scraba, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna*, *m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

Scrabad, -aige, -aca, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; rcrabad caillige, an old hag; rean-rcrabad cáirta, a worthless, "plebeian card."

Scrabad, -aige, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

Scrabadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

Scrabadav, -baivte, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; rcrabadav rpeile, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; rcrabadav párfúin, the drawing of a razor on the face; tug ré rcrabadav fé, he made a lunge at him.

Scrabadavóin, -óna, -óivte, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

Scrabaím, -baó, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

Scraban, -áin, *m.*, coarsely-woven cloth.

Scrabanac, -aige, *a.*, rough, coarse.

Scrabanact, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Scrabanata, *a.*, rough, rugged. See rcrabanata.

Scragsall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

Scragsallac, -aige, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

Scráib (rcráib), -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; rcráib gaivte, a gust of wind; rcráib ceata, a shower of rain. See rcraba.

Scráib-reaíga, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw.

Scráivceog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

Scráivceogac, -aige, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

Scráivóin, *g. id.*, *pl. -ivce*, *m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small



article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.  
 Scpaimin, *g. id.*, *pl. -iòe, m.*, a mean fellow.  
 Scpaitte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tìòe, m.*, a sluggard, an indolent person; *p. na vige (Mon. song)*.  
 Scpaitteac, -tìge, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.  
 Scpaitteact, -a, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, indolence.  
 Scpaitteamail, -mìla, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.  
 Scpaitteamlaact, -a, *f.*, laziness, indolence.  
 Scpait, -e, -iòe, *f.*, a rag.  
 Scpait, -aithe, -ataca, *f.*, a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; *repaist bolgáin*, a quagmire (*Con.*); *repaist gliogair, id. (Clare)*; *repaist-muing, id.*; *repaist bogáin* and *repaist bogavaiš, id. (N. Con.)*; *repaist luinge* (also *p. luings, id. (Don.)*).  
 Scpaitteos, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a green sod.  
 Scpaitim, -atac, *v. tr.*, I pare off the surface, strip off.  
 Scpaimaioe, *g. id.*, *pl. -iòe, m.*, an ungainly, dull person (*Con.*).  
 Scpáimaim, -maò, *v. tr.*, I snatch, I snap, I grab.  
 Scpáimaie, *g. id.*, *pl. -iòe, m.*, an extortioner, a snapper.  
 Scpáimaieact, -a, *f.*, extortion, snapping, grabbing.  
 Scpamuròe, *g. id.*, *pl. -òte, m.*, a tall awkward person (*Mayo*).  
 Scpaol, *g. id.*, *pl. -te, f.*, a clutch of young birds with a hen (*Mon.*) (= *pcaot*?).  
 Scpata, *g. id.*, *pl. -iòe, m.*, a lazy person; *repaata gan briš*, a listless, inactive person (*Mayo*); also a ragged, worthless person.  
 Scpatac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.  
 Scpatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light green sward. See *repaist*.  
 Scpatánac. See *repaatac*.

Scpatánac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.  
 Scpatgail, -e, *f.*, act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.  
 Scpeab, -eibe, -aca, scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (*Don.*). See *repiobac* and *repeam*.  
 Scpeaball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple (worth three or four pence); *repeaball batair*, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; *níl repeaball aige*, he has not a cent (*pron. generally repeapall*).  
 Scpeabánta, *a.*, rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); *calam p. cuairb*, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (*Don.*); also *repiabánta*.  
 Scpéac, -éice, -a, *f.*, a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.  
 Scpéacac, -aige, *f.*, a screaming, shouting, yelling.  
 Scpéacac, -cta, *m.*, act of screeching.  
 Scpéacale, *g. id.*, *pl. -iòe, m.*, an untidy or bumptious person.  
 Scpéacaim, -cac and -cail, *v. intr.*, I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.  
 Scpéacaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -iòe, m.*, one who shrieks or yells.  
 Scpéacaipeact, -a, *f.*, act of screeching, crying, yelling.  
 Scpéacán cneapac, *m.*, a vulture (*Sh.*); *repeacán peilge*, an owl (*P. O'C.*).  
 Scpéacóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a jay; a screech-owl; *repeacóg peilge*, a screech-owl.  
 Scpeav, -a, -anna, *m.*, a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; *repeav na maíone*, the dawn of day (*Mayo*); *p. maíone opt*, confound you (*Con.*).  
 Scpeavac, -aige, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, yelling; *as repeav-aig*, howling, yelling.  
 Scpeavac, -aige, *a.*, shrieking, screaming, screeching.  
 Scpeavacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little squaller, a crying infant.

Scneavab, -vab, m., the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.  
 Scneavaim, -vab, rcheav and (as) rcheavais, v. intr., I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with an).  
 Scneavaine, g. id., pl. -vibe, m., a orier, a brawler, a screecher.  
 Scneavab, -ab, pl. id., m., shrieking, crying, yelling.  
 Scneavabac, -ais, a., crying, shrieking, bawling.  
 Scneaván, -án, pl. id., m., the noise of anything being torn (as paper).  
 Scneavainac, -ais, f., act of shrieking, screeching.  
 Scneavós, -ós, -ós, f., a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.  
 Scneav (rcheav), -eis, -a, f., a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; pl. also rcheavais; nom. also rcheis.  
 Scneavac, -ais, a., rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.  
 Scneaván, -án, pl. id., m., rocky ground.  
 Scneavánac. See rcheavac.  
 Scneam, -ame, f., a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scuff, crust; an excrescence; dim. rcheamán and rcheamós; tá rcheam an a teangain, his tongue is furred.  
 Scneamac, -ais, a., crusty, scuffy, furry.  
 Scneamán, -án, m. See rcheam.  
 Scneamós, -ós, -ós, f., a crust, a scab. See rcheam.  
 Scneapall, -all, pl. id., m., a scruple (weight), a trifle. See rcheapall.  
 Scneap, in phr. ní't bonn rcheap agam, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (N. Con.).  
 Scneatall, -all, m., a fragment, a bit, a particle; with neg., nothing; rcheatall na ngrár, not a particle in the world, nothing; cf. rcheapall, rcheapall.

Scneatan, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.  
 Scneis, -e, -eac, f., a rock, a crag; rocky ground. See rcheav.  
 Scneisgeamail, -míl, a., rocky.  
 Scneisim, -geav, v. tr., I fry.  
 Scrib. See rcheis.  
 Scribinn, -bne, pl. id. and -beanna, f., a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; rcheibinn vealuisce, a bill of divorce; lám-rcheibinn, manuscript; an Scribinn Dia, the Sacred Scriptures; nom. also rcheibinn.  
 Scribneoir, -oir, -oir, m., a writer, a scribe.  
 Scribneoirac, -a, f., profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as rcheibinn.  
 Scrio, -e, f., a gasp; the last breath.  
 Scrin, -e, -te, f., a shrine; rchein na naom, the shrine of the saints.  
 Scriob, -ibe, -a, f., a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; ceann rcheibe, the goal; i nveis na rcheibe, at the close of the contest; cup pé rcheib, to sow (corn) with the harrow; táim rcheib an a cpoir, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.  
 Scriobac, -ais, a., scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.  
 Scriobac, -ais, f., itch.  
 Scriobac, -ais, m., bad pasture (Ferm., Sup.).  
 Scriobab, -bta, m., the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; rcheibab an cpoicín, the scrapings of a pot of starabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a scraper, a grater.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

Scríobadóireacht, -a, f., the profession of writing.

Scríobáireacht, -a, f., scratching, scraping; engraving.

Scríobáireacht, -a, f., writing.

Scríobáil, -áil, f., act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.

Scríobaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I write, inscribe, design, draw.

Scríobaim, -baó, v. tr., I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.

Scríobaire, g. id., pl. -irí, m., a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.

Scríobáilí, g. id., pl. -í, m., one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.

Scríobán, -án, pl. id., m., a potsherd; a currycomb, a wool-card; a rake, hoe, scraper; scríobán (Don.), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

Scríoblán leangaire, m., a thin, emaciated person.

Scríobta, p. a., written.

Scríobtáir, g. -táir and -táir, pl. -irí, f., Scripture.

Scríobúir, g. id., pl. -í, m., a scribe.

Scríocán, scríocar, a small potato (Con.). See cneacán, cneacar.

Scríor, -a, pl. id., m., destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.

Scríorac, -aice, a., destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scríoradóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríoradóireacht, -a, f., a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scríoram, v. scríor and scríor-aó, v. tr., I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.

Scríoraire, g. id., pl. -irí, m., a spoiler, a destroyer.

Scríor-buille, m., a destructive stroke.

Scríorta, p. a., ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.

Scríortóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríota, g. id., pl. -na, m., a hal-yard.

Scríotacán, -án, pl. id., m., a noisy infant.

Scríotarta, -aice, m., the bare life, the last breath; *ir an éigin a bí an scríotarta ann, he was hardly alive; atá an scríotarta iméighe aram, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also scríotarta and scríotala).*

Scrítin, a shrine (?); *na daoibh uile san scrítin 'san uair an lán, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (Wall). See scrín.*

Scríob, -uib, pl. id., m., the crow of a bird; scríobán, id.

Scríob, g. id., pl. -na, m., a screw, vice.

Scríobá, -bá, m., the act of scrubbing (A.)

Scríobaim, -aó, v. tr., I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (A.)

Scríobaire, g. id., pl. -irí, m., a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scríobaireacht, -a, f., niggardliness, churlishness.

Scríobaláir, m., a hand screw, a hand vice.

Scríos, -aice, -a, f., an old cow or ewe; scríosó, id.

Scríos, m., a small or narrow neck. See scríosall.

Scríosac, -aice, a., small-necked, narrow-necked.

Scríosalcán, -án, pl. id., m., a long-necked, ungainly fellow.

Scrogall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

Scrogallac, -aige, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

Scroio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; bioò pcpoio agat pómam, have lunch ready when I arrive; map ceileab mná an pcpoio, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

Scrolla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

Scrubar, -aig, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scrubarnac, -aig, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; pcpubarnac coille, underwood, brushwood; pcpubarnac áinnéire, young, worthless cattle.

Scrúoab, -oia, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; ag pcpúoab (or pcpúoúab) léiginn, engaged in learned research, studying; also pcpúoúab.

Scrúoaim, -ab, *v. tr.* See pcpúoúab.

Scrúotac, -taige, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

Scrúoúab, *m.* See pcpúoab.

Scrúoúaim, -uab, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

Scrúoúigte, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scrúoúigteoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

Scrubleac, -lig, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

Scruigin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scruile, *g. id., pl. -líre, m.*, an old or awkward man; mé péim im' pcpuile boct cáire 'ran

cuinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (song).

Scruinge, *g. id., pl. -gríe and -aca, f.*, an engine.

Scruit, -uca, -ríe, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

Scruicin, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

Scrupall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; san pcpupall, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; cuimpeab ré pcpupall an vo cpóire, it would fill your heart with pity; is móir an pcpupall é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scruplac, -aige, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

Scrut, -uit, *pl. id., m.*; *nom.* also pcpura. See pcpuit.

Scrúta, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (Mayo).

Scrutac, -aige, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; galan pcpurac, the itch (g. pcpurac, *id.*, *Dom.*).

Scrutaríeac, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

Scuab, -aibe, -aba, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; pcpab beite, birch broom; *dina.* pcpabán and pcpabín.

Scuabac, -aige, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

Scuabacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabab, -bta, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

Scuababóir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; pcpab leat, be off with you.

Scuabaima, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

Scuabóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; v'ól ré r., he went on the spree.

Scuabta, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed; snatched away.

Scuabtaí, *-a, f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuabín, *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; *as imit ar scuabín*, playing free, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed *poaching*.

Scuab-líon, *m.*, a drag-net, a sweep-net.

Scuabliún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O.R.*).

Scuaine (*cuaine*), *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; *scuaine buile reo an feill*, this mad and treacherous tribe.

Scuan, *in phr. ní' l' reál ná reuan uairb*, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*).

Scuapóim, *-aí, v. intr.*, I rush through, I flee, I run away.

Scubóg, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (*U.*).

Scuv, *-uio, pl. id. and -anna, m.*, a ship, a smack. *See* Scov.

Scuval, *-aíl, pl. id., m.*, a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (*biopróg* in *W. Ker.*; *reiatóg* in *E. Ker.*).

Scuvóide. *See* *reovóide*, and add: *r. ginnrige=ginnreac* a beath cor-táiníocht, *lognata fava caola uirtí, asur i vána go maí asur geabaí* (*Don.*).

Scuibín, *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, a pinch (of snuff).

Scuóire, *a.*, scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress), mean (of conduct); scant (of food, etc.).

Scuipim, *vl. scuip and scuipad, v. tr. and intr.*, I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by *ve*); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); *scuip feara veo' plár*, cease now from your flattery.

Scuipreog. *See* *reúptóg*.

Scúit, *-e, f.*, an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; *tá scúit aise eugam*, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

Scuipreáil, *-áil, f.*, scutching; *as r. lín*, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuipreoir, *-ora, -oiríne, m.*, a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

Scúitce, *p. a.*, worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; *reap reúitce*, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); *an vtaíneann míl leat; ní táitneann, ír vóig; í táim reúitce cúic; do you like honey; I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.*

Scunnaí. *See* *reonnaí*.

Scup, *-uip, pl. id., m.*, the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

Scupaí, *-aig, m.*, a youth (*Con.*).

Scút, *m.*, the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

Scúaim (*reúaim*), *vl. reúad, v. intr.*, I pass, go, proceed.

Scúaim, *vl. reút, v. tr.*, I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

Scúar, *-aí, m.*, brambles used as a fence.

So-. For words beginning with *so-*, *see* *re-*.

Sé, *per. prn., 3 sing., m.*, he, it; *f. ri; pl. ríao (íao); in acc. and with*

verbs pass. and with the assertive verb the initial *r* is omitted, as *ir é rin an fear*, he is the man; *buaileadh é le cloic*, he was struck with a stone; *do buail-eas é*, I struck him.

*Sé*, numeral, six.

*Sé*, straying, wandering; *uime ré nó reádnán*, an odd (occasional) one (*Con.*). See *réad*.

*'S é = ir é*, it is he, he is, it is it, it is.

*-Se*, emphatic suffix, applied to *prn. 1st sing.*, *mise*, myself; *mo páirtíe-re*, my words; *uaim-re*, from myself; *demonstr.*, *an comárta báir-re*, this sign of death; to *prep. prn.*, *3rd sing. fem.* and *2nd pl.*: *áic-re*, at or with herself; *áicib-re*, with yourselves.

*Seabac*, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (*P. O'C.*).

*Seabac*, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk, a falcon; *poet.*, a champion, a soldier; *r. oíche*, a night-hawk; *reabac* is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.

*Seadag*, *m.*, the spleen; *reabóg*, *f.*, *id.*

*Seadair*, -e, *f.*, a wandering or strolling.

*Seadairíeac*, -rígíe, *a.*, strolling, *amative*

*Seadcamail*, -míla, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

*Seadcamlaic*, -a, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

*Seadcan*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept.

*Seadcoir*, -óira, -óiríe, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

*Seadcoiríeac*, -a, *f.*, the act of hawking, fowling.

*Seadóir*, -e, *pl. íre* and -eaca, *f.*, an error; nonsense, folly.

*Seadóiríeac*, -uigí, -uigíe, *m.*, a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

*Seadóiríeac*, -uigíe, *a.*, wandering, foolish; discursive.

*Seadóiríeac*, -a, *f.*, a straying, wandering; tendency to go astray.

*Seadóiríeac*, -uigíe, *v. intr.*, I wander, I err; I stray, I ramble.

*Seadriac*, -aigíe, *a.*, hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous; *tá ré go reabriac*, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. *P. O'C.* gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use; *P. O'C.* quotes *Siolla reabriac roctáin raon*, &c. *O'Br.* (whom *O'R.* follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting *beart ir í go reabriac*, an action that was certain; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word; of a hale old man we say, *tá ré go reabriac*, he is vigorous; it is opposed to *foiríe*.

*Seadrián*, -áin, *m.*, the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (*Con.*).

*Seac*, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart; past (*ad.*), farther than, rather than, before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward, onward; *rá reac*, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively; *reac a cáile*, (any one) more than another; in *phr. imríe* *reac geal le fán an traogáil*, wandering aimless in life; in *M. sp. l.*, *reac ir: ir maí í an fóiríe reac ir beir ag tróir*, patience is good in comparison to being contentious.

*Seac*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a turn; the quantity taken at a time; *reac tobac*, a smoke of a pipe, i.e., the quantity smoked at a time.

*Seaca*, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, aside, beside them.

*Seacav*, *ad.*, away, aside, astray.

*Seacavav*, -aiv, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, a delivering; a present,

an offering; *r.* *noctas*, a Xmas present; *r.* *lámne*, a tip.  
*Seacáib*, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, beside you (*pl.*) (*rare*).  
*Seacáire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óire*, *m.*, any object severely affected by frost; a frost-bitten potato, etc.; a person suffering severely from cold.  
*Seacáirim*, -*éarab*, *v. tr.*, I hand to (*to*) a person, deliver, present, bestow.  
*Seacaim*, -*carb*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.  
*Seacaim*, -*int*, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun *See seacnaim*.  
*Seacaimn*, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, beside us (*rare*).  
*Seacaint*, -*canta*, *f.*, act of shunning; separation; avoiding, refusal; defence.  
*Seacainteac*, -*rige*, *a.*, dismal, ominous; to be shunned; undesirable; allegorical (*O'N.*).  
*Seacám*, *prep. pr.*, 1 *a.*, beside me (*rare*).  
*Seacámáil*, -*mla*, *a.*, frosty, frozen, ice-like.  
*Seacámáil*, -*amlá*, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.  
*Seacámáil*, -*a*, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.  
*Seacámáil*, -*a*, *f.*, frostiness.  
*Seacán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hoar frost, light frost.  
*Seacánáit*, -*a*, *f.*, freezing.  
*Seacán*, the space of seven years (*O'N.*).  
*Seacán pneacraib*, *m.*, the bird called field-fare.  
*Seacánta*, *indec. p. a.*, dried, parched, hard, frosty.  
*Seacánta*, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.  
*Seacántac*, -*áige*, *a.*, straying, wandering, avoiding. *See seacainteac*.  
*Seacántaict*, -*a*, *f.*, hardness, as of frost; frostiness; state of being parched.  
*Seacántaict*, -*a*, *f.*, a shunning, avoiding.

*Seacat*, *prep. pr.*, 2 *a.*, beside thee (*rare*).  
*Seacata*. *See seacanta*.  
*Seacataict*. *See seacantaict*.  
*Seacábá*, -*baib*, -*baibe*, *m.*, a heifer.  
*Seac-éainnt*, *f.*, an allegory.  
*Seac-éainnteac*, -*rige*, *a.*, allegorical.  
*Seac-éánaib*, *m.*, the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (*seac-éanaib*, *id.*).  
*Seac-éair*, *m.*, hay; rye.  
*Seac-éairm*, *f.*, a bye-name, a nickname; a bye-title; a calling aside or apart.  
*Seac-éairmim*, *id.* -*éairm*, *v. tr.*, I call aside or apart.  
*Seacla*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*áire*, *m.*, a shrimp; *fig.* a weak, emaciated child.  
*Seac-labairt*, -*bairta*, *f.*, bye-speech; allegory.  
*Seac-labairta*, *a.*, allegorical; apt to speak aside or apart.  
*Seac-labairm*, -*bairt*, *v. intr.*, I allegorize.  
*Seac-luige*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lying or stretching apart.  
*Seac-luigim*, -*uige*, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch apart.  
*Seacma*, *ad.*, besides.  
*Seacmaillim*, -*cmall*, *v. tr.*, I forget.  
*Seacmall*, -*all*, *m.*, neglect; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.  
*Seacmallac*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer, a strayer; *seacmallac rupa*, a vagrant (*E. R.*).  
*Seacmallac*, -*áige*, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (*of fá*), partial.  
*Seacmallta*, *indec. p. a.*, forgotten; forgetful.  
*Seacmalltaict*, -*a*, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.  
*Seac-maib*, -*maibe*, *a.*, quite dead; dead and cold.  
*Seacnab*, *m.*, the next in degree to an abbot (*P. O'C.*).  
*Seacnac* (*seacnabac*), -*naige*, *a.*, avoiding, shunning, escaping; as *suda*, an evader, an escaper.

Seachnab, -anta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seachnam, -nao and -caint, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from, flee, am on my guard against; *seachain tú féin* (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; *seachain an uachtóir*, beware of an evil person; *seachain an leanbh an uachtóir*, keep the child from the fire.

Seachnóim, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seachnac, -naige, *a.*, dirty, filthy. *Seachnacán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seachnac, -aró, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Seachnabaeat, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seachnam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seachpán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; *an seachpán*, astray, straying, wandering; *uaine ré nó seachpán*, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an entanglement, a puzzle; *an r. rmanac*, the chain puzzle; *tá r. opt*, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See Séao.*

Seachpánac, -aige, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seachpánac, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seachpánaim, -cpan, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seachpánta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seachpánuró, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seachpó, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seacht, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seachtain, *ad. and prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seachtan, seven (of persons or personified objects); *móir-fear-ea* (*M. and Con.*).

Seacht-uéag, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seacht-filte, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (*seacht-bábaita, id.*).

Seacht-geimneac, -nige, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seachtmao, *num.*, seventy, whence *seachtmaoib*, seventieth.

Seachtmao, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seachtmao-uéag, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; *an seachtmao lá uéag*, the seventeenth day.

Seachtmain, -s, *pl. id.* and -róe, *f.*, a week, seven days; *Seachtmain an leathreathain*, Ember Week; *Seachtmain na hachuinge*, Rogation Week; *ó'n treachtmain go céile*, from week to week; *ó f. go céile, id. (Con.)*.

Seacht-mí, *f.*, September.

Seachtmoġa, *seachtmoġao, num.*, seventy.

Seachtmoġaob, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seachtnac, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (*seachtnac, id.*).

Seacht Réilteann, Seven Stars (*Ura Major*).

Seacht-phiornac, -aige, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seachuġab, -uġte, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seachuġim, -uġab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seachuġte, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seav, -eov, *f.*, used in *Con. somet.* like *neav*, a nest; *cf. ub ferov*, a nest-egg; *cf. also seavacan*, which *see*.

Seav, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; *cf. Siolta na seav nó Siolta na seaptán; dim. seaván, id.*

Séav, *g. réov, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl. na séav*, often used in *U. poetry*.



=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, e.g., *Doine na réad, 7c.* See *reoir*.

**SÉAD** (?) *g. réire (ré ?) d. réir* and *reoir, f.*, a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression *ar réir (Louth, Arm.)*, *ar reoir (Mon.)*, astray, rambling; *i nuéir a beir ar reoir* (i.e., *ar reacrán, ar oibhírt*), after (his) being a-rambling (i.e., astray, banished, exiled) (*Mon.*); cf. *oine ré nó reacrán*. See *ré*. It may be *O. Ir. réir*, a path.

**Seab, m.**, attention, care, esteem, respect (for); *gan seab gan rann*; *raoǵaltacht*, without care or concern for worldly things.

'**Seab**=*ir eab*, it is, yes; '*reab anoir*, well now, see that now; '*reab anoir, ir bóig*, dear me! really! how very good! '*reab*, '*reab*, *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."

**Séadac, -aige, a.**, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

**Seadaican, -ain, pl. id., m.**, a nestling, a preparation for a nest; said of geese when making a nest preparatory to laying.

**Seadaire, g. id., pl. -aire, m.**, a dolt; a silly, mean, insignificant fellow; a warrior (*N. Con.*).

**Seadaireacht, -a, f.**, silliness, meanness, insignificance.

**Seodal, -ail, m.**, a short time; a loitering (*realar, O.N.*).

**Seodamail, -míl, a.**, courteous.

**Seodán.** See *reav*, a louse, etc.

**Seodán, -ain, m.**, a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; *rean-reodán*, an old asthma (*Vel. MS.*, quoted by *P. O.C.*).

**Seodánac, -aige, a.**, noisy, talkative.

**Seodg, g. reirge, f.**, sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (*P. O.C.*).

**Seodmar, -aire, a.**, attentive (to, re).

**Séadmar, -aire, a.**, rich in jewels or ornaments.

**Seodmáil, -áil, f.**, senseless talk or prattle; *p. cainte=cainte gan áiall (Don.)*.

**Seoduirde, g. id., pl. -óir, m.**, a rover, a Rambler; a pet (*Don.*).

**Seoduirgim, -uǵad, v. intr.**, I remain; *reoduirg ré 'ran áit*, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

**Seapair, -e, -óir, f.**, a heifer; somet. *reapair*.

**Seapairéac, -óir, a.**, heifer-like.

**Seapal, -ail, m.**, a fan (also *reapal*).

**Seapnaim, -nab, v. tr. and intr.**, I blow, I breathe, I fan.

**Seapnuigim, -uǵad, v. tr. and intr.**, I blow, breathe, fan. See *reap-*

**reapnaim**.  
**Seapóir, reapóiréac.** See *reabóir, reabóiréac*.

**Seag.** See *reab*.

**Seag, m.**, a hawk; whence *reagóir*, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; *reagac, id.* Hence *reagóiréac, 7c.*

**Seága, m.**, a saw.

**Seagac, -aige, a.**, hawk-like, brave, courageous.

**Séagac, -aige, a.**, courteous, sensible, stately.

**Seagaó, -aó, -aó, m.**, a cormorant; *fig.*, a lean, lank person (*Ker.*).

**Seágaim, -ab, v. tr.**, I saw, cut with a saw.

**Seágaim, f.**, a deer-stalker (*O.R.*).

**Seágaim, -e, a.**, beautiful, comely (*O.R.*); tender, slender (*Mon.*).

**Seágair, g. reágra and -aire, f.**, pleasure, joy, delight; *reóba tú r. ann*, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (*Mon.*); *agur oigirde an reóba gan r. raor liog v'ar gcomair*, and the heirs of the Fews without joy under (the) flag near us (*Art MacO.*); *Comh-rliab na reágra*, the pleasant(?)

Curlew Mountains (*T. O' Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *pult* (*M.*). The medial *g* is fully pronounced (shey-ish).

*Seagal*, -aíl, *m.*, rye.

*Seagán an éaipín*, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donnacó an éaipín*).

*Seagán báruce*, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.

*Seaganta*, *indec. a.*, stately.

*Seagar*, -aír, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.

*Seagda*, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.

*Seagda*, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

*Seaglan*, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *raotglan*.

*Seagmáil*, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing.

*Seagmar*. See *raotmar*.

*Seal*, -a, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . at another; *real* *geárr*, a short time; *real má*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *pul*, before; *real an mhuilinn*, a turn of the mill; *mo réal 'ran traoḡat*, my span of life.

*Séala*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beró 'na féala oir*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *pá f. an diabail*, under the devil's seal; *an an tréala rin*, on that account (*Don.*).

*Seala*; used of persons, *ní 'l ionnta áit reala san maic*, they are a useless lot.

*Sealao*, -aio, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *realao*.

*Séalaó*, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.

*Sealaó*, -lta, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.

*Sealaóac*, -aige, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

*Sealaóeac*, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.

*Séalaím*, -laó, *v. tr.*, I seal.

*Séalán*, -ca. See *pioclán* (*réalán* a strainer; *réaluigim*, I strain; *do féaluig ré*, he died, *Con.*).

*Séalán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.

*Séalánac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

*Séalánta*, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

*Séalántac*, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

*Sealb*, *g. reilbe*, *pl. realba*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).

*Sealb*, *g. reilbe* and *realban* (*Ker.*), *pl. realba*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *cá ré an a fealb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. reilb*.

*Sealbac*, -aige, *a.*, possessive, possessing.

*Sealbacar*, -aír, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

*Sealbacó*, -bta, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.

*Sealbacóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.

*Sealb-éuair*, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

*Sealbhóg*, -óige, *f.*, sorrel; *realbhóg pioḡa*, wood sorrel.

*Sealbhóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbuḡaó*, -uighe, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.

*Sealbuḡe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, an

*Sealbuigim*, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Sealbúigte, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; cáim realbúigte air, I am certain of it (*M.*).  
 Sealbúigteoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.  
 Sealg, *g.* reilge and reatga, *pl.* reatga, *f.*, a hunt, a chase, hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. See reilg.  
 Sealg, -eilge, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. See reabag.  
 Sealgac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.  
 Sealgab, -gta, *m.*, kneeling, bending the knee (*O'R.*).  
 Sealgaim, *vl.* reatgaimeact, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.  
 Sealgaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríde, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.  
 Sealgaimeact, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.  
 Sealg-bata, *m.*, a hunting pole.  
 Sealg-lur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).  
 Seallab, -ab, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).  
 Seallaim, -lab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.  
 Sealltain, -e, *f.*, inspection (from reallaim, I see).  
 Sealtuir, -e, -iríde, *f.* (?), a sword, a knife (from reallaim, I cut).  
 Séalugab, -uigte, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.  
 Sealuróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríde, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.  
 Sealuróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríde, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.  
 Séaluisim, -uigab, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (*P.*).  
 Séaluisim, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.  
 Seam, *g. -a, pl.* -anna and -a, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (reamán *id.*).

Seamair, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (reamair, *id.*).  
 Seamairíde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríde, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. reimíde.  
 Seamair, *indec. (P)*, *f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; ní'l r. air bit ann, also ní'l réis ná seamair ann (*Don.*); cf. reabrac.  
 Seamair, *g. reimíde, pl. reamra, f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; reamair bán, white clover (*trifolium repens*); reamair dearg, red-flowered clover; reamair éapail, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); reamair bó, cow clover; reamair éoilte, wood sorrel; reamair éné, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); reamair thupse, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis femina*).  
 Seamair, -air, *m.*, good luck.  
 Seamairac, -aige, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.  
 Seamairamail, -míla, *a.*, fortunate.  
 Seamair, -air, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).  
 Seamairíde, -urca, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).  
 Seamróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; reamrógín, *id.*  
 Seamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.  
 Seamrac, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.  
 Seamraim, -ab, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.  
 Seamranac, -aige, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).  
 Seamróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); reamrán, *id.*  
 Seamróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (reamrán, *id.*).

**Sean**, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; *roim 65 7 sean*, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, *an sean ná 65*, (neither) on young nor old.

**Sean**, *fine*, *s.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as *sean-bean*, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles; *sean-aitne*, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; *an bfuil aithe agat ain? tá, shairse*, *sean-aithe*, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old, I know him quite well; *sean-eolair*, thorough acquaintance; *sean-tataige*, constant practice; *tá ré léigte 7 sean-léigte agam*, I have read it and re-read it frequently; *tá ré seana-béanta anoir agat*, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it; *an bfuil an t-uisce beipb-igte? tá, agus sean-beipb-igte*, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and *seana-bhoiled*; *sean* is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; *cf. an seana-tairt*, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; *úin uo sean-béal*, shut your mouth.

**Sean**, *emphatic affix*, 3rd *sing. masc.*; *aiße-sean*, at him, with him; for *-ran* after slender vowel.

**Séan**, *g. féin*, *m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; *a seanaie an tréin*, oh, happy maiden; *ir iomóla seán an éirí mé lám leir*, many's the vicissitude I had.

**Seanaic**, *-aiße*, *s.*, wily, cunning, crafty.

**Séanaic**, *-aiße*, *s.*, happy, prosperous.

**Seanaib**, *-aib*, *-aibe*, *m.*, a synod, a senate.

**Seanaib**, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a senate; *seanaib*, *id.*

**Séanaib**, *-nta*, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

**Seanaib**, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).

**Séanaib**, *-nta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; *as tabairt seanta*, denying (*Don.*).

**Seanaib-caoi**, *m.*, parliament house.

**Séanavóir**, *-óir*, *-óiríde*, *m.*, a charmer, i.e., one who sets charms for cures, etc.

**Seanaibe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ibe*, *m.*, an antiquary (*O'N.*).

**Seanaro-uir**, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.

**Séanam**, *-ab*, *v. w.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.

**Séanam**, *-ab*, *v. w.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

**Sean-aimrean**, *-rine*, *-reana*, *f.*, old time, old days; *'r an tsean-aimrean*, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

**Seanaie**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ibe*, *m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.

**Seanaieacr**, *-a*, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.

**Séanamail**, *-hla*, *s.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; *go rona seanamail*, most luckily.

**Seanánaic**, *-aiße*, *-aiße*, *m.*, a wasp.

**Sean-aoir**, *f.*, old age.

**Séanar**, *-air*, *m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.

**Séanarac**, *-aiße*, *s.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

**Sean-atair**, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.

Sean-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Sean-balcarr, *-s, -rís, f.*, an old garment.

Sean-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Sean-beanact, *-a, f.*, anility.

Sean-blár, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; tá sean-blár aige ort, he has contempt for you; cf. ní'l aon blár anois aige ort, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* seana-blár. See blár.

Sean-bólaó, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Sean-bhóg, *f.*, an old shoe; as véanam sean-bhóg de, treating it as an old story.

Seandhrut, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seanta, *g. id., m.*, a historian. See seantúir.

Seantar, *-carr, pl. id. and -a, m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; as r. le cáile, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); as seantar air, inquiring about him (*Der.*); r. bhéige, a lying story, a false pedigree; éigre ir ruabá an tseantar, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Sean-cómará, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Sean-connrá, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Sean-córan, *m.*, an old path.

Sean-éipionna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (*esp. of the young*); éipionna is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, éipionna means old, sean-

éipionna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); sean-éipionna, *id. (Don.)*.

Sean-éipionnact, *f.*, great subtlety, outeness, commonsense, precocity.

Sean-éiput, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seantúir, *g. id., pl. -túir, m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Sean-éimne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seantú, *indea. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seantúact, *-a, f.*, antiquity, old

Seantúiríact, *-a, f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Sean-uair, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Sean-uoman, *m.*, an old world.

Sean-uaoi, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of uaoi; I never heard uaoi in the popular tales, but always sean-uaoi (pron. seann-uaoi); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Seantuine, *g. id., pl. -uaine, m.*, an old person, an old man; sean-sean is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while seantuine is the ordinary word for an old man, sean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* sean-uaine, an old person, has *pl.* seantuainí, while in the sense of old man seantuine is pron. seannuine, with *pl.* seantuainí (pron. seannuainí).

Sean-éavac, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seantac (pron. seantac), *-aige, -aca (pl. also -aig), f.*, a three-year-old cow (also seantac).

Sean-sean, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. See seantuine.

Sean-fiann, *f.*, the ancient Fenians

Seán-focat, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; *seán-focat é*, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), *tá an r. áin, id.*  
 Seán-foclaí, *-aíge, a.*, proverbial.  
 Seán-foineann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl. seán-foinne*, aborigines, old inhabitants.  
 Seán, *-a, a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtle.  
 Seán-a-choip, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.  
 Seán-a-éire, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.  
 Seán-aí, *-a, f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness.  
 Seán-aí, *-aí, m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *an seán-aí 'ran uín roin dam, mo teannaí ó foin níon péanaí*, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).  
 'Seánaim, *-aí, v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.  
 Seán-Éall, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.  
 Seán-Éall, *-mí, a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.  
 Seán-Éall, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *riogán id. (Con.)*; *cf. van uáct an triogán*, by the ant's will.  
 Seán-a-poc, *m.*, a slender buck.  
 Seán-eac, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).  
 Seán-éim, *-uáct, v. tr., and intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.  
 Seán-Éall, *m.*, old leaven.  
 Seán-aí, *-aíge, a.*, melodious.  
 Seán-aí-aí, *-a, f.*, prosperity, happiness; *seán-aí, id.*  
 Seán-aí, *-aí, a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.  
 Seán-aí-aí, *-aíge, a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seán-mátaí, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.  
 Seánmóin, *f.*, a sermon; *seánmóin* is the word in *M.* See *seánmóin* and *seánmóin*.  
 Seánmóin, *-óia, pl. -óiaí* and *-óiaí, f.*, a sermon, a preaching.  
 Seánmóir, *g. id., pl. -óie, m.*, a preacher; in *M.* *seánmóir-óie, pl. -óie*.  
 Seánmóir, *-neact, v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also *seánmóir, -neact*).  
 Seánmóir, *-aíge, a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.  
 Seánmóir, *-óia, -óiaí, m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *pron. seánmóir (N. Con.)*.  
 Seán-námaí, *f.*, an old enemy.  
 Seán-nó, *m.*, an old custom.  
 Seánóir, *-óia, -óiaí, m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.  
 Seánóir-aí, *-a, f.*, old age, seniority (also *seánóir-aí*).  
 Seánóir-aí, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.  
 Seán-aí, *-aí, -aí, m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.  
 Seán-pann, *m.*, a prosperous division.  
 Seán-riocht, *m.*, old form or fashion.  
 Seán-rcéal, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.  
 Seán-rcéal, *-aíge, a.*, archaeological.  
 Seán-rcéal, *-a, f.*, archaeology.  
 Seán-rcéal-aí, *g. id., pl. -óie, m.*, an archaeologist, relater of stories of the olden time.  
 Seán-foiteac, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.  
 Seán-ppreapaván, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).  
 Seán-rcoc (seán-rcoc), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.  
 Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Séanta, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.  
 Sean-talam, *m. and f.*, old land ; fallow land.  
 Sean-tairt (seana-tairt), *m.*, ancient thirst ; an seana-tairt, the old thirst, thirst, that old friend of ours (*E. R.*).  
 Sean-tiomna, *f.*, the Old Testament.  
 Sean-uḡair, *m.*, an old author.  
 Seanuḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -uḡe*, *m.*, an antiquary, a senator, a member of parliament.  
 Sean-uḡóir, *f.*, an old offence ; old villainy.  
 Séapaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.  
 Séapaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -uḡe*, *m.*, a sneak, a runaway.  
 Seapad, -aḡ, *m.*, a seraph.  
 Seapadóir (seapadóir), -óir, -óir, *m.*, a towel.  
 Seapadán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece of string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring ; a string tied on the minews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*).  
 Seapad, -eḡe, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable ; grievous, severe ; tired of, sated with (with *ve*) ; aḡ éirḡe seapad *ve*, becoming disgusted with ; seapad is opposed to mílir.  
 Seapadair, -air, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.  
 Seapadán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any bitter grievance, as rack-rent, heavy taxes, etc.  
 Seapadán, -án, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ; dandelion.  
 Seapadán muc, *m.*, endive, succoury ; somet. also dandelion.  
 Seapadair, -air, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness ; contempt, disgust ; pron. seapúr in *M.*  
 Seapad-éair, *f.*, a sour berry.  
 Seapadóir, -óir, *g. id.*, *m.*, a servant.  
 Seapad-ḡlór, *m.*, a shrill or harsh voice.  
 Seapadós, -óir, -óir, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Seapad-ḡrú, *m.*, a bitter stream.  
 Seapadúim (seapadúim), -uḡaḡ.  
*v. tr. and intr.*, I embitter, I make bitter, I become bitter.  
 Seapad, *g. seipce*, seipce and seapca (*poet.*), *pl. seapca*, *m. and f.*, love, affection, fondness ; wooing ; seapca seapca, arrows of love (*E. R.*) ; céad-seapad, dearest or first love. Seapad is more a poetical or ornamental word than seapad ; it is also more peculiar to sexual love ; seapad is an every-day word ; seapad is used in exclamations like mo seapad tú, and in poetry.  
 Seapcad, -aḡe, *a.*, beloved, loving.  
 Seapcad, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I love.  
 Seapcadail, -ail, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.  
 Seapcadmann, *m.*, charity, universal love.  
 Seapcad-seapad, *m.*, intense love.  
 Seapcad-naoréan, *f.*, a loving or tender maiden (*E. R.*).  
 Seapcadós, -óir, -óir, *f.*, a sweetheart.  
 Seapcad-oiréad, -aḡe, *a.*, venerable.  
 Seapcad-énúad, *a.*, love-envious, exciting envious love.  
 Seapcadóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a lover, a gallant.  
 Seapcadóir, -aḡ, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O'N.*).  
 Seapcadúim (seapcadúim), -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I love ; I am in love with (better seapadúim).  
 Seapcadán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swan (also seapcadán).  
 Seapcad, *g. seipce*, *f.*, decay ; dryness ; consumption ; state of being withered (*nom.* also seipce).  
 Seapcad, -eḡe, *a.*, withered, dry, shrivelled.  
 Seapcad, -ḡaḡ, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, blasting, scorching.  
 Seapcadúim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ; become dry or withered, grow languid.

Seapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (seapánat, *id.*).

Seapánac, -aige, *a.*, dried up, withered; *as rubs.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

Seapáta, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.

Seapáta, -aige, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

Seapáta, -a, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.

Seapáin, -óna, -óna, *f.*, a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. *See seapáin.*

Seapáim, -ab, *v. intr.*, I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (*obs.*), whence seapáib, seapáine, seapáta, *tc.*

Seapá, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'C.*).

Seapá, -a, -aibe, *m.*, a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; *as baint seapá ar féin*, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.

Seapá, -aib, *m.*, a foal, a colt.

Seapá, -aibe, *a.*, flighty, timid.

Seapácaimail, -má, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.

Seapáib, -pta, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; seapáibseact, *id.* (*Mayo*).

Seapáib (comann seapáib), *m.*, the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann seapáib (*P. O'C.*).

Seapáim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.

Seapáim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, cá ré v'á seapáib féin, he is stretching his limbs

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (*also seapáim*).

Seapáib, -aibe, -aibe, *f.*, a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

Seapáib, -aibe, *f.*, a squinting eye; *as adj.* squint-eyed.

Seapáibseact, -aibe, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seapáibseact, -a, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seapáibseact (seapáib), -aibe, *m.*, the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

Seapá, *g. id., m.*, a race, a charge, a short run (*Con., = charge?*); in *M.*, seapá, *r. seapá*, a run, a charge.

Seapá, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing; a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; *nom.* also some seapá.

Seapáib, -aib, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Seapáim. *See seapáib.*

Seapáib, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Seapáib, -aib, *m.*, a fan-maker (*O'N.*).

Seapáib, *g. -aib and -pta, m.*, act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; *m' seapáib*, while I stand erect; *v'áib ré 'n-a seapáib*, he rose to his feet; *táim m'áibte ar mo seapáib*, I am wasted away to nothing; *véan é fin ar vo seapáib*, do that at once, before you sit down; *seapáib le tuine*, to support one, help one on; *seapáib le leanb*, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (*r. seapáib*, *Don.*); *ni seapáib seapáib*, we shall be unable to



hold out; *tuit ré ar a fearaín*, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

*Seapamaí*. See *searphat*.

*Searc*, -*airce*, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *ba fearca*, dry cows; *fearc*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, *cf.* *a fás-airc nac fearc a cáitir baorir t'óige* (*McD.*); *fearc* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

*Searcaí*, -*aise*, -*aca*, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

*Searcaí*, -*a*, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

*Searcaí*, *indec. num.*, sixty.

*Searcaí*, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

*Searcaí*, -*a*, *f.*, barrenness.

*Searcaí*, -*e*, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

*Searcaí*, *g. id., pl. -í*, *m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

*Searcaí*, -*a*, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

*Searcán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

*Searcán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

*Searcánaí*, -*ais*, *pl. id., m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*fearcán, id.*).

*Searcuige*, *p. a.*, barren.

*Searphat*, -*aise*, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

*Searphat*, -*a*, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

*Searphaim*, *vl. searphat, v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

*Searphaim*, *vl. sear* and *searphaim*, *pf. and imper. sear*, also *searphaim* (*M.*, also found in *Kea.*), *v. tr. and intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (*le*); *an fáir searphat ré, fóirphat ré*, while it lasts it will give relief; *ní searphaim, muna mbeaí tú*, were it not for you I could not hold on.

*Searphaim*, *searphaim*. See *searphaim*.

*Searphaim*, -*aim*, *pl. id., m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; *éar searphaim*, out of season.

*Searphaim*, -*aise*, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

*Searphaim*, -*aise*, -*ais*, *f.*, marjoram.

*Sé-óais*, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

*Séib*, -*e*, -*éais*, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *béal séibe*, the entrance to a hole.

*Séibín*, *g. id., pl. -ín*, *m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word *shebeen*, *shebeen-house*, used to denote an ale-house; also *ribín*.

*Seibte*, *g. id., pl. -ite*, *m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom.* also *seibte, seipt*; *múineann fáilte seipt*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

*Seibteamail*, -*ail*, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

*Seibteamail*, -*a*, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

*Seibteamail*, -*ail*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *pláig mair-eactála do seibteamail*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

*Seic*, *g. id., pl. -eanna*, *m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *seicín, id. (A.)*.

Seiceadúin, -úin, -úiníre, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

Seiceadúin, -úin, -úiníre, *m.*, an executor.

Seiceal, -cil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seicin, -cne, -cniro, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maróm seicne, a rupture, hernia.

Seicim, -eab, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicneac, -niro, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.

Seicnéir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicnéireac, -niro, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious.

Séireab, -vte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; an séireab, panting through running; dí sé as séireab leir, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).

Séireal, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séireán, -áin, *m.*, a squall, a storm; pneacta séireán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

Séireog, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; cuir sí r. faoi n-a rúil, she blew at her eye.

Séireogac, -aige, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séireogac, -a, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séirpáigil -e, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an miol móir as séirpáigil, the whale is spouting.

Séirim, -eab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with fá): as séireab fúm, inciting me, tempting me; with le, I move with vigour; séir leat ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); séiró

ré ain as obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*).

Séiríne, *g. id.*, *pl. -niro, m.*, a man who blows, a blower.

Séirneán, -áin, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séir-pneacta, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séirte, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.

Séirtean, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.

Séiríne, *g. id.*, *pl. -niro, m.*, a spiritless person; also seiríne (*Con.*); seiríne (*N. Con.*).

Séirleacá, indec. *a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also seirleacá.

Séirneán, -áin, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séirb, *g. -be, pl. seirbá, possession, inheritance. See seirb;* seirb not seirb is the usual *nom. now*; an bfuigeas seirb? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).

Séirceog, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a snail.

Séiríne, *g. id.*, *pl. -niro, f.*, a snail (*seirceog, id.*). See seiríne.

Séirle, *g. id.*, *pl. -niro, f.*, a spit, spittle.

Séirleac, -lige, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Séirleac, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (*seirleac, id.*).

Séirleir, -eap, -niro, *m.*, a cellar.

Séirle, *g. -e and -ealga, pl. -ealga, f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; seirle is the more usual *nom. now. See seirle.*

Séiríne, *g. id.*, *pl. -niro, m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.

Séiríne seiríne, *f.*, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Séirle, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See seirle.

Séiríne (*seirle*), *pl. -niro, and seirle, v. tr. and intr.*, I spit.

Séirle. See seirle.

Seí-íuḡaḡ, -íḡte, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.  
 Seí-íuḡe, *g. id., pl. -íuḡe, m.*, a snail.  
 Seí-íe, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.  
 Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.  
 Seimíle (also seimíle), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'C.*).  
 Séim-ípeac, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.  
 Séim-ípeac, *a.*, of gentle form or countenance.  
 Séimíe, *g. id., f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.  
 Séimeac, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.  
 Séim-ípuac, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.  
 Séim-ípuac, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.  
 Séim-íuḡaḡ, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).  
 Séimíú (*Don.*). See seimí.  
 Seimíú, *m.* See seimíú.  
 Séimíú, -íuḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspire.  
 Seimíú, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney, a vent.  
 Seimín, -íne, -íneaca, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.  
 Séimíuḡaḡ, -íḡte, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.  
 Séim-teaca, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.  
 Seimné, *g. id., pl. -éite, m.*, a chimney.  
 Séim-ípuíḡ, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.  
 Seim-, for seim- before a slender vowel, old.  
 Séin (*gs. of seán*), *a.*, prosperous, happy.  
 Seim-íeip, *f.*, an old rag.  
 Seim-íeip, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Seim-ípuíḡ, *gc.* See seim-ípuíḡ.  
 Seimeac, -a, *f.*, old age.  
 Seim-íuḡaḡ, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.  
 Seim, *g. seimí, m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; *luḡ seimí, musicians; g. also seimí.*  
 Seim-íuḡaḡ, *m.*, old mead.  
 Seim-íú, *m.*, an old thing.  
 Seimín, *v. tr.* seimín, *v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.  
 Seim-íuḡaḡ, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).  
 Seim-peac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.  
 Seim-íuḡaḡ, *g. id., f.*, the Old Testament.  
 Séipéat, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a chapel, a church; séipéat is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called séipéat móir; seimíú is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet *Gal-ta* being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. *tám as seimíú cum seimíú map a labhann uḡ-sápanaíḡ*, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea*, *ípuíḡ*, and at Ventry, *seipéat*, are heard; *seipéat*, a chapel (*Don.*).  
 Seip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a heel (also seimíú).  
 Seip-íuḡaḡ, *f.*, a bitter drink.  
 Seipíe, *g. id., f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.  
 Seipíeac, -a, *f.* See seipíe.  
 Seipíe, -e, -íuḡaḡ, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes seipíe in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

Seirbireac, *g. -rís, pl. -rís* and *-reac, m., a servant, an assistant, an ally.*  
 Seirbireac, *-rís, a., serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.*  
 Seirbírísim, *v. tr. and intr., I serve.*  
 Seirbítean, *contempt, disgust (E.).*  
 Seirceín, *g. id., m., a darling, a beloved.*  
 Séirvín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., the fish called pilchard.*  
 Séine, *m., food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.*  
 Seine, *g. id., f., sea-anemone; bun-vún leice, id. (Con.).*  
 Séineac, *-rís, a., having plenty of food.*  
 Seineac, *-rís, a., having heels; well heeled.*  
 Seirg, *-e, f., a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; nom. also seirge.*  
 Seirg-earnac, *-naige, a., lean-ribbed.*  
 Seirgim, *-geab, v. tr. and intr., I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. See seirgaim.*  
 Seirg-líge, *f., a withering or wasting away, consumption.*  
 Seirgte, *p. a., withered, dried up.*  
 Seiric, *-e, f., fine silk.*  
 Seiriceac, *-cís, a., silky (seiric-eamail, id.).*  
 Seiriceán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a silk-*  
*rope.*  
 Seiríng, *-e, pl. -róe and -eac, f., a belt; a girdle; a rope; p. cnáíde, hemp rope.*  
 Seir, *-e, -róe, f., tumult, noise, bustle; ir fada ó seirib daoine agus ó éonáir an pobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (O'Br., P. O'C., etc.). See seir.*  
 Séir, *-ra, pl. id., f., a strain (of music), a breath, a sigh; ba binne seir a tana-ghuib ná, 7l, the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (E. R.); i seir cómpáir, in serious conversation (Con.).*

Séir-binn, *-e, a., of harmonious strains.*  
 Séir-dinnear, *m., music-melody.*  
 Seirc, *-e, f., a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or rúgáin.*  
 Seirc (= searc), *dry, barren; ir searc bul i sceirt ná bul seirc, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (Con. prov.).*  
 Seirceac, *-cís, a., sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.*  
 Seirceact, *-a, f., dryness, barrenness, sterility (seirce, id.).*  
 Seircealac, *-aís, m., coarse sedgy grass (also riorcalac).*  
 Seircinn, seirceann, *g. -inn or -inne, m. or f., a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.*  
 Seirc maona, *m., burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.*  
 Seire, *g. id., f., pleasure delight, solace (P. O'C.); seireact, id.*  
 Seire, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.*  
 Séireac, *-rís, a., tuneful, musical, harmonious.*  
 Seireab, *num. a., sixth.*  
 Seireab véas, *num. a., sixteenth.*  
 Seiréal, *-éil, pl. id., m., a chisel (A.).*  
 Seiréan, *himself, he himself; the form ar, not arpa, of the defective verb ar is used with seiréan; ar seiréan, said he.*  
 Seirear, *-rín, m., six persons; mór-seirear, seven persons.*  
 Seireón, *-óin, pl. id., m., a session, assizes; ceathracha-seireón, quarter sessions (Ker.); in W. Ker. ceathracha-róine.*  
 Séir-ghob, *m., a small musical mouth.*  
 Seirín, *-áin, pl. id., m., a session, assizes. See seireón.*  
 Séirnear, *-ríne, a., musical, melodious.*  
 Seir-mí, *f., Sextilis Mensis, the month of August.*

Seirneac, -nise, -neaca, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *r.* fearainn, plough-land; seirneac tacaip (or acaip?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seirt, -earta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. *See* seir.

Seite, *g. id.*, and -teab, *pl. -tibe*, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being cpoiceann caomac.

Seiteavóir, -óir, -óiríbe, *m.*, a skinner.

Seiteam, -tíbe, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquility (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -lís, -lís, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seirneac, -nise, -neaca, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; as seirneac, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seirneac, -nise, *a.*, strong, stout (*seirip, id.*).

Seirneac, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seirneac, -neac, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; seo, here! seo túit, here is . . . for you; seo éugainn, next, before us; an bealtaine seo éugainn, next May; seo éugainn Tomás, Thomas is approaching; an áit seo, this place; go uí seo, up to this present time; a leitéir seo, just this, something of this kind; as seo pheada Tomás, the following is Thomas's reply; é seo, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; 7 seo iad as gabáil ar a céile, and then they began beating one another; seo lú, come along, begin, "here goes"; map seo, thus, also at the present time; map seo 'ra

brogáin, just in the autumn; map r., this way! (direction).

Seo, -is, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; tá seo aingio aise, he has a lot of money; bí seo daoine ann, there was a multitude of people there, quite a show of people; táim im' seo, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a show, is mé an seo bótaip, *id.*; fear seois, a showman, also an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* táim im' seo = I am excellent (at doing a thing); tá raim 'na seo asat, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). *See* seois.

Seo, *g. -oir* and *-oirbe, pl. id.* and *-ora, m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. *See* réao and reoir.

Seoacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seoúca (réaoúca), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seo-coméavóir, *m.*, a storekeeper, a treasurer.

Seo-comarta, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoúir, -óir, -óiríbe, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoúineac, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seoúim, -uáit, *v. tr.*, I adorn, or deck with jewels.

Seoir, -e, -ora, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); is breá an treoir anam fá spáira, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel, reoir donais, a fairing. *See* réao.

Seoir. *See* reoir.

Seoir, *g. id., f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l reoir aise, he has nothing; ní'l reoir oir, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní'l reoir aise, he had nothing on, he was per-

fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *reoro*.

*Seoróipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*róis*, *m.*, a jeweller (*O'N.*).

*Seoróipeac*, -*a*, *f.*, polishing jewels (*O'N.*).

*Seor*, *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent (from *reó*, which *see*); *ba seor* an obair í, it was a wonderful work; *tá sé go seor*, it is very good, or he is very well (*M.*); *tá sé ag seaptainn go seor*, it is raining terribly; *tá ro ríao ag aibinú go seor*, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).

*Seoil-péim*, *f.*, sail-power.

*Seomán*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*róis*, *m.*, a shoneen; one who apees English manners, fashions, etc.

*Seol*, -*oil*, -*olta*, *m.*, a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; *r. toir*, fore-sail; *r. móir*, main-sail; *r. veir*, mizen; *an seol* = in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; *an lán an treoil*, in full sail, full swing; *lán-treoil*, *id.*

*Seol*, -*oil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's loom.

*Seol*, *g. seoil* and *ruil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; child-bed; *a n-a leabair ruil*, lying-in (*O'N.*).

*Seolab*, -*lta*, *m.*, the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in *ván víneac*, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the *comar*); address (of a letter) (*recent*); act of driving or leading (as cattle).

*Seolab*, -*lta*, *m.*, act of lying in bed; *bean seolta*, a woman in labour; *gan neartmná seolta*, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. after childbirth).

*Seolavóir*, -*óir*, -*óir*, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.

*Seolavóir*, -*a*, *f.*, pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.

*Seolaim*, -*laib*, *v. tr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; *seol sé tír*, he landed.

*Seolán*, -*áin*, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*).

*Seol-bata*, *m.*, a goad; a staff, a club.

*Seol-bhat*, *m.*, the sail of a ship or boat.

*Seoil-bhéir*, *f.*, a ship's sail.

*Seoil-éann*, *m.*, a mast.

*Seoil-éir*, *m.*, a guiding, accompanying voice.

*Seolta*, *p. a.*, steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; *seolta ar*, skilled at.

*Seoluró*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óir*, *m.*, a guide, a director.

*Seomra*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óir*, *m.*, a room, a chamber.

*Seomrac*, -*áir*, *a.*, of many mansions; having roomy houses.

*Seomravóir*, -*óir*, -*óir*, *m.*, a chamberlain.

*Seomravóir*, -*a*, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.

*Seopair*, *m.*, *pl.*, ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, e.g., *bí an lár bán ag ual ar rcát nacapóige 'ran éapóir ag teiceab uairte, &c.*; *vo éaillear na seopair*, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); *is maí an rár r. a cup leir tú*, you are well able to add descriptions to it; *ambages*, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; *cuir uair na seopair*, come to the point (*M.*).

*Seorván*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.

*Sé reo* (é reo), this man, this.

*Sé rin* (é rin), that man, that.

*Sé ríuo* (é ríuo), yon man, yon; yonder, that man.

Sg., for all words beginning with  
r, see under r.

Sí, *per. pr.*, *f.*, she, it; *emph.* ríre,  
ríre; rí reo, this; rí rin, that;  
rí ríúo, yon, yonder (person or  
thing).

'Sí, for rí í, she is, it is she, it is,  
etc.

Sía, longest, farthest; farther,  
longer (of time or space), more  
remote, more distant; *compar.*  
of fíoa, long.

Siabab, -bta, *m.*, act of wiping or  
rubbing; the act of blowing; a  
drifting; ríobab (U).

Siabaim, -báb, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub;  
I blow.

Siabair, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.  
Siabairí, *indec. a.*, fairy-like,  
phantom-like, fantastic.

Siabairíact, -a, *f.*, delusion, phan-  
tasy. See riabairíact.

Siab-pearáin *f.*, small rain with  
wind (Con).

Siabha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíbe, *m.*, a spirit,  
a fairy. See riabha.

Siabhaí, -bairí, *m.*, act of grow-  
ing ghastly; necromancy, sor-  
cery; delusion, deception.

Siabhaí, -bairí, *m.*, a phantom,  
a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-  
like mortal; créao é an riab-  
haí neime reo an fóula (O'Ra.,  
according to some MSS.); the  
word is pron. ríophaí in Ker.

Siabhaíact, -a, *f.*, state of being  
phantom-like, ghastliness; sor-  
cery, necromancy.

Siabhaím, -ab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
delude, deceive, as a phantom;  
I become ghastly or phantom-  
like.

Siabhan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, visions;  
a delusion, raving; a symptom,  
a slight attack; an indication,  
"notions"; tá riabhan pórtá  
ort, you have "notions" of  
marriage, is said to a widower,  
a very young person, etc., by  
relatives who do not desire the  
marriage; cuir mé riabhan  
tinnir díom an t-creachtáin  
reo éuaró éart, "I put a slight

soud (skiff) of sickness off me  
last week"; tá r. riabhaí air,  
he has a touch of fever; tá r.  
air or tá r. air a intinn=tá  
meat air a intinn, his mind is  
getting weak; as r., having  
delusions, raving (Don).

Siabhanac, -aíse, -aíse, *m.*, a raving  
person (Don).

Siabhanac, -aíse, *a.*, raving, mad  
(Don).

Siabhanact, -a, *f.*, state of raving;  
bí ré as r. air a leitéro rin, he  
had a delusion about such a  
thing; droning: tá ré as r.  
ceoil, he is droning a song  
(Don).

Siabán, -áin, *m.*, soap (O'N.).

Siabénac, -aíse, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soap-  
boiler (O'N.).

Siav, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*,  
riav-ran.

Siav (riav), -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
tumour, or swelling.

Siavab, -vta, *m.*, act of being  
distended, swollen.

Siavaim, -av, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
puff or swell up.

Siaván, -áin, *m.*, confusion, hurly-  
burly; nac veap an riaván vo  
beimí vo'n teaghlac, what a  
nice mess you made of the  
household (Ker); an riaván, in  
confusion; riaván, *id.*

Siav ro, *emph. pron.*, these.

Siav roin, *emph. pron.*, those.

Siav ríúo, *emph. pron.*, yon, yonder  
(persons or things).

Siavtaí, -a, *f.*, swelling, puffing.

Siampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíbe, *m.*, sport,  
amusement; a friendly gather-  
ing.

Siampail, -míla, *a.*, merry;  
sportive, amusing.

Siampán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merri-  
ment, making merry; r. ceoil,  
a song (Mon); bí ré as r.  
ortá, he was "joking at them"  
(Don).

Siampánac, -aíse, *a.*, merry,  
mirthful, jolly.

Sián, *g. réine, pl. rianta, f.*, a  
voice, a sound, a cry.

**Sian**, weather, storm, etc. See **ríon**.  
**Sianac**, -aíge, a., sounding, resounding; as *suba*, one that cries or bawls out.  
**Sianairbeact**, -a, f., yelling, bawling.  
**Sianáil**, -e, f., wailing, weeping, howling.  
**Sian-áin**, f., a cry, a shout, a wail; **rian-áin éantlaite aen**, the chattering of the birds of the air.  
**Sianr**, -a, pl. *id.*, m., "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea*, T. S.); cúis **rianra hanma agur na cúis céadpáda corparáda**, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; **vá nveáirna gac don agáinn a bíceall pé n-a rianraib vo cup fá n-a cumar réin**, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea*, T. S.). *O'N.* gives also **rianrac**, wise; **rianrac**, wisdom; **rianraigim**, I make wise, etc.  
**Sianra**, g. *id.*, pl. -aíre, m., harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; **gliaoban ip rianra na n-éan**, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra*). See **rianra**.  
**Sianrac**, -aíge, a, wise.  
**Sianrac**, -aíge, a., harmonious, melodious, pleasant.  
**Sianrán**, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; **rianrán gaoite**, a gale of wind; **rianrán na gcon an pliab**, the crying of hounds on the moorland.  
**Sianránac**, -aíge, a., resounding, resonant.  
**Sian pléide**. See **ríbean pléide**.  
**Sianróe**, g. *id.*, pl. *úte*, m., a bawler, a orier out.  
**Sianróigim**, -uáib, v. *intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.  
**Sian**, a. and *ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; **taob éian ve**, behind; **laiprian ve**, behind;

**í bpan rian**, far to the west; **rian ba éar**, south-west; **rian ba tuair**, north-west; **ól rian é**, gulp it down, drink it up; **táim ag ual rian annro** (with emphasis on **rian**), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on **back**); **rian ip anian**, backwards and forward; **rian leat**, move back.  
**Sian-tuac**, f., the north-west.  
**Siat**, m., a tumour or swelling (also **riav**).  
**Siatact**, -a, f., dropsy; tumours; swelling.  
**Siataim**, -aib, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also **riavaim**.  
**Sib**, *per. pron.*, pl., ye, you; *emph.* **rib-ro**.  
**Sibéalra**, **ribéalraet**. See **rib-ialra**, **ribialraet**.  
**Sibialra**, *indec.* a., civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.  
**Sibialraet**, -a, f., civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.  
**Sibín**. See **réibín**.  
**Sibinn**, -e, f., a bulrush.  
**Sicín**, g. *id.*, pl. -nóe, m., a chicken (*A.*).  
**Síó**, g. -íte and -e, pl. *id.* and -íora, f., a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); **ríó-bean**, a fairy woman (also **bean ríó**).  
**Síó-bean**, f., a fairy woman.  
**Síóe**, g. *id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; **ríóe gaoite**, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; **rit**, *id.*  
**Síóeamail**, -míla, a., fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.  
**Síóean pléide**, m., foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).  
**Síóeor**, -oige, -oíga, f., a fay.



Sib-*feap*, *m.*, a fairy man.  
 Sib-*lior*, *m.*, a fairy fort.  
 Siš, *-e*, *-iošā*, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See *piōs*.  
 Sišearmar, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, olive).  
 Sišeoš, *-oše*, *-ošā*, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.  
 Sišin, *-šne*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also *pišne* and *pišneatō* (*Heb.*, *Lat.* *signum*).  
 Sišin, *-šne*, *-špiōe*, *f.*, a kind of silk.  
 Sišle pice, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).  
 Sišneatō, *-šinte*, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.  
 Sišnéatō, *-éio*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet (*pišneán*, *id.*).  
 Sišnišim, *-niušatō*, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.  
 Sišnim, *-neatō*, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.  
 Sišniušatō, *-ište*, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.  
 Sišpiēan, *-éin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.  
 Sil, *-e*, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.  
 Silēat, *-liše*, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).  
 Silēatō, *-lte*, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; *tā a lám ar piteatō leir*, his hand hangs down lifelessly.  
 Silēatō, *-éio*, *m.*, weakness from hunger.  
 Silēas, *-éiše*, *f.*, procrastination; *tā an obair as vul cum piliše*, the work is being put off (*Con.*).  
 Silēasat, *-šaiše*, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.  
 Silēaptar. See *poileaptar*.  
 Silim, *-leatō*, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.  
 Silim, *-leatō* and *pit*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Silim (for *paolim*), *-leatō*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by *so* or *nā*; *ni mar a pitear a bitear*, things are not as they seem.  
 Silin, *g. id.*, *pl. -niōe*, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; *an t-uball 'r an pluma 'r an pilin cubia milir*, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).  
 Silleatō, *-lte*, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.  
 Silim, *-leatō*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold.  
 Silteat, *-tiše*, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.  
 Silne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O.O.*).  
 Sil-peacatō, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.  
 Silte, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; *pitte le puaimint*, ably or vigorously formed.  
 Silte, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; *pitte 'ran tuama*, laid low in the tomb.  
 Silteat, *-tiše*, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).  
 Sil-treab, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.  
 Simléir, *-éiše*, *-éipriōe*, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Simnéatō, *g. id.*, *pl. -éiōe*, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Simplriōe, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.  
 Simplriōeat, *-ā*, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.  
 Sin (*rom*, *pain*), that, those, is used after the article and substantive, or after article, substantive and adjective: *an vaine boct rin*, that poor man; or after pronoun: *riav rin*, those; or independently, in sense of *that thing, time, place, etc.*; in many phrases: *as an áit rin*, there; *a leitéro rin ve . .*, such and such;

annroin, then, there, in that; an oipeav roin, so much, so many; an t-am roin, an tan roin, at that time, then; an an áoban roin, wherefore; cóm... rin, so; cóm páva roin, so far; gonaó aipe rin, wherefore; iav roin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; map rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; map rin ve, therefore, however, so on; 'na óiaró rain, after that; ó roin amac, from thence forward; ré rin, rí rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin iav, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buail é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó roin, since that time; in *sp. l. M.*, an fear ran, an uime rin, *gc.*, caol le caol being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as map rin; similarly, an fear ro, an uime ro; iav roin, after that; ar roin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *prn.*, is always pron. ran in *M.*, as véanparó ran an gno, ní beas ran, *gc.*

Sin, weather, etc. See ríon.

Sine, *g. id., pl. -nóe, f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id., f.*, old age (*reine, id.*).

Sineac, -nig, -nise, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sineab, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; pineab páva, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word pineab.

Sineab peata, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sineán, -eáin, -nta, *m.*, a blast; r. gaóite, blast of wind.

Sine riabáin, *f.* (often written ríne seaáin), the uvula.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca ríngil, an empty pocket; paíóuinn ríngil, a private soldier, full private (*ríngilte, id.*).

Singilin, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Singleac, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (*single, id.*).

Sincin, *f.*, a house leak; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sinim, -neav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with te); rinim amac, I mark off, I design; vo rin mé tapm, I lay down; vo rin an t-rió-bean caoib liom ruar, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-an rin mac néill 'n-a veoró, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); vo rin ré púnt cuáim, he handed me a pound; a pávó náin leis ré an bápp le héinne váp rin 'n-a cómar, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); rin leir i n-a t-ri píomáin 7 map ruagáipe peata, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); ríneap le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; rinim amac (talam, *gc.*), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; beapta an rin nómat, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sinin, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of ríne.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rinn-ne or rinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn péin, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).

Sinnim, rinn, jc. See rinnim, reinm, jc.

Sinnreap, -rín, pl. id., m., an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann ná reacht rinnreap v'fás éú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacaó an trinnrín, original sin, also the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Per.*); earcaine an trinnrín, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le rinnreap-aid, for generations; ó'n rinnreap gur an róireap, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnreap, -air, m., antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnreapóacht, -a, f., seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le rinnreapóacht, during generations.

Sinnreapóacht, -a, f. See rinnreapóacht.

Sinte, indec. p. a., stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; rinte amaó, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sinteac, -tíge, a., long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sinteac, -air, a stretching of indefinite length; an fuo a téiréar i b'fao téiréann ré i rinteac, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Sintealac, -aig, -aige, m., a lanky, tall, lazy person; ouine fava, fuar, fallra (*Don.*).

Sinteamar, -air, pl. id., m., an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt rintúir; rinteamar (*Don.*); often r. láime.

Siobós, -óige, -óga, f., a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Siobóro, -e, -eaca, f., a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O.C.*).

Siobóiréac, -óige, a., drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Sioc, g. peaca, m., frost; the act of freezing; v'ioša zac ríne an ríoc, 'r ír feárr ríoc ná ríon-báirteac, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant down-pour; ríoc liat, hoar frost; ríoc vub, black frost; vo rúg an ríoc an ná prátaróid, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní luša oim an ríoc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Siocair, -craó, -craó, f., motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ar an tríocair rín, for that reason (*Don.*); an ríocair mar bí mé 'mo Šaeóeal, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); cinn-tríocair, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; ríocair go raib ré, or ríocair é beir, because it was (*Don.*).

Siocaire, g. id., pl. -ríóe, m., a small, contemptible creature.

Siocamail, -míla, a., frosty.

Siocán, -áin, pl. id., m., hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in bliadain an tríoc-áin, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; cf. 'r gur i mbl. an tr. aonbairt eura an "Šadain" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiomnáidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called field-fare. See peacán ríeactaró.

Siocúigte, p. a., frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Sióó. See ríoc.

Sióó, g. id., pl. -airóe, m., silk; g. used as a, silken.

Sióóamail, -míla, a., silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Síova móna, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canaé móna.

Síobán, -áin, *pl. ul.*, *m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim.* of sío.

Síobán pléibe, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.

Síobhnaí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. See *riabhnaí*.

Síobhnaí, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.

Síobhnaí, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a fairy.

Síobhnaí, *m.*, a fairy mansion.

Síobhnaíneall, *f.*, a fairy maiden.

Síobhnaí, -aí, -aí, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síobhnaí, *f.*, a fairy harp.

Síobhnaí, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Síobhnaí, -a, *f.*, silkiness.

Síobhnaí, *f.*, fairy wind.

Síobhnaí, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. *riobhnaí*.

Síog, *g. ríge, pl. ríoga, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.

Síogaí, -aí, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síogaí, -aí, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Síogán. See *íogán*.

Síogán. See *íogán*.

Síogaí, -aí, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).

Síogóg, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim.* of *ríog*.

Síol, *g. síl, pl. -la, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; *ríol féin*, grass-seed; *prátaí síl*, seed-potatoes; *ríol na teine*, a spark to kindle a fire with; *ríol púip*, flax seed; and in tribal names as *Síol Uíbh*, the Maguires; *Síol Scaillá*, the O'Kellys, etc.

Síolaí, -la, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.

Síolaí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síolaí, -aí, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síolaí, *f.*, race, descendants.

Síolaí, -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).

Síolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

Síolán, *ríolánaí*. See *íolán*, *íolánaí*.

Síolán, -áin, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. *íolán*.

Síolá, -aí, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síolá, -aí, *m.*, a nursery.

Síolá, -aí, *v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.

Síolá, *g. -aí and -aí, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing

Síolá, *p. a.*, sown, planted.

Síolá, *m.*, running of the reins.

Síolá, -aí, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.

Síolá, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí, m.*, a picker, a chooser.

Síolá, -aí, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.

Síolla, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

Síolla, -aí, *pl. (prop. dat.) -aí* (-aí, pron. *á*, as is usual in *H.* and *S. U.*), a syllable; *ríollabaí* *gráda*, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of *ríolla*.

Síolla, -aí, -aí, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; *tá sé aís r. grinn*, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).

Síolla, -aí, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Síolla, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

terous harper; a good singer (*P.O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *p. mná* = bean móir, ábalta, breá, bóigeamail (*Don.*).

*Siollaípeacht*, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.

*Sioll-áipeam*, -aim, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván vípeacht*.

*Sioll-áirim*, -eam, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván vípeacht*.

*Siollán*, -án, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).

*Siollánta*, *indéc. a.*, strong, stout; *tá mé go siollánta* = *tá mé go láidir*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).

*Sioll-roinn*, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.

*Siolmaic*. See *siolbaic*.

*Siolmaípeacht*, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.

*Siolmaí*, -aim, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

*Siolpac*, -aíge, -ada, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.

*Siolpac*, -aíge, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.

*Siolpac*, -aíge, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (ó).

*Siolpuáir*, -uáir, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.

*Siolpuáim* (*siolpaim*), -uáir, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.

*Siolpuáiteoir*, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a propagator.

*Siolta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.

*Sioltaic*, -aíge, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

*Sioltaic*, -aíge, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.

*Sioltán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *sioltán* (*Don.*).

*Sioltaíim*, -uáir and -uáir, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.

*Sioluróe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.

*Siomaic*, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.

*Siomaróe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.

*Siomán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *pinim*.

*Siomán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).

*Siománac*, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-áiríormas le siománac*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).

*Siomanaróe*, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *is oir atá na siomanaróe*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).

*Siomanacht*, -a, *f.*, simony.

*Siompa*. See *riampa*.

*Sion*, *g. fine*, *pl. -nta, f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *ar éad na fine ar uéacht* *o'n uhoir-fín*, on the unsheathed side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boí na fín*, a rainbow; *lá na uirí fion*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don.* *m.*, *g. fín*.

*Siona*, *g. -ainne and -ann, d. -ainn, f.*, the Shannon.

*Siona-éirí*, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf. balla-éirí, tonn-éirí*. See *tonn-éirí*.

*Sionac*, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ní fionac ar an bparraig* *i nua*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Aran.*).

*Sionagóis*, -e, -óga, *f.*, a synagogue (*Ker.*).

*Sionamail*, -má, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.

*Sionán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *p. cuapais*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *rineán*.

**Síon-buaile**, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O'C.* gives **ríon-bualab**, weather-beating.  
**Síonna**, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox.  
**Síonna**camail, -míla, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.  
**Síonna**cúigim, -uḡab, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.  
**Síonna**ra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíbe, *m.*, a censor.  
**Síonna**ra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.  
**Síonna**ra, -aíge, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; **ríonna**ra, *id.*  
**Síonna**raigim, -uḡab, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.  
**Síon**róir, -ópa, -óipíbe, *m.*, a chanter.  
**Síopa**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íbe, *m.*, a shop.  
**Síopa**b, -pta, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (*e.g.* by the wind). See **ríopa**b.  
**Síopa**bóir, -ópa, -óipíbe, *m.*, a shop-keeper.  
**Síopa**íbe, *pl. m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; **féac na ríopaíbe atá faoi**, see the conceited airs of the fellow.  
**Síop**luir, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).  
**Síop**, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; **go ríop**, for ever, always, continually; **vo ríop**, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.  
**Síop**-(*rip*-), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; **as ríop**-ḡuibe an vo fon, praying eternally for you.  
**Síop**aim. See **rip**im.  
**Síop**-atarrac, -aíge, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.  
**Síop**-báirteac, *f.*, a constant downpour; **ir féárr ríoc 'ná r.**, frost is better than a constant downpour.  
**Síop**-bloracab, -cta, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.  
**Síop**-buaillacab, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

**Síop**-buaibéapróir, -ópa, -óipíbe, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.  
**Síop**-bualab, -aíbe, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.  
**Síop**c, -a, -anna, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toes, as of a marble (*Ker.*).  
**Síop**cab. See **ríop**c and **ríop**cain.  
**Síop**cain, -ab, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).  
**Síop**-cainnt, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.  
**Síop**-cainnteac, -tí, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.  
**Síop**-cainnteac, -tíge, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.  
**Síop**-cáiteam, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.  
**Síop**-cantam, *f.*, act of constant chanting.  
**Síop**-caoineab, *m.*, act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.  
**Síop**-cantab, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.  
**Síop**-capam, -fab, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.  
**Síop**-coblacab, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.  
**Síop**-comnuíbe, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.  
**Síop**-cup, *m.*, the act of continually putting. See **cup**im in all its meanings; **as r. laoc vá utreoir**, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.  
**Síop**ra, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.  
**Síop**rac, -a, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.  
**Síop**-ubab, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.  
**Síop**-fár, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.

- Síon-ghaig, -aighe, a.,** ever fierce.  
**Síon-ghlacaim, -aó, v. tr.,** I grip, I handle thoroughly or constantly; I touch, take, receive continually.  
**Síon-ghlóir, f.,** eternal glory.  
**Síon-ghnácuḡaó, -uighe, m.,** act of constantly practising or frequenting.  
**Síon-ghnácuḡim, -uḡaó, v. tr.,** I use continually, practise frequently.  
**Síon-iarruam, -iarró, v. tr.,** I importune, I petition constantly.  
**Síon-iarrtar, -tar, m.,** importunity, constant petitioning.  
**Síon-lám, f.,** a long hand.  
**Síon-loircim, -loircaó, v. tr.,** I burn perpetually or eternally.  
**Síon-mairtanaó, -aighe, a.,** everlasting, immortal.  
**Síon-obaim, -aó, v. tr.,** I flinch or refuse constantly.  
**Síonóip, -e, -opa, f.,** a syrup (*A.*).  
**Síon-ól, -ól, m.,** the act of continually drinking; hard drinking.  
**Síonra, g. id., pl. -aíre, m.,** a sharp rock in the sea rising nearly to the water's surface, and hence dangerous to boats; *ríonra cairrḡe, id.*  
**Síonraó, -aíre, m.,** blast, breeze; *tá r. móir ḡaóite ann (Don.).*  
**Síonraíre, indec. a.,** everlasting, eternal; *ḡalan fáda ní abruann ríonraíre bréaḡ, a long disease does not always deceive, i.e. it brings death at last; often pron. ríonraíre; 30 r., always, ever.*  
**Síonraíreacht, -a, f.,** eternity, perpetuity; *'ran ríonraíreacht, in eternity, in the next life.*  
**Síon-rcot, f.,** a genuine flower, a true offspring; also a fine top or edge.  
**Síon-rláinte, f.,** perpetual health.  
**Síon-rmuameam, -nte, m.,** act of thinking perpetually, long meditation.  
**Síon-rúóim, v. intr.,** I linger, loiter.

- Síoncam, -aó, v. tr.,** I smite; I execute, slay.  
**Síontaim, -ana, f.,** the act of enquiring, seeking, asking.  
**Síontaire, g. id., pl. -níre, m.,** an executioner; a low fellow.  
**Síontóir, -óna, -óníre, m.,** an enquirer, an asker; a beggar.  
**Síonuḡaó, -uighe, m.,** the act of making permanent.  
**Síonuḡim, -uḡaó, v. tr.,** I make permanent, I cause to endure.  
**Síon-uirce, m.,** constant rain; constant water.  
**Síor, ad.,** down (with motion), downward; below, following; *as cup ríor an, treating of, descending on; cuabair ríor 50 Doine, I went down to Derry; 100 fánuḡ ré ríor an bíor, he stuck the spike down; as uil ríor amaó, going down into the country; as tuicim ríor, falling down (from the point of observation); as tuicim annaí, falling down (from above); an tḡáct ro ríor, the following discourse or tract; ríor leat, go down; tíor (ríor) is used of a state of rest or permanency; ríor ruar, topsy-turvy, in confusion; as uil ríor annro (emphasis on ríor), going just a little down, Anglo-Irish, going down here (emphasis on down). See tíor.*  
**Síora, g. id., pl. -aíre, m.,** a hiss, a whizzing or buzzing sound.  
**Síoram, -rma, v. intr.,** I contend.  
**Síoraíre, g. id., pl. -níre, m.,** a whisperer, a hisser.  
**Síoraíreacht, -a, f.,** a hissing, a whispering.  
**Síorán, -án, pl. id., m.,** a whisper (used in Clare); a murmur, buzzing or whizzing.  
**Síoránaó, -aighe, a.,** hissing, whispering, muttering.  
**Síorannaó, -aighe, f.,** a whispering; as ríorannaíḡ, whispering.  
**Síorcaó, -cá, m.,** a dropping, a trickling, shedding.

SIORCANTA, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; also *riorcanta* (*E. R.*).  
 SIORMA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. See *riora*.  
 SIORMAIRE, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.  
 SIORMAIREACHT, *-a, f.*, schismatizing.  
 SIORMAINNAC (*rioraínnac*), *-aíge, a.*, hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.  
 SIORÓIS, *-óise, -ósa, f.*, a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.  
 SIORTAL, *-ail, pl. id., m.*, hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.  
 SIORTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, din, noise, much talk (also *reaptán*).  
 SIORTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.  
 SIOT, *-a, m.*, noise.  
 SIOT, *-ta, f.*, peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; *vo fít ré, at peace with (Kea.)*.  
 SIOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.  
 SIOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a pet, an ill-bred child; *An Siota 'r a mháthair*, The ill-bred Child and his Mother, is the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (*nom. also ríot*).  
 SIOTAC, *-aíge, a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable; *r. le, at peace with*.  
 SIOTACÓIR, *-óira, -óiríre, m.*, a peace-maker.  
 SIOTALLAC, *-aíge, pl. id., m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child.  
 SIOTAMAIL, *-aila, a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet.  
 SIOTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a hillock.  
 SIOT-BOLTPAINE, *m.*, a herald that proclaims peace.  
 SIOT-BUAINNE, *g. id., f.*, perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.  
 SIOT-BUAN, *-aine, a.*, eternal, perpetual.  
 SIOTCÁIN, *-cána, f.*, peace, concord.  
 SIOTCÁINTEAC, *-aíge, a.*, peaceable, quiet, agreeable, tolerant.

SIOTCÁNTA, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.  
 SIOTCÁNTAIRE, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a peacemaker.  
 SIOT-ÉIMEÁDHAIRE, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a preserver of the peace, a constable.  
 SIOT-ÉWÁIRT, *f.*, a long circular visit (*P. O. C.*).  
 SIOTGAIL, *-a, f.*, act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.  
 SIOT-ÉWÁIRT, *-áirt, a.*, ever-green.  
 SIOTLAÚ, *-lata, m.*, straining, filtering. See *riolaú*.  
 SIOTLÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a filterer. See *riolán*.  
 SIOTLUGAÚ, *-aíge, m.*, filtration, depuration, clarification.  
 SIOTLUAIRE, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a colander.  
 SIOTLUIGIM, *-uigaú, v. tr.*, I strain, filter.  
 SIOTLUIGIM, *-uigaú, v. tr.*, I appease, pacify.  
 SIOTNUIRE, *m.*, a sneak.  
 SIOTUIGAÚ, *-aíge, m.*, act of pacifying, tranquillising; act of settling down tranquilly; *ní fáilngiú gail dúinn ríot-uigaú*; *néiminn réal*, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*).  
 SIOTUIGIM, *-uigaú, v. tr. and intr.*, I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.  
 SÍP. See *riora*.  
 SÍP-ÉLEACHTAÚ, *m.*, practising continually, frequent exercise.  
 SÍP-ÉWÁIRT, *-aíre, v. intr.*, I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.  
 SÍP, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.  
 SÍPACHT, *-a, f.*, perpetuity, permanence.  
 SÍPACHT, *-aíre, m.*, the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting, frequenting.  
 SÍP-ÉIGEAM, *f.*, act of long complaining, constantly crying out.



Sir-féacaim, -féacaim(τ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (ap), I behold with fixed gaze.

Sir-féacaim(τ), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.

Sirim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; *rimim* *ir* *aitim*, I demand and entreat; *as* *rimnead* *na mbeann*, searching the headlands.

Sir-imice, *g. ul. f.*, constant migration. *See* imice.

Sir-ionmair, -air, *m.*, act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.

Sirip, -e, -rós, *f.*, a cherry. *See* rílin.

Sir-leoman, *m.*, a true hero.

Sir-lionaim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I fill up, fill continually.

Sir-neic, *f.* or *m.*, a constant selling, frequent sales.

Sirriam, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a sheriff (also *rimriam*).

Sir-rilead. *See* rim-rilt.

Sir-rilt, *f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.

Sirteac, -tíge, *a.*, begging, craving; *as* *sub.*, one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one that seeks for plunder.

Sirteoir, -ora, -oiríde, *m.*, a petitioner, a beggar.

Sirteoirnead, -a, *f.*, importunity, begging.

Sire, riri, *emph. per. pron.*, she, herself, she herself.

Siréal, -éil, -éala, *m.*, a chisel; *rireal* (*Don.*).

Sirt, a time, a while; *dim.* *ripteán* (*P. O'C.*), *id.*

Sirtéal, *m.*, a cistern (*O'N.*).

Sirteal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also *riortat*).

Sirtealact, -a, *f.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.

Sirtealóir, -óra, -óiríde, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

Sirteán, -án, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Sit, *interj.*; rit, rit, whist, hark!

Sít, -e, *m.*, stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like *riort-*, *rip-*.

Sít, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in *phr.* *tá an rit aram*, my strength has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).

Sít-beo, *a.*, permanent, perpetual.

Sít-beoda, *indec. a.*, ever lively or sprightly.

Sít-beodaict, -a, *f.*, perpetuity, permanency.

Sítbín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níde*, *m.*, a switch, a bulrush.

Sít-binn, *a.*, fairy-sweet (of music) (*Kea.*).

Sít-ceangal, *m.*, a treaty of peace.

Sít-ceanglaím, -gal, *v. tr.*, I ratify a peace.

Sít-díon, *m.*, constant or lasting shelter.

Síteac, -tíge, *a.*, peaceful. *See* ríotac.

Síteac-páirt, *f.*, peaceful alliance.

Síteamail, -míla, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

Síteoilte, *indec. p. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable.

Sit-gháirde, mocking laughter (*Don.*).

Sitnead, -níge, *f.*, act of neighing, etc. *See* reitnead.

Sitriúim. *See* reitriúim.

Sitriúiteoir, -ora, -oiríde, *m.*, a husbandman (*O'R.*).

Sít-riapc, *m.* and *f.*, constant or enduring love.

Siubal, -ail, *m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; *riubail*, a wandering beggar, a tramp; *ar riubail*, in progress, off, away (*U.*); *cao tá ar riubail agat?* what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, resource: *ir ann a bionn mo riubail*, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; *as riubail oíche*, night-walking, strolling by night; used with

an in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like *rit*; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O'R.*); *riubal oróce gan éaváil*, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).

*Siublaí*, -aíge, *a.*, fleet, nimble, swift; sliding; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling; transient; frequenting, having recourse to.

*Siublaí*, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a traveller.

*Siublaím*, *v.* *riubal*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish; I frequent, have recourse to (with *an*); *an riubal*, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off; *ro riubail an portleán an*, the wheel rolled over him.

*Siublóir*, -e, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey.

*Siublóiríocht*, -oíge, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.

*Siublóiríocht*, -a, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo*).

*Siublóir*, -óir, -óiríocht, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.

*Siúcaine*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríce, *m.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar); in *M. sp. l.*, *siúcaine*; in *Don.*, *siúcna* and *siúcna*.

*Siúcainíocht*, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

*Siúcna*, *m.*, sugar (*Don.*); also *siúcna*. See *siúcaine*.

*Siúo*, *dem. pron.*, that, usually connected with *é*, *í*, *ré*, *rí*, *ic.*; *siúo ort*, here's to you (in drinking to one's health); *siúo ir go*, granted that, although; *siúo cum riubail é*, he is on his journey, he started off; *siúo ruar é! lo*, it goes up. See *siúo*.

*Siúinéir*, -éara, -éiríocht, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).

*Siúinéiríocht*, -a, *f.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).

*Siulpaí*, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

*Siúnta*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíge, *m.*, a strait, a sound; the joining of the boards in boat-building; *cf.* *ní hé an raon a bí cionntaíocht, áit an siúnta bí faipiríng* (= joint?).

*Siúntaí*, in *phr.* *tug mé siúntaí*, I noticed (*Con.*) (for *siúntaíocht*?).

*Siúr*, *g. reatár* (also *reatnaí*, *siúra*), *pl.* *siúreacha* (also *reatnaí*, *siúraí*), *f.*, a sister, a female relative. See *veirb-siúr*.

*Siúrán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.

*Siúránach*, -aíge, *a.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.

*Siúrtaí*, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a harlot, a concubine.

*Siúrtaíocht*, -a, *f.*, concubinage.

*Siúrtaíocht*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríce, *f.*, a strumpet.

*Siúrtaíocht*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

*Siúrtaíocht*, -aíge, *a.*, bounding, capering, skipping, frisky.

*Siúrán*. See *siúrán*.

*Siúrpaíocht*. See *siúrpaíocht*.

*Siúrcaí*, -áil, *m.*, wagging (?); in *phr.*, *'riubail siúrcaí*, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

*Siúrtáirim*, -aí, *v. tr.*, I wander, stroll.

*Siúrtáiríocht*, -aí, *m.*, wandering, strolling.

*Slab*, -aib, *m.*, mud, mire; a soft-fleshed person.

*Slabcuíste*, in *phr.* *táim slabcuíste leir an oíche*, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*); *cf.* *slabacaim*.

*Sladna*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríce, *m.*, a chain, a fetter.

*Sladnaíocht*, -naíocht and -uáir, *v. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.

*Slacaine*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríce, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.

Slacameact, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.

Slacaint, -aict, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.

Slact, -aict, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *plact vo cap an ucis*, to furnish and adorn the house.

Slactmar, -aime, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, handy, neat, finished, adorned.

Slacturáim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.

Slav, *g. plav* and *plavta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.

Slavac, -aige, *a.*, given to plundering.

Slavac, -ota, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.

Slavacact, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

Slavaim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.

Slavaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -mí, m.*, a plunderer, a robber.

Slavaineact. See *plavacact*.

Slaván, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp used in gelding.

Slav-marbac, *m.*, murder and robbery.

Slav-marbaim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.

Slav-marbóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.

Slavmóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.

Slavmóiract, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.

Slavac, -aige, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

Slavóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.

Slavóiract, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

Slavúir, *g. id.*, *pl. -úir, m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *raoiteann slavúir na gcruac gur plavúir an ruaig* (*U. prov.*).

Slavóán, a cold. See *plaván*.

Slab, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See *plab*.

Slav, -e, *f.*, theft, robbery, what is stolen or concealed. See *plav*.

Slav, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.

Slav, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting, killing, slaying, slaughtering.

Slavteac, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).

Sláimín, *g. id.*, *pl. -úir, m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.

Sláim-cneabac, -aige, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *pláim-cneabac*, *id.*; *pláim-cneabac*, -aige, *a. id.*

Sláimeact, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *pláime*, *id.*

Sláimic, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.

Sláinte, *g. id.*, *pl. -teac, f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *pláinte maí!* good health! *eapláinte*, ill-health; *foe-pláinte*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*ag*) *reo vo pláinte!* here is a health to you! *ólaimir pláinte na mná*, let us drink the woman's health; *is mílir an puo an tpláinte*, health is a delectable commodity.

Sláinteac, -aige, *a.*, sound, healthy.

Sláinteamail, -mí, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.

Sláinteamlact, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.

Sláitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -mí, m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *pláitín vpaorbeacta*, a magic wand.

Slám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;

- rlám pneaçtaib, a flake of snow.
- Slámaç, -aige, a., teasing, plucking, combing, carding.
- Slámaccam, -caib, v. intr., I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.
- Slámacán, -áin, m., lodged corn or grass.
- Slamáib, -mca, m., eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).
- Slamáib, -mca, m., act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.
- Slámam, -aib, v. tr., I card loosely (wool, etc.); léig vóib é cíoraib map a plámaib ríao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (i.e., prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); cf. map cíoraib ríao ríao plámaib ríao (*Don.*); cíoraib ríao 7 plámaib ríao é, comb and card it between yourselves, i.e., settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).
- Slámairce, g. id., pl. -cibe, f., a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.
- Slámairce, g. id., pl. -mibe, m., a voracious eater.
- Slámairce, -aib, f., voracious eating.
- Slámán (plámán), -áin, m., curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).
- Slámán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).
- Slámóg, -aige, -óga, f., a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.
- Slámra, g. id., pl. -parce, m., a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.
- Slámraç, -aige, a., in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).
- Slámraim, -raib, v. tr., I eat voraciously.
- Slán, g. plám, pl. -a, m., safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

- tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; plám leat (*sing.*), plám lib (*pl.*), farewell! plám beo aça (*sing.*), plám beo açaib (*pl.*), id.; v'pás ré plám aça, he bade farewell to; a plám pá, in defiance of; a plám pút | I defy you to do (or say) it | vut-plám, challenge, defiance; beirim vo ó, I defy you (*Con. and U.*); a distinction is drawn between plám leat and plám aça, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said pás plám aça, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; plám beo cum Domhnall, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo cúig céad plám cum vutais m'ata, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spailpín pánaç").
- Slán, -áine, a., whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talam plám a ósanam ve'n rceal, to accept the tale as true; go plám, well; go vutáib tá plám, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.
- Slánaib, -nta, m., surety, bail, protection.
- Slánaibeaç, -a, f., a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.
- Slánlup, g. -lup and -lupa, pl. id., m., rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; plánlup na muice, swine's oresses (*O'C.*); in sp. l. plánlup.
- Slánugáib, -uigte, m., act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; plánaib, id. (*Con.*).
- Slánuigim, -uigaib, v. tr., I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I

- make whole; I attain the age of; *vo flánuig uirte*, she was safely delivered, she was safely rid of the secundine (of a woman in childbirth).
- Slánuigíteoir*, -*ora*, -*oiríde*, *m.*, a saviour; *an Slánuigíteoir*, our Saviour.
- Sláov*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swath, a layer, a pile; a smooth sweeping mass, a flowing mass of hair; 'n-a *fláovait*, in heaps, in layers or wreaths; in torrents.
- Sláov*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a raft, a float, a trail.
- Sláov*, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*).
- Sláovac*, -*aige*, *a.*, in layers, in tresses; flowing, floating, sweeping.
- Sláovab*, -*ota*, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one; act of slipping, sliding.
- Sláovab*, -*ota*, *m.*, act of mowing down in layers; act of murdering, destroying.
- Sláovaitheact*, -*a*, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*); also *fláovaitheact*.
- Sláovaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drag or trail after me; I slide, slip.
- Sláovaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I reap or mow down in swaths or layers; I slay, murder, destroy.
- Sláován*, -*án*, *m.*, a cold (the disease), a hoarseness; *pron. fláován (M.)*; cf. *taobán*, *pron. taobán*, etc.; *P. O'C.* writes this word *fláigeaván*, and says it = *luigeaván* or *luigeacán*, *prop.* any sickness that confines one to bed, but the etymology is far-fetched.
- Sláov-éallac*, -*aige*, *a.*, dull-witted.
- Sláovpac*, -*aig*, -*aca*, *m.*, a hinge; *pl. fláovpacá*, hinges, foundations.
- Sláovpacb*, -*apaca*, *a* sliding, floating, trailing.
- Sláovtán*, -*án*, *m.*, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).
- Sláovuiré*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a lazy, idle person (*Don.*).
- Sláovbeath*, *m.*, act of inciting (dogs, etc.) (*Clare*).
- Sláov-teine*, *f.*, a funeral pile (*Kea., T. S.*).
- Slapac*, -*aige*, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish (*fláopac*, *id.*).
- Slapact*, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.
- Slapaine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -píre*, *m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler.
- Slapaineact*, -*a*, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading: *as r. tpió an uirce*, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Don.*).
- Slapap*, -*aip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirt, a trail, the train of a long robe.
- Slapapac*, -*aige*, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldy; untidy, unkempt (also *flappac*).
- Slapapnac*, -*aige*, *f.*, act of splashing, as water.
- Slapós*, -*óise*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman.
- Slappab*, -*aib*, *m.*, lavishness of dress; *tá r. móir aip*, his dress is lavish or proves he is well-to-do.
- Slap*, -*a*, *m.*, a cutting or hacking; slaughtering.
- Slapaitheact*, -*a*, *f.*, continual cutting or hacking; a private grudge.
- Slac*, *g. fláite*, *pl. flaca*, *f.*, a rod, a yard measure, a yard in length; a switch, a fishing-rod, a reed, a wand; *r. bporoe*, a goad; *r. vpaovbeacta*, a magic wand; *r. fopm*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); *r. fúnna*, *r. rapcaig*, fishing-rod; *r. mapa*, tangle sea-rod; *r. píogóa*, sceptre; *r. pnocta*, goad; *r. feoil*, a balyard; *r. fuaitéan-*caip**, mace, flag-staff; *r. tomair*, wand for measuring, yard, ell; *flac fuinneoirge*, a window-sill; *flac vpoiciv*, the parapet of a bridge.

Slátac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, slime in water; in some places, látac (*Don.*). See glátac.

Slatár, -tá, *m.*, a switching.

Slatáirí, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

Slatáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I switch.

Slatáime, *g. id., pl. -níre, m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf. r. muice, r. céipe.*

Slat-buailim, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

Slat-buataó, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

Slat-cúl, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

Slat-folt, *m.*, hair in long locks.

Slat-sonm, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

Slatóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a twig.

Sleabac, -aic, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; *plabac (Don.). See pleabacán.*

Sleabacán, -áin, *m.*, sloke; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

Sleáct, -a, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

Sleáctac, -aíge (*from plíoct*), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

Sleáctaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

Sleáctaim, *id. -taó and -tam, v. tr. and intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); *pléactaim vi.*, I salute her with a bow.

Sleáctaim, -tana, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

Sleáctanaí, -aíge, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

Sleáctanap, -aí, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; *pléactanaí, id.*

Sleá, -eíge, -a, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

Sleá, -aíge, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

Sleá, -aíge, *a.*, sneaking; drawling.

Sleáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

Sleáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf. as pleá, na pleá (Feis Tighe Chondáin, apud P. O'C.).*

Sleáime, *g. id., pl. -níre, m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

Sleáán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

Sleáán, *See plíogán.*

Sleáóóim, -óga, -óimíre, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

Sleamác, -aic, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

Sleamacán. *See pleabacán.*

Sleamacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

Sleamain, -leimne, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; *beirneann fear pleamain fiacla leir*, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

Sleamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, elm; *crann pleamán*, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

Sleamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; *carra pleamán*, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; *carra r., id.*

Sleamánúirí, *g. id., pl. -úirí, m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

Sleamnuí, -uíte, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (*from, ó*).

Sleamnuíim, -uíaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (*from, ó*); *vo pleam-*

núig ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léig do'n lá pleamnuig do'it, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; úo pleamnuig ré uaim, he dodged me.

Steanntac, -aig, pl. id., m., a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; pleanntac feola, a slice of flesh.

Sléapao, -pta, m., boasting (Der.).

Stearac, -aige, a., having borders, coasts or sides.

Stearcam, -caó, v. intr., I crack.

Sleibe, in pár. go pleibe, for ever (Con.).

Sléibteac, -tíge. See pléibteamail.

Sléibteamail, -míla, a., hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Sléibteac, -míge, -míge, m., a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Steinne, g. id., f., smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Steinneact, -a, f., slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Steogac, -aige, a., apt to nauseate.

Steogaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I nauseate.

Steogaim, I amite, cut, wound. See pleogaim.

Sliab, g. pléibe, pl. pléibte, m., a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, e.g., Sliab Ruadh, the Dublin mountains; Sliab Luachra, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; ar fán cum pléibe, scattered far away. Sliab means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In W. Ker. ríab often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the phr. ag teact aníor ó'n ríab.

Sliact, -a, m., a swallowing.

Sliap. See rliapao.

Sliapao, g. rliapta and rliapte, pl. id., f., the loins, the thigh; go nuige na rliapte, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; nom. also rliapao and rliap.

Sliapt, g. pléipt, pl. id., m., the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Sliaptaic, -aige, a., awkward, knock-kneed.

Sliaptaic, m. See rliapt.

Sliaptán, -áin, pl. id., m., the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slibíne, g. id., pl. -níbe, m., a tall, gaunt man.

Sligbín, g. id., pl. -níbe, m., a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slige, g. id., pl. -síbe, m., a shell, a grisset. See pleoga.

Slige, -eab, -íte, f., a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; ar a plígró, on his way; ar an tplígró, wrong, criminal; a plíge féin, his own way, according to his own will; go noeapnairó Dia an tplíge ir fearr vó anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); ríge beataó, a way of living, a means of livelihood; véan ríge óam, make room for me - pl. also rligíteaca, and in sp. l rligíte; cf. níge.

Sligéab, m., a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. See ríge and pleoga.

Sligéabóir, -óir, -óiríbe, m., an artful, scheming fellow.

Sligéabóiréact, -a, f., a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.

Sligeán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *pligán*.

Sligneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

Sligneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate debris; little thin plates; *pligneac*, *id.*

Slisín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íní*, *m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl.* also the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

Sligteac, -tise, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *sub.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Sligteavóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

Sligteavóirí, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

Sligteoir. See *pligteavóir*.

Sligteoirí, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

Slím, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

Slím, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *plím-plógac*, *plím-buaróeapta*.

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *plíomán*, *id.* (*U.*).

Slím-báic, *m.*, a graceful ship.

Slime, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, slimness, thinness (*plimeac*, *id.*).

Slím-ghallac, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

Slínn, -e, -leanna, *pl. also pléanna* (*Con.*), *f.*, a weaver's sley or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; *teac* (*ti*), *plínn*, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.

Slínn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slínnéan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *bor an*

*plínnéan*, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *plínnéan* *torais*, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.

Slínní, -a, *f.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slínteac, -a, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *cloic-tneac*) (*Don.*).

Slíobac (*plíomac*), -bta, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

Slíobac, -bta, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *amail do plíobac gac rocan uair*, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); *beir cuimne sca ar plíobac a reolta: bpórt Seabartian*, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork.*).

Slíobaim (*plíomaim*), -a, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

Slíobaim, -a, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork.*).

Slíobair, -air, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *liobair*, *id.*

Slíobairí, -a, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *liobairí*, *dat.* (45) *liobairí*, the change being caused by prosthetic *r* and the substitution of the terminal *-sail* for *-ac*, often found in *Con.*

Slíobac, -bta, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Slíobaim, -a, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slíobta, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

Slíocaim, -a, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *plíoc ré leir amac 7 oimicis ré*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

Slíocht, *g. pléacta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,



- offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; *tá a fliocht air*, "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*); *tá a pian air* (*M.*); *tá fliocht air*, he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (*Mon.*); *go gcuirib Dia an pat air do fliocht*, may God prosper your progeny; the result or produce of anything.
- Stioctmar, -aíre, a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.
- Stioḡa, g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a *stioḡa* or *stioḡa*; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.
- Stioḡac, -aíge, a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.
- Stioḡac, -aíge, a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.
- Stioḡaḡ, -ḡta, m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; *stioḡaḡ* (*Don.*).
- Stioḡaim, -aḡ, v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.
- Stioḡaíre, g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, one who smoothes or polishes.
- Stioḡán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; *stioḡán cneachtainn*, scallop-shell; *stioḡán néamhainn*, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; *stioḡán tomair*, the scales of a balance; *stioḡán uub*, a mussel.
- Stioḡánac, -aíge, a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.
- Stioḡán mara, m.*, a scallop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See *stioḡán*.
- Stioḡán mairneabac, m.*, a scallop-shell.
- Stioḡta, p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.
- Stiomadóir, -óir, -óiríre, m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.
- Stiomadóireacht, -a, f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.
- Stiomaim* (also *stiomaim*), *stiom-aḡ, 7c.* See *stiomaim*, *stiom-aḡ*.
- Stiomaim, -maḡ, v. tr.*, I flatter, I smoothe, I gloss over (also *stiomaim*).
- Stiomairíre, g. id., pl. -aíre, m.* See *stiomadóir*.
- Stiomairíreacht, -a, f.* See *stiomadóireacht*.
- Stiom-arán, m.*, unleavened bread.
- Stiom-tar, a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).
- Stiom-ḡann, m.*, a slender or graceful tree; *stiom-ḡannaíre*, graceful ship-masts (*McD.*).
- Stiopac, -aíge, m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*); *tá stiopac air mo lámhaib*, my hands are numbed.
- Stiopac, -aíge, a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).
- Stior, g. cleara, pl. id., m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign; *as clearaib búirí*, (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*); *clár cleara*, a side-board in a dining room.
- Stior-buailim, -aíre, v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.
- Stior-buailte, -buailte, m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.
- Stior-buille, m.*, contact.
- Stior-ḡairí, -ḡairíre, a.*, having rough sides.
- Stior-mogall, m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.
- Stípeac, -píge, a.*, sharp, piercing.
- Stip, -e, -eanna, f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.
- Stip-cáimníḡim, -níḡaḡ, v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.
- Stíreán, -eán, pl. id., m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.
- Stíreos, -oíge, -oḡa, f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.

**Slirne**, *g. id., pl. -eaca, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; **slirne lín nó cnáibe**, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; **tug ré ualgar an tslirne dó**, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also **sléirne**).

**Slirneac**, *-nig, pl. id. and -neaca, m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

**Slirneáil**, *-ála, f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also **slirneáil**.

**Sluáacán**, *-cáin, pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also **pleab-acán**.

**Sluáacánac**, *-aige, a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

**Sloc** (**plóc**), *g. plúic, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; **plóc gearr**, a coal pit; **Sloc na Mara**, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also **plóg**.

**Slocac**, *-aige, a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

**Slocán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also **plócán**).

**Slóct.** See **pluact.**

**Slóctán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

**Slov**, *g. plúir, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

**Slován**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also **plován**, cf. **plóva**).

**Slog** (chiefly poetic). See **pluag**.

**Slog**, *-luig, pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

**Slog**, a pit, etc. See **plóc**.

**Slogac**, *-aige, a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also **plócac**).

**Slogab**, *-gta, m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time; **bíonn slogab nó-fada aici**, she takes too long a drink.

**Slogaim**, *-ab, v. tr.*, I swallow. See **plóigim**.

**Slogaim**, *g. id., pl. -nibe, m.*, a swallow; a glutton; a gulf, a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

**Slogaimneact**, *-a, f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

**Slogóg** (also **plóigeog**), *-óige, -óg, f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

**Slog-poll**, *m.*, a whirlpool.

**Slogtán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

**Sloic**, *-e, -eaca, f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-aciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

**Sloigeaval**, *-ail, pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly **plóigeava**, *Aran*).

**Sloigim**, *-ogab, v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; **plóigim riar**, I swallow down.

**Sloigin**, *g. id., pl. -nibe, m.*, the neck of a bottle; **plóigin**, *id.*

**Sloigteac**, *-tíge, a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing.

**Sloinne**, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; **a ainm 'r a plóinne**, his name and surname.

**Sloinneab**, *-nte, m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

**Sloinnim**, *-neab, v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.

**Sloinnreamail**, *-míla, a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

**Sloinnceoir**, *-ora, -oiríbe, m.*, a genealogist.

**Sloinnceipeact**, *-a, f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

**Sloir**, *-e, f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

**Sloirim**, *vl. plot, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

**Sloiríne**, *g. id., pl. -nibe, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

**Sloiríneact**, *-a, f.*, roguery, villainy.

**Sluaíte**, -a, -aíte, m., hoarseness; *tá sluaíte orm*, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the Connemara people are called *sluaíte* by the Aran Islanders.

**Sluaí**, -aí, pl. *id.*, and -aíte, m., a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.

**Sluaí**, -aí, a., abounding in hosts.

**Sluaí**, -aí, a., populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.

**Sluaí**, -aí, f., a military expedition; *sluaí*, *id.*

**Sluaí**, -aí, m., a numerous progeny.

**Sluaí**, -aí, pl. *id.*, f., a shovel, a paddle; a measure; *g. -aí* (*Don.*).

**Sluá**, -aí, -aí, f., a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast.

**Sluá**, -aí, v. *tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm.

**Sluá**. See *sluá*.

**Sluá**. See *luá*.

**Sluá**, -aí, -aí, f., a wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

**Sluá**, -aí, f., act of wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

**Sluá**, -aí, m., act of dissimulation; dissimulation.

**Sluá**, -aí, pl. *id.*, m., a dissembler, a wheedler.

**Sluá**, -aí, v. *intr.*, I dissemble, counterfeit.

**Sluá**, -aí, g. *id.*, pl. -aí, m., a dissembler.

**Smá**. See *má*.

**Smá**, g. -a and *smá*, pl. -a, m., restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; *smá* *no* *cuí* *ar* *páirte*, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.

**Smá**. See *smá*.

**Smá**, -aí, -aí, a., authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

**Smá**, -aí, a penal law, a penalty (*O'N.*).

**Smá**, -aí, f., a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

**Smá**, -aí, m., a bride-well man (*O'N.*).

**Smá**, -aí, -aí, pl. *id.*, m., act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.

**Smá**, -aí, -aí, v. *tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.

**Smá**, -aí, p. a., chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

**Smá**, -aí, -aí, m., a corrector, a chastiser, a re-prover, a ruler.

**Smá**, -aí, pl. -aí, m., a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; *smá* *ar* *cuí*, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.

**Smá**, -aí, f., grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *cf.* *san* *smá* *san* *smá*. See *smá* and *smá*.

**Smá**, -aí, -aí, f., a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; *dim.* *smá*, *id.*; *éir* *pé* *r.* *thó* *de'n* *piopa*, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *smá* is also so used in *Don.*

**Smá**, -aí, f., a stain, a spot; *ná* *don* *smá* *ó'n* *saol* *ro*, or any stain from this life (*The Beggarman's Petition*, as current in *Ker.*). See *smá*.

**Smá**, -aí, -aí, a., offensive (a poet. equivalent to *smá*). See *smá*.

**Smá**. See *smá*.

**Smá**, -aí, -aí, f., a sucking kiss, a smack.

**Smá**, -aí, pl. *id.*, m., a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; snuff of a candle; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. See *smá*.

**Smalán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; *smalán grúmaire*, a little log of bogwood. *O'B.* derives *smalán*, a hillock, thus: *mala, malán, smalán*.  
**Smalcaó**, -cá, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.  
**Smalcáim**, -cá, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. *See smalc.*  
**Smalcáire**, *g. id., pl. -ríde, m.*, a beater, a buffeter; a stout, strong man.  
**Smallós**, -óise, -óga, *f.*, a fillip.  
**Smaoinísim**, *smaoimim, smaoineam, smaointísim, smaoitísim, 7c.* *See smuainísim, smuainim, smuaineam, 7c.*  
**Smaoir**, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; *bí a lioca 'r a smaoir éagráh-alta*, his (i.e. Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). *See smúpac.*  
**Smaoireac**, -ríge, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.  
**Smaot**, -oit, a thrush (*Der.*). *See smól.*  
**Smaotac**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); a *smoilaig* *cléib*, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).  
**Smaorpac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.  
**Smaopagair**, -aíre, -ada, *f.*, an emerald (*nom. also smopag*).  
**Smeac**, -a, and -eice, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); the same as *rpeac*.  
**Smeacáó**, -cá, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.  
**Smeacáire**, *g. id.*, a live coal. *See rmeacáire.*  
**Smeacáire**, *g. id., pl. -ríde, m.*, a kicker, a filliper; a kisser (*O'N.*).  
**Smeacán**, -án, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (*rmeacánín, id.*); an *ól pá veoc?* *maire, ólpao rmeac-*

*ánín*, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also *rmeacán*). *See rmeac*  
**Smeacáit**, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.  
**Smeacáio**, -o, -ríde, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.  
**Sméar**, *g. -éir and -éire, pl. -a and -ta, f. and m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.* = nothing, *mionnuig nac* *oiciubraó* *oam rmeár, dá* *bseiceaó ré mé 'fógaib dáir*, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).  
**Sméarac**, -aige, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.  
**Smeapac**, -ríta, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.  
**Smeapaim**, -aó and -pac, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also *rmeapaimísim*).  
**Smeapaim**, *pl. rmeapacac, v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.  
**Sméar óub**, *f.*, a blackberry.  
**Smeapáio**, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ríde, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.  
**Smeapta**, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.  
**Smeaptaán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.  
**Smeaptaic**, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.  
**Smeaptaic**, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.  
**Sméveaó**, -óte, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom. also rsméroe and rsméio*).  
**Sméveapnac**, -aige, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; *r. covaic*, slumber, slumbering.  
**Smévim**, -veaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.  
**Smeig**, -e, *pl. -ríde and -geanna*, the chin; *rmeigín, id.*

**Smeigeab**, -ḡib, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a smile; mirth.  
**Smeig-éabac**, *m.*, a chin-cloth.  
**Smeig-ḡiall**, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.  
**Smeigín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. See **rmeig**.  
**Sméipie**, *g. id.*, *pl. -lúe, m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.  
**Smio**, -e, -úe, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon., Con., and Don.*).  
**Smioipín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -úe, m.*, a small fragment.  
**Smit na hoíche**, twilight (*N. Con.*).  
**Smiochab**, -éca, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).  
**Smioḡapnac**, -aighe, *f.*, muttering to one's self.  
**Smioḡta**, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).  
**Smioḡḡadán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O. C.*); the collar-bone.  
**Smioḡasap**, -aip, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; **búipeab an ḡloine 'na r.**, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).  
**Smioḡ**, *g. rmeapa, m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.  
**Smioḡamail**, -míla, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.  
**Smioḡamlaet**, -a, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.  
**Smioḡ cailleac**, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.  
**Smioḡ**. See **rmut**.  
**Smíte**, *g. id.*, *pl. -túe, m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.  
**Smíteac**, -túg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.  
**Smíteac**, -túghe, *a.*, smiting, beating.  
**Smíteim**, -teab, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.  
**Smítein**, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a heavy stick (*dim. of smíte*).  
**Smóit**, -e, *f.*, sulkiness.  
**Smóiteac**, -túghe, *a.*, sulky.

**Smól**, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; **rmól teineab**, a little spark of fire; **ḡan rmól**, without stain, immaculate. See **rmál**.  
**Smól**, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrush.  
**Smólae**, -aighe, -a, *f.*, a thrush. (*O. R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form **рмаолаe** it is *m.* in *Louth, Mon., etc.*; **rmólan** (*Don.*).  
**Smólaobán**, -áin, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.  
**Smólaobóir**, -ópa, -óipíre, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.  
**Smól-ḡlanobóir**, *g. -ópa, pl. -óipe* and -óipíre, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.  
**Smól-mála**, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).  
**Smólae**, -taighe, -taighe, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.  
**Smot**, **rmotán**, *gc.* See **rmut**, **rmután**, *gc.*  
**Smuaine**, *g. id.*, *pl. -nte, m.*, a thought. See **rmuaineab**.  
**Smuaineab**, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *ap* or by *gen.*).  
**Smuainigim**, -uḡab, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; **rmuaintigim** is a later formation from **rmuainte**, *g.* and *pl.* of **rmuaineab**.  
**Smuainim**, -neab or -neam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.  
**Smuainuḡab**, -uḡte, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; **rmuaintuḡab**, is a later form from **rmuainte**, *g.* and *pl.* of **rmuaineab**.  
**Smuaintaeac**, -túghe, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.  
**Smuainteamail**, -míla, *a.* See **rmuaintaeac**.  
**Smuainteoḡaet**, -a, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.  
**Smuaintigim**. See **rmuainigim**.

Smuaintigheoir, -ora, -oirí, m., a thinker, a cogitator.

Smuaintiúgá, -tíge (in *Don. rmaoiriúgá*). See *rmuaintiúgá*.

Smuair, -e, f., marrow, juice. See *rmúrac*.

Smúcaíl, -ála, f., act of snoring; snoring (*O'R.*).

Smúva, g. id., m., soot, dust; a *utíge* 'na *rmúva* *búigte* *an* *aon-ball*, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'Ra.*).

Smúván, -áin, pl. id., m., the turtle-fish.

Smúván, -áin, m., dust, ashes, soot.

Smúvair, -air, m., mouldered straw; dust, soot, ashes; powder (*Con.*).

Smug, g. -uis, and -uga, pl. -uga and -ugar, m., spittle, saliva, an oozing from the nose; *r. na* *gcuac*, cuckoo-spittle, woodsear; *rmug* *an* *róin*, a kind of jelly-fish (*Don.*). See *rmugairte*.

Smuga, g. id., pl. -aire, m., the dropping of the nose; salivation; the snuff of a candle. See *rmug*.

Smugac, -aige, a., mucous; having a habit of spitting; having the nose constantly dropping; dirty-faced; careless.

Smugavóir, -óra, -oirí, m., a pocket-handkerchief.

Smugaim, -aó, v. intr., I spit, blow the nose.

Smugaire, g. id., pl. -aire, m., a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

Smugairte, g. id., pl. -aire, m., spittle, saliva; a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; *rmugairte* *róin*, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smugáil, -e, f., a snivelling; act of dropping from the nostrils.

Smug na gcuac, m., woodsears, cuckoo's spittle.

Smug-fíleá, m., catarrh.

Smúro, -e, f., smoke, vapour, fume, mist, fog; dust, defect; sorrow (also *rmúit*).

Smúveac, -vige, a., smoky, vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

Smúveachail, -míla, a., smoky, vaporous; defective; sorrowful. Smúvom, -veaó, v. tr. and intr. I exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow dull, darken.

Smúgeall, -gill, pl. id., m., a dream (*Mayo*).

Smúgín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a lazy lounge (dim. of *rmug*); *rmúgín* *fallra*, a lazy boy; *rmúgín* *garáir*, id. (*Der.*).

Smúlcín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a short snout or nose.

Smúlgaván (*Der., Tyrone*). See *rmúlgaván*.

Smúit, f., dirt, dross, refuse.

Smúit-geo, m., a cloud of smoke.

Smúiteán, -áin, m., powder, dry soot; the ashes of half-burnt straw (also *rmúiteán*).

Smúit-teine, f., smoking fire.

Smúlc, -uile, pl. id., m., a nose, a snout; also *rmúile*, -e, f.

Smúlcaí, -aige, a., having a prominent nose; *rmúlcaí*, id.

Smúlcaíán, -áin, pl. id., m., one with a prominent nose; a surly-looking person.

Smúlcaire, g. id., pl. -aire, a person with a big nose; a dogged-looking person.

Smúlgaván, -áin, pl. id. (*Don.*). See *rmúlgaván*.

Smún, -áin, m., embers, cinders; a cloud of dust, vapour, mist; a shower. See *múin*.

Smúnabán, -áin, m., soot, dust, cinders; vapour, mist. See *múnabán*.

Smúnac, -aig, m., black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúnac, -reá, m., act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire.

Smúnaim, -aó, v. tr., I burn to embers, I demolish by fire.

Smúnóg, -óige, -óga, f., a black swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúntaí, -a, f., sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).

Smúptannac, -aig, -aige, m., a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).

Smúptóigín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; cf. rmúróg, etc.

Smúpac, -aig, m., the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; bain ré rmúpac ar, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; vo éogain fionn a oíróg ó'n bfeoil go uí an cnám, ó'n gcnám go uí an rmíon, r. ó'n rmíon go uí an rmúpac, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (*Scéal Fiann-airéacta*).

Smúpacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sniffer; uíne caoí-rmíonac.

Smut, -uit, pl. id., m., a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; tá rmut ve'n éapit ašat, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; tá rmut aín, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. See rmóit.

Smuta, g. id., pl. -aíve, m., a bit, a portion; rmuta gáine (rmíota gáine, *Béara*), a slight laugh. See rmút.

Smutač, -aig, a., short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; uíne rmutač, a sulky person. See rmóiteac.

Smutačán, -áin, pl. id., m., a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, pl. id., m., a short block or log of wood; a stump.

Smutšail, -e, f., act of giving away in fragments.

Smutužab, -uigš, m., act of shortening or truncating.

Smutužim, -užab, v. tr., I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna, the, pl. of article, after certain preps.; also for ašur na, and the.

Snab, -aib, m., an end, a fragment; rnab coinnte, a candle's end (*B.*).

Snacail, -ála, f., going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); cf. sneak.

Snacánaróe, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).

Snas, -aig, pl. id., m., hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; tá r. aín, he has a hiccough.

Snas, -a, pl. id., m., a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

Snasac, -aig, a., slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

Snasaim, -ab, v. intr., I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snasaim, -ab, v. intr., I hiccough.

Snasaine, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

Snasaineac, -a, f., stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.

Snasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snasapnac, -aig, f., stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; gloine a bain r. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snasapnac, -aig, f., equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).

Snas bneac, m., a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O.N.*); *O'R.* gives rnas=the wood-pecker.

Snas uapac, m., a wood-pecker (also rnasaine uapac). See rnas bneac.

Snasšail, -e, f., act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

Snas-labpaim, -bapit, v. intr., I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snasoir, -óir, -óiríve, m. See rnasaine.

**Snaróm, -e, -meach, f.,** a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an *tsnaróm*, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

**Snarómeach, -míge, a.,** voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

**Snarómeach, -míote, m.,** the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

**snarómeannach, -aíge, a.,** knotty, binding.

**Snarómeannacht, -a, f.,** knottiness.

**Snarómim, v. rnaírómeach, and rnaíromach v. tr., and intr.,** I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

**Snarómte, p. a.,** knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also *rnaíromíste* and *rnaíromta*).

**Snáig, -e, pl. id., f.,** a nit (nom. also *—ró*).

**Snáigead, -íge, a.,** creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

**Snáigim, v. rnaígaí, v. tr. and intr.,** I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

**Snáimteoir, -opa, -oirí, m.,** a swimmer, a good swimmer.

**Snáite, g. id., pl. -eanna, m.,** a single thread, a filament, a line; *vo gáppí átrópp rnaíte a faoígaí, Atropos cut the thread of his life; gan rnaíte bróí, without a stitch of shoes, bare-foot; ag obair i n-óir (vo péir) an t-rnaíte, working according to one's strength.*

**Snáitim, -teach, v. tr.,** I use as kitchen (of a liquid); *cá bainne a ó'feíom opáinn a rnaíteamuir leir na púeatáirí, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (Don.).*

**Snáiteopacht, -a, f.,** kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (Don.).

**Snám, g. rnaím, m.,** the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating,

the track of a snail on the ground (*f., O'R.*); *beró an rnaím faoa, the passage will be long (Om.); an rnaím, afloat; ag rnaím, swimming, somet. floating; rnaílaí an rnaím, let us go for a swim (Gal.); rnaílaí a' rnaím, id. (M.); an a' t-rnaím is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); cf. also vá otuipéa'ra t-rnaím, if you fell into the sea (U. song); cf. also íre'ra t-rnaím, she being in the sea (M. song); long vo cup an rnaím, to float or launch a ship.*

**Snámaí, -aíge, a.,** floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

**Snámáim, v. rnaím, v. tr. and intr.,** I swim, I float.

**Snámáire, g. id., pl. -míre, m.,** a low, mean, cringing fellow.

**Snámán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

**Snámánurí, g. id., pl., -urí, m.,** a crawler, a loiterer.

**Snám-énaí, m.,** slow consumption, decay.

**Snámgaí, -e, f.,** a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

**Snám-tuítim, f.,** act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); *rnaíra ag rnaíge ír ag r. (Kea, T. S.).*

**Snámurí, g. id., pl. -urí, m.,** a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

**Snaí, -e, f.,** snuff, powder (*rnaí* is the word in *M.* generally, *rnaíín* in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

**Snaíín, g. id., m.,** snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See rnaí.*

**Snaománach, -aíge, m.,** a stout jolly fellow.

**Snaománach, -aíge, a.,** stout, hearty, jolly.

**Snap, -aí, m.,** a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; *tug ré rnaí opm, he broke in*



- suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*).
- Snapaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*A.*).
- Snappall, -aill, *m.*, the iron staple in the bpóigin into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).
- Snar, -ra, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scruff that accumulates on anything stale; scruff, rust, fur, dandruff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; tá rnar an óeapla aín, it has the look of being in English construction (*U.*).
- Snarac, -aige, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.
- Snaract, *f.* See rnar.
- Snaravóin, -óna, -óiníbe, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.
- Snaravóineact, -a, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.
- Snaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.
- Snarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (*P. O'C.*).
- Snarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; rnarán feirge, a fit of anger (*P. O'C.*).
- Snar-buíbe, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.
- Snarman, -aíne, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.
- Snarta, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.
- Snartaact, -a, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.
- Snaruisim, -ruíaró, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.
- Snát, -áit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; gar-fnát, housewife thread; rnat uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*).
- Snataró, -aíte, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.
- Snataró, -taíve, *pl. id.* and -taívróe, *f.*, a needle; cpó na rnatáíve, the eye of a needle; obaín rnatáíve, needlework; rnatán mapá, the needle-fish; rnatavó lín, a net-needle; r. taígeavóóna, a thatcher's needle.
- Snátaván, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*); a very thin person (*Don.*).
- Snátavóin, -óna, -óiníbe, *m.*, a needle-maker.
- Snataim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sup.
- Snataim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.
- Snát-taol, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.
- Sneact, -a, *m.*, snow. See rneacta.
- Sneacta, *g. id.* and -aíó, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-r, hailstones; rúgán rneactaró, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; clocta r, hailstone (*Don.*).
- Sneactac, -taíge, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.
- Sneactamail, -míla, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.
- Sneactóda, *indec. a.*, snowy.
- Sneactóact, -a, *f.*, snowiness.
- Sneavó, -óda, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in *Gal.* it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl. rneavó*.
- Sneavac, -aíge, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.
- Snív, -e, *pl. rníve* and *rneavóda, f.*, a nit. See rneavó.
- Snig, in *phr.* veaman rníg ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (*Con.*); cf. rnígaró.
- Snige, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.
- Snigeac, -síge, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also rníg-teac.
- Snigim, *v. rníg, v. tr.*, I drop, I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

**Sníom, g. -a and -ta, pl. id., m.,** act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (e.g., a distaff), curling, twining.

**Sníom, -a, m.,** sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.

**Sníomac, -aíge, a.,** spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.

**Sníomacán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a spinning, twisting, twining.

**Sníomadóir, -ópa, -óipíre, m.,** a spinner, a twister.

**Sníomadóireacht, -a, f.,** the business of a spinner or twister.

**Sníomam, v. tr. p. níom and -macán,** v. tr., I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.

**Sníomair, -aíta, pl. id., a** spindle (oba).

**Sníomta, p. a.,** spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.

**Sníomúir, g. id., pl. -óir, m.,** a spinner, a twister.

**Snírin. See rnaoirin.**

**Sníuá, -gta, m.,** the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, rníuá follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but rníuá is genly. identical with "stripping").

**Sníuam, -a, v. tr.,** I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.

**Snób. See rnuab.**

**Snóbamail, -míla, a.,** well-featured.

**Snób-éailce, a.,** white-hued, marble-coloured.

**Snób-óub, a.,** dark-hued.

**Snób-ghaol, f.,** complexion.

**Snoige, -gce, m.,** act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.

**Snoigeadóir, -ópa, -óipíre, m.,** a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.

**Snoigeadóireacht, -a, f.,** act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

**Snoigear, -aí, m.,** act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; ná bí ag rnoigear leir na páirtíob rín, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

**Snoigim, -ge, v. tr. and intr.,** I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

Ir áttuipreac gear mo rceal, fáiníon,

I ganíor do'n traogal le rnéimre am' rnoige.

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

**Snoigte, p. a.,** carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); táim rnoigte ó obair, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. rneite in *Der.*).

**Snuacair. See ro-nuacair.**

**Snuab, g. -aib and -aib, pl. id., m.,** hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

**Snuab-óireac, m.,** expression of countenance.

**Snuab-óub, -óuide, a.,** dark-complexioned.

**Snuab-ghlan, -ghlano, a.,** of pure complexion.

**Snuabmair, -aíre, a.,** well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

**Snuab-geal, -ghle, a.,** of bright complexion.

**Snuigim. See rnoigim.**

**Snuigte. See rnoigte.**

**So, this; somet. the-o; used after subst. with article; after attrib. adj.; after prep. pron.; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes reo; somet. reo = this is; ag reo, here, here is, see here, take it; annro, here, in this; an t-am ro, this time; an tan ro, now; ar ro, hence, from this place, out of**

this; an Domnac ro éugainn, next Sunday; é reo, ré reo, this (person or thing); iau ro, riau ro, these (persons or things); í reo, rí reo, this (person or thing, fem.); maí reo, in this manner, so, at this time; reo é, this is he; reo í, this is she; reo iau, these are they; reo éuit, here is . . . for thee; an Domnac ro éuair éorainn (or an Domnac ro éiméig éarainn), last Sunday; roime reo, before this, at a former time; reo is the word in *Con.* generally; used prosthethically in *U.*; c'ainm reo tú? what is this your name is? cf. the *U.* use of rin and riu: ní't rin áit, dá maíreab riu m'atáin, &c.

So-, roi-, prefix, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle; roi-éanta, easily done; ro-éarcta, that can be drained; it is opposed to ro-, roi-.

So-aitneac, -niže, a., easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-amarc, m., an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-atpužab, -užte, m., alterableness, flexibility.

So-atpužte, p. a., moveable, changeable.

Sobactac, &c. See rócamlac, &c.

Soba cpaob. See ruba cpaob.

Sobab, m., sorrell. See pámarb.

Sobal, -ail, m., soap suds, froth.

Sobalac, -aiže, a., full of or like suds; as a. m., suds.

So-balaó, m., sweet smell, fragrance (ro-baltanar, id.).

Sobalan, -áin, pl. id., a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobalra, indec. a., fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobalra, indec. a., impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-bapcaineac, -niže, a., happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-bapcan, -aine, f., prosperity, happiness.

Soba talman. See ruba talman.

So-béapac, -aiže, a., well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-blap, m., savour, good taste.

So-blapta, indec. a., palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, -leim, m., a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-bogta, p. a., easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-bogtaac, -a, f., movableness, pliability.

So-bpón, m., pleasing melancholy; pleasure, whence ro-bpónac, ro-bpónaim, &c.

Só-bpoptužte, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-buailte, p. a., easily beaten or struck.

So-buailteac, -a, f., facility in striking.

Soc, g. ruic, pl. id., m., a ploughshare, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness; éuir rí roc uiréi féin, she put on a pouting face.

Socac, -aiže, a., beaked, snouted, pointed; like a coulter, beak or snout.

Socaro, -e, -róe, f., a multitude, a company, a society (rocaroe also in nom.).

So-éaropó, -e, a., courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sócaín, pl. -níde. See rócmáinn.

Socair, -cra, a., quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest; so rocair, quietly, at rest; somet. used for pocpužte, p. a., settled, arranged; slow.

So-éairne, a., good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc.; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).

Sócamail, -míla, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamal, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamlač, -aige, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; cátaoim fócamlac, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to róclac in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamlač, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Sočap, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; ročap na mbó, the produce derived from cattle.

Sočapac. See ročpac.

Sočapra, indec. *a.*, pliable, windable.

Sočlaoióte, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

Sočlaonaó, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

Sočlaontač, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

Sočloipte, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.

Sočma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. See next word.

Sočmaró, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Sočmaróeac, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócmáinn, -e, *pl. nibe, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, rócmáinníbe: ní'l aigseav ná p. aigseav agam, I have neither money nor the means of making money; ir maic an tr. aigseav na mucá rain, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*); = ro-máoin?

Sočompište, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

Sočompišteac, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-cómaipleac, -lige, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable, cf. *uine rona p. (Don.)*.

So-cómpaíó, *a.*, affable.

So-cónnpac, *m.*, cheapness; a good bargain, a good market.

So-cóppaíóeac, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

So-cóppaigšte, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

So-cóptá, *a.*, easily fatigued.

So-cópac, -aige, *a.*, swift-footed.

So-córc, *m.*, a welcome.

So-córmáil, -pámla, *a.*, conformable.

Sočpac, -paige, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Sočpac, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; ap a p., at his

Sočpac, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Sočpaio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. ročpaio (*N. Con.*).

Sočpaio, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Sočpaíóe, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.

Sočpaíóeac, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.

So-čpoíóe, *m.*, a good or kind heart.

So-čpoíóeac, -óige, *a.*, good-hearted.

So-čpoíóeac, -éige, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.

So-čpoíóeac, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.

Socpušav, -uigšte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). See ročpušim.

Socpušim, -ušav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-

- lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with *le*, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (*le*); with *an*, I gossip about (somet. used without *an*); tell tales about one: *bioran as rochnuáth ort*, they were gossiping about you.
- Socruiḡte*, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.
- Soct*, *-oict*, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.
- Soctac*, *-aige*, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.
- Soctaim*, *-ad*, *v. intr.*, I become silent.
- So-cumnuigte*, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); cf. *ro-tógta*, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.
- So-cumta*, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.
- So-cupta*, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.
- So*, *g. ruro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.
- So-táil*, *f.*, good news.
- So-taine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nibe*, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.
- Soat*, *roatalac*, *gc.* See *rotal*, *rotalac*, *gc.*
- Soán*, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.
- Soántac*, *-aige*, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Soántact*, *-a*, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).
- Soap*, *-an*, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."
- Soapnac*, *-aige*, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).
- Soapnuigil*, *-e*, *f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; *roapáil*, *id.*
- Soaptoir*, *-óna*, *-ónibe*, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.
- Soós*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).
- Soó-óita*, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.
- Sodom*, Sodom; *peacab Sodom*, sodomy.
- Sodomac*, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.
- Sodomóda*, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.
- Sodomóact*, *-a*, *f.*, sodomy.
- Soirac*, *-aige*, *a.*, trotting; fussy.
- Soiraim*, *id. roap*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.
- So-ónuite*, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.
- So-ónuiteact*, *-a*, *f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).
- Soóruir*, *-uir*, *m.*, fatness, luscious.
- Soóruirac*, *-aige*, *a.*, fat, luscious.
- So-eapnáiseac*, *-oige*, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.
- So-faḡáitair*, *-air*, *m.*, a good acquisition.
- Só-faicirín*, *-ríona*, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-faicríona*, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.
- So-faicríonar*, *-air*, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-fáir* (*ga. of ro-fár used as adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.
- So-folac*, *-aige*, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.
- So-fulaing*, *-e*, *a.*, patient, enduring.
- So-fulaing*, *m.*, good patience or endurance.
- So-fulaingeac*, *-oige*, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.
- Sóḡ*, *g. róḡ*, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; *an róḡ*, with joy (*Cat Céime an Fíaró*); *anróḡ*, misery; cf. *ní bíonn róḡ gan anróḡ*, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; *cá cú*

pá fóg aín, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); aín a páimín fóg (*Mayo*), aín a páimín fóg (*Don.*), at their ease.  
 So-šabála, indec. a., easily taken, capable, capacious.  
 Sógac, -aíge, a., pleasant, happy, tranquil; at ease, having good cheer.  
 Sógacár, -aír, m., pleasure, delight.  
 Sógamail, -míla, a., luxurious, sumptuous, fond of dainties or delicacies; pleasant, cheerful; prosperous; áit f. téagapac, a comfortable, warm place (*Don.*).  
 Sógamílaet, -a, f., luxuriousness, sumptuousness.  
 Sógar, -aír, m., pleasure, delight, happiness; dainties, good cheer.  
 So-šlacta, p. a., easily grasped, caught or taken; easily handled; acceptable.  
 So-šlactaet, -a, f., acceptableness.  
 So-šluairte, a., swiftly passing, transient; easily moved, easily affected; wavering; movable; docile, tractable, easily led, esp. in the paths of virtue; féil fóg-šluairte, a movable feast.  
 So-šluairteact, -a, f., state of being transitory; movableness; docility, tractableness.  
 Sógmar, -aípe, a., prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.  
 Sógmlar, -aír, -aírte (cf. fóg, *supra.*), m., choice or dainty food; mórlán vo fógmlairte marte, a great amount of excellent dainties (*song*); pron. fónlar (*M.*).  
 So-šnab, -e, a., fortunate, lucky, handsome, comely (also ro-šnab).  
 So-šnabac, -aíge, a., well-featured, lucky.  
 So-šnair, f., a good countenance.  
 So-šnairac, -aíge, a., well-featured.  
 So-šointe, a., easily wounded, vulnerable.

So-šnab, m., commendable love.  
 So-šnabac, -aíge, a., acceptable; tenderly beloved, affectionate.  
 So-šnabairte, -aíge, v. tr., I love commendably.  
 Soi- (ro-), prefix implying ease, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness, etc. See ro-.  
 Soi-déar, m., good custom, manners.  
 Soi-déarac, -aíge, a., well-mannered, mannerly, well-bred, courtly.  
 Soi-durte, a., easily broken, brittle, frail.  
 Soi-durteact, -a, f., brittleness, fragility.  
 Soirceálur, an Evangelist. See roirceálur.  
 Soirceáltail, -ála, f., act of reaching; also roirceáltail, used somet. as verbal root (*Don.*)  
 Soircear, -éir, pl. id. m., a socket (*A.*).  
 Soi-cearac, m., strong, sensuous organism; good sense.  
 Soirceall, -éill, m., joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to voirceall, which see.  
 Soirim, v. tr., I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; roic vo lám vo'n boét, extend your hand to the poor; roic vo maoin, bestow your means (*Kea., T. S.*); ul. roirceáltail (*Don.*).  
 Soi-cinéal, m., a good kind or sort.  
 Soi-cinéalta, indec. a., of good kind or sort, high-born; aor roir-cinéalta, the nobility.  
 Soi-cinéaltar, -aír, m., nobility, nobleness (roir-cinéaltact, id.).  
 Soi-cneiveam, m., good or sound faith.  
 Soi-cneiveamail, -míla, a., credulous.  
 Soi-cneiveac, -míge, -míge, m., a good believer, a credulous person.  
 Soi-cneivon, -pion, f., credibility.  
 Soi-cneivote, p. a., easily believed, credible.

Soi-óealbáic, -aige, a., well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

Soi-óeanta, a., easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

Soi-óeantacht, -a, f., possibility of making or doing.

Soi-óearbha, a., easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.

Soi-óiveanta, a., easily defended, defensible.

Soi-foicrionac, -aige, a., visible, easy to be seen; also, esp. in the lit., fo-foicriona.

Soi-fillte, a., pliable, flexible, easily folded.

Soi-fillteacht, -a, f., flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

Soi-foinir. See fo-foinir.

Soi-foinir, p. a., trained, disciplined, brave; also fo-foinir.

Soi-foinir. See fo-foinir.

Soi-foinir, m., a good deed, a commendable action.

Soi-foinir, -aige, a., of good deeds; as *suba*, a benefactor.

Soi-foinir. See fo-foinir.

Soi-foinir, -e, a., pleasant, agreeable.

Soi-foinir, -a, f., cheerfulness, good humour; fo-foinir, id.

Soi-foinir, f., a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (= fo-foinir ?)

Soi-foinir, -a, f., joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).

Soi-foinir, in phr. *bert ar a f. fo-foinir* pron. *fo-foinir*), to have all he desires (*Tory*).

Soi-foinir, -dne, a., cheerful, merry, happy.

Soi-foinir, g. id., f., cheerfulness, good humour.

Soi-foinir, -a, f., cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

Soi-foinir, -a, f., I rejoice, I gladden.

Soi-foinir, m., a willow, sallow. See fo-foinir.

Soi-foinir, a., fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

Soi-foinir, -a, f., fusibleness, facility in melting, digestible.

Soi-foinir, m., comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; *finne ré r. mór nam*, he did me a very good turn.

Soi-foinir, -aige, a., useful, serviceable.

Soi-foinir, -a, f., pl. id., m., a marsh flag, fo-foinir, -trac (*Don*).

Soi-foinir, a., easily read, legible.

Soi-foinir, -e, a., bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; pron. fo-foinir in *Don*.

Soi-foinir, -a, f., clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

Soi-foinir, -pte, m., a manifesting or showing clearly.

Soi-foinir, -pte, v. tr., I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soi-foinir, -aige, -a, f., a willow (also fo-foinir).

Soi-foinir, a., easily wounded.

Soi-foinir, g. id., f., ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soi-foinir, m., ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to fo-foinir.

Soi-foinir, -aige, f., easy, agreeable; opposed to fo-foinir.

Soi-foinir. See fo-foinir. (The pron. is fo-foinir, in *M.* at least.)

Soi-foinir, -a, f., pl. id., m., a cellar.

Soi-foinir, g. id., f., light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; fo-foinir na rúl, *Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.

Soi-foinir, -aige, a., bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a noun, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

Soi-foinir, -a, f. See fo-foinir.

Soillreán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light.

Soillpríom, -iúgáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.

Soillpríugáó, -iúgá, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soimeánma, *f.*, magnanimity.

Soimeartha, *a.*, estimable, valuable.

Soimian, *f.*, a laudable desire, a noble passion.

Soimianac, *m.*, a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).

Soimianuigte, *a.*, desirable.

Soimil, *a.*, quite sweet.

Soim, *this, that; ó fóin, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó f. amac, ó fóin; leir, from that time out, thenceforward; fad ó fóin, i fad ó fóin, long ago, long since, a long time ago; tá fad ó fóin, id. (S. U. and Mea.). See fín.*

Someac. *See oíneac.*

Someacá, -aí, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= oíneacá).

Someamail, -míl, *a.*, special; exquisite: bíad páim roimeamail, pleasant, delightful food (*Kea. T. S.*).

Soimeann, -inne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.

Soimeannó, *indec. a.*, quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is roimeannta in *U.*, where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and innocent as opposed to guilty, e.g., "bíod ré roimeannta nó roimeannta, cnoctar é," *an' an bheiteam, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (Mon.).*

Soimeannóact, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness serenity, gentleness, innocence; roimeanntaact (*U.*); roimeannóar, *id.*

Soinneac, -nige, *a.*, happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.

Soinnuigáó, -iúgá, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing (*G. J., V., p. 110.*).

Soinreáil, -áil, *f.*, change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (*A.*).

Soinreálaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); *vo fóin-reálar páint, I changed a pound (A.).*

Soir, *a. and ad.*, east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); *táim ag out soir, I am going eastwards; soir go dtí an cnoct-bótar, to the cross-road in the east; leat-ir-toir, lar-toir, in the east (but not necessarily in the far east; it may be only a few hundred yards); soir ó dear, south-easterly; soir ba dear, south-east; gab soir (pron. reir) cúis an ceimó, go over to the fire (Mon.).*

Soirb, -e, *a.*, easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.

Soirbe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.

Soirbeact, *f.* *See soirbe.*

Soirbeact (soirb-deact), *f.*, a noble deed.

Soirdear, *m.* *See soirbe.*

Soirdearac, -aige, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving.

Soirb-dear, *m.*, an affable man.

Soirbígim, -iúgáó, *v. tr.*, I prosper, succeed, thrive; *go soirbígíó Dia túit, may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'na áruir vó soirbíg réan, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (Carwell).*



Soi-péiré, -ište, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.  
 Soirce, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.  
 Soi-péiré, -e, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.  
 Soi-péiréacht, -a, *f.*, agreeableness.  
 Soi-péiréište, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.  
 Soi-mairtá, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.  
 Soi-mairtácht, -a, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.  
 Soirn, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. See roirn.  
 Soirn-liac, *m.*, a baker's peel.  
 Soircéal, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.  
 Soircéalac, -aige, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.  
 Soircéalaióacht, -a, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.  
 Soircéalugá, -uighe, *m.*, preaching; good news.  
 Soircéalúir, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, an evangelist; also one given to gossip.  
 Soircéalúigim, -uighe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.  
 Sóiréan, -rín, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to rinnéan; cf. peacaó an trinnrín, claoine an tróirín, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Per.*).  
 Soir-finte, *a.*, ductile, pliable.  
 Soir-finteacht, -a, *f.*, ductility, pliability.  
 Soir, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).  
 Soiteac, -tíge, -tíge, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; poiteac ime, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*M.*); poiteac dá éann, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

poitíge; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as poiteac an éanna, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; poitíge, small vessels, as china ware; pron. ratac in *M.*, róe in *Om.*; also poitígeacht.  
 Soiteac, -tíge, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.  
 Soi-teagairc, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.  
 Soitim, -tíme, *a.*, quiet, calm.  
 So-labairt, *f.*, affability, eloquence.  
 So-labairtá, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.  
 So-labairtácht, -a, *f.*, affability, eloquence.  
 Solaghtac, -taige, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*M. R.*). See ro-loghtac.  
 Solap, -air, -oilre, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; r. na bplaitear, the happiness of Heaven.  
 Solár, -ár, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.  
 Solapac, -raige, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.  
 Solárac, -aige, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.  
 Solap-ómarac, -aige, *a.*, of luminous speech.  
 Solap-óno, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.  
 Solapmair, -aire, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: ba é an freagair a g páiríais é, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.  
 Solapra, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.  
 So-lapra, *a.*, inflammable.  
 So-laprac, -a, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.  
 Soláruigim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.  
 Solárap, -air, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.

Solátrac, -aige, a., industrious, provident.

Solátraim. See solátruisim.

Solátruisim, v. -átrai and somet.

-átrai, v. tr., I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.

Sollamain, g. -inna, pl. id., and

-inna, f., feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; r. na Cársa, the feast of Easter; lá pollamna, feast day, festival.

Sollamanta, indec. a., solemn.

Sollamanta, -a, f., a solemnity, a festival.

Sollamnaisim, -uá, v. tr., I solemnise, I celebrate.

Solman, -ai, m., kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; ní'l mórán solman aige, he hasn't much of anything good (Don.).

So-losta, indec. a., easily pardonable, venial; peacaó ro-losta, a venial sin.

So-losta, -a, f., easiness of pardon, slightness; ro-losta an gním, the slightness of the fact.

Soloipta, p. a., easily burned, combustible.

So-lúba, a., flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.

So-lúba, -a, f., flexibility, etc.

Somac, -aig, pl. id., m., a youth, a stripling.

Somacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.

So-maire, f., beauty.

So-maireac, -rige, a., beautiful, commendable.

So-maoim, f., much wealth, riches.

So-maoimeac, -nige, a., rich, wealthy, opulent.

So-marbta, a., mortal; easily killed.

So-marbta. See ro-marbta.

So-marbta, -a, f., mortality.

Sómar, indec. m., rest, ease: tá ré ag tabairt rómar dó féin, he is taking things easy (Don.).

Sómarac, -aige, a., easy-going; uaine r., a. uaine nac mbéaó an rasoal ag cur buabarta air (Don.).

Somós, -óige, -óga, f., a clout, a rag, a tatter.

So-molaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I praise, extol.

So-molta, a., praiseworthy

Sompla, g. id., pl. -róe, m., example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (Con. and Don.), e.g., rompla boct, rompla ratac: an rompla boct, the poor thing (esp. of females).

So-múinte, a., docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.

So-múnaó, -úinte, m., good education; also ro-múineáó.

Son, m., sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; an ron, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; an ron a véanta, able to do it (Mon.), an ron a búl ann, able to go there (Om.); takes gen. or pos. pra: an mo (oo, etc.) fon, for my, thy sake; an a fon roin féin, even though it be so.

Sona, indec. a., fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; so rona, comfortable, contented; opposed to vona; ronaí, id.

Sona-cú, f., a prosperous hound; a chieftain.

Sonaíveac, -a, f., good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonapac, -aig, m., ringing (of bells) (Der.).

Sonar, -aig, m., fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.

Sonarta, indec. a., happy.

Sonn, used as an intensive prefix, as: ronn-láir, very strong, etc.

Sonn, ad., here.

Sonnaó, -aí, m., rampart, pali sado.

Sonnadó, -*nta*, *m.*, fact of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-éirí (sonna-éirí), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; mo lámha ar sonn-éirí (sonna-éirí), oíar mé faon-las, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (O'Ra.) (text has riona-éirí).

Sonnó, sonnóac, *gc.* See sonnta, sonntaé, *gc.*

Sonn-šaoí, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; sonn-šaoí na riannte, the strong wind of avarice (Kea., T. S.).

Sonn-láirí, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnnac, -*ai*ge, *a.* See sonnnacóac.

Sonnnac, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence reonnnac (=sonnnac).

Sonnnacóac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; go sonnnacóac, precisely, exactly.

Sonnnacóacé, -*a*, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnnuigim, -*u*šaoí, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. rónnnuigim, in *Don.*; ná cuirib mé 'un rónnnuigib, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); ná cuir sonnnuigib óim, *id.*; cuir ré r. ionnta, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnnuigíte, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonnta, *indéc. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonntac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonntaé, -*a*, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-nuacá, -*ai*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; ir oíe an ro-nuacá iníean na mácar éarcaróe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), pron. rnuacá; ro-nuacá cušat,

also ro-nuacá maíe cušat, a good spouse to you (*M.*); réan 7 ronuacá leat, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*C.*); r. maíe cušat, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonnušaoí, -*u*igíte, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonnuigim, -*u*šaoí, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. rui*p, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; rop píce, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; 'ré an rop i n-ionao rcaibe é, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; rop réin, roipín réin, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; cf. a "drop" of milk; rop cínca, the crest of a hen; *dim.* roipín; mac roipín, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, full of wisps.

Sopacán, -*áin*, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wisp.

Soplac, -*ai*š, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóš, -*ó*ige, -*ó*ša, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* ropóš is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* rop; Liam na Sopóšge, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See rop.

Sop, *g. rui*p, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as rop muice, a pig louse; ropán, *id.*

Sómaró, -*e*, *f.*, blessing; farewell; rónmaró roin go halbain uaim, a farewell eastwards from me to

Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); róparó leat, farewell, good-bye; mo róparó rian go fionn aipró, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).

Sóparó, -e, a., agreeable, civil, courteous.

Sóparóeac, -óige, a., good, remarkable, distinctly good; obair róparóeac, distinctly useful work (*Dom. O. S.*); prop. *romparóeac*.

Sóparóeact, -a, f., agreeableness, civility, courtesy.

\* Sopaime, g. id., pl. -píbe, a stam-

Sóamán, -áin, pl. id., m.: *uine a béat bearmavac neam-aimeac*; n-a gnaite, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Dom.*).

Sopán, -áin, pl. id., a pig's louse.

Sopáa, a., bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *uopáa*.

Sopáa, f., Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

Sopáineab, -nte, m., a satire, a lampoon.

Sopán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

Sopáigim, -uáa, v. tr., I make clear or manifest, I declare.

Sopn, g. *ruinn*, pl. id., m., a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; *rainn*, id.

Sopn, *ruinne*, -a, f., a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

Sopnac, -aige, a., snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.

Sopnaime, g. id., pl. -píbe, m., one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

Sopnaimeact, -a, f., attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

Sopnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

Sopn-ráca, m., an oven rake.

Sopós, -óige, -óga, f., a pig louse.

So-poza, m., the choice or best of anything.

So-poinnte, a., divisible, separable. So-poinnteact, -a, f., divisibility, separability.

So-ponnae, -aige, a., agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also *ro-pannae*.

So-ponnaeact, -a, f., agreeableness, civility, condescension.

Sópt, g. *róipt*, pl. id., m., a sort, a kind; species; manner (*A.*); *gaé uile róipt* (an uile róipt), every kind of thing, everything, in *W. Cork* it becomes *rópt*.

Sop, -a, m., cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *tá sop beag faáááa aige*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *níop sop uó*, he got no rest; *níop sop uó é*, id.; *uó buailéab Tomár*, *ir uap nuóig níop sop uó Séagán é*, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, i.e., he got a beating also; cf. *ní taire uó*; *sop comraic*, a truce.

Sopá, g. *porta*, m., a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing: an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

So-fáááa, a., easily stuck or planted.

Sopáááa, indec. a., comfortable (*Der.*).

Sopaim, -aá, v. intr., I cease, desist, leave off.

Sópan. See *róireap*.

Sopán, -áin, m., a noise, a shout.

Sopánae, -aige, a., clamorous, noisy.

Sotat, -aál, m., pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; *ní paib (níop luiá) mé paai sotat an bit uó* = *níop féill mé uó 'con an bit*. I did not give way to him in the least (*Dom.*); pron. *patat* (*Dom.*).

Sotalae, -aige, a., proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

Sotaluáim, -uáa, v. tr. and intr., I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

So-toááa, a., eligible, easily chosen.

So-tósta, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.  
 So-tuailiúite, *a.*, corruptible.  
 So-tuigre, -riona, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.  
 So-tuigreac, -riúe, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.  
 So-tuigriona, *indéc. a.*, intelligible, simple.  
 So-tuitimeac, -míúe, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.  
 So-uirceac, -cíúe, *a.*, moist, watery, irriuous (ro-uirceamh *id.*).  
 Spávo, -ávo, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).  
 Spav, -ávo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* rpaivo.  
 Spavac, -áúe, *a.*, cloddy; as sub. wet, heavy turf sods.  
 Spavaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -míúe, m.*, a dullard.  
 Spavai, -áit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.  
 Spavaiac, -áúe, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.  
 Spaván, -áin, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.  
 Spavánta, *indéc. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.  
 Spavántaí, -á, *f.*, dulness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.  
 Spavántar. *See* rpaavántaí.  
 Spavar, -áit, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).  
 Spav-cluapac, -áúe, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.  
 Spav-copac, -áúe, *a.*, flat-footed.  
 Spav-foelaí, -áúe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spavós, -áúe, -áúe, *f.*, a fillip.  
 Spav-ríonac, -áúe, *a.*, flat-nosed.  
 Spáz, -áúe, -áúe, *f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; rpaázín, a slender, mis-shapen leg.  
 Spaza, *g. id.*, *pl. -áúe, m.*, a purse; rpaázín, *id.*; *nom.* also rpaáz.  
 Spázac, -áúe, *a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; gearráinín rpaázac, a broad-footed nag.  
 Spázaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -míúe, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.  
 Spázaineac, -á, *f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.  
 Spázaine tuinn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).  
 Spazlainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O.R.*).  
 Spazlainneac, -míúe, *a.*, ostentatious.  
 Spaic, -ce, -cíúe, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.  
 Spavo, *g. -e, pl. -ávoa and -eanna, f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).  
 Spávo, -e, -ávoa, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom.* also rpaávo.  
 Spavacmaí, -míúe, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).  
 Spavacmaíac, -á, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.  
 Spav-phiúac, -áúe, *m.*, intermittently hunting; áú r. ar na lucaib (*O.D.*).  
 Spav-phiú, -áúe, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.  
 Spav-phiúac, -áúe, *a.*, intermittently raining.  
 Spavom, -veav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.  
 Spavóin, *g. id.*, *pl. -míúe, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.  
 Spav-tinneap, -míúe, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.  
 Spav-uaim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also look-jaw in sheep, etc.

- Spáigíníneact, -a, f., an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).
- Spail, -e, -eacta, f., the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).
- Spáil, -e, f., relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).
- Spailleadó, -tíó, m., check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; *dáin ré r. móin ar,* it surprised him much (*Don.*).
- Spailtim, -leadó, v. tr., I check, reprove, rebuke.
- Spailp, -e f., pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O. C.*), a turn, a spell: as *r. cáirne*, a bout of credit (*Clare.*). See *ppalpaim*.
- Spailpín, g. id., pl. -níó, m., a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "*An Spailpín fána,*" "*The Itinerant Labourer,*" the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.
- Spáin, -e, f., Spain (used with the article).
- Spáineac, -níg, -níge, m., a Spaniard.
- Spáineac, -níge, a., Spanish.
- Spáing, -e, f., spirit, energy, courage.
- Spáinir, -e, f., the Spanish tongue.
- Spáinneán, -éin, pl. id., m., a spaniel.
- Spáinn, g. *ppáinna*, pl. id., f., act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.
- Spáinneac, -níge, a., sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.
- Spáinnim, v. *ppáinn*, v. tr., I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.
- Spáirt, -e, -eacta, f., wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.

- Spáirtéac, -tíg, m., wet heavy turf, etc. See *ppáirt*.
- Spáirtéoir, -opa, -oiríó, m., one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.
- Spáirtéoiréact, -a, f., act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; *áit ppáirtéoiréacta*, a gallery (*ionas r. id.*).
- Spáirtim, -eacó, v. intr., I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space.*).
- Spalla, g. id., pl. -aíó, m., a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oipeann ppallairíó v'fallairíó cóin maí le cloca móra (B.)*.
- Spallac, -aig, m., fallow ground = *bhanan*.
- Spallacó, -lca, m., act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lee, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.
- Spallaróeact, -a, f., act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; *ní'l act ppallaróeact agam ain,* I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: as *ppallaróeact beag*.
- Spalluigim, -luacó, v. tr., I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.
- Spalós, f., -óige, -óga, f., a pod, a ood or husk of any leguminous vegetable.
- Spalpacó, -pta, m., a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.
- Spalpaim, -acó, v. tr. and intr., I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; *vo ppailp an fealac ama,* the moon came suddenly out; *tá ré ag ppalpacó ruar,* the weather is clearing up (after rain);

- I give out recklessly, as oaths ;  
I assert positively ; *as* *ppalpa-*  
*ab* *leabap*, recklessly swear-  
ing ; *as* *ppalpa* *moun*, reck-  
lessly cursing or swearing ; *táim*  
*ppalpuigte* (*ppalpta*) *as* *an*  
*ocart*, I am parched with  
thirst ; *lá* *ppalpuigte*, a dry  
day ; *tá an talam* *ppalpuigte*  
*ó'n gréin*, the land is parched  
by the sun.
- Spalpaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a  
strong, well-formed, active man ;  
a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop ;  
an intruder.
- Spalpánta*, *indec. a.*, conceited,  
spruce, snug.
- Spalpuigim*, *-puigib*, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I strike, beat, obtrude,  
burst, etc. See *Spalpaím*.
- Spang*, *-aing*, *-a*, *f.*, a fit, a whim,  
a freak.
- Spangac*, *-aing*, *a.*, fitful, whim-  
sical, freakish.
- Spánpál*, *-ála*, *f.*, act of sparing,  
economy (*A.*).
- Spánpálaim*, *-áil*, *v. tr.*, I spare,  
save up, economize (with *acc.*  
and *an*) ; *ná ppánpál fion Spáin-*  
*eac an mo Róirín Dubh*, do not  
spare Spanish wine but give it  
in plenty to my Roisin Dubh  
(*A.*).
- Spánpáltaic*, *-a*, *f.*, act of sparing,  
economy.
- Spánpán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purse,  
a bag for money, a pouch ; the  
scrotum.
- Spánpac*, *-aing*, *a.*, quarrelsome.  
See *ppánpac*.
- Spánpáiréac*, *-a*, *f.*, wrestling,  
contention.
- Spánpáim*, *-ab*, *v. intr.*, I struggle,  
quarrel, contend.
- Spánpáirim*, *-a*, *f.*, a wrestling place  
(*ppánpáir*, *id.*).
- Spánpáimail*, *-máil*, *a.*, quarrel-  
some, wranglesome.
- Spánpáil*, *-e*, *f.*, wrestling, con-  
tention, quarrelling.
- Spánpáilann*, *f.*, a wrestling house.
- Spánpáipá*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a  
prize-fighter ; a champion.

- Spánpáiré*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a  
wrestler, a combatant, an ath-  
lete (*ppánpáiréac*, *id.*).
- Spánpá*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a spar,  
nail, wedge ; the bar or bolt of  
a door ; the gate of a town or  
city ; *ppánpá* *isáimn*, an iron  
bar (also *ppánpá*).
- Spánpáb*, *-pta*, *m.*, a fastening,  
nailing, bolting, barring.
- Spánpáim*, *-páb*, *v. tr.*, I fasten,  
drive or push forward, nail,  
rivet ; enforce, inculcate.
- Spánpán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, a  
nail ; *ppánpán* *oipáir*, a door-  
bolt, a door-nail.
- Spánpán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the dew-  
lap of a beast ; the caw of a  
fowl ; a purse (also *ppánpán*).
- Spánpac*, *-aing*, *-a*, *m.*, heavy, wet  
sods or clods.
- Spánpáclúpac*, *-aing*, *a.*, hard of  
hearing.
- Spánpáclúpac*, *-aing*, *a.*, large-  
cheeked.
- Spár*, *-áir*, *m.*, an interval of space  
or time ; reprieve ; an extension  
of time as in paying a debt ; *san*  
*ppár*, suddenly, without delay,  
instantly ; *fuaíir an cáipóear*  
*ppár a bóctáin*, friendship has  
had a long enough turn (*Fer.*).
- Spánpac*, *-áir*, *m.*, confusion, abash-  
ment ; fear, dread (also *barpac*).
- Spánpacac*, *-aing*, *a.*, abashed,  
confused (also *barpacac*).
- Spac*, *-áir*, *m.*, a flap, as in *ppac-*  
*clúpac*, flap-eared, etc.
- Speánpáiré* (so pron. *M.*), rav-  
ings, phantoms rising up before  
the imagination (for *ppánpáiré*?).  
See *ppánpáiré*.
- Speac*, *-aic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bar, a  
spoke ; *as* *cup* *ppaic oim*, ac-  
costing me, nodding to me,  
noticing me.
- Speac*, *-eic*, *-eacá*, *f.*, a back-  
ward kick ; *ppéac* *geánpáin*, a  
snapping of the fingers, esp. of  
the thumb and forefinger ; *lú* a  
nag's kick (*M.*).
- Speacáb*, *-éacá*, *m.*, act of kicking,  
spurning.

**Speactaim**, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

**Speactáil**, -a, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

**Spéacta**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but *somet.* *ppéacta*, -aíre), *cf.* *Lat. speculum*.

**Spéaclóir**, -ne, -niré, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also *ppéacláir*).

**Speal**, a space, a while. *See* *reat*.

**Speal**, *g. -eile*, *pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

**Spealab**, -laróte, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

**Spealabóir**, -ópa, -ópiré, *m.*, a mower.

**Spealabóirneacht**, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

**Spealaim**, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: *tá an t-árbair ag speal-aó*, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

**Spealam**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

**Spealán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaving, a chip.

**Spealánta**, *indec. a.*, acute.

**Spealántacht**, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

**Spealg**, a splinter. *See* *speilt*.

**Spealgaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (*ppéaltaim*, *id.*).

**Spealóg**, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* *ppalóg*.

**Speán**, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* *ní'l tapa an rpeáin ann*, he has no energy.

**Speánac**, -aíge, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; *tá na ppátaróe rpeánac go leor*, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

**Spéan**. *See* *ppéin*.

**Spéan-lann**, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

**Spéanóg**, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a sparrowhawk (*O'R.*).

**Speartac**, -aíge, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

**Speartac**, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; *ppéartac*, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

**Speic**. *See* *rpeac*.

**Spéice**. *See* *rpice*.

**Spéiceac**, -aíge, *a.*, having corners or points.

**Speicim**, -ceab, I prop, support; I strike.

**Spero**, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

**Sperveamail**, -míla, *a.*, busy, industrious.

**Speil**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

**Speilt**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also *ppéal*.

**Speiltgeac**, -gíge, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

**Speilt**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a belt.

**Speir**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a hough, a ham; *tá ríab ag baint na rpeirpeaca dá céile*, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* *rpéirín*, *id.*

**Spéir**, -ne, -éarta, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; *ní'l rpéirín m' gnaoi*, my countenance has become dull; *amuis fá'n rpéir*, under the canopy of heaven; *an talamh bpeásta fá'n rpéir*, the finest land in the world.

**Spéir**, *g. rpéire*, *f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *cia tárlaib óam ac rpeir beag*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *náir beag mar rpéir*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don. version of old U. song*); *cia tárlaib inr a' ríob oim ac rpeir mo éiríde?* (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of *rpéir-bean*; *cf.* *rtáir = rrtáir-bean*.

**Spéir-bean**, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a universal song-word.

**Spéir-bruinneall**, *f.*, a fair lady.

**Spéir-éinneall**, *f.*, a bright candle-light.



**Spéir-óir-geal**, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.  
**Spéiréamail**, *-má, a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; **caitín spéiréamail**, a bright, pretty girl; **buacáil spéiréamail**, a gay, handsome lad.  
**Spéiréac**, spade (at cards); also **speairéac**.  
**Spéir-fava**, *g. id., f.*, a spheroid.  
**Spéir-geatac**, *-aige, f.*, a bright moon; **oíche spéir-geataige**, a bright, moonlight night; **oíche réib-geataige**, *id. (Don.)*; *cf.* **oíche muar-geataige**, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and **oíche múir-geataige** (*Don.*); *cf.* also **oíche muar-geaig**, a foggy night; **oíche múirúnta**, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).  
**Speirim**, *-eab, v. tr.*, I hough.  
**Spéirling**, *-e, -gíre, f.*, storm, violence; a combat.  
**Speir-féadac**, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'U.*); also **rpíir-féadac**.  
**Speirín**, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.  
**Spéir**, *-e, f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like **ruim**: **ir maing éir-eann spéir**; **reovaid**, was to the man who sets his heart on treasures; **ní'l spéir ar bit agam ann**, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes **rpéir**, esp. in poetry.  
**Spéiréamail**, *-má, a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.  
**Spéiréamlact**, *-a, f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.  
**Speirialta**, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).  
**Speirialtact**, *-a, f.*, specialty.  
**Spialac**, *-aige, a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.  
**Spialavóir**, *-óma, -óimíre, m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

**Spialavóiréact**, *-a, f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.  
**Spialaim**, *-ab, v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.  
**Spice**, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view: **ná feiceann aon rpice**, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), *see P. O'U.* who regards this word as distinct from **rpice** or **rpíce**, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:  
 "The Northern morning o'er thee shoot  
 High up in silver spikes."  
**Spice**, *g. id., pl. -cúe, f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).  
**Spio**, *-e, f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also **rpíve**); a fault; **ní'l loct ná rpíve agam air**, I have no fault whatever to find with it; **ag fágaíl rpíve air** = **ag fágaíl loct air**, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).  
**Spio**, *-e, f.*, motion, life.  
**Sprosal**, *-éil, pl. id., m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.  
**Spíreamail**, *-má, a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).  
**Spíreamlact**, *-a, f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.  
**Spíacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).  
**Spíveog**, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.  
**Spíveog mhúre**, the robin red-breast.  
**Spíveoir**, *-oia, -oimíre, m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.  
**Spíveoiréact**, *-a, f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.  
**Spíve triaváin**, the cornerake (*Mea.*).  
**Spívím**, *-eab, v. tr.*, I spite (**rpíu-igim, id.**).

**Spile, g. id., pl. -aca, f.,** a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

**Spiléar, -éir, -ta, m.,** a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (*rpiléir* in *Moyo*); if minic a cúir ouine amac *rpiléir* (*rpiléar*) a maipé colamóir, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; *rpiléar* (*Don.*).

**Spinnc, a Don. form of rplinnc,** which see.

**Spioán, -ám, m.,** a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. *pioán*.

**Spioenáir, -náir, m.,** spikenard.

**Spioóó, -óóe, -óóaróe, f.,** a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); cf. *English* spigot.

**Spioalam, -laó. See rpialam.**

**Spion, -ine, -ta, f.,** a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; *crann rpine*, a thorny shrub or tree; *conóin rpine*, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also *rpín*.

**Spionab, -nta, m.,** the act of searching, ~~examining~~, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes *rpionab* in *East M.*

**Spionaim, -ab, v. tr.,** I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. *rpionaim*.

**Spionán, -ám, pl. id., m.,** a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; *dain-peab vealr rpionán fuil aram*, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); *Deirpóirni r beas na rpionán*, little Virginia of the gooseberries, i.e., Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; *rpionós* (*Don.*).

**Spionán, -ám, pl. id., m.,** a purse; *tá r. maíe airgru aise* (*Don.*).

**Spionnab, -ab, m.,** strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; *ir mó rpionnab cúirpeab ré*

*ar láir mo éiríóe 'ná, r.*, it would give me more vigour in my heart's oore than, etc.

**Spionnabac, -aíge, a.,** strong, vigorous, active.

**Spionnamail, -míla, a.,** strong, vigorous, mighty.

**Spionnar, -aí, m.,** wealth; *rpionnar bréige*, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

**Spionós. See rpiúnós.**

**Spionta, indec. p. a.,** exhausted, spent; combed, woven; *tá an olann rpionta*, the wool is combed.

**Spiontó, -óige, -óga, f.,** a splinter, a spale; *rpiontóga ve grumair*, chips of bog-fir; *rinne ríab rpiontoga beasga ve*, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

**Spionar, -nar, -nara, m.,** spirit, life; a ghost. *See rpionar.*

**Spionaváira, indec. a.,** spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

**Spionavamail, -míla, a.,** strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

**Spionar, -ve, -vire, f.,** a spirit, a ghost.

**Spionarveamail, -míla, a.,** spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

**Spionar neanntós, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also rpionar neannta).**

**Spionán, -ám, pl. id., m.,** a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O. C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

**Spionóó. See rpiogóó.**

**Spior, a spice, as cloves, etc.**

**Spiorra, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** a spice.

**Spioirne, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** a spy.

**Spioirneact, -a, f.,** spying.

**Spiotó, -óige, -óga, f.,** a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

**Spipín. See rpiopín.**

**Spimovaróe, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.**

**Spipir, -e, -íre, f.,** a couch, a ham-mock, a hen-roost.

**Spinneog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

**Spínaim**. See **rpionaim**.

**Spínóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a spoon (also **rpionóg**).

**Spíntar**, -air, *m.*, earliness (!); **patarós rpiúntair**, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

**Splangaván**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don*).

**Splannc**, *g.* -ainnc, *pl.* -anncaða and -anncaða, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); **níl rplannc aige**, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

**Splanncaim**, -cáð, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

**Spleáb**, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; **níl rpleáb agam le haoimne**, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

**Spleábac**, -aige, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. See **neim-rpleábac**.

**Spleábacar**, -air, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; **gan rpleábacar**, independent, regardless of consequence.

**Spleábavóin**, -óia, -óivóie, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (**rpleábavie**, *id.*).

**Spleábuigim**, -uigib, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

**Spleangair**, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

**Spleangairveac**, -oige, *a.*, phlegmatic.

**Spleanncaván**, -áin, *m.*, mucus.

**Spleacán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small division or portion of land; **rpleacán**, *id.*

**Spleovar**, -air, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

**Spleovarac**, -aige, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

**Splín-ciab**, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

**Splinnc**, *g.* -e, *pl.* -óie and -eacá, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

**Splionac**, -aige, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as *suds*. a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

**Splionact**, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

**Spliontarveact**, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

**Splionuigte**, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; **ná cora 'n-a rpaicib rplionuigte**, the feet being lifeless olods (of the dead).

**Splúacán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); **ná leis rpuac ná rplúacán a óóigte air**, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

**Splutpac**, -aig, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

**Splóvar**, -air, *m.* See **rpleovar**.

**Splóvarac**. See **rpleovarac**.

**Spoaim**, -ab, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

**Spocta**, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

**Spóla**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -abá, *m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. See **rpóla**.

**Spóilin**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóie, *m.*, a small joint of meat; **rpóilin aonair**, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

**Spóirreac**, -rige, -reacá, *f.*, a blazing fire (**rpóirreac teineab**, *id.*).

**Spóirreamail**, -míla, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

**Spóirreamlaact**, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

**Spól**, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. **rmól** in parts of *Con.*).

**Spóla**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíve, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

Spóla laoiḡ, a loin of veal.  
 Spóláil, -ála, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.  
 Spólaím, -aó and -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.  
 Spólaíne, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.  
 Spólaíneacht, -a, *f.* See *ppóláil*.  
 Sponne, *g. ppunnc, m.*, the herb called colt's foot.  
 Sponnc, *g. ppunnc, pl. id., m.*, a sponge; a tiuder, touchwood; *dóm tinnm le rponnc*, as dry as touchwood.  
 Sponneac, -aige, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.  
 Sponncán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dím. of rponnc* (also *dím. of rponnc*, colt's foot).  
 Sponncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.  
 Sponncántacht, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.  
 Spor, *g., ppun, m.*, a spur.  
 Sporaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.  
 Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: *le géill ro'n rpoirt*, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*B.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often *rpóirt*; in *U.* more usually *rpóir*, which is also the Scottish form.  
 Spóirtaí, -mí, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.  
 Spota, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a spot, a patch; *ar an rspot*, on the spot (*A.*).  
 Spotaó, -aite, *m.*, the act of castrating; spaying; a gelding.  
 Spotaóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.  
 Spotaóineacht, -a, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.  
 Spotaím, -taó, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; spay; let blood; rob, despoil. See *rpocaím*.

Spotuḡte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; *mapa mbeaó an bolgaó, r an riabhar rpotuḡte*, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.  
 Spráic, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; *fá mo rpráic*, under my control.  
 Spráic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.  
 Spráiceamail, -mí, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.  
 Spráiceamlaic, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.  
 Spráio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.  
 Spréacáó, -ca, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; *as r mo óeop (P.P.)*.  
 Spréacáó, -ca, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.  
 Spréacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See *ppriocaim*.  
 Spréacaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; *tá an bó as rpréacáó*, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; also I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.  
 Spréagáó, -ga, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.  
 Spréagam, -gaó, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).  
 Spréagair, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a provoker, a reviler.  
 Spréagairneacht, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproof, rebuking.

**Spneagamah,** -míla, a, spirited, active, bold.

**Spneamar,** -aí, m., a contortion of the face; *éirí sé ríspneamar aís féin*, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); *cf. éirí sé pur aís féin*, he frowned, he looked sulky.

**Spneang,** -anga, in *pár. tá ríspneang agam uairé*, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clare*).

**Spneangair,** -e, pl. *id.*, f., in pl. thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).

**Spnear,** -nir, m., a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; *rinne 'n-a ríspnear*, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; *cf. go mbeiré rí 'n-a ríspnear san luíge le fear* (*O'Ra.*); *im' ríspnear 'r im' ríspiontác* (*McCw.*).

**Spnearán,** -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also *ríspnearán*.

**Spnéir,** -e, -deanna, f., a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; *san ríspnéir míolác*, without a dowry of cattle.

**Spnéir,** -e, -eanna, f., a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

**Spnéirim,** -éir, v. *tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

**Spnéirte,** p. a., scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

**Spneill,** -e, -ealla, f., a contemptible set; *ir uanairé do ríspneill an feill*, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

**Spneoil,** -ola, -olta, f., a bobbin. See *rpól*.

**Spniata,** g. *id.*, pl. -aí, m., a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; *r. ve'n pónc*, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person; *cpion-ríspniata*, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also *rpneota*.

**Spniocat,** -cta, m., an incitation; an urging.

**Spniocaim,** -aó, v. *tr.*, I urge on, excite.

**Spniocan,** -aí, m., a sting.

**Spniogán,** -aí, m., a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

**Spnionn-las,** -laíge, a, weak and miserly.

**Spnionnló,** -óise, -óga, f., a miser, a stingy person; *dim. -óigin*.

**Spnionnlóir,** -ópa, óipíre, m., a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

**Spnionnluíge,** *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

**Spnionnluígeoir,** -ópa, -óipíre, m., a miser, a stingy person.

**Spnior,** a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

**Spnior,** m., a twig or wicker. See *rpnear*.

**Spniorán,** g. -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fop-lin.

**Spníreac,** -rís, -rísge, m., an upstart.

**Spníucam,** -aó, v. *tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; *cf. ríspniocaim*. See *rpneacaim*.

**Spníucáil,** -ála, f., rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; *as r. le n-a coraí, tearing up the ground with his feet*.

**Spníucame,** g. *id.*, pl. -nir, m., a robber, a dun.

**Spníuct,** -oíct, m., sadness, sorrow, dejection.

**Spníuctamah,** -míla, a, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

**Spníogailleac,** -tíge, a, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

**Spníogall,** -aíle, f., the crow of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom.* also *rpníog-aíle*). See *rpneicall*.

**Spníot,** -nuit, pl. *id.*, m., sprat; a rabble.

**Spníuan,** -ain, pl. *id.*, m., brush-wood, firewood.

**Spnuaván, -aín, m.,** dust, mould; also **ppnuaván.**

**Spnuaván, -aín, m.,** bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; **ppnuavána (pl.), id.** See **ppnuaván.**

**Spnúille, g. id., pl. -leaca, m. or f.,** a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of **bnúille, bnúipe, blúipe** (with **p** prefixed).

**Spnúilleog, -oige, -oga, f.,** small scrap, crumb, fragment.

**Spnúilleac, -lig, m.,** crumbs, leavings of a meal.

**Spnúillim, -leav, v. tr. and intr.,** I crumble.

**Spnúireamail, -mha, a.,** spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

**Spnúireamlaic, -a, f.,** spruceness, tidiness, neatness.

**Spnúr.** See **bpror.**

**Spnúr-šameam, f.,** gravel or coarse sand.

**Spnuic, -e, -eanna, f.,** a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; **cá ppnuic aín, he is in a huff.**

**Spnuiceac, -cige, a.,** pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pin-naled.

**Spucab, -cra, m.,** act of inciting or exciting; **ná bí ag pucab ar, don't excite him.**

**Spucave.** See **pucave.**

**Spúneavóir, -óra, -óiríve, m.,** a robber, a plunderer.

**Spúnim, -neav, v. tr.,** I rob, I spoil, I plunder.

**Spúirre, g. id., f.,** spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).

**Spút, -út, pl. id., m.,** a particle; **níl ppút aige, he has not an ounce of sense (Der.);** a spout (*A.*).

**Sput, -uit, m.,** a bob-tail, etc.; **féar ppuit, a eunuch.** See **pmut.**

**Spacab, -cra and -cuigte, m.,** the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: **an r. reo, this time (Don.);** **ppacab, sp. l. (M.).**

**Spacaim, -cab, v. tr.,** I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.

**Spacaire, g. id., pl. -píve, m.,** a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.

**Spacaireac, -a, f.,** a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravaging; extortion.

**Spac-fúil, f.,** a wry eye, a distorted eye.

**Spac-fúileac, -lige, a.,** wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

**Spáovíve, g. id., pl. -óve, m.,** an idler, a street-walker.

**Spaic-šeacaint, f.,** a hasty, wry look.

**Spáiv, g., -e, pl. -e, -eaca, and -eanna, f.,** a street; **an leat-raoib ppáiv, on the side-walks of a street;** a village, esp. one with a single street; cf. **Spáiv an mhuilinn, Millstreet;** **Spáiv na Catraic, Miltown-Malbay, &c.**

**Spáivog, -oige, -oga, f.,** a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.

**Spárovín, g. id., pl., m.,** the herb shepherd's purse.

**Spárovín, g. id., pl. -nivé, m.,** a little street, a lane.

**Spait, -e, -eanna, f.,** a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.

**Spait, -e, -eanna, f.,** a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; **féar ar ppait, grass in the swath.**

**Spait, gen. -e, pl. -cívve, -eanna, f.,** a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; **ppait** is stronger than **cíor.**

**Spam, ppamac, &c.** See **ppream, preamac, &c.**

**Spamavve, g. id., pl. -vívve, m.,** a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

**Spán**, -áin, m., a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; *tug ré rian anonn uirthi*, he reached across to clutch her; a *riáiríde gan éifeacht tug rian ar mo fíréar (=tíréar) boct* (*Arm. song*); also *ríann*.

**Spánab**, -nta, m., the act of spreading out (*Don.*).

**Spáns**, *ríansáine*, 7c. See *ríeans*, *ríeansáine*, 7c.

**Spánsáine**, g. id., pl. -ríde, m., a crane or pulley; an untidy person.

**Spánn**, -ainne, -anna, f., a snore, a snort; *gan ruan gan ríann*, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; *r. vo tappareis*, to take a nap.

**Spánn**. See *ríán*.

**Spánnab**, -nta, pl. id., m., act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

**Spánnaim**, -ab, v. *infr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

**Spánnán**, -áin, pl. id., m., great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; *r. an báir*, the death-rattle.

**Spánnfác**, -aíge, f., the act of snoring; *as ríannfáis*, snoring (*Arm. and Don.*).

**Spánnfab**, -ab, m., a snoring or snorting.

**Spánnfabác**, -aíge, a., snoring, snorting.

**Spánnfabáil**, -a, act of snoring, snorting.

**Spánnfáirt**. See *ríannfab*.

**Spánnfáirtác**, -aíge, f., the act of snoring; *as ríannfáirtáis*, snoring.

**Spánnfáirtáb**, -aíge, f., the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See *ríannfab*, which is heard in *Der.* and *Om.*

**Spáov**, -a, pl. id., m., lining.

**Spáovle**, g. id., pl. -líde, m., an awkward, clownish person. a dolt.

**Spáovlleac**, -líge, a., slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (*Wat.*).

**Spáovlleacr**, -a, f., slovenliness, untidiness.

**Spáovlleav**, -lta, m., the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces.

**Spáovlleán**, -áin, pl. id., m., an untidy person or thing.

**Spáovlleánac**, -aíge, -aíge, m., a scullion.

**Spáovlleog**, -oíge, -ogá, f., a slut, a slovenly woman.

**Spáovneac**, -níge, a., defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.

**Spáon**, -a, m., a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See *ríasonab*.

**Spáonab**, -nta, m., bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; *ar ríasonab ir ar ríacáin ríacáin fáraí an traojáil reo*, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (*Kea, T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O.C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; *tál na bláite fíason mo luabáil*, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O'R.*).

**Spáonaim**, -ab, v. *tr.*, I bend aside, turn; *vo ríasonab an cat foppa*, the battle went against them, *lu.* was turned against them (*O'Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; *vo ríasonab opta*, they were defeated.

**Spáonhapt**, -aípe, a., enraged, excited.

**Spáot**, -a, pl. id., sneezing.

**Spáotaprac**, -aíge, f., act of sneezing (also *ríaoctaprac*, f.); *ríofaprac* (*Don.*).

**Spáatác**, -aíge, a., abounding in fens or low, marshy places.

**Spáatárbeacr**, -a, f., strolling; *map vo beav fáovíde as ríatárbeacr oróce*, strolling by night like a robber.

**Spatam**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.  
**Spataire**, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a stroller, a lounge.  
**Spataireacht**, -a, *f.*, act of strolling.  
**Spatar**, -tíac, -tíaca, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle.  
**Spatnuísim**, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (corn, etc.).  
**Spatnuísim**, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I straddle.  
**Spatuigim**, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I tax, cess, amerce.  
**Spatuigim**, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks. See **spatnuísim**.  
**Sread**, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. r. p. (M.R., 104)*.  
**Sreadaó**, -bta, *m.*, a streaming, flowing.  
**Sreadaim**, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stream or flow, I pour out.  
**Sreadlaó**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).  
**Sreadluat**, -aite, *a.*, swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).  
**Sreadnaíre**, *indec. a.*, glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; léine **sreadnaíre** fíora le n-a geat-  
 cneaf, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.  
**Sreao**, -éiv, -éava, *m.*, a flock; *r. caoraó*, a flock of sheep (*U.*, common in *R. U.*; rare in *Don.*). See under **rrán**.  
**Sreavúir**, -e, -eanna(í), *m.*, a shepherd (*U.*).  
**Sream**, **sreamaó**, *gc.* See **sread**, **sreadaó**, *gc.*  
**Sream**, *g. -eime and -ma, pl. id., f.*, matter running from the eyes; ó fíorcaó na sreama léir beacaíir uir rchíibinn bláit, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (*O'Keefe*).  
**Sreamaó**, -aige, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), bleary-eyed, *rúil*

**sreamaó**, a dropping or running eye, a bleary-eye.  
**Sreamaó**, -aiv, *m.*, matter running from the eyes; ó'p rream-ealta rmeapair leu' sreamaó mo rchíibinn bláit, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (*McD.*). See **sream**.  
**Sreang**, -einge, -anga, *f.*, string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); míle cor rreinge oir, a thousand platings of a rope round your neck (*a Don. curse*).  
**Sreangaó**, -aige, *a.*, stringed.  
**Sreangaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend; pull, tear.  
**Sreangán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; *r. cnáibe*, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (*Mayo*); **sreangán** baír-  
 tíre, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.  
**Sreangaire**, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.  
**Sreanglómán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); **sreanglómán** and **hanglómán** are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.  
**Sreanglómánaó**, -a, *f.*, keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).  
**Sreang-fúil**, *f.*, a distorted eye.  
**Sreang-fúileac**, -lige, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.  
**Sreang-tarraing**, *f.*, a pulling or dragging with a cord.  
**Sreangtar**, -aite, *m.*, a magnet, a loadstone.  
**Sreangtarac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a raw-boned fellow; (also **sreangtarac** or **sreangtarac**).  
**Sreat**. See **rrait** in its various meanings.  
**Sreatuigim**. See **rraituigim**.



**Spreng-Líon, m.,** a casting-net.  
**Srian, g. -rian, -néin, pl. -ta and -néin, m.,** a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of a seine; a kind of fishing-net (*Ker.*); now genly. *f., g. -rénie, nom. an rrian.*  
**Srianac, -aige, a.,** bound with ribbons, fillets.  
**Srianac, -nta, m.,** the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.  
**Srianaim, -aó, v. tr.,** I bridle, curb, restrain.  
**Srianca, p. a.,** curbed, bridled, checked.  
**Spíl, -e, -eaca, f.,** a slattern; *rpilín, id.*  
**Spimile, g. id., pl. -líre, m.,** an awkward person.  
**Sputro, -e, f.,** the passage of milk from the breast (*O'R.*).  
**Spoḡall, -aill, m.,** a whip, a rod.  
**Spoicim, v. tr.,** I reach, attain; *u. -cint and spoic (rpor);* *dí pé spoicite agam, I had reached it (the place) (also rpoirite);* *ruí ar spoic leip, before he was able to, etc. (poicim is the more common form);* *na flaitir vo rpor (vo rpoicint), to reach or gain heaven.*  
**Spoínóin, g. id., pl., -íre, the bridge of the nose (O'R.).**  
**Spoínín, g. id., pl., -íre, m.,** a snout-ring; *r. muice, a pig's snout-ring.*  
**Spon, -óine, and -ac, pl. -a, f.,** the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name, as *an tSpon, Shrone, in B. Ker.*  
**Sponac, -aige, a.,** nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.  
**Sponamail, -míla, a. See rponac.**  
**Spon-brat, m.,** a pocket-handkerchief.  
**Sponlann, -ainne, -a, f.,** a covering for the nose.  
**Spon-múcaó, -éca, m.,** a difficulty in breathing through the nose.  
**Spon-poll, m.,** a nostril.  
**Sput, a stream. See rput.**

**Sputac, -aige, a.,** streamy.  
**Spután, -áin, m.,** a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.  
**Sputánac, -aige, a.,** full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.  
**Sputuḡaó, -uḡte, m.,** a streaming, a flowing.  
**Sputuḡim, -uḡaó, v. intr.,** I flow, I rush in streams.  
**Spuac, -e, -eaca, f.,** a pimple, a pustule.  
**Spuamac, -aige, a.,** abounding in streams; as *subs.,* a confluence of rivers.  
**Spuan, -aine, -a, f.,** a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.  
**Spuó, -uḡe, -uḡeanna, f.,** a snout; also a stream.  
**Spuó, liquor, drink, whiskey;** *ruair orlóiríre rpuó ann mar tuitid lá bárlige, hostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (Pádraig Dall O Meardín, Mon. poet); cf. syrup, sherbet, from the same Arabic word.*  
**Spuóam, -aó, v. tr.,** I inhale, snok in.  
**Spuóán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a cake; a cookie.  
**Spuóán na muc, great hawkweed (rput na muc, id.).**  
**Spuóóg, -óige, -óga, f.,** a mouthful of liquid.  
**Spuíó-ḡear, -ḡéine, a.,** sharp-nosed, pointed.  
**Spuíll, -le, -líre, f.,** a stream.  
**Spuimealta, a.,** daubed, smeared.  
**Spuimile, g. id., pl. -líre, m.,** an awkward, untidy person.  
**Spuitlín, g. id., pl. -líre, a woman awkward both in walk and dress.**  
**Sput, g. rputa, pl. rputa, rputanna, g. pl. rputann, m.,** a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.  
**Sput, -uḡt, pl. -uḡte, m.,** a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.

**Sputac.** See **pyotac.**

**Sputame,** *g. id., pl., -míbe, m.,* a vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.

**Sputameact,** *-a,* vagrancy, strolling; living on others.

**Sput-buinne,** *m.,* stream-water, a torrent.

**Sput-clair,** *-e, pl. -ara and -re, f.,* a channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.

**Sputlac,** *-aige, f.,* act of rinsing; also **pyutlac.**

**Sputlóg,** *-óige, -óga, f.,* a rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.

**Sputluigim,** *-uḡab, v. tr.,* I rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; *i pyut-luḡab tḡib an adainn,* to rinse it in the river (*Don.*).

**Sput-jaodab,** *m.,* a gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (*P. O'C.*).

**Sput-plaov,** *m.,* the channel left by a stream.

**Stab,** *-a, pl. id., m.,* a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.

**Stabac** (or **rtabac**), *m.,* a stick, a lifeless trunk; *vo ðeim ré rtabac ðiom,* he paralyzed me (*M.*).

**Stabac,** *-aige, a.,* bow-legged, knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.

**Stabḡail,** *-e, f.,* hobbling, halting, limping; *rtabḡail cuḡac aḡur rtabḡail uait, .i. vo ḡlúine cuḡac aḡur vo fála uait* (*P. O'C.*).

**Stábla,** *g. id., pl. -aibe, m.,* a stable, a manger, a stall.

**Stabuiḡim,** *-uḡab, v. tr.,* I straddle.

**Staca,** *g. id., pl. -aibe, m.,* a stack (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.

**Stacac,** *-aige, a.,* stiff, rigid, horned; *ḡalaḡ rtabac, priapismus;* also **rtocac.**

**Stacac,** *-aige, a.,* full of shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.

**Stacaille, f.,** a strumpet, whence **rtacailleac** and **rtacailleact.**

**Stacaim,** *-ab, v. tr.,* I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.

**Stacán,** *-ám, pl. id., m.,* a thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorns" on a blackthorn stick (*dím. of rtaic*).

**Stacuḡab,** *-uḡte, m.,* a piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shocks.

**Stacuḡim,** *-uḡab, v. tr.,* I pile into stacks or shocks.

**Stav,** *-aiv, pl. id. and -anna, m.,* a stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), *e.g., tá rtav ionnat;* *rtav vo úéanah,* to stay, to make a delay; *rtav vo cup lair,* to put a stop to it; *ḡan r,* instantly.

**Stavac,** *-aige, a.,* stuttering; given to pausing.

**Stavaim,** *v. rtav, v. tr. and intr.,* I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.

**Stavame,** *g. id., pl. -míbe, m.,* a stammerer.

**Stavame.** See **Stavame.**

**Stabḡ,** *-aibḡ, pl. id., m.,* a staff, or stick to walk with.

**Stavḡail,** *-e, f.,* act of staying, stopping, delaying.

**Stavacac,** *-aige, a.,* apt to stop or pause.

**Stav-uḡḡab,** *m.,* a daring, presuming confident fellow.

**Stav-uḡḡabap,** *m.,* confidence, presumption.

**Stav-uḡḡabapac,** *-aige, a.,* presumptuous, impudent, confident.

**Stap,** *-aif, pl. id., m.,* a staff (*L. R.*); a stiff, staff-like person (*Ker.*).

**Stapóḡ,** *-óige, -óga, f.,* a staff, stick, club, crutch.

**Staga,** *g. id., pl. -aibe, m.,* a "stag;" a potato softened and

spoiled by frost, or otherwise rotten and worthless; *dim.* *raigin*, applied to a horse or person in a disparaging sense; *tuit ré 'n-a raga*, he fell into a faint or swoon.

*Stága*, -aige, *a.*, useless, lumber-

*Stágún*, -úin, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a horse that falls at the moment of danger, as in the *Ker. prov.* *rao rágún; mbéal beánnan*, the stop of a *stágún* in front of a gap; a stubborn horse, *tá an beatabác rin 'na rágún*, that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*).

*Staic*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stake, a post, a short stick; a stake driven into the ground to which an animal is tied; a strong, thick-set person; stiffness, obstinacy (*Louth, Mon.*); *ex. cuipreasó raic: n-a muineál v'á fineasó*, who would become stiff-necked when giving it (alms) (*old song*).

*Stáir*, *pl.*, the stays of a ship.

*Stáir*, -oe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a furlong.

*Stáir*, -e, *pl. id.* and -áda, *f.*, state, rank; *an ráir na ngráir*, in the state of grace (*M. rair*).

*Stáir*, -e, *f.*, a handsome, queen-like, stately woman, often used loosely = fair lady, fair one; *'ré teagmuis vach an ráir*, I met the fair one (*Peter O'Dornin*); *b'feair liom air é 'ná na táinte v'á mbéinn 7 an ráir mná: n-inir eoíam*, I would rather have it again than herds (everything) if only I and the beautiful woman were in Innishowen (*Don. version of old song*); *ráir* is an abbreviation of *ráir-bean*.

*Stáir-bean*, *f.*, a steady or stately woman.

*Stáir-éainntas*, -eige, *a.*, faltering, stammering.

*Stáir-eac*, *m.*, a stately steed.

*Stáir-eamail*, -míla, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.

*Stáir-eamlaic*, -a, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.

*Stáiréir* (*Leath-Chuinn*). See *rairéir*.

*Stáiréir*, -e, -eata. See *rairéir*.

*Stáiréir*, -míne, *a.*, stately, serious, solemn.

*Stáirín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse; *fig.*, a worthless or mean character.

*Stáirín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace.

*Stáir*, *g. -e* and -alac, *pl.* -alac, *f.*, a stallion; *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour (*nom.* also *rair*; *rairán, id.*).

*Stáir*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, an impediment, a stop; a sulk, sulkiness, stubbornness; *táinig raic ann*, he became stubborn.

*Stáir-eamail*, -míla, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky.

*Stáir-easac*, -a, offence, act of being offended; *v'éirgeasac cum raic-easaca*, they grow sulky.

*Stáirne*, -e, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge.

*Stáirneamail*, -míla, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.

*Stáirneir*, *g. id.*, *m.*, incivility; sourness of temper; a grudge; *dim.* of *rairne*.

*Stáir*, -ne, -aíra, *f.*, a story, a history, a passage from an author; a poem; *léir rair v'áinn*, read a passage for us; in poet. used loosely of any composition.

*Stáir*, -e, *f.*, a bout, a run; a running before a leap; *rairnear rair an éiríreig éoil*, let a bout be played on a musical harp (*McD.*).

*Stáir-eamail*, -míla, *a.*, historical; versed in history.

*Stáir-féacain*, *f.*, a wry look.

*Stáir-fiacail*, *f.*, tusk, gag-tooth.

*Stáir-fiacail*, -aige, *a.*, having tusks or prominent teeth.

Stáinídeáct, -a, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.

Stálca, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, anything stiff or solid.

Stalcac, -aige, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.

Stalcacóeáct. See *rtailcívdeáct*.

Stalcáim, -aó, *a. intr.*, I grow stiff.

Stalcáine, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a fowler, a deerstalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude fellow (*nom.* also *rtalcáin* ; cf. Eng. *stalker* of deer, etc.).

Stalcáineáct, -a, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.

Stalcáil, -e, *f.* = *rtailcívdeáct*, e.g., *D'éirígeádan éum rtalcáil*.

Stállá, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a stall (*A.*).

Stálláó, -aíó, *m.*, a warming drink.

Stálugáó, -aíge, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).

Stálugáim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.

Stálugáte, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).

Stámláó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; tá *p. móir* gaoite ann, there is a very dry wind ; lá *rtámláó*, a day of drought (*Rosses, Don.*).

Stampa, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).

Stampáil, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).

Stán, -ám, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; *minn ré rtán oim*, he was impudent to me (*U.*).

Stán, *poet.* for *rtáon*.

Stánaó, -nta, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; tug ré an-rtánaó óó, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for *rtáonaó*, which see.

Stánaó, -aíóte, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; bí ré ag rtánaó oim, he was staring at me.

Stánaóóim, -óma, -óimíóe, *m.*, a tinker.

Stánáim, *vl., -aó, v. tr.*, I stare (at, at) ; rtán ré oim, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).

Stánáine, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a tin merchant.

Stang, -ainge, *pl. -anga, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; rtang fearainn, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron. rtó in Mon.*

Stangáine, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a plank bridge.

Stangáine, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; rtangáine mná, an obstinate woman ; minneáó *p. ve*, he was transfixed (*Don.*).

Stanna, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also *rtán*.

Stannac, -aige, *a.*, pottish, self-willed.

Stannacán, -ám, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; minn tú *p. oim*, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties district* the word is *rtannacán*, in *Townavilly (Don.)* and in *Om. rtannán*, but in *Glenties, Don.*, *rtannán*, all in the last sense ; cf. *rtangáine*.

Stánuíóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; dá bfeicreá an *p. 'na* ríapáim láim liom. (*E. U. song*) ; some understand it as "tinker."

Staon, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.

Staon, -a, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; rtáon báó, the caulking material used in a boat.

Staonaó, -nta, *m.*, act of yielding, flinching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.

Staon - aóáirt (also *ctaon - aóáirt*), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'U.*) ; somet. *rtáon-ápo*.



Stiallaib, -laib, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; *as* rpoilaib *is* *as* *r.* *an* *an* *comar-pain*, backbiting the neighbours (*Don.*).

Stiallaim, -laib, *v. tr.*, I rend, I cut into stripes; I burst.

Stiallaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -mbe, m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffer.

Stiallóg, -óg, -óg, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything.

Stíbin, *m.*, a little dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot).

Stí, for *stí*, *in*, within, inside; *chorde* *stí*, inner heart; an expression of endearment.

Still, -e, *f.*, a still; *teapna* *stílle*, fermentation (*O. S.*, vol. ii., p. 721); *cam* *stílle*, the "worm" of a still.

Stilléapúir, *g. pl. -bte, m.*, a distiller (of poteen).

Stínte, *g. id.*, *pl. -eacá, f.*, a scab.

Stínteog, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a hinge of a box; a hasp.

Stíobair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steward.

Stíobairíocht, -a, *f.*, stewardship.

Stíocaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -mbe, m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

Stíocaireacht, -a, *f.*, miserliness, **avarice**.

Stíocair, -air, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

Stíocairíocht, -aige, *a.*, niggardly, miserly.

Stíog, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

Stíogáib: *as* *stíogáib*, dying (*Don.*).

Stíoróip, -e, -íbe, *f.*, a stirrup (*A.*).

Stíreán, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturgeon.

Stíuir, *g. -e* and *-úrac, pl. -neanna* and *-neacá, f.*, a rudder, a guide, a rule, a helm, the stern; appearance, aspect, esp. rakish appearance; *as* *teacá* *cuise* *asur* *stíuir* *neime* *uirtí*, coming towards him with a very vicious appearance; *ó* *r* *an* *do* *láim* *atá* *an* *stíuir*, since you are my guide (*Oss. poem*).

Stíuireacht, -uige, *a.*, steering, guiding.

Stíuiríocht, -íra, *m.*, the act of steering, guiding.

Stíuiríocht, -a, *f.*, direction, obedience; *bíob* *stíuiríocht* *oirt*, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

Stíuiríam, -áir, *v. tr.*, I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.

Stíuir-báire, *m.*, a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).

Stíuiríocht, -óir, -óiríbe, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; *stíuiríocht* and *stíuiríocht*, *id.*

Stíuiríocht, -uige, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing.

Stíuiríocht, -uige, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer; *go* *stíuiríocht* *Dia* *tú*, may God direct you.

Stóba, -aig, *m.*, a stew, a mess (*stobaim*, I stew); *tá* *ré* *'na* *stobac* *asat*, you have quite confused him.

Stóbac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of fish.

Stobaim, -aib, *v. tr.*, I stew.

Stoc, *g. stoc, pl. id.* and *stoca, m.*, a trumpet; a stock, a root, a bulb; a trunk of a tree; a pillar; *stoc* *leapta*, a bedstead; *stoc* *luinge*, a gunwale; *bí* *ré* *an* *na* *stoc* *stapta* *an* *míne* *an* *meirce*, he was uproariously blind drunk (*Don.*).

Stoc, *g. stoc, pl. id.*, *m.*, stock, store, means; cattle; the ordinary number of cows that a farmer has on his land is called a *stoc* or a *cuio* *stoc*; *eallac* *stoc*, cattle, live stock; *as* *ceanna* *stoc*, buying live **stock** (*A.*).

Stoca, *g. id.*, *pl. -aibe, m.*, a stocking, a sock; a bag, a wallet.

Stocac. See *stacac*.

Stóac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a pole; a ship's mast; *fig.*, a tall young fellow; an idler; one who lives on others; the person

that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *rtócaí fín*, a thin, tall man; a *rtócaí* éirínn nó téir tair leat, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Fer.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.

*Stócaílte*, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

*Stocaine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ínne, m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.

*Stocaineact*, *-a, f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).

*Stocalac*, *-aí, -aí, m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *r. ve* éirínn, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *r. cloíche*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); cf. *coppalac* (*M.*), from *corp*.

*Stocúgim*, *-uá, v. intr.*, I grow stiff in ~~the~~ *numb*.

*Stoo*, *g. rtuio, pl. id. and -ár, m.*, a tooth; *dim. rtuioín, id.*

*Stovac*, *-aí, a.*, forward, sulky, surly.

*Stovár, m., pl.*, large long teeth; one having long teeth. See *rtov*.

*Stovaine*, *g. id., pl. -ínne, m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.

*Stovamail*, *-mí, a.*, restive, testy.

*Stov, -ov, f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.

*Stóinrígim*, *-uá, v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *níon rtóinrígeat mair i sceapt é*, he never became strong in health (*Cork*) (*A.*).

*Stóinríte*, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (*A.*).

*Stóin-éirte*, *g. id., pl. -ínne, m.*, a hoarded treasure.

*Stóinín*, *g. id., pl. -ínne, m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

*Stóim*, *-e, -eata, f.*, a storm, tempest.

*Stóimeac*, *-mí, a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

*Stóimeamail*, *-mí, a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

*Stól, -ól, pl. id. and -ólta, m.*, a stool; *rtól coire*, a foot-stool.

*Stollac*, *-lta, m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).

*Stollaim*, *-lta, v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.

*Stollaine*, *g. id., pl. -ínne, m.*, a strong, robust churl.

*Stópa*, *g. id., pl. -ínne and -nna, m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).

*Stopaim* (*id. rtov and -pa*), *v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).

*Stopós*, *-ós, -ós, f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; cf. *ir olc an doos naé dnuígeat rtopós a éirínn* (*Con.*); a stopper or cork.

*Stóp, -óp, pl. id., m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.

*Stópac*, *-aí, m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

*Stópar*, *-aí, pl. id., m.*, store, a repository.

*Stopc*, *g. rtuic, pl. id., m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *stork*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).

*Stopánar, g. id., pl. -ós, m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.

*Stopn*, *-uín, pl. id.*, a pin or peg; *rtopn rtatrac*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.

Stoppamail, -míl, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.  
 Stoppián, -áin, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).  
 Scot, -a, -anna, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *scotall*, *m.*, *id.*; *scotanna* *gnuaige*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.  
 Scotab, -oitte, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.  
 Scotailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.  
 Scotaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.  
 Scotaíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a wild, careless person.  
 Scotaíín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *scotaíín*; somet. applied to a person.  
 Scotall, -aill, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.  
 Scotallac, -aís, -aíse, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."  
 Scot-íónac, -aíse, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.  
 Strabair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).  
 Strabóir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a prostitute (also *scrabáir*).  
 Straca, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).  
 Stracab, -cta and -cuíte, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *bain ré stracab aram*, he pulled me violently. See *scracab*.  
 Stracaim, -ab, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *tá ríab as stracab*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *scracaim* (*Don.*). See *scracaim*.  
 Stracail, -ála, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *as stracail liom*, struggling on in life.

Stracaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.  
 Stracaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.  
 Stracaireact, -a, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.  
 Straclaim -ab, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.  
 Stracáin, -e, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *scracáin*, i.e., is of a wild, fitful temper; *tá ré ar leac-r.*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).  
 Strae, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *ar strae*, astray, wandering.  
 Straeie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, a wanderer, a Rambler; *scraeie páin*, *id.* (*E. R.*).  
 Straeieact, -a, *f.*, act of wandering.  
 Stráic, -e, -eaca and -aíe, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *scráic aráin*, a piece of bread; *scráice tobac*, a good length of tobacco; *scráice coince*, *ic.*, a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *scráice ríu*, a tall man; *dim. scráicín*, *id.* (*nom.* also *scráice* and *scráic*, *m.*; cf. *streak*).  
 Stráic, -e, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *tá scráic mhóir leir*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *scleir* in this phrase.  
 Stráice, a tape, etc. See *scráic*.  
 Stráiceac, -aíse, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.  
 Stráiceamail, -míl, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.  
 Straille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lúe, *f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *scráille*.



STPAÍLLE, *g. id., pl. -lúe, m. or f.*, a tall, lazy, inactive person (male or female); *STPAÍLLE FÍR*, a tall, lazy, worthless man; *STPAÍLLE MNÁ*, a tall, lazy woman; *some*. *STPAÍLLE* involves the idea of vagrancy, delay, neglect.

STPAIMEÁD, -éir, -éirí, *m.*, a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter, a strip of cloth, etc. (*P. O'C.* gives the meanings, a stripe, a stroke, a clap, and *STPAIMÁIR*, *f.* has this meaning in *Don*).

STPÁINÍN, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a cullander or strainer (*A.*).

STPAINN, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a wry face, a grimace. See *SPAINN*.

STPAINRÉIR, *g. id., pl. -éirí, m.*, a stranger (*M. STPÁINRÉIR*).

STPAIPLEAC, -lúe, -lúe, *m.*, anything unkempt; rough straw; a lazy, able-bodied fellow; *STPAIPLEAC* coirce, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

STPAIT, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a sloe bush, the name of the letter "z" (also *STPAIF*).

STPAINGAIR, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a lazy, contentious fellow.

STPAINGAIRÉAC, -a, *f.*, laziness, indolence; strife, contention.

STPAOILLE, *g. id., pl. -lúe, m. and f.*, a girth, a belt or garter; an untidy person.

STPAOILLEÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a loiterer, a slovenly person.

STPAOILLEOS, -oíge, -oíge, *f.* See *STPAOILLE*.

STPAOILLIM, -leab, *v. tr.*, I pull, pluck, draw after, trail; tear in pieces.

STPAOILLÍN, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; *dim.* of *STPAOILLE*.

STPAOPÁN, -áin, *m.*, the after-birth of a cow (*Sup.*). See *STPAOPÁN*.

STPAPE, *g. id., pl. -lúe, m.*, a strap, a latchet (*A.*).

STPAT, -a, -aí, *m.*, the stay between the topmast and the foremast.

STPATNUIGIM, -uigá, *v. tr.*, I spread.

STPEACLA, -aí, *m.*, a drag, a pull.

STPEACLAIM, -aí, *v. tr.*, I drag, pull, tear; *STPEACLUIGIM, id.*

STPEACTÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a band, a garter, swaddling clothes; anything untidy, an untidy person (*Don.*).

STPEACLUIGÁD, -uigá, *m.*, tearing, dragging, pulling; sport; *STPEACLUIGÁD, id.*

STPEALLAIM (*STPEALLAIM*), -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pour out, scatter, cast away; *intr.*, I jump out.

STPEANG, *STPEANGAIR, etc.* See *STPEANG, STPEANGAIR, etc.*

STPEANNCÁN, -áin, *m.*, a tune, a lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quantity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a vessel; *STPEANNCÁN* bainne, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel (*Ker.*; also *STPEANNCÁN* in this sense; it is the original form).

STPEO, -aí, -oí, *m.*, a difficulty, an obstacle; *ní't STPEO ar bít air é téanaí* = he finds it feasible; a delay, an agreeable diversion; *STPEO* do chongáil ar úine, to delay one agreeably; *STPEO* do cup ar úine, to accost one who would prefer to be walking on, owing to his being in a hurry, etc.

STPIAPAC, -aí, -a, *f.*, a harlot; as *m.* a fornicator.

STPIAPACAR, -aí, *m.*, fornication, harlotry.

STPILEOMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

STPILLÍN, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a garter; anything that dangles.

STPIOBÁIR, -e, -aí, *f.*, a harlot (also *STPIOBÁIR*).

STPIOC, -ice, -ioca, *f.*, a streak, stripe, strickle.

STPIOCAC, -aí, *a.*, streaked, stroked, in lines.

STPIOCAD, -aí, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating.

Scríocaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (oo).

Scríoclán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.

Scríos, -a, -aíde, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).

Scríosán, -áin, *m.* See *scríos* (*Don.*).

Scríopaic, scríopaic, *gc.* See *scríopaic*, *scríopaic*.

Scríopáil, -ála, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).

Scríopáilte, *indec. a.*, stripped (e.g., of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).

Scríopaí, -aí, *m.*, a stripe.

Scró, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; ná véan scró ar, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); is mór an scró a maib rian ann, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); gan móran scró, without much ado (*Con.*); mo méav-  
uáil i scró, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); scró v'a fóirt do glacat mar meon, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); ar beagán scró, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.

Scróc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Scróc, -óic, *m.*, a stroke; as ruidat ar a bog-scróc, walking slowly or listlessly.

Scródaíne, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.

Scródamail, -míla, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.

Scródamlaic, -a, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.

Scróicim, -ócaó, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.

Scróicte, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

Stuóinne, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; r. caillige, an untidy, useless hag (*scrúinne in S. Con.*).

Stuopán, -áin, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.

Stuúinne. See *scrúinne*.

Stumpuicte, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).

Stur, -aí, *m.*, capital, means, substance; ní' don scrur oíca, they are not well off; maire, gan oíca mo doáinín ve scrur lá vo báir oíca, ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

Stur, *m.*, an ostrich (*scrut-  
cáin, id.*).

Stuacac, -aíge, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumphy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.

Stuacaine, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

Stuacaineac, -a, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

Stuacán, -áin, *pl. id., a fig. word* for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).

Stuacanac, -aíge, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Stuacó, -aíó, -aóca, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a fig. expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence *stuacóine* or *stuaine*, and *stuacó-bean*.

Stuacóac, -aíge, *a.*, vaulted, arched.

Stuacóine. See *stuaine*.

Stuacóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

Stuacó-bhágaíveac, -aíge, *a.*, stiff-necked.

Stuacó-bhuí, *m.*, an arched castle.

**STUAC**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); *tá rtuac ort*, your head is inclined to the side, also you have taken offence (*Om.*); *táim im' rtuac (= rtoad)* aige, *fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; *rtuac* is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

*Éior: m'dáig uactair tá an ruanear fá'n am seo, San píú Donncair Ruairí nac bfuil rtuac air as uam-rab. — (Don. song).*

**STUACEANUÍDE**, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

**STUACÍN**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*rtuacle, id.*).

**STUAIÓ**, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of *rtuairé-bean*.

**STUAIÓ-BEAN**, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

**STUAIM**, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; *bain ré ar a rtuaim féin é*, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); *as cur rtuama ar an nganntan*, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); *tá ré ar a rtuaim*, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

**STUAIPE** (*rtuabaipe*), *g. id., pl. -róe, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

**STUALÁIT**, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo; C.S., Vol. I., p. 310.*)

**STUALAIPE**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); also *rtolap*; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

**STUALÁN**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

**STUAMAC**, -aige, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; *mí-rtuamac*, clumsy;

*Tá'n hármónium go huaigneac; ní feinneann ré don uair uáinn;*

*ní'l uaine ar bit cóm rtuamac go mbainfeab ar ceol. — (Don. caoineab).*

**STUAMÓA**, *indea a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

**STUAMÓACT**, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

**STÚCA**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

**STUCAC**, -aige, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

**STÚCÁN**, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

**STÚCÓG**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

**STUÍVÉAP**, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; *as uéanam rtuivéip ar*, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes *rtuivéip (g. -eipe?)*.

**STUÍVÉAPAC**, -aige, *a.*, studious.

**STUÍVÉAPACT**, -a, *f.*, study, steady-

**STUIP**, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; *i n-ágaró an rtuip*, against the grain; *pl., rtuip-eanna*, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written *rtop* or *rtut*); *ní'l don rtuip ionnam*, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

**Stuipín, g. id., pl. -íre, m.,** a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (*Arán*); a bush (*rtóitín*), *pl. rtuipín-íre*, trashy food (*Don.*).

**Stuipéav, -éiv, -éavá, m.,** a mortar used for milling tobacco to **muff**.

**Stuipé, -e, -eacá, f.,** pride, sulkiness, **stump, -e, -eacá, f.,** pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

**Stuipéamail, -míla, a.,** proud, stately, sulky, morose.

**Stuipéamlact, -a, f.,** pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

**Stuipac, -aige, a.,** cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).

**Stuiparnac, -aige, a.,** boisterous, windy; **lá r.,** a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); **lá r. gaoite, id.;** also **rtuiparós.**

**Stúmpa, g. id., pl. -aíre, m.,** a stump, a stock, a post; **rtúmpa amaváin, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."**

**Stépuiré, g. id., pl. -óte, m.,** a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).

**Suacán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a pot; **ruacán cuivá, an earthen pot.**

**Suav, g. ruav, pl. -úa, m.,** a seer, a poet, a learned man (prop. *g. of raon*).

**Suavamail, -míla, a.,** refined, polished, gentlemanly.

**Suav-éigre, f.,** the bardic tribe.

**Suav-plaist, m.,** a wise, learned prince.

**Suav-oilte, p. a.,** learned in bardic lore.

**Suag, -aig, pl. id., m.,** a rope, a cord; *cf. rúgán.*

**Suacín, -e, a.,** well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.

**Suavóte, p. a.,** weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; miry; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, *etc.*; **ruavóte mapó, deadly pale.**

**Suavóteact, -a, f.,** a tempering, mixing together.

**Suav-éionól, m.,** a meeting of sages or poets (*O'Tuomy*).

**Suailceac, -aige, a.,** cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). *See* **rubailceac.**

**Suail, f.,** a little.

**Suail-meapaim, v. tr.,** I make light of, I esteem but little.

**Suail-meapta, indec. a.,** little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

**Suaim, See uaim.**

**Suaimneac, -nige, a.,** quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; **mio-ruaimneac, uneasy.**

**Suaimnear, g. -nir, and -neara, m.,** rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.

**Suaimnearac, -raige, a.,** peaceful, quiet, calm.

**Suaimnigim, -iugab, v. tr. and intr.,** I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

**Suameapac, -aige, a.,** torpid, lethargic.

**Suain-lior, -leapa, -ioranna, m.,** a dormitory.

**Suainreán, -eáin, m.,** tittle-fattle, palaver; **briéaga luic ruainreán agur coirpmeapc,** the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O'Longan*).

**Suain-flioct, m.,** a quiet, peaceful race.

**Suairc, -e, a.,** pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.

**Suairceap, -cip, m.,** wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also **ruairceap.**

**Suairc-éap, m.,** a pleasant man.

**Suairc-friotal, -ail, m.,** a pleasant saying.

**Suaitéanta, p. a.,** emblazoned, decorated; **réav-comaptaíre ro-aiteanta (ruaitéanta),** decorated memorials (above a grave) (*Kea*).

**Suaitéantac, -aige, a.,** painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated; armorial.

**Suaitéantar, -air, m.,** a prodigy;

a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *bí ruaitéantar daoine ann*, there was a great crowd of people there; *dein ré ruaitéantar oim*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, soutecheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. *ruaitéantar*.

*Suaicim*, -aí, v. tr., I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

*Suaicneam*, -nime, f., a river confluence.

*Suaicnib*, -e, -í, f., a string, a loop.

*Suaicnib*. See *ruaicnib*.

*Suaicnigim*, -iú, v. tr., I variegate, embellish, blazon.

*Suaicniú, -í, m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

*Suaiteact*, -a, f., a mixing together, a tempering.

*Suall*, m., wonder.

*Suallac*, -aí, a., wondrous, famous, renowned.

*Suan*, *ruan*, m., rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; *i ruan*, at rest; *tiom-ruan*, heavy sleep, lethargy; *níon tiom-ruan ó*, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

*Suanac*, -aí, a., sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

*Suanaim*, -aí, v. intr., I sleep, slumber.

*Suan-airm*, f., a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

*Suanán*, -ám, m., slumber, a nap.

*Suan-galan*, m., lethargy.

*Suanmaire*, g. id., f., sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.

*Suanmar*, -aí, a., sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

*Suanmaract*, -a, f., drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

*Suanmaire*, g. id., f., sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

*Suanmaireact*, -a, f., sleep, drowsiness, repose.

*Suanac*, -aí, a., trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; *cá ré go ruanac*, he is very ill; *ir r. an ruo a foillfead aín*, very little would upset him or affect him.

*Suanacair*, -aí, m., insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.

*Suanmaireact*, -a, f., insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

*Suar*, ad., up, upwards, above (with movement); *tuar, ruar*, up, above (without movement); in life, *rág ruar é*, leave him alive, do not kill him; *táim ré ruar liom*, he overtook me; *buaíl ré ruar liom*, id. (*Mon.*), but in *M.* = he struck up an acquaintance with me; *ruo vo cáiteam ruar*, to vomit something; *ruar aín vo láim*, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; *ruar le píce púnt*, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; *ná bí ag out ruar ir anuar leis*, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; *cá na páirtí, ag éiríse ruar agat*, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; *ag bneit ruar aín*, gripping him; *cós ruar díom*, let go thy hold of me, let me go; *cá ré ag glanaí (nó ag rpatpav) ruar*, the weather (or the day) is clearing; *ir veacair beit ruar teat*, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; *ag cur ruar aín*, preventing; *uaine vo cur ruar cum a véanta*, to incite a person to do it; *cur ruar*, to promote; also to incite; *tabairt ruar*, education; *cá r. ruar móir aín*, he is highly educated.

**Suar-mholaim**, -aib, v. tr., I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).

**Suar-pineab**, -nte, m., lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).

**Suar-rinim**, -neab, v. intr., I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*).

**Suatáb**, -aíbte, m., the act of kneading, working (e.g., clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.

**Suataim**. See **ruaitim**.

**Suatap**, -aíp, m., mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; bí r. maít meirce aíp, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).

**Suatpán**, -áin, m., intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

**Sáb**. See **rág**.

**Suá**, g. id., m., pleasure, mirth, gladness.

**Suab**, -aíge, a., pleasant, cheerful, merry.

**Suabap**, -aíp, m., gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

**Suabaeat**, -a, f., mirth, merriment, gladness.

**Suabailce**, g. id., pl. -aíbte, f., virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; *noinneann Dia na suabailce*, God distributes good qualities, i.e., gives some to one and some to another; also **ruaitce**.

**Suabailceat**, -aíge, a., virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

**Suabailceap**, -aíp, m., happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

**Suab**, -aíb, m., suds of soap and water (also **roab**).

**Suán**, -áin, m., sap, juice; *ruán pléide*, ambrosia (*O'U.*).

**Suáil**, -e, f., merriment, good humour.

**Suabá**, -aíge, m., suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See **ruab**.

**Subtainnt**, -e, f., substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

**Subtainntea**, -aíge, -aíge, m., a substantial person.

**Subtainntea**, -aíge, a., substantial.

**Suibgim**, -uáib, v. tr., I exhilarate, cheer up.

**Suc**, m., a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

**Sú** (**ráu** in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after pron., é **ráu**, that, as opposed to é **rao**, this; *rao ráu*, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: *a bpeacal ráu*, their word; *a clann ráu*, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: *ragaró ráu im' leab-aíb cuáim*, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); *annráu*, there, yonder; *ráu é an fear*, behold the man; *ráu ra*, those are they; *ráu ruar é*, lo! up he goes; *ráu opt*, here is to your health; *ráu ip go, gc.*, granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: *vá mbeir ráu agam-ra aipgeav 'r ói*, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

**Súapne**, g. id., pl. -aíbte, m., a flatterer; a tanner.

**Súamán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).

**Suabó**, -aíge, -aíge, f., a osake; a lazy woman.

**Súg**, -a, pl. id., m., juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; *rága chann*, the berries of trees; *rága chaob*, raspberries; *rága láin* and *rága calman*, strawberries (in *Don*, *rág calman*); *rág na heonnan*, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also **ráb**.

**Súga**, g. id. and *rágaró*, m., soot; *rága riolám*, falling soot; *lán*

ve fúga, full of soot; ruoin  
 fúgaib, a filthy or mean person  
 (ge. fúgaib, pron. fúgaib, *M.*;  
 somet. nom. fúte); cáibín fúg-  
 aib, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).  
 Súgac, -aige, *a.*, juicy, sappy,  
 fertile.  
 Súgac, -aige, *a.*, merry, cheerful,  
 glad, joyous, jocular, frolicsome,  
 playful, mirthful; half-drunk;  
 go f., merrily.  
 Súgac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a bream.  
 Súgacán, -áin, *m.*, a sucking or  
 imbibing.  
 Súgacap, -aig, *m.*, cheerfulness,  
 mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game;  
 semi-inebriation.  
 Súgac. See fúgacap.  
 Súgac, *g.* fúgte, *m.*, act of suck-  
 ing, imbibing, drawing in, ex-  
 tracting.  
 Súgacac, -a, *f.*, sootiness.  
 Súgacac, -a, *f.*, joyousness,  
 sport, play, pastime.  
 Súgaim, -aib, *v. tr.*, I suck, I im-  
 bibe, swallow up; I attract.  
 Súgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uir, *m.*, a  
 swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool,  
 a quagmire; anything that draws  
 or sucks in, a leech (fúgaire,  
*id.*).  
 Súgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uir, *m.*, a  
 droll fellow, merry andrew.  
 Súgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hay or  
 straw rope; a straw collar for  
 draught horses.  
 Súgán, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea*);  
 sap, juice, moisture.  
 Súgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sucker,  
 a soaker; a young pig.  
 Súgánac, -aige, *a.*, fatty.  
 Súg caonac, *m.*, wild sorrel.  
 Súg vana, *m.*, the mistletoe.  
 Súgáil, -a, *f.*, joyousness, sport.  
 Súglac, -aig, *m.*, juice, sap, the  
 liquid essence of a thing; fúg-  
 lac buí na gcaolán, the  
 yellow juice of the intestines,  
 what is thrown up in sea-sick-  
 ness, after the stomach has been  
 emptied.  
 Súgmam, -aib, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip),  
 suck, draw, take in.

Súgmaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uir, *m.*, a  
 horse leech, a blood-sucker;  
 a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow,  
 dilatory person; anything that  
 draws or sucks in; a swallow or  
 gulph (also fúmaire).  
 Súgmair, -aig, *a.*, juicy, sappy,  
 moist.  
 Súg thapa, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.  
 Súgmaic, -a, *f.*, juiciness, sap-  
 piness, succulence.  
 Súg na mbán mín, ladies' berries,  
 a kind of red berries produced  
 by a bramble called the stone  
 bramble.  
 Súgnac, *m.*, act of sucking.  
 Súgnacaim, -gnac, *v. tr.*, I suck.  
 Súgnac, -a, *f.*, merrymaking;  
 fúgnacac, *id.* (*Con.*).  
 Súgnac, -gnac, *m.*, act of play-  
 ing, sporting; sport, diversion,  
 mirth, play.  
 Súgnacaim, -gnac, *v. intr.*, I sport,  
 I play.  
 Súg talman, *m.*, a strawberry.  
 Súgtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, substance  
 (*Don.*).  
 Súgtamán, -áin, *m.*, applied to  
 worthless liquids, such as over-  
 drawn tea (*Don.*); fúgtam, *id.*  
 Suib, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a strawberry  
 plant.  
 Suibceal, fuibcealuir. See  
 fuibceal, fuibcealuir.  
 Suib, *g. id.* and -uir, *m.*, act of  
 sitting; a sitting, a session, an  
 assize; a seat, a couch; a sit-  
 ting posture, as opposed to  
 lying down: as tá ré 'n-a  
 fuib, he is up, out of bed;  
 fuib aniair 'ra leabair, a sit-  
 ting up in bed; tá an ré 'n-a  
 fuib, the moon is up; vul  
 cum fuib leir, to wrangle or  
 argue with him.  
 Suibcear, *m.*, a settle, lid; in  
*Script.* the lid of the Ark of the  
 Covenant, the mercy seat; act  
 of planting, setting.  
 Suibceán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seat;  
 an abode; fuibceán fúigte,  
 the headquarters of troops  
 (*MacD.*).

**Suiréam**, -óim, *m.*, fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

**Suiréamail**, -míla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

**Suiréog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

**Suiréigim**, -iugáib, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

**Suiréim**, -óe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

**Suiréirte**, *g. id., pl. -tirte, f.*, seat; matted boss to sit on. See **suiréirtín**.

**Suiréirtín**, *g. id., pl. -tirte, m.*, a round seat made of matted straw; **suiréirteog**, *id.*

**Suiréiugáib**, -igte, *pl. id., m.*, act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

**Suiréirte**, *g. id., pl. -tirte, m.*, a long, broken, curling wave (*Don., etc.*).

**Suiréite**, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

**Suiréimín**, *g. id., pl. -tirte, m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

**Suiréite**, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up.

**Suiréitead**, -tirte, *a.*, soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); *tá na píréatairde r. ar bainne*, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of **búigín**, or **ohamp**) (*Don.*)

**Suíl**, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-trees; the name of the letter *r*. See **ráil**.

**Súil**, -e, *pl. id., gpl. ráil, f.*, an eye; *ar leat-ráil*, having but one eye; *cuirpinn ar a ráilid* *vóib go, &c.*, I would make it clear to them that, *etc.*; *cím lem' ráilid cinn*, I see for myself; *ráil pnátaros*, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, *etc.*;

*baín ré lán a óa ráil aram* (*Don., Mayo*), in *Muna*. *baín* (*tóg*) *ré lán a óa ráil víom*, he gave me a good staring; *ól anbhuit maire an fáir a cífir* *ráil ann*, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; *ráil tñom*, a grudging or bewitching look; *léig rí ráil tñom ar an leand*, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; *ráil vñóicró*, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like *ceann*, *esp.* in speaking of fish; *níl ráil v'éir na horóce agam*, I have not a single fish after the night; *ni leigreap ráil ar ro anocht*, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); *cnap-ráil*, a large protruding eye; *g. and pl. also somet. rála.*

**Súil**, -e, *f.*, hope, confidence, expectation (*le*); *tá ráil agam go breiceao, &c.*, I hope I will see, *etc.*; *tá ráil le (na) Dia agam go, &c.*, I hope, with God's help, that, *etc.*; *ir reárr* *ráil le glar'ná ráil le huais*, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; *mar (ar, le) ráil go*, hoping that; *táim ag vñl ann le ráil go bñasao é*, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; *mar ráil go bñas-ainn aingear uair*, in the hope that I might get money from you; *ar ráil go bñuáinn, &c.*, hoping I might get, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *táim ag baint ráil víot*, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); *mo ráile cur víot go bñát*, to give up any expectation of you; *bíob vo ráil ruar*, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

**Súil-abaró**, *a.*, of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

**Súil-béim**, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

**Suílúir**. See **raílúir**.



Súil-bheac, -bheac, *a.*, having spotted eyes.  
 Súileac, -lige, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; Gleann tSúilige. Glenswilly.  
 Súileacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.  
 Súileog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).  
 Súileog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the willow.  
 Súil-téacaint, *f.*, a glance.  
 Súilróaict, -a, *f.*, expectation; — of expecting.  
 Súilim, *ul. páilróaict, v. tr.*, I expect.  
 Súilín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).  
 Súilíneac, -nig, *m.*, the essence, the juice. See páglac.  
 Súil-feiridír, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.  
 Súil-filteac, -tíge, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.  
 Súil-filteact, -a, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.  
 Sum, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; ruim vo éur: . . ., to heed, pay attention to; if maing a cuipeann don trum 'ran traogal, woe to the man who sets store on the world; tá pé ag dul cum ruime dam, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; ruim móir aingio, a large sum of money; cuipear i ruim méir a peirce bó, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); cóimsum, total (*Con.*).  
 Sum, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Suimeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.  
 Suimeamhlact, -a, *f.*, importance, consideration, attentiveness.  
 Sumróin, *g. id.*, -róe, *m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).  
 Sumluigadó, -igte, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; tug sí r. nige an na poitig, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).  
 Sumneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.  
 Sumge, *g. id.*, *m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; a fuinge fám, kind sir (*A. MacO.*).  
 Sumneán, -áin, *m.*, a blast, wind; also poimneán.  
 Suipéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supper (*A.*).  
 Suipín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, a* small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of pop.* See pop.  
 Sumge, *g. id.*, *f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; páirte sumge, an illegitimate child.  
 Sumgeac, -tig, -tíge, *m.*, a sweetheart, suitor, lover.  
 Sumgeac, -tíge, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.  
 Sumgim, -ge *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.  
 Suipró, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a madman.  
 Suipró, -e, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.  
 Sumring, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.  
 Súirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.  
 Súirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tróe, -teanna, m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom. also páirt*).  
 Súirteact, -a, *f.*, threshing.  
 Súirteo, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).  
 Súirteoip, -opa, -oipróe, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.  
 Súirtim, -úirtab, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

Súirreigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I thresh with a flail.

Súrtaḡ, -úirte, *m.*, the act of  
beating with a flail.

Súrtaḡaḡ, -laḡe, *a.*, prudish.

Sul, *conj.*, ere, before, before that;

rut táimḡ (rut [ḡap] ar

táimḡ, *M.*), before he came;

rut vo malluḡ Cḡiort an

cḡann, before Christ cursed

the tree; rut is not heard

in the *sp. l.* genly; (in *M.* ḡap

and ḡapa are used instead);

rut ma,

rut ḡa,

rut a,

rut ḡa vḡi ḡo,

rut a vḡi ḡo,

} before (of time)  
(*U.*);

ḡeoba tá vḡol ann rut a vḡi

maḡin, you will be paid for it

before morning (*Meath*); ḡoma

(rut má) (*Om.*).

Sulcain, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,

agreeable, hospitable.

Sulcaine, *g. id., f.*, affability,

agreeableness, kindness; rut-

caineaḡ, *id.*

Súl-ḡaḡaḡc, *m.*, foresight.

Súl-ḡuibe, *m.*, a snare.

Sult, *g. rult, m.*, pleasure, mirth,

joy, delight; voluptuousness;

fatness; ḡuair ḡé rult ann,

he was pleased with it; rult

vo baḡt ar an ḡaḡal, to enjoy

life; satisfaction (of a meal);

ḡin ḡaḡt ḡ tá ḡé ḡan rult,

that's a meal, and there is no

satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

Sultḡaine, *g. id., f.* mirth, fac-

tiousness, jocoseness.

Sultḡaineaḡ, -a, *f.*, fatness;

joyness, pleasantness; (also

rultḡaineaḡ).

Sultḡan, -aḡe *a.*, jolly, pleasant,

jocose; succulent, fat

Súmaḡo, *ḡc.* See ḡémóro, *ḡc.*,

Súmaḡe. See ḡáḡmaḡe.

Sumóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a rag, a

clout, a patch; a soft, lazy

person.

Sú móro, -e, -eacḡa, *f.*, a wave, a

billow, a ridge; trouble, vexa-

tion.

Sú móroeaḡ, -oḡe, *a.*, billowy,

stormy, vexatious.

Sunaḡ, *f.*, the herb lovage; *lig-*

*usticum leviticum.*

Sungca, *g. id., m.*, a push, a thrust,

a shove, a butt; *nom.* also

runḡc.

Sungcail, -áḡa, *f.*, act of pushing

or shoving, act of butting.

Sungcain, -caḡ, *v. tr.*, I push,

shove, thrust, beat, smite.

Sungcar, -ar, *m.*, a push, a shove.

Sunn-ḡaḡt, *f.*, a blast; a boast,

gasconade (also ḡonn-ḡaḡt).

Supḡainḡ. See ḡupḡainḡ.

Súra, *g. id., pl. -iḡe, m.*, a rug,

a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a

settle-bed; caḡleac an ḡúra,

the hag of the settle-bed.

Sút, soot. See ḡúḡa.

Sutain, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-

lasting; prosperous; conḡaḡaḡ

ḡutain, an everlasting covenant;

beata ḡutain, life everlasting.

Sutain, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-

Sutaineaḡ, -a, } petuity; ó ḡar

na ḡutaineaḡta, from all eter-

nity.

Sutaine, *g. id., pl. -ḡiḡe, m.*, a

greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

Sutal, rucalac, *ḡc.* See rucal,

rucalac, *ḡc.*

Sután, -áin, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*); rut-

ánaḡ, sappy (*ibid.*). See ḡaḡán.

Sútóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa (ḡúḡóḡ), *f.*,

anything dry or shrivelled up;

ḡútóḡ ḡḡḡan ḡut ḡan ḡeail,

a man, shrivelled up, without

flesh or blood (*Aran*).

Ṭ (ṭeṭne, furze, *genista spinosa*),

the name of the sixteenth

letter of the Modern Irish

Alphabet.

Ṭ-, after the article, is prefixed to

masculine nouns beginning with

a vowel, when they are in the

*nom.-acc.* case. The article also

prefixes ṭ- to nouns beginning

with ṭ followed by a vowel or by

l, n, r, in the *nom. sing. fem.*

and in the *gen. sing. masc.*

T', t' = vo, thy, before a vowel:  
cá b'pail t'atáir? where is your  
father?

Tá. See atáim.

Tabac, -aic, m., an eruption;  
act of forcing, exacting, compell-  
ing, pressing.

Tábaic, -a, f., substance, validity,  
substantiality, value.

Tábaicic, -aige, a., weighty, ser-  
viceable, substantial, essential,  
valid, important.

Tábaicmáir, -aige, a., substantial.

Tabair, -da, a., stiff, indepen-  
dent; naé tabair a labhann tú,  
how independently you speak.

Tabair, 2 a. imper. of vo-beirim.  
See vo-beirim and tabairt.

Tábaime, g. id., pl. -niré, m., a  
tavern, an ale-house (in M. pron.  
táime); f. in U.

Tábaimeoir, -ora, -oiriré, m., an  
innkeeper.

Tabairt, -aite (v. of vo-beirim),  
f., act of giving, granting,  
bestowing, conferring; act of  
giving freely; it is often  
strengthened by prep. pra. saim,  
saic, 7c., when the recipient is  
not mentioned; it is used with  
various prepositions, as ar, ar,  
vo, ve, fá (faoi, fé), i, le, ó,  
cum; caé vo tabairt, to wage  
war, to fight; as tabairt an  
fárait, growing grass, dead  
and buried; as tabairt fá  
nóara, observing; as tabairt  
fola, yielding blood, bleeding;  
fuarcláé vo tabairt ar éime,  
to release one; b'píreáé vo  
tabairt ar, to overthrow, de-  
feat; ué vo tabairt ar nro,  
to set about a thing earnestly;  
aim vo tabairt ar éime, to  
give one a name; Dia vo tab-  
airt, to swear by God; aige vo  
tabairt vo nro, to mind or  
guard a thing; congnam vo  
tabairt ró, to help him; é  
tabairt cum na cúirta, to  
bring him before the court;  
foza vo tabairt fá, to attack;  
gnáé vo tabairt vo, to love;

nro a tabairt i gcúirta, to  
recall a thing to mind; seilting  
vo tabairt ar leabair, to pay  
a shilling for a book; acmarán  
vo tabairt vo éime, to revile  
one; tabairt fuar, education;  
also surrender (mil. term); tug  
air ingean úi na gailaig vo  
léigean 7 a ingean féin vo  
tabairt, he induced him to put  
away O'Reilly's daughter and  
marry his own daughter (F. M.,  
A.D. 1865).

Tabal, -ail, m., a sling; a plank of  
a boat; a roof, a loft; crann tab-  
ail, a sling; the shaft of a sling.

Tabarta, p. a., given, granted,  
brought, taken, etc., with the  
various meanings of vo-beirim;  
leand tabarta, an illegitimate  
child; an tabarta veineá é?  
was he illegitimate? exhausted,  
jaded, worn-out; jumbled up;  
t. vá téile, mixed up together;  
in the sense "illegitimate," it is  
pron. tojarta genly. in M.

Tabartac, -aige, a., giving, liberal,  
generous.

Tabartar, -air, pl. id. and -air-  
tiré, m., a gift, an offering, a  
sacrifice.

Tabartóir, -óra, -óiriré, m., a  
giver, a donor.

Tabairim, v. tr. and intr. (prop.  
ecl. form), I give; tabair dom,  
give me (somet. shortened, in  
speaking, to tiam in M.). See  
the various meanings of vo-  
beirim and tabairt.

Taca, g. id., m., a peg, pin, or nail;  
a fastening; a prop, support;  
security, bail; a person who can  
be relied on to do a thing; taca  
cum téicr vo éanáé, one well  
able to compose verses (E. R.);  
cuir taca leis an éruaic, prop  
up the rick (Don.); an obstacle;  
an impediment in speech: lab-  
airt gan taca, to speak freely  
or without an impediment;  
fars-part of a sail (Arun); i  
vtaca le, as to, as for (Don.);  
i vtaca leis fin ve, as to that,

- as for that (*Don.*); tug ré t. uath, he gave me assistance (*Don.*).
- TACA, indec., but somet. dat. TACAIO (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; an TACA ro i mbánae (also um UTACA ro i mbánae), this time to-morrow; timceall an TACA ro anuair, about this time last year; pá'n TACA roo v'oióce, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); ir an oic ná an veamar a bpeaca ói go TACA uab na hoioce, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); bliabain an TACA ro, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* bliabain i UTACAIO roo, *lit.* a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form TAICE (TAICI), in bliabain an TAICE roo; um an UTACA pain, at or by that time, e.g., beio pé ann um an UTACA pain, he will be there by that time or by then.
- TACAO, -cta, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O Br.*). See TACA.
- TACAIOEACT, -a, *f.*, a surety; bailing, propping, upholding; i ut., as a security.
- TACAIP, *a.*, artificial. See TACAP.
- TACAMAIL, -mla, *a.*, firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.
- TACAMLAET, -a, *f.*, firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.
- TACAP, -aip, *m.*, fight, contest, engagement.
- TACAP, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; a provision; gleanings; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; tigeapna TACAP, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).
- TACLA, *g. id.*, *pl. -aróe, m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl. táclaióe* (luinge), a ship's

- rigging; trappings for horses (*pl.*); gear; cf. *tackle*.
- TACLAÉ, -aige, *a.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).
- TACLUGAB, -uigte, *m.*, a craving desire, longing for.
- TACLUGIM, -ugab, *v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (TACLAIM, *id.*).
- TACÓIO, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.
- TACPAÉ, -aige, *a.*, plentiful; artificial.
- TACRÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).
- TACCTAB, *g. -tuigte and -tta, m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.
- TACCTAIM, -ab, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, TACCTA and TACCTUIGTE; go UTACCTUIGTEAP, tú, may you be strangled (as from TACCTUIGIM).
- TACCTÁN, -áin, *m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also TOCTÁN).
- TACCTUGAB, -uigte, *m.*, quinsy.
- TAVA, a jot; with neg., nothing. See TAVA.
- TABAIL, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh hook. See TABAIL.
- TABAIL, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; an beata TABAIL, the life on earth, sensitive life (*Ker.*); i mbeapnao an TABAIL, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.
- TABOACT, TABOACTAC. See TABOACT, TABOACTAC.
- TABOACT TÁIPC, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See TAMACT TÁIPC.
- TABOAP, -aip, aipíoe, *m.*, a phantom, ghost.
- TABOAPAC, -aige, *a.*, ghastly, horrible.
- TABOLAC, -aige, *a.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

Cáblac, -aís, m., a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

Cáblacár, -aís, m., the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant ~~or painful~~.

Cáblaim, -aó, v. intr., I visit or call at a place.

Cab. See cá.

Cafann (Cábtann, Cáttann), m., act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; as cafann (cátant) ar óuine biaó nó veot do glacab, urging one to take food or drink; if uait atá an cafann (cátant), how you require to be pressed; in Gal., cábtaint; as cáteamh ar is used in the same sense in Don.

Cafnaim, v. cafann, v. tr. and intr., I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ar); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

Cáfta, g. id., pl. -róe, m., the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (Tory). See coct.

Cága, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a teasel.

Cágaim, I come; (cágaim, cágann ré, etc., are often used, esp. in M.). See cígim.

Cágaint, -aíta, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (oo); as t. do'n réad atáim, I am only alluding to the matter.

Cágantac, -aíse, s., giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentions; fond of making allusions.

Cágantóir, -óira, -óiríre, m., a pleader, a debator, an arguer.

Cágnab, -gainta, m., act of pleading (with, le), disputation, argument, alluding to (oo).

Cágnaim, -gaint, -gab, v. tr. and intr., I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; as cágaint do'n réad, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; cágair óam gur, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

Cáibeirt, -earta, f., disparagement, disgrace.

Cáible, g. id., pl. -líre and -eada f., a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); ac caitreab ré an t. págar san pléire uaim (D. R.).

Cáibleao, -éir, m., a tablet.

Cáibleir, -e, f., backgammon table, game of backgammon; cáibleir deas, game of draughts.

Cáibleoraict, -a, f., a playing, a ~~game~~.

Cáirbheas, -ríó, m., a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also cáirbheas; rinne ré t., he dreamt.

Cáirbheisim, -reab or -reath, also -rinseab, v. tr. and intr., I see in a dream; I dream, used in pass.: it appears to me in a dream; cáirbheiseab dom, &c., it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

Cáirbre, g. id., pl. -reata, -ríre, and -reanna, f., a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

Cáirbreac, -ríse, a., bulky, showy, vain; considerable; if cáirbreac atá ré agat (iron.), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; if mórcáirbreac íad abarca na mbó cap leat, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

Cáirbreamail, -ríla, a., ghostly, spectral.

Cáirbheisim, -rinseab, v. intr. and tr., I appear or show.

Cáirgín, g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; bainne do cáirgín uaim i ucáirgínírb, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (Ker.); tuigeannt cáirgín cáirgín, one rogue understands another (prov.).

**Cáróm.** See **táim.**

**Cárólae,** -lúe, *a.*, bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.

**Cárólae,** -a, *f.*, brightness, splendour; also strength, stoutness, stiffness.

**Cárólae,** -ona, -oíne, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.

**Cáróim,** -leao, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.

**Cáirniúim,** -niúao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I belch, I banish, etc. See **capann.**

**Cáigeamail,** -míla, *a.*, resourceful; **cap t. (M.).**

**Cáile,** -e, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff; **na mbéimeann cáile,** of strong blows, an epithet of a person (*O'D.*).

**Cáile,** *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; **cáileae** and **cáileae**, *id.*

**Cáilgeann,** -ginn, *m.*, adze-head(?), used of St. Patrick.

**Cáille,** *g. id., pl. -lúe, f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See **cáille**, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.

**Cáilleog,** -oíge, -oga, *f.*, a loft (*L.*).

**Cáillíur,** -úna, -úine, *m.*, a tailor (in *U. cáillíur, g. -úin*).

**Cáillíurae,** -a, *f.*, tailoring.

**Cáilm,** -e, -eaca, *f.*, a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; **tug ré t. ré,** he made an attempt at (*Berehaven*).

**Cáilp,** -e, -eaca, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.

**Cáim,** -e, -eaca, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See **cáim.**

**Cáim,** dead, still, quiet. See **cáim.**

**Cáim.** See **acáim.** For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of **acáim** and of **ir**, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

**Cáimice,** *g. id., pl. -cúe, f.*, a shred, a particle; **gan cáimice amáin v'á scéill,** without a single atom of their senses.

**Cáimleae,** -a, *m.*, a gravestone; a cairn over a grave.

**Cáimleae,** -eíre, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.

**Cáim-néall,** *m.*, (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death.

**Cáim-néallae,** -aíge, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.

**Cáim-néallae,** -ao, *v. intr.*, I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away.

**Cáim,** -ána, -te, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); **cap cána**, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number; **cáinte cap**, a large number of quarts; **na cáinte**, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*

**Cáim-iarcae,** -aíge, *a.*, having shoals of fish.

**Cáimpeam,** -rim, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach; a satirical abuse; **na háimpeam tó an cáimpeam?** do you not hear the reproachful speech?

**Cáimteae,** -aíge, *a.*, abounding in herds.

**Cáimpeir,** -e, -eaca, *f.*, a carpet.

**Cáimleir,** *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; **cláim cáimleir**, draught-board, backgammon-table; also **cáimleir**.

**Cáim,** for **cáim**, *a.*, mean, base, vile; somet. used as intensive prefix. See **cáim**.

**Cáim,** -e, *f.*, contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. See **cáimpe**.

**Cáimpe,** *g. id., pl. -cúe, m. and f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain, interest, commission; **t. vo cáimpe ar,** to profit

by it; *out*; *ut*. *vo*, to become profitable to.  
**Táirbeac**, -*óige*, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.  
**Táir-bealaic**, *m.*, a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry.  
**Táir-béim**, *f.*, a degradation, an insult.  
**Táir-béimim**, -*meab*, *v. tr.*, I insult, degrade.  
**Táir-béimeac**, -*óige*, *a.*, insulting, degrading.  
**Táirbheist**, -*e*, *pl. id.* and -*teaca*, *f.*, the thigh.  
**Táir-biaib**, *m.*, common, plain food.  
**Táir-bhigim**, -*óigeab*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit.  
**Táir-bheac**, -*óige*, *a.*, speckled in the belly; speckled all over.  
**Táir-cáim**, *m.*, a degradation, a disgrace.  
**Táir-cáimnigim**, -*óigeab*, *v. tr.*, I degrade; I slight, pass over.  
**Táir-beac**, *f.*, common, plain drink.  
**Táir-óist**, -*óist*, *m.*, journey, travel; a circuit; the act of visiting.  
**Táir**, *g. id.*, *f.*, meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation.  
**Táir** (*comp.* of **táir**), in *phr.* like *ni táir óam-ra é*; *cf.* *tá tinnear cinn aih, áit ní táir óam-ra é*, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). See *por* and *cair* for similar idioms.  
**Táir**, -*óige*, *a.*, base, vile.  
**Táir**, -*e*, *f.*, baseness, vileness.  
**Táir**, -*óist*, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.  
**Táir**, -*e*, *f.*, dispraise, disrepute.  
**Táir**, -*óist*, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O'Br.*).  
**Táir**, -*óist*, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid; seek, try, endeavour; *vo táir gear púit ó aih*, I offered him a pound for it.  
**Táir**, -*óist*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of offering; an offer, a proposal; proposition, motion.  
**Táir**, *p. a.*, offered, proposed.  
**Táir**, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond him, it; over, across, past, round

him, it; *emph.* -*óist*; as *ad.*, past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; **táir** *rin*, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; *genly. prn.* **táir**.

**Táir**, -*e*, *a.*, trusty.

**Táir**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a file.

**Táir**, -*óist*, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.

**Táir**, *See* **táir**.

**Táir**, *See* **táir**.

**Táir**, -*e*, *f.*, assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity, **táir**, *id.*: *as fágaíl óirre ásur táir*, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.

**Táir**, -*rin*, I love, ally myself to.

**Táir**, -*e*, *f.*, a tie, a bond; *óamraib óam ótáir*, form your alliance.

**Táir**, -*e*, -*óist*, *f.*, a track, a footstep; pursuit.

**Táir**, -*e*, *m.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.

**Táir**, -*óist*, *pl. id.* or -*óist*, *f.*, low desire.

**Táir**, *See* **táir**.

**Táir**, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nail, a spike.

**Táir**, -*óist*, -*óist*, *m.*, one that draws or pulls; a corkscrew.

**Táir**, -*óist*, and **táir** (*M.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, *ah*; *ná táir* (**táir**) *óir é*, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; *vo táir gear óir é*, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; *níon táir óir é táir* (**táir**) *óir*, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; *vo táir gear óir mo rócáir*, I put on my stockings; *róicéir vo táir gear óir*, to make peace between you (*Tóir. Ó. 7 S. concl.*). See **táir**.

Táirngíne, *g. id., f.*, a promise, a prophecy; fate, foretelling;  
i táirngíne, promised; *Tír*  
Táirngíne, Land of Promise.

Táirngte, *p. a.*, drawn, pulled;  
graceful, slender, well-shaped.

Táirnis, táirnaís (táirnic), he,  
she, it was finished, ended,  
etc.; it came to pass; an *tán*  
táirnic dóib in vinnfeanchar  
sin do déanamh, when they had  
composed that Dinnsenchas  
(Caitiém Conzáil Cláirngí-  
ní).

Táirp, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a lump, a  
clod.

Táirpeac, -píge, *a.*, cloddy, lumpy,  
bulky.

Táirpéac, -tíge, *a.*, strong,  
proud, overbearing.

Táirpéannra, *indec. a.*, strong,  
powerful, lusty.

Táirre, *prep. pr.*, 8 *s., f.*, beyond  
her, it; over, across, past, round  
her, it. See *tár, prep.*

Táirreac, -ríge, -reaca, *f.*, a  
threshold.

Táirri, táirre. See *táirre*.

Táirre-fooil, *f.*, lean, fatless  
meat.

Táirre-foolac, -aíge, *a.*, lean, of  
dry flesh.

Táir, -e, *a.*, damp, "soft"; mild,  
tender, gentle; compassionate;  
weak, soft, cowardly.

Táir, -e, *f.*, the outward appearance  
of an object (*Don.*). See *táirre*.

Táirbeánab, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, the  
act of showing, revelation;  
appearance, a show, an exhibi-  
tion, a presentiment; demon-  
strative evidence; Epiphany.

Táirbeánaim, -áim, -ánab, *v. tr.*,  
I show, exhibit; I prove, demon-  
strate; táirbeánann tu do áigin  
dam go, *gc.*, I have some pre-  
sentiment that, etc.

Táirc. See *táirce*.

Táirc-aírm, *f.*, a storehouse.

Táirce, *g. id., dat.* often -cú, *f.*,  
a treasure a store; a stake,  
a pledge; a term of endear-  
ment; a keeping; i táirce, and

i táirce, stored; *tuairill*

táirce, a safe-keeping scabbard.

Táirceacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
store-keeper.

Táirceadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
depository.

Táirceallac, -aíge, *a.*, eeping,  
reviewing, watching.

Táirceallaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I view,  
observe, reconnoitre.

Táircigim. See *táircim*.

Táircim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I guard, de-  
fend, protect; keep, save, hoard  
up.

Táirc-intinn, *f.*, equivocation,  
mental reservation.

Táirc-ionab, *m.*, a storehouse, a  
reservoir.

Táircte, *p. a.*, treasured, hoarded  
up, protected, secured; also  
táircite: go táircte, comfort-  
ably, snugly.

Táircteoir, *m.*, a hoarder.

Táire, *g. id., pl.* -ríde and -reaca,  
*f.*, moistness, dampness; mild-  
ness, gentleness; weakness, a  
swoon, a fit, a paroxysm; faint-  
heartedness; exception; ní táire  
dó é=he gets no rest in this  
matter, he is no exception in  
this case; ní táire do'n pé, ní  
téirdeann faoi neall (*P. R.*);  
ní táire do'n gliogaire píleab  
do maoríreab, *gc.*, the prattling  
bard who would vaunt, etc.,  
will no less (be the object of my  
wrath), he will be no exception  
(*E. R.*); 'r ní táire leir na  
mnáib, and the women are no  
exception (*Don. song*), explained  
by reciter as=go maó píleab com-  
maist leir na rín, the rhymist  
(Domnall Ó Gallcobaín) hav-  
ing already mentioned some  
men by name in drinking their  
health. See *por* and *táire* for  
similar idioms.

Táire, *g. id., pl.* -eaca and -ríde,  
*f.*, a relic, remains, a ghost or  
shadow; a point, a track, a  
mark, a sign. See *táirde*.

Táireac, -ríge, *f.*, wetness, damp-  
ness, rain.



Tair-éavac, -aig, -aige, m., a winding sheet, a shroud; also aip-éavac.

Taireamail, -mle, a., soft, moist.

Tair-fluicaim, -ab, v. tr., I moisten or sprinkle with water.

Tairigim, -uigab, v. tr., I wet, moisten, damp, soften.

Tairleac, -lige, f., moisture.

Tairleacap, -aip, m., moisture.

Tair-léine. See aip-léine.

Tairligim, -uigab, v. tr., I moisten, I wet.

Tairme, g. id., pl. -míre, m., an accident; tairme tairme aip, an accident happened to him (Dom.); also u'áipig tairme uó; a calamity; also tairme.

Tairnéall, m., a fainting, a swooning. See aip-néall.

Tairnuigab, -igte, m., beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.

Tairte, g. id., pl. -tíre, f., a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.

Tairte, g. id., -tíre, f., description, knowledge, information.

Tairteal, -tíl, pl. id., a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; ír ann a bíonn mo t., it is the place I frequent.

Tairteal, -tíl, pl. id., m., a hackle for combing flax; fear na tairteal, the flax-hackler.

Tairtealac, -aig, pl. id., m., a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.

Tairtealac, -aige, a., itinerant, wandering, voyaging.

Tairtealam, -teal, v. tr. and intr., I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, le).

Tairteog, -oige, -ogá, f., a tack, a clasp; a button.

Tait-, prefix, close, closely.

Tait-éangailte, p. a., closely bound.

Tait-éangal, m., a close, staunch union.

Tait-éannac, m., exchange, traffic.

Taitte, g. id., m., a moment, an instant.

Taitte, a., excellent; in phr. tá an cé rin t., that tea is excellent (= toigte) (Dom.).

Taitteac, -tíg, -tíge, m., a fornicator.

Taitteam, -tím, m., sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also taitam); dim. taitimín.

Taitteamail, -mle, a., momentary.

Taittearc. See aitearc.

Taitteoir, -ora, -oiríre, m., one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (N. Con.); taitteoir (Dom.), corrupt for toigteoir, one who selects.

Tait-féitleann, -lín, m., heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; cómhúigín leir an tait-féitleann, as tough as the woodbine.

Taiticeac (tataiceac), -tíge, a., substantial (M.). See taitac.

Taitige, g. id., f., act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (aip, of); 45 vóanach taitige, making familiar; also tataige.

Taitigeac, -tíge, a., familiar, conversant with.

Taitigeact, -a, f., familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.

Taitim, -teab, v. tr. and intr., I join (with, le), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.

Taitín, g. id., pl., -niré, m., a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; taitín lín, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.

Tait-leabair, -e, a., long and close-set (of the hair).

Taitleac, -líg, m., an excuse, exculpation, apology. See taitleacap.

Taitleac, -líg, m., peace, quietness; as a., quiet, peaceable.

Taitleacap, -aip, m., acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness.

Taitleact, -a, f., peace, quiet-

Tait-leigear, m., surgery.

Tait-leig, m., a surgeon.

**Taitligim**, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

**Taitneam**, -nim, *m.*, act of shining on (*an*), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (*le*); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; **gnáth taitneam**, love and affection; **mo taitneam tú**, a term of endearment; **taiteam na spéine**, sunshine; **tug ré taitneam vi**, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M.* pron. **taiteam**.

**Taitneamach**, -aige, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.

**Taitneamacht**, -a, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

**Taitneamail**, -míla, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

**Taitneamar**, -air, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

**Taitnim**, -neam (**taiteagim**), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, *le*), I give satisfaction to; **ní taitneann ré liom**, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but **ní réir taitneann ré liom** (the food) does not go well with me.

**Taitte**, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; **beir t. le marcataig**, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

**Tál**, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; **tál veir** and **tál clé**, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides resp.; **tál cúil**, a back or one-edged adze; **tál fuinn**, a hoe.

**Tál**, -áil, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; **as tál go fuibeac ó m' bálleib**, yielding breast-

milk freely (*B. R.*); **as tál na nveon**, pouring forth tears; **as tál an**, yielding milk to, suckling; **tál na bláite**, spirits distilled from corn.

**Tálav**, -e, -íob, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

**Tálaim**, *vl.*, **tál**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (*an*, to); I flow or spring forth; **vo tálav an gcioca bainne**, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

**Tálaim-tuit**, *m.*, an earthquake.

**Talam**, -aith, -ailín and -líman, *pl. -límaine*, **tailte** and **talca**, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* **ferim** **tailín**, a farm of land, but **tiogarna talman**, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; **an óruim na talman nó an óruim tailín**, on the face of the earth; **tá a vá ceann cum talaim**, he is bent to the ground (of a person); **talaim plán vo véanam vo ruo**, to accept a statement as a fact; **ó talaim**, fundamentally, entirely, completely, **ó bonn**, *id.*).

**Talam bán**, grass-land; **talaim veang**, ploughed or tilled land.

**Talam cuir**, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; *c. curta* and *c. bairte*, *id.*

**Talam-cumreugab**, -uigte, *m.*, an earthquake (*Ker., T. S.*).

**Talamóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

**Talam oipeactair**, *conacre (B.)*.

**Talam rcóir**, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, *conacre*.

**Talca**, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; **tailce**, *id.*; also **talca**.

**Talcair**, -e, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

**Talcanta**, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

**Talcantact**, -a, *f.*, strength, force, **tail-**

**Talcan**, -aín, m., strength, force, stiffness.

**Talcata**, **talcatact**. See **talcanta**, **talcantaect**.

**Talcanar**, -aíne, m., stout, sturdy; **talcan**, id.

**Talcuiste**, p. a., compressed, hardened; **peoil talcuiste**, compressed meat; cf. **talcaim**, 7c.

**Talgaim**, -aó, v. &c., I quiet or appease.

**Tall**, adv., on the other side (opp. to **i bpar**), beyond, over yonder, yonder, over there; hereafter, in the next world; an **feap tall**, the stranger, anyone outside the family; **as uel fá láim an fín tall**, to go out to service; an **taob tall**, the other side; **'fa' veipearó tian tall**, at long last; **tall 'r i bpar**, here and there; **tall i Sapaná**, in England which lies over on the other side, "over" in England; similarly, **tian i gOill Áinne**, in Killarney to the west; **toim i gConcaig**, in Cork in the east; there is no corresponding phrase in English; **ó Cairéal go tinn Clidhna i' go Tuamain tall**, from Cashel to the waves of Clidhna and across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*); **tall asaid-pe**, over at your place; **tall** seems to be used chiefly when some geographical barrier as the sea or mountains or even a river separates the place alluded to from the speaker, but is often used when the distance is only a few yards; **an an ucaob tall u'adainn**, on the other side of the river.

**Tallaim**, -aó, v. &c., I steal, rob, deprive, bereave; I cut, lop, spoil.

**Tallann**, -ainne, -anna, f., a fit, turn, or spell of anything; often a fit of work; **minn pé e. oibne**; **éig pé 'na tallannaib aín**, it (the work) comes in fits on him, he works fitfully; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character; **tá e. maí ann 'na óiró fin**, "there's a good turn in him after all"; **bí e. ginn aige**, he had a spell of fun; **e. gáiróe**, a fit of laughing; **bí e. móp acá**, they had great fun or mirth; **táim pé as veipearó na tallainne**, he came when the merriment was just over (*Don.*).

**Tallcóp**, -ópa, -óiróe, m., a thief, a robber.

**Talmaróe**, e., earthy; stout; **feap e.**, a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; **cuip pé cuige go e.**, he attacked him stoutly; **puig pé go e. aín**, he grappled with him boldly.

**Talmaróeact**, -a, f., the tilling of land; also earthliness; steadiness, stoutness.

**Talmanta**, e., earthly, terrestrial, mineral.

**Talmuróe**, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a husbandman, a landowner.

**Talóg**, -óige, -óga, f., a roach.

**Talóir**, -e, -eaca, f., a loft, a scaffold, a gallery.

**Talpa**, g. id., pl. -aíde, m., a mole. (See *O.B.*, under **talpa**.)

**Tám**, g., **táimhe**, pl., -áimheaca, f., a plague; rest, death, repose; a weakness, a trance; **tá pé 'na táim**, he is at rest (*Don.*).

**Tám**, **táimhe**, e., still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon, often in compds., as **tám-las**.

**Táimac**, -aíge, e., plaguy, pestilential, mortal, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, motionless; **uim táimac**, the nightmare.

**Táimac táirc** (also **táimac tárc**; and **toime táirc**, *Teelin*), the sound of voices raised in fun or revelry, when people are gathered together; **bí e. e. móp acá**, 7c. (*Don.*).

**Támaván**, -áin, pl. id., m., a stupid, inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

**Támáige**, g. id., f., dullness, inertness, sluggishness; also pestilence, plague.

**Támáilte**, -e, *f.*, sloth; disgrace, reproach, shame; thoughtlessness, indifference.

**Támáilte**, -tré, *a.*, slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; *ba támáilte an beirt agat é*, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).

**Támáilteacht**, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.

**Támáim**, -aó, *v. intr.*, I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; *also* I die, perish.

**Támáire**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a sluggard, a slothful person.

**Tamall**, -aill, *m.*, a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; *i gcionn tamall*, after a short time; *faoi cionn tamall*, *id.* (pron. *faoi'n tamall*, *U.*); *ar feadh tamall*, for a time; *tamall uait*, a distance from you, some time from you; *tamall ó foin*, some time ago; *le tamall*, for some time past; *dim. -aillín, -aillín, -allaicín* (*W. Ker.*).

**Táman**, -ain, -nta, *m.*, a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a block-head.

**Táman**, -ain, *m.*, the spleen in animals; the milt in fish.

**Támán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nap, a snooze; *bí t. corlata ain*, he was having a nap (*Oruach Ghorm, Don.*).

**Támánac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a block-head, a dolt.

**Táman muice**, *m.*, sweet hog's head (*O'C.*).

**Támánta**, *a.*, sluggish, slow, stupid.

**Támántacht**, -a, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; *támántaig*, *id.*

**Támar**, -aig, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "*rim a' cáill*" (death, loss, hardship); *táimic támar ain*, *i.* "Sup marbad é," he was killed; *an ait a*

*utáimic an támar ort*, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghais, Don. poet.*).

There is another word used in Glenties district, *ámar*, *e.g.*, *nuair a fuair ré ámar ain*, *buaíl ré buille ain*; *ámar* = *faill*, opportunity (also *ámán*, *ámóin*, probably from *Eng. aim*).

**Támárc**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool; a dwarf.

**Tambac**, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco (*Der.*).

**Tám-córlaó**, *m.*, a deep sleep, a trance.

**Támgaíl**, -e, *f.*, idleness, laziness, slothfulness.

**Tám-laig**, -laige, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble.

**Támnac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; *cf. Tamney* in Co. Donegal.

**Támnaim**, -naó, *v. tr.*, I behead, lop off.

**Támrae**, *g. id.*, *m.*, tansy.

**Tám-fuan**, -ain, *m.*, a trance, a deep sleep.

**Tám-tuigre**, *f.*, excessive weariness, great exhaustion.

**Tám-tuigreach**, -rige, *a.*, very weary, very exhausted.

**Támúgáó**, -uighe, *m.*, act of causing; *ní cóir uuit a leicéiv ve buairéaró t. uó*, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

**Támúigim**, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I cause, bring about; lay out; *if tú an ainmín a támuig uaim an cráó*, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (*song, Don.*); *if tú támuig an riuáil uaim*, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); *if tú támaóó an riuáil uuit féin*, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

**Tan**, *m.*, time, occasion; *an tan*, when; *an tan rin*, at that time, then; *an tan so*, at present, now.

Tana, a., thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow. Tana5, tanae, I came. See TIGIM.

Tana-5ob, m., a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

Tanar6e, indec. a., thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

Tanar6eact, -a, f., thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

Tánaire. See TANAIPE.

Tánaire, a., second, middle; an aoir tánaire, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an méar tánaire, the middle finger (O'R.); near, next.

Tánaire, g. id., pl. -aire, m., a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; an bfuil vo muc-ra c6m m6n le muc Domhnaill? n'l, aet tá pí i vótánaire ói, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; an éuipir an éloc i marc Comáir? mar an éuipir, vo éuipir i vo. óó i, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; i vótánaire an anama, for the bare life (W.M.).

Tánaireact, -aire, a., swaying, ruling like a prince or tanist.

Tánaireact, -a, f., tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the tánaire was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

Tanala6, -aig, m., shallow water (Tory).

Tána, -aig, m., lordship, dominion.

Tanraire, -aire, f., making merry (Dor.).

Tannála6, -ira, m., the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; i vo. an báir, in the throes of death (O'B.).

Tanu5a6, -uigte, m., act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

Tanuigim, -u5a6, v. fr. and intr., I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

Taob, g., -aob and -aobe, pl. -a, m. and f., a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; vo taob, in reference to, on the score of; taob amuig, outside; ve'n taob amuig, at most, at the utmost; píce pínt ve'n taob amuig, twenty pounds at the most; taob iruig, inside; taob iruig ve é6au pínt, under a hundred pounds; i vtaob or i vtaob, in reference to; v'a taob or v'a taob, about, concerning him, it; taob tian ve, behind; le n-a taob, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; cau 'n-a taob? why? for what cause? i vtoptaob le nro, relying or trusting solely to a thing; vo t65 ré mo éapall nam ir mé i vtoptaob leir, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound toptaob in this idiomatic use is very common in M., see toptaob), some think a5 tabaire taob the correct expression; somet. without tabaire, taob or taob le (re), relying solely on; taob le car6p bea5, depending solely on a little cap (O.M.); add. bí ré an buile liom vtaob out a-baile, he was quite angry because I went home; annoin taob leat, there beside you; fá vtaob vo, concerning (Dor.); fá vtaob ve, concerning it; ir veimín ná tabair-ra taob re mnaoi tan t'éir, certainly I

will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); *rág caob liom é*, leave him alone with me, or in my care; *i ucaob le*, relying on (*E. M., Aran*); *an caob amuis ve*, at most, at furthest; *an caob i ríis ve*, at least (of time); *caob muice*, flitch of bacon.

*Caoba, g. id., m.*, trust, reliance, a commission. See *caob*.

*Caobac, -aige, a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

*Caobact, -a, f.*, presumption.

*Caobactain, -ana, f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

*Caobaim, -ab; caobab le tol-laise (Don. prov.)*. See *caob-uigim*.

*Caobán, -ám, pl. id., m.*, one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; *caobán mullais*, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; *caobán* is evidently *dim.* of *caob*, side, etc., yet it is *pron.* in *M.* *caobán*, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in *ao* is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; *caobín*, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of *caob*, a side.

*Caob-balla, m.*, a side-wall; *caob-balla (Don.)*.

*Caobda, indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

*Caob-gadail, f.*, partiality, kindness.

*Caob-lor, m.*, act of wounding in the side, staving in.

*Caob-noct, a.*, stark-naked.

*Caobtóir, -ópa, -óiprúe, m.*, a creditor, one who confides in another.

*Caob-tiom, -tíuime, a.*, pregnant.

*Caob-uaine, a.*, green-bordered.

*Caobuigim, -uigab, v. tr. and intr.*, I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in.

depend on; I utter, give forth; a béilín nár caobuig móro, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R., passim.*); ní haon ve'n aicme mé v'an caobair fóf, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O' Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

*Caov, -oive, -ova, f.*, a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; a *xiolla na ucaov*, O, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); tá caov maít ann, there is a good turn in him—he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

*Caovac, -aige, a.*, subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

*Caovaim, -ab, v. tr.*, I urge, press, force.

*Caovm, 7c.* See *caom, 7c.*

*Caov. See acám.*

*Caovín, g. id., pl. -nirúe*, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of *caob*. See *caobán*.

*Caov-muigim, -gne, a.*, remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

*Caov-migne, f.*, remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

*Caovoe, g. id., pl. -veaca, f.*, the tide, the sea; in *Om.* *caovoeab*.

*Caovomeap, -mipe, a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

*Caoville (caovoe), g. id., pl. -lirúe, f.*, the tide (*Don.*); *tig ré 'na caovillib aip*, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also *caoville*.

*Caovinne, g. id., m.*, the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; *caovinne lín nó olua*, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O'G.*). See *caovinnce*.

*Caovinneán, -ám, pl. id., m.*, a small twisted thread.

*Caovinnim, -neab or -neam, v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl.

Taomne, *g. id., pl., -eata, m.*,  
 a stitch, a thread; *taomne* a  
 faogail, the thread of his life.  
 Taomneac, -rís, -rís, *m.*, a chief,  
 chieftain, leader, general, com-  
 mander.  
 Taomneacht, -a, *f.*, leadership.  
 Taomneab, *m.*, a heap, a lump (of  
 dough, etc.).  
 Taomneann, -linn, *m.*, a mass of  
 dough, a loaf.  
 Taomneim, -nigab, *I knead*  
 (Taomnim, *id.*).  
 Taomneangac, -aige, *a.*, silent,  
 mute, tongue-tied.  
 Taomneangacht, -a, *f.*, silence,  
 muteness.  
 Taolab, -lea, *m.*, act of abating;  
 tá an fearainn as taolab,  
 the rain is abating (*N. Con.*).  
 Taolomac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, one  
 who slays a near relative, as  
 father, mother, brother, etc.  
 (read gaol-omac, *P. O.*).  
 Taom, -a, *m.*, a bit, a scrap, a  
 least particle; with *ay.*, no-  
 thing; níor gab taom eagla é,  
 he was not the least thing afraid.  
 Taom, -a, *pl. id. and -anna, m.*,  
 a fit, a weakness, a disease, an  
 attack, a sudden attack of ill-  
 ness; a freak, a whim, a caprice,  
 a fancy; a rumour, a flying re-  
 port.  
 Taom, -a, -anna, *m.*, a leak, an  
 overflow, a torrent.  
 Taomac, -aige, *a.*, fitful, subject  
 to fits; capricious, whimsical,  
 freakish, skittish; also empty-  
 ing, apt to overflow.  
 Taomab, -mta, *m.*, act of pouring  
 out, pumping, overflowing; tá  
 ré as taomab fearainn, it  
 is "teeming" rain (*Don.*); as  
 taomab na bpataí, "teeming"  
 the potatoes (*Con.*); tá ré as  
 taomab, it is pouring rain  
 (*Don.*); similarly vortab and  
 preallab are used.  
 Taomaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I pour or  
 teem forth; I drain.  
 Taomaine, *g. id., pl. -píbe, m.*,  
 a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

Taomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hailing  
 vessel; a pump, a ladle.  
 Taom-šomneac, -vige, *a.*, causing  
 pain with disease (*McD.*).  
 Taomnac, -aige, *a.*, subject to fits,  
 ill, diseased; w'fás taomnac  
 bpeoróte lag rinn, which made  
 me diseased, sick, and weak  
 (*song*).  
 Taor, -oir, *m.*, dough, paste.  
 Taorac, -aige, *a.*, dough-like,  
 paste-like; doughy.  
 Taoracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 kneader, a baker.  
 Taorc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a stream; a  
 flowing, an outpouring of fluid.  
 Taorcac, -aige, *a.*, flowing, full to  
 the brim.  
 Taorcacht, -a, *f.*, pouring out,  
 vomiting.  
 Taorcab, -cta, *m.*, act of hailing  
 out liquid; act of draining,  
 emptying, pouring out, vomit-  
 ing; act of shovelling clay on  
 ridges from the furrows. See  
 taorcain.  
 Taorcain, -ab, *v. tr.*, I empty,  
 I bail, I pour out; I pour into  
 small vessels from casks, etc., as  
 at a drinking-table; I vomit;  
 I shovel clay from the furrows  
 on the beds of potatoes, etc.  
 Taorcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of  
 flowing; state of being pretty  
 full or more than half-full (as a  
 vessel with liquid, or even with  
 solids); tá an galán as taorc-  
 án, the gallon is fairly full (of  
 milk, etc.), the milk is mounting  
 up well above half the vessel;  
 taorcán an galáin ve báine,  
 a gallon fairly filled of milk;  
 the word is also applied to the  
 solids a vessel may contain, as  
 taorcán ime, a vessel of butter  
 pretty well filled; also to a cart-  
 load of hay, etc.; taorcán féin,  
 a fairly large cart-load of hay,  
 a "thascán" of hay; hence a  
 load, not quite full, of anything;  
 a considerable quantity of any  
 substance, solid or liquid, usually  
 measured in vessels; taorcán

barne, a fair quantity of milk ;  
 caorcan is the name of a  
 cliff in Valentia Island, at which  
 the sea mounts up to a con-  
 siderable height, a moaning  
 sound made by the waves is a  
 sign of an approaching storm ;  
 the word is pron. caórcán in  
 M. See remarks on pronuncia-  
 tion of caobán (the usages given  
 here are Ker. or M. usages).

Caorc-filim, -leat, v. tr., I pour  
 out profusely (as tears) (E. R.).

Caorc-fíut, m., a full or flowing  
 tide.

Caorcóir, -óir, -óiríde, m., a  
 pumper, a drawer, a bailer.

Caorcua, a flesh pie, a mutton pie  
 (O'R.).

Caotnarc, m., disrespect, mock-  
 ery, ridicule, insult (M.); cf.  
 aenarc in phr. ag aenarc oim,  
 mimicking me, ridiculing me.

Cap, chance, hap, accident. See  
 capaid, &c.

Capa. See capaid.

Capaid, -e, f., swiftness, activity,  
 vigour; nom. also capa and  
 capad (Dom.).

Capaid, -e, a., quick, active, dex-  
 terous; pron. capais (M.);  
 go capaid, quickly.

Capaidéact, -a, f., haste, activity,  
 cleverness, manliness.

Capamail, -míl, a., active, im-  
 petuous; prompt.

Capamlaet, -a, f., agility, quick-  
 ness.

Capán, -án, pl. id., m., a tuft of  
 wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a  
 distaff.

Capánta, indec. a., apt to slip,  
 blunder, drop, let fall.

Caplae, -aíse, f., a wallet; a  
 place in which small things are  
 stored.

Capós, -óise, -a, f., an accident,  
 a slip, a blunder; chance; luck.

Capuigim, -uigad, v. intr., I hasten  
 or hurry.

Cap, prep. [in pronom. combin.,  
 capim, capte, capir, (m.), capre,  
 and capre (f.), capainn,

capaid, capra, the c is now  
 genly. pron. as if aspirated, and  
 the forms capte, etc., are ~~somet.~~  
 used; before the article somet.  
 it becomes capr], beyond, over,  
 across, above, past, by, round,  
 through, over and above; in  
 spite of, in preference to, rather  
 than, notwithstanding, over the  
 head of; cap air, cap n-air,  
 back, backwards; cap m' air,  
 back, backwards (on my part);  
 cap ceann, instead of, in  
 preference to, beyond, besides,  
 for the sake of, moreover;  
 out cap a ceann, to take  
 his place; cap ceann go,  
 notwithstanding, though, al-  
 though, despite; cap éir, 'néir,  
 after (in time), past, afterwards;  
 cap éir map, after that; out  
 cap, to transgress, exceed; cap  
 a céile, crosswise (e.g., of the  
 hands); cap gat nro, above all;  
 cap a corc, in spite of his for-  
 bidding; do togar turp cap na  
 mancaib eile, I chose thee  
 over the heads of the other  
 monks (Kea., T.S.); teact cap,  
 to come upon, speak of, refer to;  
 thact cap, id., ná bioó don  
 teact capir agat, keep it  
 secret, do not speak of it; cap  
 map ba gabad dam, beyond  
 what I had need of; pcaoir  
 capte é, let him pass, do not  
 take any notice of his action;  
 cap véitib na cnuinne, léan  
 oir-rá, a cúipib, ruin seize  
 thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods  
 of the world; pacav anonn  
 cap fáile, I will cross the sea;  
 cap abainn, across the river  
 (with verb of motion); ní  
 aineoéainn cap a céile iav,  
 I could not distinguish one from  
 another; gabar capir, I passed  
 him (on the road); tabarrainn  
 an bioibla, a bpaíl fé agur  
 capir, I would swear by the  
 Bible, and by all that is beneath  
 and beyond it (song); cunear  
 mo lám anonn capir, I



stretched my hand across him ; ní naáann canur mar diaó, I think it good enough as food ; can (can) is used impersonally or absolutely in *U.* and in parts of *C.*, and *toit* in *Clare* ; tá ré rin can, that is past ; tá an ciot toit, the shower is over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says, an tpeactmáin reo gab can-ainn, last week ; córra, córra is often used for canra, esp. in *poet.*

Cán, -áine, *f.*, contempt, insult, reproach. See cáin.

Cán, -áine, *a.*, mean, low, contemptible, disgraceful.

Cán, *g.* cáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoke (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Cán, cáin, lower part, bottom, foot (e.g. of tree); belly; an a táin n-áine, lying on his back ; cáin-noct, stark naked.

Can or cís, *v.*, imper. of císim ; can uait (or can leat), come on, come along, come away ; can anuair, get off (a horse, etc.), dismount ; can plán, come safe, welcome, bravo.

Cán, for can = ful, lest, that not, before ; can a n-imteocáb éin-níó ain, lest anything may happen to him (*M.*).

Canácan, -éna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an auger ; poll or toll canácan, an auger-hole ; *nom.* also canácan, *m.*

Cánaib, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, over or beyond ye. See can, *prep.*

Cánainn, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, over or beyond or across us. See can *prep.*

Cánb, *g.* -áinb, *pl. id.* and -áinbáire, *m.*, a bull ; canb tána, a parish bull, a bull common to a whole district, *fig.* a leader ; canb uirce, a sea-bull.

Cánba. See canbá.

Cánbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young bull.

Cánbánta, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, grim ; bull-faced ; cf. impearcáil énuaró canbánta, of the folk-tales.

Cánbántaé, -a, *f.*, grimness, sternness, fierceness.

Can-comair, *m.*, a passage over a ravine ; a ferry.

Can-cuirim, -cúr, *v. tr.*, I send over or across.

Can-cuirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt, scorn, abuse, disparagement, insult ; a line of action that begets contempt ; folly, silliness, náir thóir an t. dam a leicéir a déanam, how silly it was for me to do such a thing (*W. Ker.*).

Can-cuirneac, -níge, *a.*, abusive, contemptuous, offensive, insulting.

Can-cuirnigim, -nuáir, *v. tr.*, I insult, offend.

Can-cuirnigéoir, -ora, -oiríre, *m.*, reviler, abuser, detractor ; can-cuirneoir, *id.*

Canóal, -áil, *m.*, a giving, yielding (*p.*).

Can éir, after, seeing that, with *gen.* can éir na hoirde, after night ; can a éir, after or behind him, etc. ; tá ré can éir báir, he is just dead, he has died.

Canfá, -aí, *m.*, a dream, a vision.

Canfar, ; *old past pass.*, it was revealed to me, *cf.* :

"I bpír canfar an t-áit nó léigear

Somnuir rímáit an fúilidh daonna."

—Eoghan an Mhéirín

Can-fuinneog, *f.*, casement.

Can-ghábala, -aige, *a.*, transitory.

Cán-ghao, -ghao, *m.*, a belly-band (in a horse's harness).

Can-ghaoir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a redeemer, a rescuer.

Can-ghao, -e, -íre, *f.*, a target, a shield.

Can-ghaoeac, -níge, *a.*, like a target, armed with a shield.

Can-ghail, -e, *f.*, deliverance, protection, aid, assistance ; act of delivering, protecting. See cáin-táil.

Capla, tápla, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, past tense, *pl.* caplaodan, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with an, also le, vo, followed by subject, it means met; capla re, met with; ó tápla, since, whereas; vo caplaodan an meirce, they happened to be drunk.

Caplaic, -e, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

Caplaicim, *vl.*, caplaic, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also caplacaim).

Caplaróim, caplóó, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

Caplaeapac, -aige, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

Caplóó, -luighe, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

Capluig. See capla.

Capm, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing.*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -ra, also topm. See cap, *prep.*

Capmanac, -aig, *m.*, the bird termagant.

Capna (=capa), *numeral a.*, second; an capna ceann, the second (capna is the word usually heard in *M.*).

Capngair, -e, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

Capngairneact, -a, *f.*, prophecy.

Capngairim, *vl.*, -gair, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

Cap-noct, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; tápnoctta, *id.*

Tápnoccta, *f.*, nakedness.

Cap, -aipp, -aippeanna, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

Cappac, -aige, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

Cappac, -a, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

Capán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish. See paptán.

Capán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also topán (*Arm.*).

Capm. See cap.

Caprac, -aice and -aic, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; ag caprac na móna a baile, carting home the turf; ag caprac an anma aram, squeezing the very life out of me; caprac anuas, introduction of a subject in conversation; b'feárr vuit gan ó caprac ort, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; tá caprac an coirce inuio, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; tá caprac an aingeas aige, he has plenty of money to draw on; tá caprac éirge aige, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, tá caprac éigam agam, *gc.*; tá cannt an caprac aige, he has plenty of talk; éig ré caprac na té an an luib, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; ba óóig leat gur fearó a beab rcúróte cap éir caprac, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; caprac is used in *W. M.* for caprain.

Caprac, -aige, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; cf. ní iorpar a tuilleas, táim caprac uair, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is trom.

Capracán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

Caprac, -a, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

Capracain, -ana, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

Capracain, it happened.

Capraic, -e, *f.*, draft chains.

Capraigeac (capraingeac), -gige, *a.*, frugal, economic.

Caprain, -e and -te, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. *See* *carrac*.  
*Carraingeac*, -*gíge*, *a.*, attractive, alluring.  
*Carraingeáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.  
*Carrainnim*, *u.* *carrainis*, *carrac*, *gc.* (*B. M.*, *Con.* and *U.* *carrainis*, *M.* *genly.* *carrac*), *indic. pres.* *carrainisim* or *carrainisim*, *ful.* *stem*, *carrainisim* - *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; *anáil vo carrainis*, to draw breath; *as carrainis a-baile*, *an an mbailé*, coming home. *See* *carrac*.  
*Carrainisge*, *p.a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). *See* *carrainisge*.  
*Carrapcar*, it happened; with *liom*, I met or meet; *carrapcar linn scaot bhuinneall foilbhí ruipe*, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).  
*Carratáil*, -*áige*, *a.*, protective.  
*Carratáil*, -*óga*, -*óirde*, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.  
*Carratáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; *tug sé c. orm*, he delivered me (*Don.*).  
*Carratáilim*, *u.* *carratáil*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; *lám na carratála*, deliverance (*Mayo*).  
*Carr.* *See* *car*.  
*Carra*, *carrta*, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also *carrta*, *carra*, *córra*. *See* *car*, *prep.*  
*Carrann*, -*ainn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; *ní'l éaváil carrann againn*, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); *béir sí na c. vo'n fobáirce*, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); *béir c. againn leir na púctáil*, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

*Carrna*, *prep.*, across; *carrna na gcnoc*, across or over the hills; *an carrna*, obliquely, cross-wise; also *carrna* and *carrna*.  
*Carrnán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; *carrnán nota*, a spoke of a wheel.  
*Carrnallreac*, -*rige*, *a.*, transparent; *carrnallreac*, *id.* (*O'Ra.*).  
*Carrnallrigim*, -*uigáil*, *v. intr.*, I shine through.  
*Carr-rpnot*, -*rpnot*, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.  
*Carr*, *g.* *carr* and *carrta*, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.  
*Carr* (*carr*), *prep. pr.*, 2 *a.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; *oíl carr*, going past; *carr carr*, to turn (a thing) round; *carr timéall*, round about, in view; *an carrcáin réo gab carr*, or *an carrcáin réo carr*, last week; *reacáil bearr carr*, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; *carr ré carr*, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of *carr* is little used in *M.*, they say *carrann*, or use a different phrase); *cá an carrcáin as oíl carr*, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); *carrcáin ré carr*, he will recover (*Don.*).  
*Carratáil*. *See* *carratáil*.  
*Carratáil*, -*ála*, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedy; eager.  
*Carrán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; *c. gírrige nó c. garú*, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form *carrán* metathesised; *g. carrán* (*Mon.*)=reacáin.  
*Carr bhuilleacáin*, *m.*, a disease in cattle.  
*Carrmáir*, -*áine*, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.  
*Carrmáir*, -*a*, *f.*, thirstiness.  
*Carrmáir*, -*uigáil*, *v. tr.*, I load or guide over or across.

**Tapann**, -atb, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.

**Tapc**, -apc, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a task, work set by the job; réap a buaint ar tapcannaib, to out hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written **teapc** (*A.*).

**Tápc**, -a, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to **tuáiprc**, an account of the living).

**Tapcaipe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míbe, *m.*, a slave or servant.

**Tápcamail**, -míla, *a.*, renowned, famous.

**Tápcamlaét**, -a, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation.

**Tapcar**, -apc, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also **tapcal**).

**Tapcóip**, -ópa, -óipíbe, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; **tapcaipe**, *id.*

**Táptáil**, -ála, -álta, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (*A.*); *v.* **vo** baint ar, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).

**Táptálaim**, *vl.* **táptáil**, *v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (*A.*).

**Tát**, -át, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. *See* **táitín**.

**Tát**, -a, *pl. id.*, and **tátanna**, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.

**Tátada bán**, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*).

**Tátada dub**, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O'C.*).

**Tátac**, -aic, *m.*, strength, substance; ní'l aon tátac ann, he has no strength, he is very weak.

**Tátac**, *aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator.

**Tátaróeact**, -a, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

**Tátaiše**. *See* **taitiše**.

**Tátáim**, -atb, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (*le, to, with*). *See* **táitím**.

**Tátáimín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míbe, *m.*, a short doze.

**Tátáipe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míbe, *m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.

**Tátall**, -all, *m.*, an inference; an omen; bain ré vpoč-t. ar, he derived a bad omen from it.

**Tátam**. *See* **taitiam**.

**Tátamaim**, *vl.* **taitiam** or **tátam**, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also **taitiamaim**.

**Tátant**. *See* **tapann**.

**Tátapm**, *gen.* -e, and -eac, *f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.

**Tátapmim**, -peab, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.

**Tátapnac**, -aiše, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

**Tátlušab**, -uigte, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.

**Tátlušim**, -ušab, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.

**Tat-maol**, -aiole, *a.*, having bushy hair.

**Tatóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a clash, a slap.

**Tátuigim**, -ušab, *v. tr.*, I join, solder, weld, unite; im' cúipéim aš vóanam šac áptaiš, 'á vóatúšab le cáile go binn, *gc.*, as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). *See* **tátáim**.

**Tátuigim**, -taiše, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also **taitiigim**.

**Té**, an té, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (*with art.*): Donncaó ua hícibe an té, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'Ra.*).

**Te**, *gaf.* and *compar.* **teo** or **teoša**, *a.*, hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.

**Cé**, *g. id., pl. céiteanna, m. or f.,* tea (also céi); it is *f.* in *M.*  
**Teac**, *g. tíge, d. tíg, pl. tígte and tíge, m. (in M. tíg, pron. tíg* genly, is the usual *nom.* form; *teac* in poetry in *nom.* and *dat.*; in *Con.* and *Don.* *teac* is *nom.* and *dat.*), a house, a mansion; *teac te teolairde*, a warm, comfortable house; *irteac*, in (after verbs of motion); *irtíg*, inside (of rest); *teac oibride*, a labourer's cottage.  
**Teacla**, *g. id., m.,* tackle, gear, harness. *See tácla.*  
**Teac órta**, *m.,* an inn.  
**Teact**, *-a, pl. id., m. and f.,* act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of *tígim*, which see); a description, an account; *teact an aghaid*, getting on; *do cuirtead teact air*, he was sent for; *teact aniar*, stay, stamina; *teact fé*, oozing of water under a floor; *teact la céile*, concord, agreement; *as teact anuas air*, finding fault with.  
**Teacta**, *g. and pl. id., m.,* a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.  
**Teactab**, *g. -tta and -tuigte, m.,* a curdling, a congealing.  
**Teactaim**, *-tab, v. intr.,* I curdle, I congeal.  
**Teactaim**, *-ab, v. tr.,* I possess, hold, enjoy.  
**Teactaire**, *g. id., pl. -irde, m.,* a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; *nuair ir fuair é an teactaire, ir fuair é an pteagfa*, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.  
**Teactaireact**, *-a, f.,* an errand, a message.  
**Teactar**, *-air, m.,* legality, legitimacy.  
**Teact irteac**, income.  
**Teactmar**, *-aire, a.,* legal, legitimate.  
**Teact ríor**, a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (*S. Ch. M.*).

**Teactta**, *p. a.,* thick, congealed, frozen; cf. *mair teactta*.  
**Teactuagab**. *See teactab.*  
**Teactuirde**, *g. id., pl. -irde, m.,* a common hunter, a visitor.  
**Teactuigim**, *-uagab, v. intr.,* I congeal, thicken, curdle.  
**Téav**, *g. téive, pl. téava, f.,* a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; *ceol téav*, the music of a stringed instrument.  
**Téavac**, *-aige, a.,* stringed.  
**Téavairdeact**, *-a, f.,* harp-playing; *teavaireact, id.*  
**Téavaire**, *g. id., pl. -irde, m.,* a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.  
**Téaván**, *-án, pl. id., m.,* a little rope; a little string or chord.  
**Téav brága**, *f.,* a collar, a neck-lace.  
**Téav-clóc**, *f.,* a stone for holding fishing nets.  
**Téavuirde**, *g. id., pl. -irde, m.,* one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.  
**Teagar**, *-air, pl. id., m.,* compilation; *feap teagar an leabhair*, the compiler of this book (*D. MacFíris*); *ná bíod a t. ort*, don't go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); cf. *eagar*.  
**Téagar**, *-air, m.,* shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as *mo téagar tú*; *gan téagar*, without substance; *cav é an téagar é?* what does it signify? (*Kúk., Sup.*); *ní'l téagar an bit ionnat*, you have no affection (*Mayo.*).  
**Téagaram**, *-ab, v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, protect.  
**Téagarta**, *indec. a.,* strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.  
**Téagartaic**, *-aige, a.,* strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.  
**Téagartaic**, *-a, f.,* strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.

Teagar, -air, -airí, m., a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.

Teagarc, -airc, m., act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; an Teagarc Críostairí, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.

Teagarcam, st. teagarc, v. tr., I teach, I instruct.

Teagarctóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.

Teagóir, -air, m., a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (P. O'C.).

Teaglaic, -aig, -aige, m., a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.

Teaglaicán, -áin, pl. id., m., a domestic.

Teaglaicár, -air, m., what belongs to the household.

Teaglaicár, -air, m., flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.

Teaglam, m., a collection; recapitulation. See teaglamáir.

Teaglamáir, -máir, m., the act of collecting, assembling.

Teaglamáir, -máir, v. tr., I collect, gather, assemble.

Teagmáil, -máil, f., act of meeting (with, le), coming into contact with, clashing against; with, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, vo), occurring (spelled also tagbáil, and pron. teangamáil).

Teagmáileac, -leac, a., contentious, striving; knocking up against.

Teagmáir. See teagmáil.

Teagmáireac, -reac, a., accidental, at random; also teagmáir.

Teagmáir, -aig, a., contending, striving, knocking up against.

Teagmáil, -máil, v. intr., I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (le); féadair an teagmáir leib, gc., see whether ye can do it (O'D.).

Teagmáir, g. id., pl. -óir, m., a meddler; one who meets another; oíoc-t., one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; t. máir, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.

Teagmáir, -air, pl. id., m., an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.

Teagmáir, -aig, a., accidental, at random.

Teagmáir, -máir, v. intr., I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.

Teagmáir, -aig, -aige, m., a purchaser.

Teagmáir, -aig, a., warm, sheltered.

Teagmáir, -gaire and -gaire, v. tr., I store, I provide shelter.

Teallac, -aig, -aige, m., a hearth. See teaglaic.

Teallacán, -áin, pl. id., m., anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; t. piéatáir, potatoes so cooked (Rossey, Don.).

Teallam, -aig, v. tr., I rob, plunder; also tallam.

Teallam, g. id., pl. -aig, m., a robber.

Tealtá, g. id., pl. -aig, m., an improvised hut or tent (nautical).

Tealtóg, -aig, m., a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. See éalúigim.

Tealtúigteac, -aig, a., silent, quiet, unnoticed; gaicair go t. pláinte, gc., health, etc., is silently stolen (Kea, T. S.).

Tealtúgáir, a., éalóir. See éalúigim.

Tealtúigim, -aig, v. intr., I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. See éalúigim.

Teamair, -aig, m., reliance; ag iarrair teamair, "looking for promotion over"; tá móirán teamair ann, you could depend on him (Der.).

Teamair, -máir, f., an elevated place, from which a good view

is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

Teampaib, -a, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; níl ann a dtampaib, it is only sport (*Der.*); a5 iappaird téampaibe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); o'áppacainn go leor téampaibe, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. téamab.

Teampán, -án, *m.*, trouble.

Teampánac, -aige, *a.*, troubled.

Teampánta, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in eactna 7 imteacta  
Donaig an Cota laetna.

Teampull, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull Galloga, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without Galloga, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as An Teampull Mór, Templemore, etc.

Teannt and teanntuib, *g. id., pl. -nuibte (M., teanónuibte), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

Teanntact, teanntaibeact, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

Teantaicanar, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O.C.*).

Teancain, -cainac, -cainca, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

Teantail, -áta, *pl. id., f.*, a firebrand; a fire, a torch.

Teanga, *g. -n, d. -m, pl. -sta, teangta, and teangta; also g. -ó, d. -aib, pl. -sta* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teanga beag, the uvula.

Teangac, -aige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

Teanga éait, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Achill*).

Teanga éon, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

Teangabóin, -ópa, -óipibe, *m.*, an interpreter.

Teanga éanáin, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

Teanga fiaha, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo.* cneath mucfiaha.

Teangaine, *g. id., pl. -nibe, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

Teangaineact, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

Teanga thion, *f.*, dead nettle.

Teann, -sinne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

Teann, *g. teinne, pl. -ta, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann na nGall, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Per.*); le teann feirge, by dint of anger.

Teannab, -nta, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; a5 teannab leir, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

Teannaim, -nab, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; oo teann m' é roip a dá lámh, he embraced him between both his arms; teann mé an oileab leir, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Dom.*); mun' breanna tú 'nall oo mo comair, if you won't come over near me (*Dom. song*).

Teannaine, *g. id., pl. -nibe, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

Teannaineact, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

Teannamhail, -mhla, a., stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

Teannamhlact, -la, f., stiffness; boldness, impudence.

Teannar, -air, m., independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntar, id.).

Teann-arnac, -arige, a., strong-ribbed. *See* rinnearnac.

Teann-oláit, -ólite, a., firm and close (of cloth).

Teann-fárcam, -caró, v. tr., I press, or squeeze firmly.

Teann-gháire, m., the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-gháire, *P. O'C.*).

Teann-obair, f., as great a work as can be performed (*P. O'C.*).

Teann-fáir, f., an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.

Teannta, g. id., pl. -airé, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i teannta, along or together with; i n-a teannta roim, in addition to that; im' teannta-ra, in my company, with me; i teannta agat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i teannta a céile ir feárr iad, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir teannta leir, prop it up; cuir teannta leir rin, put a prop to that; iad go léir i teannta a céile, the sum total of them; tá an uair in vo teannta, the time is near you (*Don. song*); bí an teach rin in mo teannta ag out tair uair, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).

Teanntaim, -aró, v. tr., I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.

Teanntán, -áin, pl. id., m., a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.

Teanntár, -air, m., audacity, forcefulness, push.

Teanntárac, -arige, a., audacious, forceful, pushing.

Teanntuigim, -uigab, v. tr., I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.

Teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

Teapc, g. f., teapce, a., scarce, few, rare; ir teapc uime, &c., there is scarcely a person, etc.; ir teapc vá tneire ná puair léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; tá iarc ana-teapc i mbliathna, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).

Teapcaró, -aró, m., want, scarcity. Teapc-máinte, p. a., poorly taught, ill-educated.

Teapc-ól, m., scarcity of drink.

Téarma, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; téarmairé téapla, grandiloquent English phrases or words.

Teapmann, -ainn, pl. id. (*See* makes this noun masc.; *P. O'C.* makes it fem., nom. teapmann, g. -mann), m., protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat* terminus.

Teapmannróir, -róra, -róiré, m., a protector, a patron; teapmannac, id.

Teapmannróra, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a patron, a protector. *See* teapmannróir.

Téapnam, -naró and -nam, v. intr., I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ir í ag téapnam im' váil, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). *See* téapnuigim.

Téapnuigim, v. -uigab, -éapnaró or -éapnam, v. intr., I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; vá utéapnuigim, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).

Teapir, -a, m., pitch, tar.

Teapnam, -aró, v. tr., I tar, smear, bedaub.



**Teap**, -a, m., heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); cf. *vá mbeaó an spian as rcollaó na schan* he must leir an bpeapicéir an teap.

**Teap**, a. and ad., south, southward; *teap: sConeaig*, in Cork in the south; *ní'l fá ann toir*, *teap ná tuair*, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See* **veap**.

**Teapac**, -aig, m., fever; great heat. **Teapacán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

**Teaparbe**, indec. a., warm, hot; *uirce bog*, luke-warm water; *u. te*, hot water; *u. r.*, moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be *teaparbe*.

**Teaparbacht**, -a, f., warmth, heat, sultriness.

**Teapangaim**, aó, a. fr., I save, rescue, deliver.

**Teapbac** (*teapbac*), -aige, f., heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; *tá teapbac (teapbac) air*, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather *p* than *b*); *ní'l aon r. air*, he is not very well off.

**Teapbuibe**, g. id., m., a grasshopper.

**Teapc**. *See* **capc**.

**Teapc**, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk. Sup.*), the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

**Teapcaó**, -cta, m., a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

**Teapcain**, -caó, a. fr., I lop off, cut down, destroy.

**Teapcurbe**, g. id., pl. -óta, m., a cutter, a lopper-off.

**Teap-šaot**, f., a scorching wind.

**Teap-šnáó**, m., fervent love, ardent affection.

**Teap-šnáóac**, -aige, a., zealous, ardently affectionate.

**Teapšac**. *See* **teapšac**.

**Teap-molaó**, m., ardent praise.

**Teapšail**, -ála, f., deficiency, want.

**Teapšain**, -inna, f., want, loss, absence.

**Teapšar**, -air, m., a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

**Teapšáil**, -ála, f., state of wanting, needing, being without; *tá airšear as teapšáil uaim*, I want money (*M.*); also *teapšail*.

**Teapšúó**, -uighe, m., act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

**Teapšúó**, -uighe, m., condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

**Teapšúim**, -táil, -tšáil, and -ušáó, a. intr., I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; *má teapšúim ré uair*, if you need it; *tá pánt as teapšáil (teapšáil) uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *teapšúig an fear rin fá beiréó*, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

**Teapšúim**, -tušáó, a. fr., I prove, tempt, try.

**Teapšán**, -úin, pl. id., a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It. testone, Eng. tester*); pron. *tiptián* (*M.*), *tiptián* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *See G.*, *tasdan*=a shilling.

**Teapšair**, -tšac, -tšaca, f. (*m. O.R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

**Céib**, -e, f., somet. used for *féib* (for *féib* in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

**Céibs**, g. id., pl. -bíbe, f., the paunch, the stomach, *šup lion*

- ré ruar a téibe=till he filled up his paunch; prop. réibe=réib. See réib.
- Teibeadó, -bíó, -bte, m., a drawing or taking away.
- Teibeapain, -ana, f., the act of flowing, dropping (also tibeapain).
- Teibim, -beab, v. intr., to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by ar; vo teib ar, it failed him; vo teib orm, it failed me (pron. in M. and often written teipim; in Mon., tiobaim, -ab); teipim (Glenar., etc.); v. also teib (teip).
- Teiceab, -cte, m., flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; ar a teiceab, "on the run," as an outlaw.
- Teicim, -ceab, v. intr., I flee, shun, avoid (with ó); teicim is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; teic leat féin, be off, make your escape.
- Teicneac, -míg, pl. id., m., a fugitive, a runaway.
- Téicr, m., a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.
- Téicreac, -rige, a., fond of aphorisms, learned.
- Téicr-foirm, f., a sentence (poet.).
- Téicr-fnuirte, indec. a., with polished sentences (E. K.).
- Téir-dinneap, m., string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.
- Téir-éleapuirte, m., a., a rope-dancer.
- Teiréal, -oil, pl. id., m., a title.
- Teiréallap, -air, m., salamander.
- Téirum, v. v. ul, v. irreg. intr. (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as ar, ar, ve, vo, go, i, ó, reab, tar, tré; as vul ar reabán, going astray; as vul ar ceal, perishing; as vul ar an aonac, going to the fair; tá an bó as vul

ar, the cow is getting reduced in condition; ní'l aon éabí vul ar agat, you have no chance of escape; téir Cnóir a hámhac éac, Christ disappears from view (Kea.); as vul vo'n catáir, going to the city; as vul v'fior, to visit; téir a blát óe, his bloom departs; éuab ré go Corcaig, he went to Cork; éuab ré i luig, he embarked; éuab ré irceac i vrig, he entered a house; éuab an uairleac vata i mbátar, their nobility became submerged (Kea.); as vul i n-olcar, getting worse; as vul i vcrise, growing stronger; éuab ré amúga, he went astray, or it was lost; éuab an bliabain i noit bó, the year was to his disadvantage; éuab ann, it shrank; ir veacair vul uair, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; éuab ré ó nár go Cill Dara, he went from Naas to Kildare; cum a bóanah i nuab an tí téir uair, to lament for a friend who dies (Kea.); as vul tar páirise, going across the sea; as vul tar teorainn, going over the border; abla maite ir eab íab, ní pacáinn tarra, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; pacab vo éur bíó cum páime vuit, vá, gc., your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; tá ré as vul le n-a atáir, he resembles his father; cia leir go éfuit ré as vul, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); éuab ré anonn go Sapana, he went over to England; go vcríóir ré i n-úir leat, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; éuab an lá opta, they were beaten (as in battle); pacab an gaot rin tré élar vapaige, that wind would pierce an oak

plank; éuairé agam air, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*); c6irirís an leabairé uam nó naicab-pa mnte map tá rí, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is; ní'l son uol aise ar é rin vo déanah, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance; ní'l aise atc pánt agur ip seápp le uol air é, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes; the 3rd sing., pres. indic., in *U.*, is still commonly céir, céir, elsewhere the later form céiréann is used; b'féirip go naicab rí leat, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*); tá an obair ag uol go maré óó, the work "agrees" well with him; ag uol víom, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc.; berdeav-pa: gconcais: mbápac nó naicab víom, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail; uol vo (a), to begin at, set to (*U.*); ag uol tairm, passing me.

Céirim, -deav, v. tr. and intr., I warm, I heat, I grow warm; with le, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing; somet. the word oporóe is used as the subject, as céiréann mo époróe leir, I grow fond of him in my heart; an ólpa lionn? v'ólar b'paoimín téana óe'r níon céiré ré lionn, would you drink ale? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

Cérim. See raom.

Céir-puab, m., walking on a rope.

Céir, g. id., pl. -líre, f., a lime tree; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship; céir topais, the fore-sheet; the poop of a ship; also cíleav.

Céirgeac, -gíge, a., sparing, stingy.

Céirgean, -gín, m., act of throwing, flinging, casting; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crope; ag cup céirgín, the first moulding of potato-stalks; ag paotruíab, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*); in *E. Ker.* ag cup éiré, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while ag paotruíab only means cultivating or tilling in general.

Céirgim, -gean, v. tr., I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but pron., círigim, círigim, such being the *U.* form also; ag círiginc póla, bleeding (*Om.*).

Céirgint. See céirgean.

Céirg-líon, -lín, -líonta, m., a casting-net.

Céirgte, p. a., flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

Céirgteoir, -ona, -oiríre, m., a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower; a farm-labourer.

Céirne, g. id., f., dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity; céirneact, id.

Céirneal, -míl, m., dulness, gloom, shade; a shadow; a stain or flaw; rust, scruff, tarnish; sign; céirneal báir, shadow of death; gan céirneal, faultless; ní feicim son céirneal de, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being pron. céiré (síre like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is círe in *W. M.*

Céirneact, -líge, a., dark, obscure, shadowy; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

Céirneact, -a, f., a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

Céirnígim, -íugab, v. tr., I darken, shade, obscure; I sully, tarnish.

Céirníugab, -ígte, m., act of becoming overclouded, dull; sully-ing, tarnishing; darkness, obscurity.

Céirne. See céirne.

Céirne, g. id. and céirneab, d. céirné, pl. céirne, f., fire; obair céirneab, firework; i vóimíre an lae, in the heat of the day; caon-céirne, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck

from flint or stone; *tá an capall ag dul 'rna caon-teintib*, the horse is striking sparks from the road, i.e., going very fast (*Con.*).

*Teine coil*, *f.* a lime-kiln.

*Teine cnám* (*pl.* *teinte cnám*), a bonfire.

*Teine émpor*, *f.*, a fire produced by flint and a cross struck together; fire produced casually on the stones of a road by a horse's hoofs, etc. (in *M.* *teine émpor* and *teine émpara*).

*Teine-éiríob* or *teine-bíob*, *f.*, wild-fire, a kind of scab.

*Teine géalám*, a light emitted from putrid fish or rotten wood, luminous track of ship or boat in summer through the sea; phosphorescent light.

*Teine géalpacám*, a kind of phosphorescent light, like the Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).

*Teine maobair gearó*, a kind of phosphorescent light; a contemptuous word for a small fire (*M.*).

*Teine tanairde*, a phosphorescent light on the teats and udder of a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).

*Teinn*. See *tinn*.

*Teinn-déalac*, *-aige*, *a.*, perverse, obstinate, strong-willed, head-strong.

*Teinne* (from *teann*), *g. id.*, *f.*, stiffness, tightness, stoutness.

*Teinne, teinneact* (from *tinn*). See *teinneap*.

*Teinneap*, *-nir*, *m.*, pain, ache, sickness, soreness, disease; *teinneap piacal*, a toothache; *teinneap cinn*, a headache; *teinneap cloinne*, the pains of child-birth; *tá an bó i teinneap*, the cow is in the throes of parturition; *teinneap ailt*, the gout; *teinneap croidhe*, heart-ache; *teinneap opoma*, back-ache; *teinneap goile*, indigestion, stomach ache; *teinneap pairpige*, sea-sickness; *teinneap móir*, the falling sick-

ness; *teinneap na gealaige*, lunacy; *teinneap ríogán*, scrofula, king's evil; *teinneap rícarthóige*, lung disease; *teinneap rál*, disease in the eyes.

*Teinteac*, *-tíge*, *a.*, fiery.

*Teinteán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hearth, a fire-place; *aingear teinteán*, hearth-money; the kitchen floor.

*Teintibeact*, *-a*, *f.*, fieriness, vast heat, torridness.

*Teintreac*, *-ríge*, *-a*, *f.*, fire, lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*, fiery.

*Teintrebe*, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered (*Don.*).

*Teintreigim*, *-iugab*, *v. intr.*, I flash forth, I cast lightning; I brighten, I glisten.

*Teintreugab*, *-íste*, *m.*, the flashing or casting of lightning.

*Teipim*, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with *an*. See *teibim*.

*Teipluin*, *-e*, *a.*, tepid, tasteless, insipid.

*Teipluineact*, *-a*, *f.*, tepidness; tastelessness, insipidity.

*Teipce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, want; *teipceact*, *id.*

*Teipce-peoil*, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant flesh; the lean meat.

*Teipcim*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.

*Teipte*, *teipce*, *a.*, famished, perished, as with cold or hunger (otherwise *teiltge*).

*Teipt*, *g. teipte* and *teapta*, *pl. teapta*, *f.* testimony, character, recommendation, fame; *tá teipt mhóir an*, he has great fame (*Ker.*).

*Teiptiméineact*, *-a*, *f.*, evidence, testimony, character (used in *M.*).

*Teit*. See *te*, hot, etc.

*Teitim*, *7c.* See *teicim*.

*Teitne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, furze; the name of the letter *t*.

*Teo*, *teoga*, *teota*, *compar.* and *pl.* of *te*, hot, warm.

*Teobaect*, *-a*, *f.*, heat, warmth; *but i. or.*, getting hot (of weather) (*Ker.*).

**Teolairde**, indec. a., plentiful; snug, comfortable; **teac** **te** **teolairde**, a warm, comfortable house (*Aras*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

**Teolairdeact**, -a, f., abundance; snugness, comfort.

**Teolmar**, -aige, a., warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

**Teopa**, three, thrice; **teopa lá** **asur** **orbde**, three days and nights.

**Teopa**, g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nna, f., a boundary, a limit, a border; **ní** **l** **don** **teopa** **leir**, he cannot be beaten.

**Teopanta**, a., definite, limited, bounded.

**Teopantaact**, -a, f., boundary, bounding, boundaries.

**Teotacán**, -áin, m., a warming pan, a chafing dish.

**Tí**, in phr. **an** **tí**, with g. of *ú*. or g. of object of *ú*. on the point of, about to, **an** **tí** **beir**, on the point of being, about to be; **an** **tí** **do** **marbde**, about to kill thee; **go** **urí**, up to the point of, until, as far as (of time or place); **ó** **núe** **go** **urí** **núis**, from yesterday till to-day; **supa** **caoa** **go** **urí** **rin**, may it be a long time till then; **ní** **ceac** **go** **urí** **é**, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; **go** **urí** **go** **bpórraín**, until you get married; **out** **go** **urí** **an** **cobaín**, to go to the well; except: **an** **t-aingead** **go** **urí** **scilling**, the money all but a shilling; **go** **urí** **reo**, until this time, till now; **an** **galan** **bior** **an** **é**, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (**an** **tí** in *M. sp. l.*); **put** **a** **urí**, put **má** **urí**, before (*Con.*, *U.* and *Mea.*), e.g., **put** **a** **urí** **marom**, before morning.

**Tí**, g. **an** **tí**, person, individual; **an** **tí**, he who, the person who. See **tá**.

**Tí**, used for **té** in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form **atí** (*cf. gen. pron. of coitcheann*), **atí** being used in the rel. construction. See **tím**.

**Tíac**, g. **táice**, d. **téic**, pl. -a, f., a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

**Tíacair**, -áin, a., angry, peevish, froward.

**Tíacán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also **tíagán**).

**Tíacóg**, -óige, -óga, f., a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See **tíacán**.

**Tíacna**, g. id., m., anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

**Tíact**. See **teact**.

**Tíag**, **tíagán**. See **tíac**, **tíacán**.

**Tíap** (**tíap**), a., west, western, westward, behind; **beir** **ré** **tíap** **onr**, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; **go** **raib** **ré** **tíap** **an** **mac** **an** **riog**, that the king's son could not perform it; **an** **ruo** **do** **bí** **tíap** **ain**, the thing that was beyond his power; **tíap**, **gail** **áinne**, in Killarney in the west; **tíap** **'ran** **páine**, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); **raíant** **r'áinne** **tíap** **áinne**, our priest over here, a *Don*, shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don* being **raíant** **r'áinne** **tíap** **áinne**; **v'páz** **ré** **tíap** **é**, he swallowed it (*Don.*); **tá** **an** **viabal** **tíap** **onr**, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

**Tíapac**, -aig, -aige, m., a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

**Tíappa**, g. id., pl. -aibe, m., a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

**Tíappac**, -aige, a., relating to the hinder parts.

**C14ppán**, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

**C14p-toct**, m., the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.

**C14píacail**, f., the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

**C14pim**, -neab, v. *intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

**C14g**, -a, -te, m., a house, *See* **teac**.

**C14g buin**, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for **c14g** **vo** buin, a house for a cow (?).

**C14ge**, g. *id.*, f., thickness, density (from **c14g**).

**C14geacáir**, -aír, m., house-work; domesticity.

**C14geact**. *See* **teact**.

**C14geat**, -gíl, m., the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

**C14geamail**, -míla, a., domestic.

**C14geapna**, g. *id.*, pl. -róe, m., a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; áro-c14geapna, supreme lord, sovereign lord; bain-c14geapna, f., lady; c14geapna talman, landlord.

**C14geapnamail**, -míla, a., imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

**C14geapnamlaect**, -a, f., lordliness, lordship.

**C14geapnar**, -aír, m., lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

**C14geapnuigim**, -nuigab and -naib-eact, v. *intr.*, I reign, I preside.

**C14gear**, -gír, m., household, house-keeping, husbandry.

**C14gearac**, -aige, a., domestic.

**C14gearact**, -a, f., housekeeping, husbandry.

**C14gim**, *cf.* **teact**, v. *irreg. intr.* (*see* **Paradigms**), I come; used with various prepositions; with **an**, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; táinig naðan oim, I got a fit of wounded pride; táinig bneoróteact an na uaoine, sick-

ness fell upon the people; c14cparó somapó aín, a calamity will come upon him; c14cparó a énoiré oiré, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*); with **ve**, I result from; c14cparó vnoct-obair ve, mischief will result from it; with **vo**, as **teact vo m' féadaint**, coming to see me; with **go**, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; as **teact go baile áta Cliaé**, coming to Dublin; with **i**, as **teact i rteac**, coming into the house; ó **c14g anam ann go fágaíl dáir vo**, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with **ó**, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; táinig ré ó Éarana, he came from England; **ir ó'n bpeacab táinig an báp**, death came as the result of sin; with **le**, ní **c14g liom é óéanam**, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; **vo réin man a c14cparó liom**, as I shall find convenient; **rugar an an vteir ir táinig ré liom**, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, c14cparó vnoct-aimpír, severe weather will come; **mol an óige ir c14cparó rí**, commend the young and they will thrive; c14cparó an coirce, the oats will grow and not fail; as **teact rap**, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don.* usually **c14gim**.

**C14gín**, g. *id.*, pl. -nroé, m., a little house (dim. of **c14g**, pron. **c14g**).

**C14leab**, m., act of returning (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); **cun oim compaige 'an c14leab rlan**, wish me a safe return (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but **pilleab** is the common form. *See* **pilleab**.

**ṭillim**, -leab, v. intr., I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See **ṭillim**.  
**ṭim**, g. id., m., thyme; also time.  
**ṭim-** (ṭiom-), a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as **ṭiom-éporde**, a tender heart.  
**ṭim**, -e, f., fear, honour, pride, estimation. See **time**.  
**ṭim**, -e, a., spiritless, fearful, timid.  
**ṭimceall**, prep. and ad., around, about, concerning; with reference to (with gen.); **im' ṭimceall**, around me; **taṭt ṭimceall**, round about, in view; **pron. ṭimpeall**; often with **le**.  
**ṭimceall**, -cill, pl. id., m., a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; **ṡab an ṭimceall**, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; **ṭimceall**; **ṡimceall**, round about; **ṡ ṡm' an t. vo ṡm' ré aṡ ṡén**, he took a very round-about road.  
**ṭimceallac**, -aṡe, a., circuitous, circular.  
**ṭimceallaim**, -ab, v. tr., I compass, or surround.  
**ṭimceallán**, -án, pl. id., m., a circle, a globe, etc.  
**ṭimceallugab**, g. -uṡte, and -lta, m., the act of surrounding.  
**ṭimcill-ṡeapnab**, m., circum-cision.  
**ṭimcill-ṡeapnaim**, v. tr., I circum-cise.  
**ṭimcill-teapcab**, m., circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than **ṭimcill-ṡeapnab**.  
**ṭim-émt**, m., trembling from **ṡeror**.  
**Time**, g. id., f., fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; **ṡan time ṡan caire**, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); **ba támac lāṡ ṡéit le time mipe**, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).  
**ṭim píogac**, laced thyme (*O'O.*).  
**ṭim-teapcam**, -cab, v. tr., I circum-cise.

**ṭimtime**, g. id., pl. -ṡrde, m., a minister, a servant, an agent.  
**ṭimtimeact**, -a, f., act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.  
**ṭimtime teaglaṡ**, m., a name for a pair of tongs.  
**ṭimṡimrdeact**, -a, f., ministration, service, agency.  
**ṭinn**, -e, a., sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M. teinn*, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say **tá mo lám ṡinn**, my hand is sore, but **tám bṡeorde**, I am sick), but **vá mberdeac ṡinn no bṡeorde**, if you were sick or sore.  
**ṡinneap**, **ṡinneapac**, ṡc. See **teinneap**, **teinneapac**.  
**ṡinneapnac**, -aṡe, a., stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent; precipitate.  
**ṡinneapnuṡim**, -uṡab, v. intr., I hurry, hasten, strain, exert.  
**ṡinneconturde**, g. id., pl. -ude, a tenant.  
**ṡinnceog**, -oṡe, -oṡa, f., a salamander.  
**ṡiobab**, -ab, m., veto, prohibition, obstacle, prevention, stopping; **cuṡ ṡiobab aṡ**, stop him, veto him; **ṡan ṡiobab**, freely, easily (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*).  
**ṡiobaim**, v. -ab, v. tr., I stop, veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass; **ṡiob ré mé ṡan a dól**, he stopped me from going (*Om.*); **ṡ an doctúrib, éṡeann ṡuṡ ṡiob an cáṡ**, and indeed the doctors of Ireland have failed to grapple with the case (*Mon. song*); **ṡiob ré oṡm beṡunt aṡ**, I failed to catch him (*Mon.*). See **teibim**.  
**ṡiobaint**, -anta, f., an obstacle, prevention; **támic ṡiobaint oṡm**, I was prevented (*U.*); **prop. teibint**. See **teibim**.  
**ṡiobnab**, -e, -rde, f., a fountain, a well, a spring.  
**ṡiobnaim**, -ab, v. intr., I spring, gush forth; also **ṡibnm**.

**tíot, pl. -na, m.,** a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dím.* **tíocós** (pron. tíopós, *Don.*).

**tíoval.** See *terveal*.

**tíoblacab, -lacte, pl. id., m.,** a gift, donation; a yielding, delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

**tíoblacaim, -lacab, v. tr.,** I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

**tíoblaicteac, -tíge, a.,** plentiful, bountiful.

**tíoblaicteoir, -opa, -oiríde, m.,** a giver, a bestower.

**tíobnacaim.** See *tíoblaicim*.

**tíogbur, tíogburac.** See *tígear, tígearac*.

**tíolar, -air, pl. id., m.,** a second chin (*Der.*).

**tíolparóir, -opa, -oiríde, m.,** a cut-purse, a robber.

**tíolpaim, -ab, v. tr.,** I snatch, grasp, cut away.

**tíolpame, g. id., pl. -irde, m.,** a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.

**tíomaine, -anta, f.,** offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

**tíomallaim.** See *tíomlaim*.

**tíomaltar, -air, m.,** victuals.

**tíomaltóir, -opa, -oiríde, m.,** a glutton.

**tíománaim, -aint, v. tr.,** I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). See *iománaim*.

**tíomanta, p. a.,** dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

**tíomantóir, -opa, -oiríde, m.,** one who bequeaths, a testator.

**tíománirde, g. id., pl. -irde, m.,** a driver, a hurler. See *iománirde*.

**tíomangab, -sta, m.,** the act of gathering; *ir fearna búinn tíomangab repara 'ná a búigab ar bóro, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (Seagán na Ráiríneac);* 45 *tíomangab ppácarde 7 45 bailingab víor-*

*cán, gathering potatoes and gleanings ears of corn (S. Cork);* *tíomangain, id.*

**tíomangaim, -ab, v. tr.,** I collect, gather.

**tíomannaim, -ab, v. tr.,** I command.

**tíomcainnt, f.,** circumlocution.

**tíomlaim, -máile, v. tr.,** I eat.

**tíomna, g. id., and -manta, pl. -mnaíde, m.,** a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; an *tíomna nuab, the New Testament; in Don.* often *iomna*, but *tíomna (tíomna)* in *Glenties* district.

**tíomnaim, -nab, v. tr.,** I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; *tíomnaim an leabair po páo' éomáice, I dedicate this book to thee (McCurtin).*

**tíomnuigim, v. tr.,** I commit, resign, dedicate. See *tíomnaim*.

**tíomnuigteoir, -opa, -oiríde, m.,** a testator.

**tíompán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of war; a roasting jack.

**tíompánact, -a, f.,** playing on a timbrel.

**tíompánirde, g. id., pl. -irde, m.,** a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; *tíompánac, id.*

**tíompuigim.** See *iompuigim*.

**tíompugab, -puigte, m.,** the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; 45 *t. na bpóo, tearing up the sods (Don. song);* *tíompugab (Arm.).*

**tíompuigim, -pugab, v. tr.,** I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; *tíompuigim (Arm.).*

**tíompuigte, p. a.,** pressed together, gathered, collected.

**tíonnabab, m.,** rest, sleep; slumbering, dozing.

**tíonnabaim, -ab, v. intr.,** I sleep, slumber, doze.

**tíonnlacaim, -cab and -cam, v. tr.,** I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a



form equivalent to *tioblacaim*.  
See *tioblacab*.

*tioblacaim*, *g. -ana, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; *tioblacaim an Domhnaigh*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *tioblac*: *tioblac na n-óinreac*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.

*tioblacat*, *-aíl, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *teapna tseablaire tioblacat*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Fer.*).

*tioblacaim*, *-ana, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.

*tioblacat*, *-aíl, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *cailleac san tioblacat*, a careless or ignorant hag (*O. M.*); pron. *tiú'racat* (*W. M.*). See *tioblacat*.

*tioblacantac*, *-taige, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.

*tioblacantóir*, *-óir, -óirí, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.

*tioblacab*. See *tioblacat*.

*tioblacaim*, *-aím (or -ab), v. tr.*, I begin.

*tioblacaim*, *-aím, m.*, the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.

*tioblacantóir*. See *tioblacantóir*.

*tioblacat*, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.

*tioblacaim*, *-aím, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. See *tioblacaim*.

*tioblac*, *g. -óir, -óirí, pl. id., m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.

*tioblacaim*, *v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

*tioblac*, *-aír, pl. id., m.*, a tanyard (*A., tan-house?*).

*tioblac*, *-aíl, pl. id., m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *tioblac nó tioblac uisce* (*P. O'U.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.

*tioblacat*, *-aír, m.*, colonization, planting.

*tioblac*, *-aír, m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.

*tioblacat*, *-aír, a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.

*tioblacat*, *-a, f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.

*tioblacat*, *-a, f.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

*tioblacat*, *-a, f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *tioblacat*).

*tioblacat*, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *go t.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

*tioblacat*, *m.*, love of country, patriotism.

*tioblacat*, *-a, f.*, drought, dryness.

*tioblacat*, *-aín, m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.

*tioblacat*, *-a, f.*, act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; *tá tioblacat mór 'ran lá inniu*, this day has great drying power; *tá áru-tioblacat ann*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M., Con.* and *U. pron. tioblacat*).

*tioblacat*, *-a, f.*, I dry, I go dry; *do tioblacat an lá ruar*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M., Con.* and *U. pron. tioblacat*).

*tioblacat*, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.

*tioblacat*, *-a, f.*, a patriot; a countryman.

*tioblacat*, *-a, f.*, I colonize.

*tioblacat*, *ad.*, below, beneath; *tioblacat pá'n ualach*, below, underneath the ground; *tioblacat annro*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *tá ré tioblacat annro*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); ní míre borb tior leir, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; tior as an nroíar, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being below); bfuil ré tior asat, have you written it down? also have you it below? also have you it on the fire? tior m' pócaó, in my pocket.

**Tír**, -e, -íorá (g. tíreac is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* an bóttáib na tíreann), land, country, nation, region, district; tír mór, the mainland; ceann tíre, headland, promontory; mac tíre (pron. mac tíre), a wolf; uíne tíre, a peasant; an uíir, ashore (also i uíir); ceol tíre or ceol laet tíre, traditional vocal music, also ceol pláide (*Don.*); cá an t-eas as cup i uíorá, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don.*); eas tíre, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

**Tíreac**, -íu, -íu, m. See **tiarac**.

**Tirim**, *gef.* tírima, a., dry, sere, sapless; tírim is opposed to plúe; breac-tirim, half-dry; féar tírim, m., hay.

**Tír-teac**, m., a mansion, a country seat.

**Tuc**, an exclam. oft repeated in calling hens.

**Tuc**, 7c. See **tuc**, 7c.

**Tucam**, *el.* tucáil, v. tr., I tuck, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

**Tucálaró**, g. id. -óte, m., a tucker.

**Tuig**, *gef.* -a, -íge, and **tuige**, *M.* a., thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*); ríubail go t., ríuib go t., 7c.; go tuig, in plenty; le uaptaib tuiga, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. tuib in sing.

**Tuigáar**, -aí, m., thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See **tuigar**.

**Tuigam**, v. tr. and intr., I thicken, condense, grow thick.

**Tuigar**, -aí, m., thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentiness.

**Tuiglae**, -aí, m., the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

**Tuig-laet**, m., thick milk.

**Tuiglaí**, -e, -íde, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

**Tuin**, f., a tune; i uíuin, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

**Tlaet**, -aíe and -a, m., a fair, market, a meeting; also the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

**Tlaet**, -aíe and -a, m., a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; also pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

**Tlaet-aíim**, f., a fair or market-place.

**Tlaet-bot**, f., a tent or booth at a fair.

**Tlaet-írádaet**, -a, f., geography; also **tlaet-eolap**.

**Tlaet-íráduíde**, m., a geographer.

**Tlaetmáe**, -aí, m., firmness, courage.

**Tlaetmáí**, -aíe, a., handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

**Tlaetmáíae**, -a, f., comeliness, pleasantness.

**Tlaet-íu**, m., a strawberry.

**Tlaet-tómar**, m., geometry.

**Tlaetvígim**, -uíaó, v. tr., I bury or inter; also I dye, colour, give gloss to.

**Tlám**, -e, -eáe, f., a handful of flax, wool, etc. See **plám**.

**Tláit**, -e, a., weak, languid.

**Tláite**, g. id., f., weakness; **tláit-eaet**, id.

**Tláit-neim**, f., weakening venom, benumbing poison.

Clámam, -ab, *I* tease, comb. See plámam.  
 Clár, -ár, *m.*, weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.  
 Cláar, -ár, *m.*, softness, weakness. See clár.  
 Cláruigm, -uáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, *I* reduce, *I* weaken.  
 Cloct, -oict and -a, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh.  
 Cloctán, -án, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.  
 Cloctánac, -aige, *a.*, somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.  
 Clúg, *g.* -úig and -úige, *d.* -úig, *m.* and *f.*, a pair of tongs (in *M.* the *f. dat.* clúig, pron. clúig, is used as leif an vclúig, with the tongs); clúg lín, or clúg, flax-tongs; in *Glengar.* clúg, flax-tongs, upul, fire-tongs.  
 Cluiscab, -pib, *m.*, fright; fuair pé e. = táinig fannab air, he got frightened (*Teasm, Don.*); perhaps for cluiscab.  
 Cnátte, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary.  
 Cnátam, -taó, *v. tr.*, *I* exhaust, tire out; as cnátab a céile, tiring one another out.  
 Cnút, -a, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by le.  
 Cnútac, -aige, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; as a., an envious person, a rival, a bigot.  
 Cnútam, -l, cnút, *v. intr.*, *I* long for; *I* envy; as cnút an lae, looking eagerly for the day.  
 Cnútan, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hope, desire, expectancy (le, of, for); a zealot; often pron. cnúpán in *Con.*  
 Cnútóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an envious or covetous man; a jealous lover.  
 Cnútuigm, -uáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, *I* envy, covet, grow jealous.  
 Cnútuigseoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, one who is jealous or envious.  
 Coda, *g. id.*, *m.*, a burdock, a clotbur (*P. O'G.*).

Cobac, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.  
 Cobac, -aig, *m.*, act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.  
 Cóbact, substance, sterling goodness. See cábact.  
 Cobann, -baó, *v. tr. and intr.*, *I* wrest, compel, induce, importune.  
 Cobanne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; *vt.*, quickly, soon (*U.*).  
 Cobán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub, a ~~small~~  
 Cobann, *a.*, sudden; go cobann, suddenly (*U.*). See obann.  
 Cobánta, indec. *a.*, important (*U.*).  
 Coban, -air, *pl. id.* and coibneata, *m.*, a well, a spring; coban péile, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).  
 Cóc, *m.*, act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; as cóc na tuige, rooting up or ransacking the straw (*E. B.*); an fuair gannabte ir uponn opta as cóc, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. See cócáim.  
 Cócaite, -alta, *f.*, act of delving, mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow. See cóc and cócláim.  
 Cócaim, somet. for cócláim, *vt.* cóc and cócaite, *v. tr.*, *I* dig, delve, root up or scoop out the earth, etc.; *I* dig into the earth, make a hole and throw up clay, as distinct from regular digging; *I* root, as swine do.  
 Cócaltán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an excavation.  
 Cócar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway; a pavement; a road or passage.  
 Cócaraim. See cócpairim.  
 Cócaroab, -ota, *m.*, a winding or reeling of thread.  
 Cócar, -air, *m.*, itch, the itch; prurience; act of scratching, itching.  
 Cócaraim -car, *v. tr.*, *I* scratch, scrape, itch.  
 Cócaralac, -aige, *a.*, stately, majestic; as cniall go cócaralac, marching in triumphal procession (*Kea., T. S.*).

**TOCLAD**, -ad, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See **TOCAIT**.

**TOCLAM**, -clad and -clait, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See **TOCAM** and **TOC**.

**TOCMAR**, *g. id., pl. -mar, f.*, marriage-treaty.

**TOCMAR**, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

**TOCPAD**, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

**TOCPAM**, -cpait, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

**TOCPAIRM**, -par, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

**TOCPAR**, -air, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

**TOCT**, -a, -ar, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also **TOCTA**.

**TOCT**, *g. -a, pl. -ar and -anna*, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as **TOCT** buile agur éada, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); **TOCT**! silence! (*Nelson*).

**TOCTAC**, -aige, *a.*, still, silent.

**TOCTAM**, -ad, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

**TOCTAMAIL**, -mīa, *a.* See **TOCTAC**.

**TOCTPAIL**, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

**TOGA** (**TOGAD**), *g. id. and TOGTA*, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; **DI TOGA NA CÚPAIC AIGE**, he had perfect justice on his side; **TOGA NA BREAN**, the best of men.

**TOGAC**, -aige, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See **TOGTAC**.

**TOGAIL**, -ála, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; **TOGAIL CINN**, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See **TOGAINT** and **TOGAIM**.

**TOGAIL**, -ála, -álda, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See **TOGAIL**.

**TOGAIL**, -e, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker.*).

**TOGAILEAC**, -aige, *a.*, destructive.

**TOGAIM** (**TOGDAIM**), *sl. TOGÁIL* (**TOGDÁIL**), **TOGAINT** (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (*an* with *dat.*), **NÁ TOG OIM É**, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; **TOGPARÓ AN T-ANGEAR PIN É**, that money will make you; **TÁIM TOGTA LE O' TABARTAR**, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; **TOG UAIM É**, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused); **GAIMIN DO TOGAINT**, to rear a calf; **ANGEAR DO TOGAINT 'RAN BANNC**, to raise a loan in the bank; **NÍ TOGPARÓ RÉ A CÉANN GO BPAIC**, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; **TOGTAR UAM**, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

**TOGAIM**, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choose, select.

**TOGAINT**, -e, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; **DO CUIR RÉ T. AIR**, he got him arrested; **TOGAINT CINN**, an uprise, social advancement. See **TOGAIM**.

**TOGAIRM**, -gairm, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

**TOGAIRM**, -arma, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

**TOGÁLAC**, -aige, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

**Cogantac**, -taige, a., desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

**Cogbait**. See **cogáil** and **cógaim**.

**Cogbaim**. See **cógaim**.

**Cogbálac**, a. See **cógálac**.

**Coglab**, -galta, m., the act of destroying, demolishing.

**Coglam**, v. **coglab** and **cogail**, v. tr. I destroy, I demolish.

**Cogluairéact**, -a, f., a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

**Cogluairim**, -reacht, v. tr., I set in motion; I reanimate.

**Cogra**, g. id., m., a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

**Cograim**, v., **cogairt**, v. tr. and intr., I desire, seek, resolve; **pt.**

**Cógta**, p. a., raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; **naé té atá cógta leis**, have you not been benefited by it? **tá sé cógta go veo**, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

**Cógta**, p. a., selected; as **suba**, a choice or select person; **as cógtaib gac paróiste**, by the choice men of each parish.

**Cógta**, p. nec., with **an** = to be blamed; **ní cógta orm é**, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

**Cógtae**, -aige, a., electing, choosing.

**Cógtae**, -a, f., choice, choosing, selection; **gan cógtae** = without hesitation, without question.

**Coidéim**, -e, pl. id. and -eanna, f., a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

**Coidéimeac**, -míge, a., blemished, stained, scandalous.

**Coidéimim**, **gc.** See **coidéimim**.

**Coice**, g. id., pl. -cúe, f., a girl, a wench; **rcóil na coice**, the girls' school (*Dork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. **Coice**, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

**Coice**, g. id., f., wealth, riches; **gan cábae coice mé puinn**,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Per.*), abbreviated to **coic** in *Don.*, *Rosses*.

**Coiceac**, -cúe, a., wealthy, prosperous.

**Coicean**, m., licence, liberty, toleration.

**Coiceavac**, -aige, a., free, licensed, at liberty.

**Coiceavuinim**, -uáab. v. tr., I tolerate; I grant, permit.

**Coiceall**, -cill, m., a going or departing; also victory, conquest.

**Coiceamail**, -míla, a., rich, wealthy.

**Coiceartal**, -aíl, pl. id. m., a muster, an assemblage; an army.

**Coiceartalac**, -aige, a., in military array; proud, stately.

**Coicrúe**, g. id., pl. -cúe, m., a person of means.

**Coicim**, -cúe, f., a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; **fá'n t. rin**, under that guise.

**Coicín**, g. id., pl. -cúe, m., a wench, a hussy, etc. See **coice**.

**Coipluime**, g. id., f., luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; **coipluimeac**, id.; also **coipluime**.

**Coiplúin**, -uine, a., luke-warm, tepid, tough; also **coiplúin**.

**Coigveab**, m., act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).

**Coigveab**, -gro, m., the act of searching for (*S. Oh. M.*); also **coigveab** (fé, for). See **coigveab**.

**Coil**, g. -e and **cola**, pl. **cola**, f., the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; **an-coil**, excessive desire; **ir coil leis**, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; **leu' coil**, by your leave, with your permission; **má'r é vo coil é**, if you please; **ir coil le Dia**, it is God's will; **Seastán an a coil féin**, self-willed John.

**Coileac**, -lúe, a., willing, voluntary; **coileac**.

**Toileactar**, -air, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; *v. intrans.*, contentment.

**Toileact**, -a, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

**Toileamail**, -míla, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

**Toileamlaect**, -a, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

**Toilbeact**, -a, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

**Toilgim**, -iugab, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.

**Toil-íreall**, -íre, *a.*, obedient, humble.

**Toille** (*tuille*), *g. id.*, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

**Toilleact** (*tuilleact*), -a, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

**Toillín** *g. id.*, *pl. -nro*, *m.*, a little hole, a small cave; *dim.* of toll.

**Toilteanac**, -naige, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving; *so v.* willingly.

**Toilteanar**, -air, *m.*, willingness; desert, merit.

**Toimpeac**, *m.*, a measure (of land); **toimpeac tpeadab** and **toimpeac tpeadta**, a fee-farm (*P. O. C.*).

**Toimpeacán**, -áin, *m.*, a measure, a balancing, riddle, conjecture; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

**Toimpeamail**, -míla, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.

**Tóin**, -e, *f.*, a tone or accent; a note.

**Tóin**. See *tón*.

**Toineall**, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.

**Toineam**, -nín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon.

**Toinn-éiot**, *m.*, a violent shower.

**Toinn-leapugab**, -uigé, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.

**Toinn-leapugim**, -ugab, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.

**Toinn-leapugíteoir**, *m.*, a carrier or tanner.

**Tóin**, -óma, -eada, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; **vo éuim ré an tóin air**, he pursued him; **tá an-tóin aige air**, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; **tá an tóin an mo mullaic go minic ó tigeanna an stáit**, oft the Landlord persecutes me (*Mad.*).

**Tóin**, *toin*, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east; **an Domhan Tóin**, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be *toin*, even when only a short distance away: **tá an bó toin 'ran páirc**, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; **toin i gCorcaig**, in Cork, in the east.

**Toimbeart**, -bíte, *pl. -a*, *f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.

**Toimbeartac**, -aige, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.

**Toimbeartar**, -air, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.

**Toimbidim**, -bíte and -beart, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.

**Toimcear**, -éir, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy; *v. bneige*, moon-calf, false pregnancy; *fetus*; offspring, progeny.

**Toimcearac**, -aige, *a.*, pregnant.

**Toimcím**, -niugab, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

**Toimcím**, -éuigab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.

**Toimcím**. See *toimcím*.

**Toimcím**, -e, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness; **toimcím ruain**, a dead sleep.

**Toimcimeac**, -mige, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.

**Toimcimeact**, -a, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.

**Toimcímigim**, -niugab, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.

**Tóipéuḡab, -ḡḡte, m.,** a conception; act of conceiving.  
**Tóipc-ḡḡeab, -eide, -a, f.,** the oar of the heart, a heart-string; the midriff (*P. O. C.*).  
**Tóipéact, -a, f.,** pursuit.  
**Tóipearc, -mirc, pl. id., m.,** a saw; *le cóipearcaib, with saws* (*L. Kings, vii, 9*); pron. *ḡḡiporc, in E. U.*; "an tuag nó an ḡḡiporc, go ríó na cipe" (*U. song*).  
**Tóipearcuíde, g. id., pl. -óte, m.,** a sawyer; pron. *ḡḡearcaíde* in *Lismore* district.  
**Tóipróe, g. id., pl. -óte, m.,** a pursuer.  
**Tóipḡim, v. tr.,** I pursue; follow closely.  
**Tóip-lém, -e, f.,** the act of leaping down, descending.  
**Tóip-léimim, -léim, v. intr.,** I alight, descend.  
**Tóipm, -e, f.,** noise, din.  
**Tóipmearc, g. -mirc, pl. id., m.,** act of hindering, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; *ḡḡe cūip ré t. 'na mearc, he raised a row amongst them* (*W. Ker.*).  
**Tóipmearc-tóip, -ópa, -óipróe, m.,** an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.  
**Tóipmircim, vl. cóipmearc, v. tr. and intr.,** I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.  
**Tóipm-éleap, m.,** an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; *cóipm-éleap, id.*  
**Tóipneac, -nige, -a, f.,** thunder.  
**Tóipneam, -nim, m.,** the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.  
**Tóipnéir, -e, f.,** a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; *ní'l a leitéro de t. ip dí ann, such a commotion was never seen* (*Don.*).  
**Tóipnigim, v. intr.,** I thunder, make a loud noise (also *tóipm*).

**Tóipnim, -neam, v. tr.,** I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. *See* *cúipnam.*  
**Tóipín, g. id., pl. -nide, m.,** house-leek.  
**Tóip-pléarcam, -ad, v. intr.,** I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.  
**Tóip-néimnigim, -uḡab, v. intr.,** I move or go in state.  
**Tóipre, g. id., pl. -reaca and -róe, f.,** a torch; also *poet.* for *cúipre*. *See* *cúipre.*  
**Tóipreac, -rige, a.,** lamp-like, torch-like.  
**Tóipr, -e, -eanna, f.,** size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; *ap an vtoipr, on the spot, instantly*; *ní'l don cóipr ann, it is very small*; *ní'l act cóipr m' óipróige ann, it is only the size of my thumb*; *cóipr gan cáipróe, a big man who cannot be depended on to do much work* (*Don.*).  
**Tóipr, -e, -eanna, f.,** a bush, a tuft.  
**Tóipreac. See** *tóipreac.*  
**Tóipreamail, -míla, a.,** bulky, stout, of large size.  
**Tóipréir, -re, f.,** pride; great joy (followed by *ap*).  
**Tóipréireac, -rige, a.,** proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; *táim ana-tóipréireac ap, I am very proud of him* (*W. Ker.*).  
**Tóipr-ḡeoil, f.,** proud flesh.  
**Tóiprín, g. id., pl. -nide, m.,** a small cake; a little quantity (genly. used with *neg.*); a dwarf.  
**Tóiprís, f.,** a tortoise.  
**Tóipr, -e, -orca, f.,** a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; *torca na cúire, the circumstances of the case*; *ip ḡḡuag an cóipr óipm é, it puts me in a sad plight*; *ip boct mo cóipr aige, he has put me in a sad plight*; *ḡḡe cóipr, on account of, owing to, on the score of*; *v'áon-cóipr, with*

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

A hablac tá dá rēnacab ar  
a céile

As maopaib sacran go ceat-  
gac v'aon toirc;

Her carcass is being torn  
asunder

By Baxon ours treacherously,  
with deliberate intent.

—(O'Ra.);

toirc gan beir ann, because  
of not being there; tabair  
toirc uisce dūgam, bring me a  
vessel of water (as much as  
you can bring at a time)  
(Don.).

Toirc, -a, f., will, pleasure, desire.  
See toirc *supra*.

Toirc-deo, a., quick, ready, expe-  
ditionary.

Toirc-deorádt, -a, f., quickness,  
activity, expeditionaryness.

Toircdeamail, -mha, a., left, sinister  
(O'R.).

Toiréad, -rís, pl. id., m., a  
leader, a chief; t. luinge, a  
sea-captain; t. rluais, a field-  
marshal.

Toit, -a, f., smoke, vapour, fume,  
agitated dust; as vóanam  
toite, smoking, act of smoking;  
tá an tois as vóanam toite,  
smoke is rising from the house-  
top (Rathlin I., G. J.); cait toite,  
take a draw, whiff; as toite  
tambac, smoking a pipe (U.);  
fan go n-ólaio mé toite ar an  
piopa, wait till I take a draw  
out of the pipe (Don.); a bit, a  
scrap, a fragment.

Toitead, -tíge, a., smoky, smutty,  
vaporous.

Toiteacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a  
chimney.

Toiteamail. See toitead.

Toiteán, -áin, pl. id., m., a burn-  
ing, a conflagration; a steak or  
piece of meat broiled (or to be  
broiled) on the embers. See  
toitín.

Toitim, -teab, and toite, v. tr., I  
roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

Toitín, g. id., pl. -níde, m., a small  
toast, a small bit of meat broiled  
on embers, a small quantity of  
snuff made of singed or half-  
burned tobacco; a cigarette  
(recent).

Toitín, g. id., pl. -níde, m., a por-  
poise.

Toit-leannán, m., a concubine.

Toitnead, -níge, -neada, f., smoke,  
fume, incense, perfume; a con-  
flagration (nom. also toitne).

Toitnead, -níge, a. smoky, fummy,  
perfuming.

Toitnígm, -múgav, v. tr., I burn,  
scorch, broil.

Tolairde, g. id. f., barrenness,  
nakedness, exposure, want of  
clothing, cover, or shelter. (P.  
O'O.).

Tólam; ; otólam, always (Con.  
and W. U.); the form in Co.  
Mayo is ; otólam, which is  
probably the best existing.

Tolca, g. id., pl. -arba, a hill or  
mountain; a surge, a high wave;  
nom. also tolc. See tulca.

Tolc, g. tuilc, m., strength, force,  
effort, attempt; pride, haughti-  
ness.

Tolc, g. tuilc, pl. id., m., a bed,  
a couch.

Tolcad, -aige, a., proud, haughty.

Tolcav, -gta, m., act of tearing,  
breaking, smashing; a rupture,  
a breach; act of taking (a dis-  
ease) (Con.).

Tolcáim, -av, v. tr., I tear, rack,  
smash; I take (a disease).

Tolcán, -áin, m., straining, dis-  
tressing, exerting strength  
(P. O'O.).

Tolcánac, -aige, a., straining,  
dressing.

Tolcra, indec. a., of or belonging  
to a bed, couch, etc.; also proud,  
haughty, strong, stiff. See tolc  
in its various meanings).

Toll, gaf. tuille, a., hollow.

Toll, g. tuill, pl. id., m., a hole,  
a hollow, cavity, pit, pond; the  
hind quarters; also the head,  
cf. tollapa, the temples (of the



head); *nuo a cep i uoll a céile*, to arrange a thing, to make it up; *cf. i uóin a céile*. See *poll*.  
**Collac**, -aige, a., having holes, perforated.  
**Collact**, -a, f., state of being perforated.  
**Collacóir**, -ópa, -óiprúe, m., a piercer, a borer.  
**Collaim**, -laó, v. tr., I pierce, I bore, I penetrate; *uo collaó mé tré m' aeóib-re*, I am pierced through the heart.  
**Collaíne**, g. id., pl. -prúe, m., a piercer, a borer; a strong, brave man; also a skulker in holes.  
**Coll-borb**, -burbúe, a., strong, stout, daring, positive.  
**Collóir**, -ópa, -óiprúe, m., a piercer, a borer.  
**Collta**, p. a., pierced, perforated.  
**Colltac**, g., -aige, a., piercing, boring, penetrating.  
**Tom**, g. tuim, pl. id., m., a bush, a tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll, an eminence, a small bank; *tom feangáin*, an ant hill; *paol bhuac na ucom*, at the edge of the thickets (*Rev. Paul O'Brien*).  
**Tomač**, -aige, a., bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.  
**Tomaó**, -mta, m., a dipping or immersing.  
**Tomaóir**, -ópa, -óiprúe, m., a diver, a dipper.  
**Tomaróm**, -aóma, m. and f., a bursting forth of water.  
**Tomarómim**, v. *tomaróm*, v. intr., I burst forth.  
**Tomaile**, -e, f., the act of eating.  
**Tomaim**, -aó, v. tr., I dip, immerse.  
**Tomaíneact**, -a, f., dipping, diving, plunging into water, etc.  
**Tomaírim**, -mar, v. tr., I measure, weigh, estimate; I guess, unriddle.  
**Tomaíteam**, -tim, m., swaggering, threatening (*P. O'G.*).  
**Tomaltac**, -aige, greedy, voracious, gluttonous; also hospitable; as *suba*, a glutton, a great eater.

**Tomaltóir**, -ópa, -óiprúe, m., a great eater, a glutton.  
**Tomaltap**, -aif, m., victuals, eatables.  
**Tomán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a small bush.  
**Tómar**, -aif, m., in *phr.* i *uómar*, *paol tómar*, in store for; *uo comeáuar é rin iu' tómar féinrú*, I kept that for you specially; *biaó uo beit ollam i uómar seagáin*, to have food ready for John; *an im' tómar-ra*, is it for me? *uo gluar paol tómar baintneabac*, he went to the aid of widows (*Condon*).  
**Tómar**, -aif, pl. id. and -aifeanna, m., act of measuring; a measure, a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom; weighing scales, a balance; a riddle; *tomar laóair*, a measurement by the hand, an approximation to a measurement; a mode or mood in music.  
**Tómar-plac**, f., a measure yard.  
**Tomba**, g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a tomb.  
**Tomlaím**, -aó, v. tr., I eat, devour, consume.  
**Tomtac**, -aige, a., apt to plunge in water, given to diving.  
**Tomtac**, -aige, a., threatening, swaggering.  
**Tón**, -óna, -ónra, f., a bottom, a foundation; the end; the lower or hinder part; the fundament; *gan tóin*, bottomless; *uólar riap go tóin é*, I drank it to the bottom; i *uóin an tíge*, in the lower part of the house, the part most distant from the fire-place; *leat-tón*, the flank; *cuair an long go tóin puill*, the ship went to the bottom, sank (*M., Con.*); *cuair an long go tóin eagáin*, id. (*Om.*); *cuair an long go tóin*, id. (*Don*); i *uóin na clapac*, in the bottom of the pit (*Con.*); *tón an pota*, the bottom of the pot; *tón luinge*, a ship's keel; *tón tíne*, lowlands. See *tonn*.

Conn, *g. tuinne*, *pl. conna*, *connta*, and *conntaí*, *f.*, a wave, a billow; *conn tuile*, the waters (*McD.*).

Conn, *g. tuinne*, *f.*, low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; *conn an bogab*, a quagmire; *conn cneata* or *conn cniú*, *id.*; *nom.*, also *tuinn*; in parts of *M.* *tón an bogab*, *gc.*, is used for *conn an bogab*, *gc.*

Conn, *gef. tuinne*, *a.*, quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an intensive prefix.

Conna, *g. id.*, *pl. -íde*, *m.*, a ton; a tun, a tub.

Connac, *-aige*, *a.*, glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Connac, *-aig*, *-aige*, *m.*, a bulwark.

Connacab, *-éta*, *m.*, act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; also somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Connacaim, *-éab*, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; also somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Connac, *-nta*, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Connaim, *-ab*, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Connaim, *-ab*, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Connán, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wave.

Conn-aí, *f.*, in *phr.* *tá conn-aí maí aige*, he is of a good age (*Con.*); *cf.* *reot-aí*; also *conn aóire*; *cf.* *níon póir ré go maí conn maí aóire aige* (*Aras folk-tale*).

Conn-buiceab, *m.*, a great smashing (*McD.*).

Conn-cneac, *f.*, great robbery (*McD.*).

Conn-éitím, *-éit*, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently; *ve éitím m'incinn*, *v'iméig mo ppiom-bócar*, my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); also *conn-éitím*.

Conna, *indea. a.*, aged, hoary.

Conn-fota, *gen.* used as *adj.*, of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Conn-šaot, *f.*, a strong fierce wind.

Conn-luarcab, *m.*, act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

Conn-maíom, *m.*, the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Connóg, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a duck.

Connórc, *-óirce*, *-óirceata*, *f.*, an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; also *tionóirc* and *teangóirc*.

Connacat, *-a*, *f.*, inundation, wave-likeness.

Conn-caorcab, *m.*, a puking or vomiting.

Conn-caorcain, *-ab*, *v. tr.*, I puke, vomit.

Conn-cneab, *f.*, a strong race (*McD.*).

Top, *g. tuip*, *m.*, a spongy, mossy body or substance; *top teineab*, a volume or blaze of fire; *cf.* *gac top teineab go coitceann méavúitear*.

Topáir, *-e*, *-íde*, *f.*, a topaz.

Top-naírcim, *-arcab*, I bind or tie a bundle.

Top, *g. tuip*, *pl. id.* and *-éta*, *m.*, a bush; the root of a tree; *top cabáirce*, a head of cabbage; *top áitinn*, a furze-bush; *top luacra*, a bunch of rushes.

Topacair biabain, *m.*, celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus accleratus*.

Topab, *-ab*, *-éta*, *m.*, fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; *tá topab vo éirio oibre agat*, you have the fruit of your labour (*iron.*); *fig.*, virtue; *ve topab mo neata*, by virtue of my agility; *ve topab neata* also = by dint of running, and in *Don* in the form *a toipe neata* it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, *e.g.*, *a toipe neata*

tug mé é, I hardly understood it (toine altered from toináb through influence of á (=oe) éapbe?); in Teelin, Don., a nigin a' neata (=either ve nigin an neata or an éigin an neata) = hardly, scarcely; vo leiseavap iao fáin i vovapó neata, they ran with all their might (in Don. leig riao iao fáin 'ra vóig neata).

Corab, g. -pta, and -aib, m., respect, regard, heed, care; ní tug ré corab oim, he gave me no "return" (i.e., heed, reply); ní'l don corab aige oim, he heeds me not; corab an mauparó, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; cao é an iongnabó uine ag canne áct uine ná fuigeadó don corab, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.

Coraróeac, -óige, a., fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Coraróeac, -a, f., pursuit, or search after; ag t. an mavaó rwaró, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).

Coraim, -ama, f., a heavy load or amount; táinig coraim mór covalta aip, he fell into a deep slumber.

Coramharl, -mha, a. See coraróeac.

Coramhlac, -a, f., fruitfulness.

Corán, -ám, pl. id., m., a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.

Corann, -amn, m., sound, report, noise.

Corannac, -aige, a., heavy rolling (of waves).

Corap. See curap.

Corapar, -aip, pl. id., m., a monster, a misshapen creature.

Corc, g. curc, pl. id., m., a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=motall); tá corc ghuaisge aip (*Mon.*).

Corcainm (corcainm), v. corcain, v. tr. and intr., I slay, I fall; I am killed.

Corcap, -aip, m., fall, departure, death.

Corcain, -aip, m., wealth, riches, abundance.

Corcainm, -cap, v. tr. and intr., I fall or perish; I slay.

Corcuigim, -uigab v. tr. and intr., I engender, I fructify.

Córmac, -aig, m., increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; g. córmac, used as adj., as bó córmac, a springer.

Córmairac, -aige, a., watchful, on guard.

Córmán, -ám, pl. id., m., a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; córmán gaoite, a whirlwind; ní'l ann áct coit agur córmán, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).

Córmánac, -aige, a., noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

Córmair, -aip, m., act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; curó an córmair i mbéal an córmair, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

Córmairóe, g. id., pl. -óite, m., a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.

Córmuigim, v. -pmac and -uigab, v. intr., I grow, increase, augment.

Coru, an oven; a kiln. See coru.

Córna, g. id., pl. -aib, m., a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.

Córnait, -ála, f., a turning, a striking one thing against another.

Córnán, -ám, pl. id., m., a heap (*Mon., Sup.*).

Córnar, -aip, pl. id., and -aparóe, m., a turnip (*M., A.*).

**Corróg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a lime-kiln; *dim.* of **cor**; *prop.* **cor-nós**.  
**Corróir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a turner with a lathe.  
**Corr**, *g.* **corp**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round paunch, a big belly.  
**Corrac**, -aige, *a.*, having a round paunch, big-bellied.  
**Corracán**, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round-paunched fellow.  
**Corpán**, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a frog; also a kind of edible sea-weed (*somet. pron. cripán*); a lump of earth, a clod.  
**Corpós**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; *níl fear go mbionn boróis aige ná go bfaighann corpós a chréabann í* (*Ker. prov.*).  
**Corrac**. See **carrac**.  
**Corracaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I make round.  
**Corrac**, -ra, *m.*, heaping or piling; amassing.  
**Corraim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass.  
**Corraim**, -aim, *m.*, a "wake," a visit to a sick or dead person, a watch, a guard; a funeral (*U.*).  
**Corraimaim**, *vl. -raim*, I visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.  
**Corrán**, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.  
**Corra** (for **carra**), over them, beyond them; **corra** is used in *M.*; also **corra**, **carra**.  
**Corr**, **corr**. See **car**.  
**Corrac**, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, productive.  
**Corracrac**, -aige, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).  
**Corraimail**, -míl, *a.*, fruitful, prolific.  
**Corraimlaet**, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness.  
**Corraob**, -aóib, *f.*, confidence; sole dependence on; *beir* i **corraob** le reilling, having nothing but a shilling; i **corraob** le haon mac amáin, depending solely on one son; *P. O'C.* says **corraob** = **corraob**; some think *beir* i **corraob** =

*beir* ag tabairt **raob**, certainly the verb **beir** is used with **raob** in the sense of confiding in, depending solely on; the common *pron.* is i **corraob** in *M.*; *cf.* i **corraob** le.  
**Corraobac**, -aige, *a.*, faithful, reliable, to be depended on.  
**Corraobaim**, -aó, *v. intr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon.  
**Corraobtae**, -aige, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; *asa*, one that trusts or confides in another.  
**Corraobtaet**, -a, *f.*, confidence, reliance, dependence.  
**Corraigim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I compel, force.  
**Corraib**, *g. id.*, *pl. -aib*, *m.*, a pursued person, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person.  
**Corraigim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for; I persecute.  
**Corraigteor**, -ra, -raib, *m.*, a persecutor.  
**Corraic**, -aig, *m.*, massacre, slaughter, destruction.  
**Cor**, beginning. See **car**.  
**Corac**, -aig, *m.*, commencement, beginning, front, face; origin, foundation; *ar corac*, in front, in the foremost place; *ge. as a.*: *an cor coraig*, the fore-leg; *corac na láimhe*, the thumb side of the hand; *'un coraig*, first, at first (*Don.*) = *ar cor*; *raet 'un coraig*, coming on, proceeding, getting on (*Don.*).  
**Corraibtaet**, -a, *f.*, chieftaincy, leadership.  
**Corraime**, *g. id.*, *pl. -aib*, *m.*, an ambassador.  
**Corraim**, -aig, *pl. id.*, an army, a host, a military expedition; a sept, a tribe, a family on migration.  
**Corraigim**, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin (with *ar*), *vo corraig ré ar é véanam*, he began to do it; *vo corraig ré aig*, he began to attack or scold him; *corraigmír na harraghte reo*

ye, let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).  
 Tórt, m., silence; cáim im' tórt, I am silent; bí ro' tórt, be silent, hold your tongue!  
 Tórtac, -aige, a., silent, mute; taciturn.  
 Tórtaim, -aó, v. intr., I cease, am silent or mute.  
 Tórtal, -ail, m., arrogance, pride, 'oo tórtacab ap é. comórtair le fearacoin, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See tóideartal.  
 Tórtalach, -aige, a., presumptuous, arrogant.  
 Tórtuigim, -uḡaó, v. intr., I stop, rest.  
 Tórtuab (tórtuab), -uḡte, m., beginning, introduction, onset; origination.  
 Tórtuigim, -uḡaó, v. tr. and intr., I begin, commence (with ap). In *Con.* it is often followed by ag, in *U.* by a (oo) with vl. See tórtuigim.  
 Tot, feminine, female, often as a prefix; tot, tot-bail, membrum foemineum.  
 Tota, g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., the rower's seat in a boat (*O'Br.*). See tott.  
 Totalach, -aige, a., precipitous.  
 Totapnac, -a, f., a stuttering, a tottering.  
 Totbuapac, -aig, m., rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a buapac, or spancel (*Don.*).  
 Totluigim, -uḡaó, v. tr., I desire, wish for, have an appetite for; totluim, id.  
 Tpa, indeed, in truth, however; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise; tpa . . . rapam, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . vero; Gr. *πῶς* . . . *ἔτι*; cró (ḡrób) tpa áct, however, howbeit, albeit; tpa, used by Connacht writers for tpat = an tpat, when; in *Con.* and *U.*

poetry tpat = when, is usual: tpat ḡeobair mo pcáala, when you get the word.  
 Tpacalair, -a, f., things in an untidy condition; trash; cá an tcaó na tpacalair, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).  
 Tpac, -a, m., act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting; discussion, treatise; bargaining, trading; demand, custom, trade: cá t. mór aige, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*); act of journeying, travelling; recourse; calaó tpac, a trading port (*A. Wal.*).  
 Tpac, -a, m., a bank or shore of a river; the foot-sole; tpac rtoea, the vamp of a stocking, ó batap go bonn-tpac, from head to foot.  
 Tpacab, -aíoe, m., a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description; a contract, the act of bargaining.  
 Tpacáil, -ála, f., a negotiation, a trade.  
 Tpacaim, vl. tpac, v. intr., I discuss, treat (of, ap), discourse about, I describe, announce.  
 Tpacaint, a. tpac, act of journeying through, passing over.  
 Tpacaine, g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.  
 Tpacáluíoe, g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a negotiator.  
 Tpacán, -ám, pl. id., m., a back load, a back burthen; tpacualac, id.  
 Tpacóna. See tpacóna.  
 Tpac. See tpaig.  
 Tpacab, g. tpaigte, pl. id., m., act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid; ag tpacab, ebbing (of the tide), ag líonab, flowing (of the tide).  
 Tpacáíoe, indec. a., mournful, tragic.  
 Tpacáíoeact, -a, f., tragedy in general; a tragedy.

Crádam, -ḡad, v. tr. and intr., I drain, dry up, I ebb.

Cráḡ-baile, m., a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Cráḡ Baile (Baile's Strand), surviving as Baile na Cráḡa=Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

Cráḡlaḡ, -aḡ, m., a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

Cráḡ-róu, m., a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

Cráḡuḡ, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a tragedian.

Cráḡ, -ḡa pl. id., f., the shore, the strand, the beach.

Cráḡ-biolan, -aḡ, m., sourvy-grass.

Cráḡeánac, -naḡ, -naḡe, m., a lazy person.

Cráḡte, p. a., dried up, drained out, ebbd.

Cráḡteac, -tiḡ, m., a foot; somet. collect., the feet.

Cráḡleac, -liḡ, m., a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (Clare); in Aran, cráḡlaḡ. See caḡlaḡ.

Cráḡnín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; also a lath in roofing.

Cráḡnín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, somet. used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bennet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (cráḡnín, id.).

Cráḡ, -ḡil, -ḡila, m., a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (A.).

Cráḡlam, -aḡ, m., bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

Cráḡad, -ḡa, m., abating, exhaustion; ḡan cráḡad, without ceasing.

Cráḡdam, v. tr. and intr., I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; tá an leanb ná cráḡad, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

Cráḡta, p. a., worn out, exhausted, worried.

Cráḡuán, -aḡ, pl. id., m., a small louse. See cráḡeuan.

Cráḡille, g. id., pl. -lúe, f., the tide (Don.).

Cráḡna, g. id., and -aḡ, pl. -lúe, m., a cornerake; coulaḡ an cráḡna cuḡat, may you sleep as the cornerake, that is an all-night watching.

Cráḡuḡ, g. id., pl. -óte, m., an idle, lazy fellow; cráḡuḡe, id.

Cráḡluḡim, -uḡad, I congratulate (with vo); vo pórad vo cráḡluḡad uḡit, to congratulate you on your marriage (Béarra).

Cráḡán (cráḡán), -aḡ, m., a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

Cráḡlaḡ, -e, f., a mixture of food; bad food. See cráḡlaḡ.

Cráḡcaḡ, -aḡ, f., act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

Cráḡcaḡam, v. tr. and intr., I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

Cráḡcaḡtaḡ, -aḡ, e., causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Cráḡcaḡtóḡ, -óḡa, -óḡuḡe, m., one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Cráḡna, prep. and ad., athwart, across, from side to side, as prep. with gen.; cráḡna na fléibte, across the mountains; ḡḡ ḡabáil cráḡna, crossing over, stretching across; also cráḡna.

Cráḡnaḡ, -aḡ, e., cross, forward.

Cráḡnaḡ (cráḡnaḡ), -a, f., crossness, forwardness.

Cráḡnaḡeacḡ, -a, f., interruption in conversation (Mayo).

Cráḡnán, -aḡ, pl. id., m., a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.

**Craimhigim**, -aib, v. tr., I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.  
**Cráirta** = **crát-ro**, this time or season; go **cráirta**, hitherto.  
**Crát**, -a, pl. id., and -anna, m., time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours; an **crát**, **crát** (commonly **crát**, **crá** in *C.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; **crát éigin**, at some time or other; an **crát rin**, then, at that time; **an-crát**, untimely; as **uánam cráta**, keeping the canonical hours; **am 'r i crát**, in good time; **uain asur crát**, just then; **gac ro crát**, every other day; **crát bíó** (also **crát**), a meal (*Dom.*).  
**Crátamail**, -aib, a., timely, seasonable; **crátad id.**  
**Crátamlact**, -a, f., timeliness, seasonableness.  
**Crátnóna**, g. id., pl. -nta and -aróe, m., evening; am t., at evening; t. i nuia, this evening; t. inóe, last evening; t. i mbarrat, to-morrow evening; áru-crátnóna, afternoon; -óinín, dim., evening late.  
**Crátcrac**, -aib, m., stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.  
**Crácróe**, g. id., m., an idle, helpless person (*Kilk., Sup.*).  
**Cráturóe**, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a cook who cooks regularly at the same hour every morning.  
**Cré**, prep. [in pronom. combinations, **críom** or **críma**, **crít** or **críot**, **críu** (m.), **críte** (f.), **crínn**, **críd**, **críota**, with art. often **crér an**, **crér na**, also **crío an** (prefixes **n** to *rel.* or *poss. adj.* pron.)], through, by means of; **cré n-a céile** (**crío a é.**, *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; **cré n-a éiríde**, through his heart; **crío an gcomrac**, through the swamp; **crío an adainn**, through the river; **cré éneacract**, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, **cá an éoil cré éiríde**, the wood is on fire; **cá bpior nac críom-ra atá rin**, who knows but this is through me; **cré n-a gcomrac óóid**, while they were speaking; **vo'n mbanncract deannuigear crío éairta**, I greeted the women in English (*Moia. song*); **some** governs a clause: **cré na daoine roo beir ann**, on account of these people being there; **cré gam beir an meirce**, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, **cré** = **i daoib**, **map faall an. &c.**; with **map**, inasmuch as; **cré map tuir ré**, inasmuch as he fell; **cré** is now *pron.* **crí**, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

**Creab**, -eib, -a, f., a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, **níl tús ná creab aige**, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

**Creabac**, -aige, m., pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

**Creabac**, -aib, -aige, m., a ploughman.

**Creabac**, -aib, m., winter oressen, winter rocket.

**Creabacur**, -aib, m., great feast; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

**Creaba cnuic**, m., a plough (*E.R.*).

**Creabab**, -óta, m., the act of ploughing.

**Creabavóir**, -éna, -óiríde, m., a husbandman, a ploughman; **creabvóir id.**

**Creabaim**, -baó, I plough, make furrows in; as **creabab na uonn**, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

**Creabaima**, g. id., pl. -ríde, m., a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

**Creabaimect**, -a, f., ploughing tilling.

**Creabán**, -áin, pl. id., m., a tribune (*Plunket, O'R., etc.*).

**Creabantay**, -aib, m., a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. O.C.*).

**Creabhar**, -aire, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; also discreet; *mí-creabhar*, indiscreet.

**Creabhlóir**. See **crioblóir**.

**Creabhlúct**, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

**Creabhlúgim**, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; **creabhlám**, -aḡ, *id.*

**Creabhran**, -air, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

**Creabhtac**, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

**Creaburó**, *g. id. pl. -óte, m.*, a ploughman.

**Creacláirc**, -e, -róe, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; *tá e. mór ag teacht amach ógaró (Don.)*.

**Creáḡ**, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

**Creáḡac**, -aḡe, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

**Creáḡaireacht**, -a, *f.*, the herding of cattle, **creáḡacht**, *id.*

**Creáḡan**, -air, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

**Creáḡanac**, -aḡe, *a.*, lasting for three days; *tríreac e.*, three days' fast.

**Creáḡanar**, -air, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

**Creáḡ-éne**, *m. and f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

**Creáḡuio**, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a shepherd.

**Creá-foḡar**, *gc.* See **crio-foḡar**.

**Creáḡ**, -a, -anna, *f.*, a spear, trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

**Creáḡaḡ**, -ḡta, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

**Creáḡaim**, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

**Creáḡaire**, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

**Creáḡairveac**, -aḡe, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

**Creáḡairvear**, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

**Creáḡairveim**, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

**Creáḡaḡ**, -óta, *m.*, the act of piercing.

**Creall**, -a, *pl. id. and -anna, f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; *éḡ ré 'na creall-annaib air*, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); *tá 'nóir-creall in an fear*, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

**Creall**, in *par.* *tuit an creall air an creall air*, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); *tuit an creall air an creall air*, *id.* (*Galway*); *creall proa. creall*. The latter form shows that *creall*, *creall* are merely repetitions of the principal word *creall*.

**Creall**, -a, *m.*, battle.

**Creallaire**, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.

**Creallam**, -air and -anna, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

**Creallamac**, -aḡe, *a.*, armoured, accoutred for battle.

**Creallap**, -air, *m.*, a short space of time. See **creall**.

**Creannuigim**, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

**Creán**, *g. creim, m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; *tá creán ḡaḡilge aḡe*, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to *tá mé ag creim go ḡuail neart ḡaḡilge aḡat* in *Don.* is *tá creán*.

**Creán**, -éne, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; *go ró-creán*, very bravely.

**Creána** (*crian*, a third), thirds, a triduum, *creána na Cingcighe*, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. See **creáḡan**.





Créio-ní, *m.*, a king of companies.  
 Creiríoeact, *-a, f.*, inspiration  
 (from creirit, a blast, a puff,  
*Lat. crepitus*).

Créigeán, *-gine, f.*, act of for-  
 saking, abandoning.

Créigeannar, *-air, m.*, desertion,  
 abandonment.

Creigro, *-gúe, -eanna, f.*, a click,  
 a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang;  
*fig.*, trouble, tribulation: mo  
 creigro, oh woe, alas!

Créigim, *ú. -gean, -gin, -grin and*  
*-gint, v. tr.*, I forsake, abandon,  
 desert, leave, fail; I fade; in *U.*  
 the *ú.* créigheal is used.

Créigrin, *f.* See créigeán and  
 créigim.

Créigte, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned;  
 faded.

Créigteoir, *-ora, -oiríde, m.*, a  
 deserter, a forsaker.

Creilir, *-e, f.*, waste, refuse;  
 'bein ré creilir breilir ve, he  
 converted it into refuse; ir mór  
 liom an creilir atá im' díaró  
 ceana, I think it too much I have  
 wasted or destroyed already.

Créimhe, *g. id., f.*, a space of time,  
 season, period; i nveiread na  
 créimhe, at the "heel of the  
 hunt," at last; pron. creiríde  
 (*M.*, except in poet.).

Créimheact, *-a, f.*, change, vicis-  
 situde.

Crém-bile, *m.*, a strong scion or  
 champion.

Créine, *g. id., f.*, strength; might,  
 power.

Crém-peap, *m.*, a strong man, a  
 champion, a brave man, a mighty

Crém-puim, *-uit, v. intr.*, I run  
 vigorously.

Creinriúr, *-úir, pl. id., m.*, a  
 wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).

Crém-íliocht, *m.*, a powerful pro-  
 geny.

Creir, *-e, f.*, victory, triumph  
 (*Aron*); strength (*Don.*): vo  
 éuaró a creir of cionn an  
 návúir, its strength was super-  
 natural.

Creircin, *-e, f.*, a compound used  
 by weavers to prepare warp;  
 also creirlin and creuirín.

Creire, *g. id., f.*, might, power,  
 force, strength; also comp. and  
 super. of creap, strong (*Oba.*).

Creireact, *-a, f.*, strength; vá  
 creireact é, how strong soever  
 he may be.

Creireal, in *phr.* an creireal nó  
 an creireal, on right or left  
 side (*Con.*). See creireal.

Creireamail, *-mla, a.*, strong,  
 powerful, vigorous.

Creirigim, *-iugad, v. intr.*, I over-  
 come, prevail against (with *ap*)

Creirleán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a tress  
 of hair; in *pl.*, tresses.

Créit, *-e, a.*, weak, disabled, faint,  
 feeble.

Créite, *g. id., f.*, weakness, ignor-  
 ance; créiteact, *id.*

Créite, *pl. f.*, good qualities, ac-  
 complishments; also qualities,  
 whether good or bad (the word  
 is not used in *ing.*).

Créiteact, *-tíge, a.*, accomplished,  
 virtuous.

Créiteamail, *-mla, a.*, accom-  
 plished, gifted.

Créit-lag, *-laige, a.*, weak, ex-  
 hausted.

Créit-tuireact, *-ríge, a.*, weary  
 to exhaustion.

Crém', through my (*cré mo*).

Creo, *g. id., m.*, status, position,  
 accommodation, direction, way,  
 vicinity, dwelling-place, resi-  
 dence, address (*i.e.*, postal ad-  
 dress); i n-aon creo, in any  
 place about; i vcreo go, so  
 that; i vcreo an vcomair,  
 towards the door; ré creo,  
 under the patronage of; creo  
 leapta, sleeping accommoda-  
 tion; creo le mile, about a  
 mile; gan talam gan creo,  
 without land or dwelling, desti-  
 tute; ag gabáil an creo, pass-  
 ing by; gab ré an creo, he  
 passed by, he visited (a place);  
 táinig ré im' creo, he came my  
 way or in my direction; can i

crúeo, to put in order, set to rights; níl crúeo air, he can't be found; caróe an crúeo? where? : crúeo na háite seo, about this place or neighbourhood; : crúeo éist, to prove to you; : do bual ré m' crúeo, I met him; cf. cé bualfeadh : n-a crúeo=cé cappaide air, whom should he meet, *Se. Oa. M.*; : gur bualair-se m' crúeo, until I met you (*Béarra song*); : a place; : tá ré 'ra crúeo rin, he is in that place; : a crúeo, his address (so used in *Mayo*, as well as in *M.*), for which it is a handier word than air com-núite. *See crúeoir.*

Crúeó. *See crúeó.*

Crúeóbaí, -a, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; : ut. a cláróin, in the direction of his sword.

Crúeóir-éir, -e, *m.*, skilfully strong.

Crúeoir, *g.* -e and -oí, *f.*, guidance, conduct, direction; strength, force, help; progress of events; : do capad m' crúeoir, there crossed my path, I met; : crúeo an crúeoir ó fan mo éall agam, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; : fear do baint dá crúeoir, to disable or slay a man, to make him powerless; : bí gac aon rúe : ut. againn, we had everything ready (*B.*). Crúeo is often used like crúeoir in the sense of way, direction, etc.

Crúeoir, -e, and -oí, *f.*, a mould such as nailers use for making the heads of nails (*Con.*).

Crúeóir, -aí, *m.*, active, vigorous.

Crúeóirí, -aí, *m.*, the act of guiding, directing.

Crúeóirí, *g.* id., *pl.* -óir, *m.*, a guide, a leader.

Crúeóirí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I guide, direct, lead.

Crúeóirí, -oí, -oí, *m.*, a guide, leader, conductor.

Crúeóirí, *p. a.*, guided, directed; divided evenly.

Crúe, through, etc., form of *prep.* crúe used before the article an, na. *See crúe.*

Crú, *num.*, three; : crú huaire, three times; : pá crú, thrice; : crú pícrú, three-score; : crú pícrú, sixtieth.

Crú for crúe, through, etc. *See crúe, prep.*

Crú, older form of crúe, *prep.*

Crú, -e, and crú, *f.*, a design, a purpose, a device, a project, a trial; : crú do baint ar rú, to make a trial of a thing (*A.*).

Crú, *cl.* crú, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plot, project; I try, experiment on (*A.*).

Crú, -a, and crú, *m.*, the act of journeying; a march; proceeding, having recourse to; act of preparing, designing, plotting, projecting; : ag out ag crú, going to you; : pá beana dam crú, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (*O' Ra.*); : fear crú, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); : bí a crú an Gaillim, he was going to Galway; : map a mbíod mo crú, where I used to resort (pron. crú in *E. Ker.*; : ag crú an ag crú an); : do crú, ag crú an é, I sent it to him (*W. Cork*); : a crú, ná bíod cár ort fá'n níl seo tá mé 'crú, daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*Stamus MacC.*, acc. to *Don.* tradition).

Crú. *See crú.*

Crú, -aí, *m.*, going, proceeding; designing, plotting, projecting.

Crú, *cl.* crú, *v. intr.*, I journey, proceed, walk, march, travel, voyage, go, fare, set out, depart (from, ó); : I have recourse to, I go to (an); : prepare, plan, plot, project; : crú pí lán do, she prepared a viaticum for him (*Mayo folk-tale*).

Cpiallaíne, *g. id. pl.*, -íne, *m.*,  
 a traveller, wayfarer.  
 Cpiallmaraí, -aíge, *a.*, hardwork-  
 ing, industrious (*Con.*).  
 Cpialla, *a.*, prepared (*N. Con.*).  
 Cpian, -a, *m.*, the third part,  
 one-third; dá cpian, two-  
 thirds.  
 Cpianaí, -aíge, *a.*, three by three,  
 of the third part, third.  
 Cpiantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tri-  
 angle, a three-cornered object of  
 any kind, etc.  
 Cpian. See cpian.  
 Cpianaí, -aíge, *a.*, of or belonging  
 to three persons or things.  
 Cpiaí, *g. cpiaí, pl. cpiaí, m.*,  
 a chief, chieftain, lord, noble,  
 leader.  
 Cpiaíac, -aíge, *a.*, princely; as  
 subs., a trophy.  
 Cpib, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, through you.  
 See cpé.  
 Cpuc, -e, *a.*, frequent, quick;  
 nimble; go cpuc, often; the  
 sense "often, frequent," is usual  
 in *Sc. G.*: is cpuc a búirce bóm  
 reallab as mo leannán 'r as  
 mo típ, often it has awakened  
 for me a vision of my love and  
 my country (*song*).  
 Cpice, *g. id. f.*, activity, agility;  
 frequency; cpiceac, *id.*  
 Cpí-ceannaí, -aíge, *a.*, three-  
 headed.  
 Cpí-ceapn, *m.*, a triangle, *dim.*  
 cpí-ceapnán (*M.*).  
 Cpí-ceapnaí, -aíge, *a.*, triangular,  
 three-cornered.  
 Cpí-copaí, -aíge, *a.*, three-legged.  
 Cpíu, *prep.*, somet. used for cpé,  
 through, by means of; cpíu rin,  
 through that, on that account;  
 cpíu amaí, wholly, utterly,  
 right through it.  
 Cpíu, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, through him,  
 it. See cpé.  
 Cpí-véas, *num.*, thirteen.  
 Cpilip, -e, *f.*, a three-branched  
 torch or taper; brilliance, radi-  
 ance; cf. ionlar, which see.  
 Cpilir, -lra, *f.*, a long head of hair,  
 long tresses.

Cpillreapac, -a, *f.*, a severe  
 cough.  
 Cpillín, *g. id. pl.*, -íne, *m.*, an in-  
 cumbrance; nac mé an cpil-  
 lín? am I not burdensome?  
 Cpilreac, -ríge, *a.*, splendid, bril-  
 liant.  
 Cpilreac, -ríge, *a.*, in long tresses  
 (of the hair).  
 Cpilreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress  
 or lock of hair hanging down.  
 Cpilreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a  
 lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-  
 candle.  
 Cpinn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, through  
 us, *emph.* -ne. See cpé, *prep.*  
 Cpínre, *g. id. pl.*, -ríge and -reaca,  
*m. and f.*, a trench.  
 Cpínreac, -ríge, *a.*, trench-like,  
 in trenches.  
 Cpínreac, -ríge (=cpilreac), *a.*,  
 in long tresses (of the hair); the  
 word is common in *poet.*, but it  
 is a corruption of cpilreac.  
 Cpínrígim, -rígac, *v. tr.*, I trench  
 or ditch.  
 Cpíoblaíu, -e, -íne, *f.*, trouble,  
 annoyance, tribulation.  
 Cpíoblaíveac, -vige, *a.*, trouble-  
 some, distressing, vexatious,  
 painful.  
 Cpíoca, cpíocaí. See cpice.  
 Cpíoca, *num.*, thirty.  
 Cpíoca (cpíoca) céao, a hun-  
 dred or cantred; a district, so-  
 called because it is the thirtieth  
 part of the fifth (cúigeab) of  
 Ireland (*P. O. O.*).  
 Cpíocavab, *num. a.*, thirtieth.  
 Cpíu-foíar, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 triphthong.  
 Cpíu-foíar, -aíge, *a.*, triph-  
 thongal.  
 Cpíollaíar, -aí, *m.*, an intrusion,  
 making one's self at home in a  
 place, rustic forwardness; mer-  
 riment (*pron. cpíollaíar*); in *Don.*  
 cpíollaíar: tá t. móí ann,  
 there's great life or sport in him.  
 Cpíollaíarac, -aíge, *a.*, intrusive,  
 obtrusive where not welcome;  
 forward, bold, impudent; merry,  
 funny (*Don.*) (*pron. cpíollaíarac*).

**Cuioillán**, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a spell, a fit; esp. *cuioillán oibre*, a fit of work; *éig ré 'na cuioilláin aip*, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Townswilly, Don.*).

**Cuioim**, *prep. pr.*, 1 s., through me; *emph.* -ra. See *cué*, *prep.*

**Cuioimá**, *ord. num.*, third (*cuéar* is also used, but *cuioimá* is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); *cuéar* is used in *E. U.*, *cuioimá* in the other parts of the country.

**Cuioimallán**. See *cuioimallán*.

**Cuionóir**, -e, f., the Trinity.

**Cuionóiréac**, -óige, a., of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

**Cuioipair**, -e, -róe, f., a tripe.

**Cuioipall**, -pailt, m., a cluster, festoon; a bundle of rushes; a cluster of hair; *fig.* rushes.

**Cuioipallac**, -aige, a., clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

**Cuioipall-clutmar**, -aite, a., in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

**Cuioiplóg**, -óige, -óga, f., a fairy spell (the same as *gearróg*); *cuip na daoine beaga t. noime*, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

**Cuioiplóg**, -óige -óga, f., a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of *cuioipall*.

**Cuioip**. See *cuip* and *cuip*.

**Cuioipac**, -aige, a., three-fold, triple.

**Cuioirc**, a local (*U.*) form of *cuip-earc*, a saw. See *cuip-earc*.

**Cuioirc**, -a and -*hearca*, m., brewers' grains, hog-wash; *na maca cuine 'reab iteann an cuioirc*, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

**Cuioircán**, -áin, m., furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: *bí t. móir aca ann*. See *cuioircán*.

**Cuioircan**, -aip, m., sea-weed; *cuioircan na gclog*, blistered sea-weed.

**Cuioirciac**, -aig, m., brewers' grains, hog-wash.

**Cuioirlóg**, -óige, -óga, f., a long pace, long jump; also *cuipreog*.

**Cuioir**, *prep. pr.*, 2 s., through thee; *emph.* -ra. See *cué*, *prep.*

**Cuioirta**, *prep. pr.*, 3 pl., through them; *emph.* -ran. See *cué*, *prep.*

**Cuioirliopnac**, -aige, a., trilateral.

**Cuioirte**, *prep. pr.*, 3 s.f., through her; *emph.* -re. See *cué*, *prep.*

**Cuioirteam**, -tíh, pl. -tíre, m., a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; *t. gáiríre*, a fit of laughter.

**Cuioirbar**, -aip, pl. -aip and *cuioir-  
ra*, m., breeches, trousers, pantaloon; *dim.* *cuioirbáin*, *id.*; *cuioirba* is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

**Cuioir**, pl. -anna (*cuioiranna, Don.*), m., whooping cough; also *cuioir*.

**Cuioir**, the club (at cards); *veic 'cuioir*, ten of clubs; *ní fiú veic 'cuioir é*, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (*pron.* *cuioir*); *cuioir* (*Don.*).

**Cuioirac**. See *cuioirac*.

**Cuioirgail**, -e, f., a fit of coughing; a fit of the ohin cough.

**Cuioirg**, -aig, pl. *id.*, m., a cause, a reason; *prop.* *cuioirg*.

**Cuioirg**, -aig, m., a wretched, miserable person.

**Cuioirg-corp**, m., a wretched body (*poet.*).

**Cuioir**, -e, a., poor, needy.

**Cuioirneac**, -a, f., poverty, indigence.

**Cuioirpa**, g. *id.*, pl. -arbe, m., a trumpet.

**Cuioir**, g. *cuip* and *cuioir*, m., three (of persons or personified objects).

**Cuioirac**, -aige, a., three by three; in threes.

**Cuioir**. See *cuioir*.

**Cuioir**, -oie, a., wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.

Τροχάιτε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

Τροχάιμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

Τρόκαιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, meroy, pity, compassion; *ύεαν* Τρόκαιμε, have meroy.

Τρόκαιμεατ, -μῖζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; *νεαυ-τρόκαιμεατ*, unmerciful.

Τρόκαιρόα, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

Τροχλυσίμ, -ταίτε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

Τροσάτ, -αῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

Τροσάιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖδε, *m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

Τροσάιμεατ, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

Τροσάν, -άιν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of *τροσ*.

Τροσάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file for papers.

Τροσάνατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

Τροσούδε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όδε, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

Τροσ, -οσά, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

Τροσάτ, -αῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

Τροσάμ, *v. troc*, *v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (le); *αῖς* Τροσάμ *le* *δέ* *le*, fighting with one another; *οὐ* Τροσάμ *le*, I fought or contended with him; *εἰς* *οὐ* Τροσάμ (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

Τροσάμεατ, -μῖζε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

Τροῖς, *g.* -ε and -τε, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; *νὶ* *μα* *αὐ* *τροῖς* *οἶον* *αν*, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; *πίος* *σο* *μέα* *αὐ* *α* *τροῖζε*, down to her toes (*pron.* *τροῖς* in *M.*).

Τροῖζόν, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See *ύρε*.

Τροῖζανόν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small louse (*τροῖς*, a foot, *Lat.* *pediculus*?).

Τροῖζαν, -ζνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; *τροῖζαν* *ζνε*, the rising of the sun.

Τροῖζ-έρεατ, *a.*, swift-footed.

Τροῖζ-λεατ, -λεῖνε, *a.*, broad-footed.

Τροῖζτίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖδε, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

Τροῖμ-βαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

Τροῖμ-βαννάτ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

Τροῖμ-βίλλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

Τροῖμ-βίοςάτ, -αῖρ, *m.*, great revenge.

Τροῖμεατ, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; *τροῖμε*, *id.*

Τροῖμέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

Τροῖμέιρεατ, -μῖζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

Τροῖμ-ῖρῖαζατ, -ζτε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

Τροῖμ-λεατ, *m.*, great benefit.

Τροῖμ-τιονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

Τροῖπλεατ, -εῖρε, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See *τροῖπλεατ*.

Τροῖρτίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖδε, *m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cod-ling, *dim.* of *τροῖρ*; also *τροῖρτίν*.

Τροῖμ, *g.* *τροῖμ* and *τροῖμ*, *m.* and *f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; *βίος* *αν* *τροῖμ* *τροῖμ* *οἶρ*, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

Τροῖμ, -μῖμ, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), *τροῖμ-νέατ*, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, *τροῖμ-βουλατ*, nightmare; *βαν* *τροῖμ*, a pregnant woman; *αν*

- bean *cróm* í ? is she pregnant ? not, an *dfuil* í *cróm* ? (which = is she heavy); *crúimíre*, is a second *compar.* with *ve*, all the heavier, í *crúimíre* an *peacab* do *pinne* a *spact* do an *fógra* *tug* *Dia* do do *coiméar*, the sin he committed was all the greater for the ease with which he could have kept the commandment which God gave him (*Kea. T.S.*).
- Cróm*, -a, m., the elder tree; *dim. crómán*, *id.*
- Crómacán*, g. *id.*, m., act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.
- Cróm-aíobreac*, -ríge, a., terribly heavy.
- Crómaíbeac*, -a, f., act of making heavy or burthensome; a speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; a3 *cr. aín*, slandering him.
- Crómaim*, -aó, v. *tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.
- Cróm-amheac*, -míge, a., greatly blemishing.
- Crómán*, -áin, m., a great weight; a weight, as in a clock; a woman's pregnancy; backband of plough-traces (= *crómán*); the part of the spindle in which the wheel-string works.
- Crómán*, -áin, m., dwarf elder, or bore tree; *crómán na habna*, honeysuckle. See *crann cró-uam*.
- Cróm-cóulaó*, m., the night-mare.
- Cróm-comaíle*, f., sedate council; grave admonition, discouragement.
- Cróm-conac*, m., great prosperity.
- Cróm-cróbeac*, -ríge, a., heavy-hearted, disconsolate.
- Cróm-cúir*, f., an important matter.
- Cróm-cúireac*, -ríge, a., important.
- Crómúa*, indec. a., heavy, weighty, serious.
- Crómóac*, -a, f., gravity, heaviness, seriousness.
- Crómóáin*, f., a meeting or assembly of bards, etc.
- Cróm-baoirre*, f., severe bondage or slavery.
- Cróm-béanta*, heavily built in body, heavy in flesh (*cróm* i *dfuail*) (*Don.*).
- Cróm-fóirseac*, -ríge, a., heavy-sodded; heavy, weighty, ponderous, massy.
- Cróm-gháir*, f., a loud shout.
- Cróm-ghoin*, f., act of severely wounding; a severe wound.
- Cróm-ghonta*, a., severely wounded.
- Crómlac*, -aíge, m., a weight, a burthen; the greater part of anything; weight, oppression.
- Cróm-liog*, f., a heavy stone.
- Cróm-lóo*, m., a heavy load (*Kea. T.S.*).
- Cróm-luige*, g. *id.*, pl. -*ghce*, a nightmare; act of overlaying.
- Cróm-theapac*, -aíge, a., abounding in fruits.
- Cróm-óglaic*, m., a client, a servant.
- Crómpa*, g. *id.*, pl. -aíge, m., a trumpet; a jew's harp; *dim. crómpóio*, *id.*; ní *éiríann* *crómpa* (or *cr. san ceanga*) *ain*, I would not give a straw for it.
- Crómpóir*, -ópa, -óiríre, m., a trumpeter; *crómpaóóir*, *id.*
- Crómpóirseac*, -a, f., a playing on a trumpet.
- Cróm-fluaig*, m., a great multitude.
- Cróm-foéar*, m., great prosperity.
- Cróm-fuan*, m., a heavy sleep, lethargy; ní *for* é. *óó*, he had not slept much or heavily (until, etc.).
- Cróm-tám*, f., the night-mare; a heavy or sound sleep.
- Cróm-toircear*, m., heavy pregnancy.
- Cróm-topaó*, m., heavy fruit.
- Crómuig*, -uighe, m., the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with *ain*).
- Crómuigim*, -uighe, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I make heavy, burdensome; I speak ill of, slander (with *ain*).

CROPAÓ, -pta, m., a trussing or girding (A.).  
 CROPAÍL, -ála, f., a trussing or girding (A.).  
 CROPAIM, -aó and -áil, v. tr., I truss or gird up (A.).  
 CROPC, g. CROIPC, pl. id., m., a cod-fish; CROIPCÍN, dim., a codling.  
 CROPC, g. CROIPC, pl. CROPCA, a recess; CROPC AN TIGE, a room of the house (Om.).  
 CROPCAÓ, -aige, a., fasting, abstinence; CROPCAÍL, id.  
 CROPCAÓ, g. CROIPCÍTE and -aíó, m., the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; tá CROPCAÓ ar fear nóiu, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; an bfuil CROPCAÓ ar an lá nóiu? is there a fast to-day? táim im' CROPCAÓ, I am fasting, have not break-fasted; but táim ag véanam CROPCAÓ, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.  
 CROPCAIM, -aó, v. intr., I fast, abstain; do CROIPC ré, he fasted; this verb which is found in Kea. is scarcely used now, we say táim im' CROPCAÓ ó maíoin, I am fasting since morning, do véin ré CROPCAÓ, he fasted, instead of do CROIPC ré.  
 CROPCÁN, -áin, m., goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.  
 CROPCAN, -aín, m., the sea-shore; sea-wrack; a kind of shell-fish.  
 CROPC, -oirt, -oirtéanna, m., a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.  
 CROPCAMAIL, -mála, a., noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.  
 CROPCAMLAÓ, -a, f., noise, rustling, rattling.  
 CROPCÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.  
 CROPC-BUALAÓ, m., act of beating with a rod.  
 CROPCALTAÓ, -a, f., dissolution, corruption, decay.  
 CROPCAN, -aín, m., rubbish.

CROCLUGAÓ, -uigte, m., act of rotting, decaying.  
 CROCLUGIM, -uigaó, v. tr. and intr., I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.  
 CROCLUGTE, p. a., rotten, decayed, tainted.  
 CRÚ, m., a wretch; a CRÚ, thou wretch.  
 CRUAÍ, g. CRUAÍGE, pl. id., f., pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; as interj., woe! alas! if CRUAÍ! what pity! alas! woe! mo CRUAÍ, id.; a CRUAÍ, if CRUAÍ, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wirrasthru"; CRUAÍ DO, pity for; CRUAÍ CRUAÍ, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.  
 CRUAÍÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a miserable man, a wretch.  
 CRUAÍÁNTA, indec. a., wretched, miserable.  
 CRUAÍÁNTAÓ, -a, f., misery, wretchedness.  
 CRUAÍAR, -aín, m., leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also CRUAÍ).  
 CRUAÍ-MÁIN, f., melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.  
 CRUAÍNAIRT, m., a wretched person, one deserving of pity; tug CRUAÍ NA ME IM' CRUAÍNAIRT, which made me sad and wretched (Seagán na Ráitineac).  
 CRUAÍUGIM, v. CRUAÍAR, v. tr. and intr., I grow lean, I make lean.  
 CRUAÍBLÍM. See CRUAÍBLÍM.  
 CRUAÍ, -a, a., wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.  
 CRUAÍGE, g. id., f., wretchedness, misery (CRUAÍGEAÓ, id.).  
 CRUAÍGÍNEAÓ, -a, f., craving pitifully; also CRUAÍGÍNEAÓ (Béarra).  
 CRUAÍGLEÁNAÓ, -aig, -aige, m., a miser.  
 CRUAÍGLEÁNAÓ, -a, f., niggardliness, misery.  
 CRUAÍGHÉIL, -e, f., wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (nom. also CRUAÍGHÉILE).



Truaigmeileac, -lige, a., miser-  
 able, clement, compassionate.  
 Truaill, -e, pl. id., and -eaca, f.,  
 a carcass, a body; corruption,  
 rottenness.  
 Truaill, -e, pl. id. and -eaca, f.,  
 scabbard, sheath; t. caipse, id.  
 Truaillleac, -lige, a., corporal,  
 bodily.  
 Truaillleac, -lige, a., sheath-like;  
 scabbard-like; full of sheaths  
 and scabbards.  
 Truaillleac, -a, f., corruption,  
 depravation.  
 Truaillleac, -lige, and -le, m.,  
 corruption; a stain, slur, pollu-  
 tion, defilement.  
 Truaillleanta, indec. a., wretched,  
 miserable.  
 Truaillleac, indec. a., corrupt,  
 polluted, soiled.  
 Truaillleac, -a, f., corruption,  
 wretchedness, niggardliness.  
 Truaillligim, -ruac, v. tr., I cor-  
 rupt, defile, pollute, profane,  
 adulterate.  
 Truaillligte, v. a., defiled, cor-  
 rupted, tainted.  
 Truaillligte, m. See truaill-  
 leac.  
 Truaillneac, m. See truaillleac.  
 Truaillnigim, v. See truaillligim.  
 Truaillir, -e, f., faux pas, a mis-  
 take, an error, a false move in a  
 game; also truaillir.  
 Truc, trucaim. See troc,  
 trocaim.  
 Trucail, -leac, -lre, f., a cart.  
 Truacaire, g. id., pl. -mre, m., a  
 stammerer, a stutterer.  
 Truacaireac, -a, f., stammering,  
 stuttering.  
 Truacac, -a, f., a mob, a rabble.  
 Truacac, -oige, -oga, f., a stare,  
 a staring (U.).  
 Truilleán, -án, pl. id., m., a blow  
 of a stick (Don.).  
 Truime, g. id., f., weight, heavi-  
 ness.  
 Truimre. See trom.  
 Truimreac, -a, f., weight.  
 Truim-pléarc, f., an explosion, a  
 fulmination.

Trúipeac, -pige, a., abounding in  
 troops; gregarious.  
 Trúir, -e, f., trows, trousers,  
 dress (sic, Kea, now pron. trúir).  
 See truibar, trúir.  
 Trúineac, -nig, -nige, m., a spoli-  
 ation, a mess (Don.).  
 Trúp, -úp, pl. id., m., a troop, an  
 army; a company, often in pl.  
 trúp, in poet., cf. beir gearrad  
 cloidim ir rcaipead trúp ir  
 tréan-tréarcair námao gc.  
 (E.R.); possibly trúp is a  
 separate f. form (A.).  
 Trup, -up, m., noise, clatter; in  
 particular, the noise made by  
 knocking kitchen utensils to-  
 gether in cooking, etc.; tá  
 trup mór aige; dá mbuailfeá  
 ruadair ar a céile déanfá  
 trup as obair le do lámhaib  
 (Don.); cf. troiplearc.  
 Trupáir, -e, f., noise, clatter; esp.  
 noise made in cooking; bí  
 trupáir mór aca, they had  
 great noise or rattle (Don.).  
 Trupáireac, -pige, a., noisy, cla-  
 morous, esp. in work, cooking,  
 etc.; ruine t., ruine a mbéad  
 mórán trup ir toirmáin aige  
 as cócaireac nó as déanam  
 ruadair (Don.).  
 Truplárc, -áirc, m., clatter, noise  
 (Teelin, Don.). See trup and  
 troiplearc.  
 Trupcar, -air, m., filth; dust;  
 a boor; noise such as the stamp-  
 ing of feet, knocking chairs  
 about, etc. (Clare).  
 Tú, per. pron., 2 s., thou; acc. and  
 nom., with pass. tú; emph.  
 túa; tú féin, thou thyself.  
 Tuabal, -ail, m., burdock or  
 clot-bur.  
 Tuag, -aige, -aigte and -ga, f.,  
 an axe, a hatchet; tuag cuir-  
 leann, a lancet.  
 Tuag-mó, m., a bye-road, a  
 "boreen."  
 Tuair, -e, m., the north, northern,  
 baile an Tuair (i.e., the town  
 of the north), Ballintoy, a town  
 in the far north of County

Antrim; ó tuaró, to the north; a utuaró, from the north; an taob tuaró, the northern side, the northern part; an gaoth a utuaró, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity; an bótar ó tuaró, the road leading northwards.

Tuaim, -ama, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

Tuaim, -ama, and -e, *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of fuaim, as *cill* is of *pill*, *robann* of *obann*, etc.; whilst *cill*, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and *robann* is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, *tuaim* appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

Tuaimneac, -niße, *a.*, loud-sounding (?); caoiréam 'na gcár tráiste, *tuaimneac* (*Per.*).

Tuairp. *See* tuairp.

Tuairgim, -airgim, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

Tuairgín, *g. id. pl. -níde, m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also *tuairgín*.

Tuairgneac, -niß, *pl. id. m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

Tuairgneál, -ála, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

Tuairim, -ime, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; fá tuairim, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; fá tuairim vo fláinte, here's to your health, a toast; buille fá tuairim, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.* *buille fá utuairim*, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, *éug mé b. fá ut. uó*; with fá utuairim *cf.* fá utaoð, common

in *Don.*); c. le píce púnt, about twenty pounds.

Tuairín, *g. id. pl. -níde, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of tuay, often used in topography; Tuairín na mólt, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

Tuairisc, -e, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; as cup tuairisce, inquiring for, in search of; as cup vo tuairisce, enquiring about you; is atuirisce tñiom' énorðe gan a utuairisc ann, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*); gan tuairisc, without a trace or tidings; níor fan a tuairisc ann, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also *tuairisc*, *esp. in U.*).

Tuairt, -e, -eaca, and -eanna, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

Tuairteál, -ála, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Tuairceapt, -cirt, *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

Tuairceaptac, -aige, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

Tuait, -e, -ata, *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town, fá'n utuait, in or through the country.

Tuait, -e, *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

Tuait-éap, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (also magic or druidical art).

Tuait-élap, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

Tuait-éliap, *f.*, perverse company or band.

Tuaitéal, -éil, } *m.*, the left hand  
Tuaitéal, -éil, } side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility; cor tuaitéil, the whirling of an

- eddy or maelstrom; *ciop tuait-bil*, topay-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá ré na cíop tuait-bil*.  
*Tuaitéalac*, -aige, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilised; left-handed; north, northern; *cf.* *tuaitrosar-tac*.  
*Tuaitéalán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.  
*Tuaitéamail*, -míla, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.  
*Tuaitéamlact*, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.  
*Tuaitil*, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward; *poll tuaitil*, a whirlwind. *See* *tuaitéal*, *tuaitbeal*.  
*Tuaitín*, *g. id.* *m.*, a churl (*Don.*); *túitín*, *id.*  
*Tuaitleact*, -a, *f.*, magio, druidism.  
*Tuaitleap*, *m.*, slander, calumny; *uioch-bolaó na uioch-méine ag bhrúctao a bhráithre luicta an tuaitleapa*. (*Kea., T.S.*)  
*Tuaitleapac*, -aige, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.  
*Tuaitleapóis*, -óis, -ósa, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O'C.*)  
*Tuaitleapóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O'C.*)  
*Tuait-lior*, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."  
*Tualainis*, -e, *a.*, able, capable; effective; *tualainis cata*, able to take part in a battle; *nim tualainis ruan*, sleep is not possible to me.  
*Tualang*, -aing, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance; strength, power (*nom.* also *tulainis*).  
*Tualangaim*, -ang, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.  
*Tualangtaet*, -a, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.  
*Tualap*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news; *a' b'paca tú nó 'gcuata tú tualap ó ghráb mo éiríbe*, have you seen or heard tidings from my

- heart's love (*song, E. U.*); *Sc. G.* has *tuaitleap* in the same use; and in *Don.* the form is *tualapc* (*cf.* *peanápcc=peanáp, taopcc=taop*); *ní' t. an bít agam pá utaoó ve*, I have no tidings of him; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.  
*Tuam*, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See* *tuabal*.  
*Tuama*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíbe, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.  
*Tuamánac*, -aige, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirtín*).  
*Tuamánta*, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.  
*Tuamántact*, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.  
*Tuan*, -aine, *a.*, whole, entire; *bí ré tuan 'ran aoir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*); *bí tuan-aoir aige, id.* (*Con.*). *See* *tonn* and *tonn-aoir*.  
*Tuanáirce*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).  
*Tuap*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy; act of getting, acquiring, gaining; way of getting, act of producing; *as tuap na nveon*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*); *as tuap an éiabhuair*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady); *tuap ceata*, a rainbow (*pron. somet. tuag ceata, Don.*); *tá ré as tuap peapíanna*, it is threatening rain; *ir pava mé v'á tuap vuit*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case); *tá mé as tuap, 7.*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).  
*Tuap*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green; act of bleaching; *an tuap*, spread out to bleach, *e.g.* *tá an lin-éapac an tuap*, the linen's a-bleaching.  
*Tuap*, -air, *m.*, dung, ordure; *tuap na mbó*, cowdung.

**Tuapacán**, -ám, *m.*, a bleacher.  
**Tuapaim**, *v.* tuap, *v. tr.*, I bleach or blanch.  
**Tuapaim**, *v.* tuap, *v. tr.*, I forebode, presage, prophesy, show signs of something to come (as fever, etc.); I get, acquire, produce (as tears, etc.). See tuap.  
**Tuapamác**, -aige, *a.*, guessing, supposing.  
**Tuaparcáil**, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, description, a rumour, a history, a character; account, report, repute; the *b* is silent.  
**Tuapartál**, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, wages, hire, stipend; *peap tuapartail vo taitleam*, a daily labourer.  
**Tuapartúrbe**, *g. id., pl. -úte, m.*, a hireling; also a man who hires.  
**Tuapgam**, I knock, I amite, I beat. See tuapigim.  
**Tuapgam**, -ana, *f.*, the act of beating, amiting; slaughter (tuapgab is also used); *prom. tuapagain in Don.*  
**Tuapgan**, -ain, *m.*, noise, tumult, discontent.  
**Tuapgnab**, -ganta, *m.*, sedition, discontent.  
**Tuap**, fuap, *ad.*, above, on high; in the south; tuap an neamh, in heaven above; ní'l ré ann tior na tuap, it is not there above or below, it is not there at all; tuap an na cnocaid, on the hills; tuap 'ran treompa, in the room above, that is in the room next the fire-place, but in the same flat, as contrasted with the room leading from the end of the house farthest from the fire-place with regard to which we say tior 'ran treompa or 'ran treompa tior: ní tura beir tuap leir, it is not you will profit by it. See fuap.  
**Tuapair**, -e, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.  
**Tuapairéac**, -oige, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.  
**Tuapluigim**, -ugab, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver.  
**Tuat**, -aité, *pl. -a, f.*, a territory, a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to town); race, people, laity; tribe, clan.  
**Tuat**, -aité, *a.*, left-handed, crooked, perverse, sinister; usually precedes noun. See tuait.  
**Tuata**, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude, awkward, sinister.  
**Tuata, g. id., pl. -úte, m., a rustic, a layman, a plebeian.  
**Tuatac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a lord.  
**Tuatac**, -aige, *a.*, unlearned, boorish, ungainly, awkward.  
**Tuatal**, tuatatal, *gc.* See tuaitéal, tuaitéalac, *gc.*  
**Tuat-maoile, g. id., f., the having hair on the left side of the head; also side-baldness of the head; tuat-maoileac, *id. (P. O'C.)*; cf. tat-maol.  
**Tuat-maol**, -maoile, *a.*, bare or bald on the left side of the head (*P. O'C.*); cf. tat-maol.  
**Tuatóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rustic, an awkward person.  
**Tuat-poll**, -puill, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool.  
**Tubairte, g. id., f., mischief, misfortune, mischance, accident; buille tubairte, an evil stroke, misfortune.  
**Tubairteac**, -tíge, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.  
**Tubán**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a tub.  
**Tup**, *g. tuife (toife), f.*, a stench, a foist; *apt Guille na tuife bréine (Mon., in a satiric tuifeab).*  
**Tupgail**, -e, *f.* foisting, fizzling, emission of stench.  
**Tuplaip**, -a, *f.*, trash, corrupt matter, waste, slush; a slovenly person.  
**Tupóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.  
**Tupógac**, -aige, *a.*, foisting, fizzling, stench-emitting.  
**Tus**, tug-. See vo-beirim.  
**Tugaim**, *v.*, tabairt, *v. tr.* (a modern formation in present tense from root tug, the *perf.*******

- of *no-beirim*, but now in common use), I give, etc. See *no-beirim*.
- Tugta**, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.
- Tuige**, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; *as cup tuige ruar*, thatching.
- Tuigeadóir**, *-óir, -óir, m.*, a thatcher.
- Tuigeadóireacht**, *-a, f.*, the art of thatching.
- Tuige fearc**, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).
- Tuigim**, *vl., tuige, v. tr.*, I thatch.
- Tuigim**, *-grin, -grint* [*vl. pron. tuircin, tuircint* (*tuigbeal, U.; tuigeil, Rathlin I.*)], *v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); *a' tuigseann tú?* do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; *tuigim is ní léigim*, I understand, but do not read; *an tuigseann tú Gaeil?* do you understand Irish? *rin é tuigear naib*, that is what I understood him to say; *tuigim*, I see (in conversational answers).
- Tuigre**. See *tuigim*.
- Tuigseach**, *-rige, a.*, intelligent, etc. See *tuigseanach*.
- Tuigim**, *-gron, f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; *is treise toil 'ná tuigint*, the will is stronger than the understanding; *tuigim* (*Dom.*); also *tuigint*, *pron. tuircint*.
- Tuigseanach**, *-rige, a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See *tuigim*.
- Tuigte**, *p. a.*, known, understood; *as p. nec.*, to be understood; *is tuigte túit ar rain*, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).
- Tuile**, *g. id., pl., -lte, f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; *t. ruab*, the deluge; *béal tuile*, bow oar (*Béarra*); *tuile san clár*, a constant flood.

- Tuile calman**, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.
- Tuileim**, *-rugab, v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.
- Tuilegte**, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.
- Tuilm**, *-leab, v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; *an stair-líog pá tuileann mo laoc*, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.
- Tuille**. See *tuilleab*.
- Tuilleab**, *-lrb, pl. id., m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping *a*; *a tuilleab*, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; *tuilleab 'en tubairte tuat*, an increase of misfortune to you; *ní bfuigim a tuilleab*, you will get nothing more; *ní tiocfaid annro a tuilleab*, I will come here no more; *vá míle bliadan is tuilleab*, two thousand years and more; *tuilleab eile*, moreover, besides; *tuilleab asur bliadain*, more than a year; *tuilleab ceangail*, an additional bond; in *pts. of M.* a *tuilleab* is *pron. a heilleab*; *pron. tilleab* (*W. Dom. and Con.*).
- Tuilleam**, *g. -lrb and -leamha, m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.
- Tuilleamam**, *-mha, f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See *tuilleam*.
- Tuillim**, *vl. -leam, v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.
- Tuillte**, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.
- Tuillteacht**, *-a, f.*, merit, desert.
- Tuilte**, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); *tuilte ve neart*, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).
- Tuilteach**, *-rige, a.*, overflowing, flooding.
- Tuinn**, *-e, f., dat. of tonn*, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.
- Tuinnro**, *g. id., pl., -óce, m.*, a den.

**Tuinnín**, *g. id., pl. -íde, m., tunny* (a kind of fish).

**Tuinnce**, *7c. See tuainnte, 7c.*

**Túin-póirt**, *m., a musical tune.*

**Tuinreamail**, *-míla, a., strong, powerful.*

**Túr**, *-e, f., a tower; also túr, top; dem., túrín.*

**Tuir-bheoib**, *-oíste, m., act of bruising, crushing.*

**Tuirce**, *-e, f., Turkey (Dom.); an tuirce 'r an Spéig 'r sac méagán v'á bfuil le páigil, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (P. Walsh).*

**Tuirceir**, *-e, f., Turkey (Bourke's Easy Lessons).*

**Tuirse**, *g. id., f., dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.*

**Tuirseam**, *-míh, m., a counting, a repeating, a reciting; cf. áipeam.*

**Tuirseam**, *-míh, m., a dirge, an elegy.*

**Tuirseann**, *-mínn, m., a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.*

**Tuirseann**, *a troop, etc. See foir-seann.*

**Tuirleacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m., a roller.*

**Tuirling**, *-e, f., the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; bíonn tuirling Luat riubail ann, travellers congregate there.*

**Tuirling**, *-e, -íde, f., a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; cóim hionamail le clocaib na tuirlinge, as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also tuirling.*

**Tuirlingim**, *ul. tuirling, v. intr., I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in M. the u is long, and the forms are often túirlingim, ul. túirlac, túirlacan; cf. fairsiog=fairring, cairiac=cairpáing.*

**Túir-píob**, *f., a long throat.*

**Tuirre**, *g. id., f., sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.*

**Tuirreac**, *-ríge, a., sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.*

**Tuirreamail**, *-amíla, a., mournful, woeful, sorrowful; tired, weary.*

**Tuirrigim**, *ul. -riugab, v. tr., and intr., I weary (with ve, I grow tired of).*

**Tuirreamail**. *See tuirreamail.*

**Tuirín**, *g. id., pl. -íde, f., a cake; a little bulk. See tuirt.*

**Túr**, *-e, f., incense.*

**Túr**. *See túr.*

**Tuir**, *a bird or beast of some kind; a méavál as tuir as péacaint a blair (O'D.).*

**Tuir**, *-e, f., size, bulk; cf. nac beag an tuir péacann long i bfuil uair; ba beag an tuir an uair óo tú, you were but of little size then; tá tuir maí anoir ionnat, you are of good size now; ní'l don tuir 'ran uan fóir, ní fé é maíab, the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (M.); cf. tuir and tomair.*

**Tuirce**, *compar. and super., sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; ní tuirce, no sooner; ir tuirce veob 'ná rcéal, a drink before a story, i.e., a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; níor tuirce 'ná, rather than: níor tuirce 'ná tuirceab a leitéir amac apir, rather than that the like should happen again (Pll, etc.); also túrca.*

**Tuirse**, *g. id., pl. -ríde, f., a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with tomair); tuirse ní'l leat leir, you are not stinted in it (B.).*

**Tuiréal**, *-ríl, m., a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).*

Tuisealac, -aige, a., apt to fall or stumble.

Tuiseoir, -ona, -oiríde, m., a censor.

Tuiscim, -tuisc, v. tr., I measure.

Tuiscle, g. id., pl., -lisc, m., a hinge.

Tuiscleac, -lisc, a., stumbling, helpless.

Tuiscleac, -lisc, m., a stumble, a falling, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to tuiscleac.

Tuiscleánac, -aige, a., stumbling.

Tuiscilgim, -tuisc, v. intr., I slip, I fail, I stumble.

Tuiscme (=tuiscleac), g. id., pl., -míde, m., an accident (*Don.*); táimic t. oim, an accident befel me. See tuiscme.

Tuiscmeac, -míde, m., the act of bringing forth; generation, birth; descent; lá tuiscmíde, a birthday; bean tuiscmíde, a midwife.

Tuiscmísim, -meac, v. intr., I bear, travail, bring forth; I spring. I am descended from.

Tuiscmísteac, -tisc, a., bearing, breeding, begetting.

Tuiscmísteoir, -ona, oimíde, m., a generator, a parent.

Tuiscín. See teapín.

Tuiscim, -tisc, f., act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; See verb tuiscim in its various meanings.

Tuiscim, cf. id., v. intr., I fall, I stumble; drop down; vo tuiscim' coislaic, I fell asleep; vo tuiscim coislaic oim, sleep came upon me; vo tuiscim ré uaim, it fell from me; vo tuiscim an mhin, meal fell (in price).

Tuiscim, cf. id., v. intr., I nurse, tend, mind, care (with le); mo mátaim a tuisc liom, my mother who nursed me.

Tuiscim, -tisc, f., act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; fuair tuiscim taob leat, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

Tuiscmeac, -míde, a., apt to fall or stumble; fallible; accidental, casual; galair t., falling sickness, epilepsy.

Tuiscmeac, -míde, m., the falling sickness; chance.

Tuiscín, g. id., pl., -míde, m., a petulant, sullen person.

Tuiscle, g. -lisc, d. -lisc, pl. -lisc and -liscíde, f., a hill, a hillock, a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

Tuiscleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

Tuiscleáca, g. id., pl., -míde, m., a spot or freckle on the face.

Tuiscle, g. id., pl., -míde, m., a flood, a sudden wave; a sudden charge with the horns.

Tuiscleáca, -tisc, a., in big waves.

Tuiscleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hillock or mound.

Tuiscleánac, -aige, a., hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Tuiscleáca, -tisc, -tisc, f., a pollock (*Ker.*); máscac, id. (*Don.*); putlóg, id. (*Glengar.*).

Tuiscleáca, -áin, pl. id., m., a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Tuiscleáca, -áin, pl. id., m., a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Tuiscleáca, -áin, pl. id., m., a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Tuiscleáca, -áin, pl. id., m., a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Tuiscleáca, -áin, pl. id., m., a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

or condiment (sauce, etc., including meats); *ḡarḡarḡe le p̄oḡil ḡ ḡá ḡarḡarḡe le ḡarḡc, ḡ ḡ'ḡorḡad an tḡrḡrḡe an p̄aḡḡal, a single field (a garden) of potatoes suffices when one uses meat, two fields are required when one uses fish, while one who eats his potatoes without any condiment would devour a world of them.*

*Turḡar, g. -ar, pl. id., m., a journey, an expedition, a voyage, travel, a pilgrimage, a visit, a "round" in performing the Stations of the Cross or similar devotions; ḡ n-aon turḡar, purposely.*

*Turḡarac, -arḡe, a., of or pertaining to a voyage or expedition.*

*Turḡarān, -ān, pl. id., m., a traveller, a pilgrim.*

*Turḡarḡar, -ar, m., shell-fish.*

*Turḡarḡar m̄arḡ, -arḡ m̄arḡ, m., sea-snail.*

*Turḡarḡar, v. intr., 8 s., journeys, travels; turḡarḡar b̄e t̄aḡḡ ḡom, a woman comes up close to me (McD.).*

*Tur-ātar, m., a stale bachelor.*

*Turḡaim, -ar, v. tr., I confuse, distract (P. O'C.).*

*Turḡar, -e, pl. id., f., the fish called turbot.*

*Turḡac, -arḡ, -arḡe, m., a Turk, a tyrant.*

*Turḡacar, g. -ar, m., "Turkishness," cruelty.*

*Turḡar, -eac, -arḡe, f., a cart. See turḡar.*

*Turḡarḡa, indec. a., Turkish, cruel.*

*Tur-ḡarḡar, -āla, f., rising, ascent, turḡarḡar ḡr̄eḡe, the ascending of the sun in the heavens, sunrise.*

*Turḡar. See turḡar.*

*Turḡar, -ān, m., act of descending, alighting. See turḡar.*

*Tur-ḡoḡ, m., a winter lake, dry in*

*Turḡ, g. turḡarḡ, m., a spinning wheel. See turḡar.*

*Turḡa, g. id., pl., -arḡe, m., a spinning wheel, a wheel; in East Ker. and M. generally nom. turḡ (and turḡ), g. turḡarḡ (and turḡarḡ); cf. ḡr̄ḡr̄o an turḡarḡ, Bridget of the spinning wheel; for declen. cf. carḡ, g. carḡarḡ; carḡe (Don.). Turḡar, -arḡe, a., over-throwing, upsetting, humbling, torturing. Turḡar, -āla, f., spinning with a wheel.*

*Turḡarḡ, v. turḡarḡ, v. tr. and intr., I lower, depress, humble, defeat, abate, restrain, check; descend; desist, leave off.*

*Turḡarḡ, -arḡ, m., act of descending; lowering, abating, humbling; checking; desisting; a descent or fall; rest, ease; act of oppressing, crushing; t̄a p̄e ḡ'ā turḡarḡ p̄ān ḡalac; he is being oppressed under the load; pron. turḡarḡ (M.).*

*Turḡarḡ, -arḡe, -arḡe, f., a lime kiln.*

*Turḡarḡar, v. turḡar, v. tr., I push over, thrust, cast away.*

*Turḡarḡ, -arḡe, -arḡe, f., a push, thrust, a rush; ḡo l̄eḡm t̄ar t̄eḡarḡar ḡe turḡarḡ, who leaped over the border in a rush (McD.).*

*Turḡarḡ, -e, -arḡe, f., a fall, a blow, an onset.*

*Turḡarḡ. See turḡarḡ.*

*Turḡarḡ, -ān, pl. id., m., a tuft, a tuft of herbage; a rod, a little holm, a small hillock.*

*Turḡarḡ, -arḡe, -arḡe, f. a hillock, lump of earth, a holm; a lump of solid earth covered with heather, etc., in a moor or*

*Turḡarḡar, ḡc. See turḡarḡar, ḡc.*

*Turḡar, m. See turḡar.*

*Turḡ, -arḡ, m., beginning; ḡ ḡarḡar, in the beginning of his life; an ḡarḡ (an ḡarḡ, M.), in the beginning, at first; ḡ t̄ur ḡeḡeac, from start to finish (more genly. written turḡ).*



**Tura**, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc.* and *voc.* **tura**, thee, etc.

**Túrca**, *comp.* and *super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from **torac**).  
See **táirce**.

**Turlog**, a hop, skip, leap, jump; **turlog** (*Don.*); often **turlog**.

**Turlogac**, -aige, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

**Turlogaim**, -gaib, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

**Tút**, -áit, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

**Tútac**, -aige, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

**Tútacair**, -air, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

**Tútaint** (*Con.*). See **tafann**.

**Tútaine**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áite, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

**Tútgaib**, -e, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; **reannacáin ná tútgaile**, a mean fellow.

**Tútmaib**, -aibe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foetid.

**U** (**up**, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**Ua=ó**, *prep.*, from, out of. See **ó**.

**Ua** or **Ó**, *g. uí*, *i*; *d. ó*, *ua*; *voc. a*, *uí*; *pl. uí*; *gpl. ua*; *d. pl. uib*, *ib*; *voc. pl. a*, *uí*, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as **Tomár Ua Dúisain**, Thomas O'Brien.

**Uabair**, -air, *m.*, pride, pomp, vain-glory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered; **táinig uabair orm**, I felt keenly the offence offered me; **aingil an uabair**, the Fallen Angels.

**Uabair**, -air, *m.*, act of making merry; **ag uabair**, frisking (*U.*).

**Uacair**, -e, -áite, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; **vo éim an thuc u. ra gannáir**, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; **puacair**, *id.*

**uacongáit**, -áit, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O.C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial *n*, as **nucongáit** (*Nohavil*), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

**uactar**, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; **an uactar**, on the surface; **uactar na héireann** (also **cionn na héireann**, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

**uactarán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also **uactrán**).

**uactaránacht**, -a, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

**uactaránaim**, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O.N.*).

**uactrac**, -aige, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

**uactrac**, -a, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

**uab**. See **uab**.

**uabacht**, -a, *f.*, a will or testament (also **uabct**); **páigim le huabacht**, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

**uabachtuáib**, -uáite, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

**uabachtuáim**, -uáib, *v. tr.*, I bequeath by will; **uabachtuáim** is often used instead of **páigim le huabacht**.

**uab**, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph.* -**re**: **tá solas uab**, ye want or lack or demand light. See **ó**, *prep.*

**uabneac**, -aige, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *suds*, a proud

**uabneact**, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

**uabneair**, -air, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; **uabneair náine**, pride.

**uabneact**, -a, *f.*, pride, vain-glory, haughtiness.

**uabneaim**, -uáib, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.

uáíó, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him; *tá aigeáó uáíó*, he wants, needs, lacks, or demands money; *bí pé aó cannt ip san aoinne aó cup éuige ná uáíó*, he was talking, though no one addressed a word to him for or against him; *aó leigean uáíó*, leaking. *See ó, prep.*

uáíó, *g. uáíó, d. uáíó, pl. uáíó* and *-eanna*, a grave, a tomb, a vault, a den, a cave.

uáíó, *-e, -eáca, f.*, a sea-cave; a cave-like indentation in cliffs on the coast, having the appearance of a small bight or inlet; *uáíó-eáca an mhaíóne*, Maghera Caves, near Ardara, of which one is called *uáíó na n'Óaíne*, because, being dry, it can be visited at any time, and another *uáíó an uíóce*, because the floor of it is always covered with water; in the second sense *An uáíó* is the name of an inlet beside Malinbeg, there is also a cave in connection with this *uáíó (Don.)*; cf. *M. pron.* of *uáíó*.

uáíóneá, *-níó, a.*, lonely, lone-

*person.*

uáíóneá, *-níó, -níó, m.*, a solitary person.

uáíóneáán, *-áín, pl. id., m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

uáíóneá, *-níó, m.*, solitude, loneliness, grief; secrecy, privacy.

uáíóneáá, *-áíó, a.*, lonely, solitary.

uáíó, *-e, f.*, pride, vanity.

uáíó, *-e, a.*, proud, renowned, illustrious; vain, trivial.

uáíó, *-e, -eáca, f.*, a lamentation, wailing, howling, crying.

uáíóleá, *-líó, a.*, howling, yelling, roaring.

uáíóleá, *-a, f.*, act of howling, yelling.

uáíóleá, *-áíó, a.*, howling, yelling; also illustrious renowned.

uáíóleá, *-a, f.*, lamentation, mourning, howling, yelling.

uáíó-áíó, *m.*, a foolhardy action.

uáíó-áíóneá, *-áíó, a.*, given to foolhardy feats.

uáíóáíó. *See uáíó.*

uáíó, *-leáó, v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uáíóáíó, *-méine, f.*, high-mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

uáíóáíóneá, *-áíó, a.*, ambitious, vainglorious, arrogant; as *sub.* an ambitious person.

uáíó, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, from me, *emph. -re. See ó, prep.*

uáíó, *g. uáíó, f.*, a seam, or union, sewing, stitching, tacking, joining together; embroidery, ploughing, chains or traces; a weaver's harness (*O'N.*); fishing tackle; also *uáíó*.

uáíó, *g. uáíó, f.*, union, concord, or alliteration in verse; often used loosely, in the more recent period, of verse in general.

uáíó, *-e, pl. -áíó, f.*, a cave, cavern, den, grave, grotto, a furnace or kiln.

uáíó-éaíó, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

uáíóneá, *-níó, a.*, dreadful, horrid, terrible.

uáíóneá, *-a, f.*, dreadful, horror.

uáíóáíó, *-níóáó and -neáó, v. tr. and intr.*, I terrify, fear, become afraid.

uáíó ááíó, *f.*, a cellar.

uáíó, *-e, pl. id., f.*, time, moment, opportunity; leisure; *uáíó áíó* *áíó, ad. phr.*, just then, at that very time; *áíó uáíó*, now and again; *ní'í uáíó áíó áíó* (also *éuige*), I have not time for it; time, leisure, or respite for the return of a loan; weather, season, *tá an uáíó* *go plúó*, the weather is wet; *áíó uáíó*, at leisure, free from business; *uáíó áíó*, the turn of grinding in the mill; *ní'í pé uáíó áíó uáíó*, I have not leisure to go there; a loan, anything lent or borrowed.

uain, uanač, uanača, *f.*, a cave; tón na huanač, the bottom of the cave; uain falhan, a land cave, an excavation; u. an éinn, the back of the head.

uaine, *g. id., pl., -nóe, f.*, a hinge, a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or pin; gan ann ačt na čeitre uaine, he being barely alive, reduced to a skeleton; uainnóe vealbta, warping pins (*O'N.*).

uaine, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture, joining together; concordance in verse.

uaine (uaitne), *indec. a.*, green, verdant; bnat uaine, a green veil.

uaineac, -nige, *a.*, giving time, leisure, opportunity, respite.

uaineac, -a, *f.*, greenness, verdure.

uaineac, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment; seasonableness, leisure; uainnóeac, *id.*

uaineavóir, -ópa, -óiríbe, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* uair-eavóir.

uainigim, -uigač, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, bear up; also I join, unite.

uainigim, -uigač, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

uainín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a lamb-kin; *dim.* of uan.

uainuigač, -igče, *m.*, a uniting or joining together.

uainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, from us; *emph. -ne. See* ó, *prep.*

uainneapac, -aige, *a.*, secret, retired.

uainneapac, -air, *m.*, retirement.

uair, -e, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time; time = French, *fois*; occasion; uair an éluig, an hour by the clock; uair, an uair, 'nuair, when; leat-uair, half an hour; ceatnaima uaire, quarter of an hour; cá huair? what time? when? don uair, once, at once, at the one time; dá uair, twice (now genly. dá uair); tri huaire, thrice, three times; an uairib, sometimes, at times;

uair an bit, any time at all, whenever; don uair amáin, once, once upon a time; an uair rin, at that time, then; *adverbial pl. uaireanta.*

uair, for óir, *prep. See* óir.

uairceap, -čir, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a cock-boat.

uairac. *See* uaireamail.

uairacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a time-piece.

uairavóir, -ópa, -óiríbe, *m.*, a watch, clock; u. gamine, a sand-glass; u. gréine, a sundial.

uairavóiríbe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

uairamail, -míla, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

uairanta, *pl. of uair, used adverbially*, occasionally, sometimes.

uairleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial.

uairneac, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

uairneac, -rige, -a, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also uairneac).

uair. *See* uar and uaral.

uair, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; uairac, *id.*

uairac, -rig, *pl. id., m.*, a noble, a hero.

uair-ingean, *f.*, a noble lady, a high-born woman.

uairle, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; the nobles, the gentry.

uairleac, -a, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity.

uairligim, -uigač, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify.

uairneac, -nige, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*).

uairce, uairci, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* uar, *prep.*

uair, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, from thee, etc.; *emph. -re. See* ó, *prep.*

uair-béalta, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed; awful.

uair-béatcar, -air, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

uaiti, uaito, *prep. pr.*, 3 s. f., from her; tá . . . uaiti, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*  
 uaitib, *prep. pr.*, 2 pl., from you; also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 pl. *See* uaitb.  
 uaitne, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. *See* uaine, green.  
 uaitne, a *prop.*, etc. *See* uaine.  
 uaitnigim. *See* uainigim.  
 ualac, -aig, -aige, m., burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.  
 uall, f., a wail, a lament. *See* uail.  
 uallac, -laige, a., arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful.  
 uallacán, -ám, pl. *id.*, m., a cockcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.  
 uallacár, -air, m., silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; uallacár aignró, vanity (*E. R.*).  
 uallarbeact, -a, f., conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.  
 uallpaist, -apta, f., a yell, a scream, a growl. *See* uilpaist.  
 uallpaistac, -aige, f., act of roaring, yelling.  
 uall-sol, -suil, m., a roaring, loud wailing.  
 uall-maorbeam, m., boasting, bragging.  
 uall-maorúim, -maorbeam, v. tr. and *intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.  
 uallóg, -óige, -ógá, f., a coquette.  
 ualúigim, -uḡaó, v. tr., I load, burthen, encumber.  
 uam. *See* uaim and uḡaim.  
 uamh. *See* uamha.  
 uamha, -aó, -aóda, f., a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.  
 uamaó, -mta, m., a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.  
 uamaim, -aó, v. tr., I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

uamhan, -am, m., fear, terror, dread, amazement.  
 uamanóin, -óia, -óiníbe, m., a handstitcher or embroiderer.  
 uamcáram, -raó, v. tr., I encompass, surround.  
 uamnac, -naige, a., fearful, dreadful.  
 uamnaige, g. *id.*, f., dread, terror, dismay, awe.  
 uamnuigim, -uḡaó, v. tr. and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.  
 uan, g. uain, pl. *id.* and -a, m., a lamb; uan Cársa, a paschal lamb.  
 uan, -ain, m., froth, foam; uan na bóchna, the foam of the sea; uan tuinne, the froth of a wave.  
 uanaibeaict, -a, f., rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: do ósín na raiḡuiniḡíbe u. ap a céile, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also uainibeaict.  
 uanamail, -mha, a., lamb-like.  
 uanán, -ám, m., froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; irria (céibeann) an t-uanán'ná an t-anbhuic, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).  
 uap, -aipe, cold. *See* ruap.  
 uapac, -aige, a., temporary, of short duration.  
 uapac mullaig, m., the herb devil's bit.  
 uapán, -ám, -ánta, m., fresh water; a well, a fountain (also ruapán); uapán móin, Oranmore, Co. Galway.  
 uapar, uapar na maipce, new milk (*Der.*).  
 uapóda, ruapóda, g. *id.*, m., cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.  
 uapóact, -a, f., coldness (also ruapóact).  
 uap, ór, *prep.* (in *pronom.* combinations: uapam, uapac, uapa, uapce or uapci, uapainn,

- uairib, uarta, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.
- uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.
- uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uarat.
- uarac, -aige, *a.*, noble, superior.
- uaract, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.
- uarat, *g.* -ail, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle riob, fairy nobles.
- uarat, *g.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uarat, a lady; uaine uarat, a gentleman; áit uarat, a fairy region; íreat ir uarat, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."
- uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.
- uarpaineact, -a, *f.*, practice; uarpaineact a gúor máigir-  
tneact = practice makes perfect.
- uat, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.
- uat, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.
- uata, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimh uata, the singular number; also uat or uat. See uatao.
- uata, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*
- uatact, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (*O'N.*).
- uatao, -aib, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní faib ann act uatao beas, there was only a small quantity (or number) there; an uimh uataib, the singular number.
- uatamail, -míla, *a.*, single, solitary.
- uatbár, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.
- uatbárac, -raige, *a.*, terrible, horrible.
- uatbárac, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.
- uat-comráo, *m.*, soliloquy; uat-labrac, *id.*
- uatmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.
- uatmar, -aire, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.
- uú, *g.* uú and uúe, *pl.* uúe (pron uúe) and uúeaca, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; uú cúce, a hen's egg; cóm uaoir le dá uú an an bpinginn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; uú clárúir, the point of a sword; pron. ob in *M.* where the *pl.* is uúe (pron. uúe); the *Don. par.*, tá na huúeaca bpuíte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where tá na huúe (huúe) beipúte, is said (*nom.* uú, *g.* uúe, *Don.*).
- uúac, -aige, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.
- uúail, -e, -úe, *f.*, an apple-tree; uúail fáobáin, a crab-tree; an orchard (uúail in *Don.*; uúail is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see uúail); *nom.* also uúall.
- uúailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of uúall.
- uúall, -aill, *pl.* uúla, *m.*, an apple; uúall fáobáin, a crab, uúall gúáinneac, pomegranate; uúall-foirt, orchard.
- uúall-foirt, *m.*, an orchard (pron. uúlóir in *M.*).
- uúall na léire, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uúall uarac, a nut-gall; uúall na réil, the apple of the eye.
- uúallúóir, -órac, -óirneaca, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.
- uúar. See uúar.
- uúlac, -aige, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.
- uú, *interj.*, och, alas, oh! uú ir uú ir uú na cláir, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (*O'Ra.*).
- uúaim, uúánaim, *v. intr.*, I sigh (*O'N.*).

úcam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.  
 úcaipe, *g. id., pl. -píoe, m.*, spawn of fish; úcaipe *oílgneac*, perch. *See* *eoócaip*.  
 úcaipe, *g. id., pl. -píoe, m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).  
 úcaipeact, -a, *f.*, the business of a tucker.  
 úcamáil, -ála, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.  
 úcaipeact, *id.*  
 úcap *fiabam*, *m.*, common mal-low.  
 úcap *frannac*, *m.*, dwarf mal-low.  
 uébaó, -aíó, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.  
 uébaóac, -óaióe, *s.*, sighing, groaning.  
 uclán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh or groan.  
 uclánac, -aíoe, *s.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.  
 uéón, *interj.*, alas! *See* *oéón*.  
 uét, -a, *pl. id., m.*, bosom, breast, lap; *taóair* uét, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (*an*), *ne huét* (or *le huét*), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; *ne huét ionnruíge na beánnan rin*, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea., T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; *ne huét an báir*, at the time of death; *n-uét na huáipe rin*, in the nick of that time; *n-uét an tpléibe*, in the heart or middle of the mountain; *a ngleacúíoe éura n-uét an baógaíl*, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); *ar uét Dé*, for God's sake; *cúim opt ar uét Dé*, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; *a huét fuata*, out of hatred; *O'R. wrote ór huét muíne, ór huét épiort*, and in *Don.* the form is *an roét*, with the peculiar sound of *r* that follows *n* in that county: *an-roét an tpaógaíl leat*, for all sakes.

uétac, -aíó, -aíoe, *m.*, a breast-plate, a stomacher, an apron.  
 uétac, -aíó, *m.*, a kpfal: a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.  
 uétac, -aíó, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a clef in music; courage, hope (*U. and Om.*).  
 uécamáil, -míla, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.  
 uétán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sob, a groan (from *uét*).  
 uétán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the frontlet of a hillock; *uétóó, id.*; *uétac id. (O'N.)*; *uétán ip fánaó*, height and hollow (*O'N.*).  
 uét-éaóac, -aíó, *m.*, a breastplate.  
 uétmac, -míe, *pl. id., m.*, an adopted son.  
 uétmacac, -caíoe, *a.*, adoptive.  
 uétmacact, -a, *f.*, } adoption.  
 uétmacaó, -cía, *m.*, }  
 uét-macanoact, -a, *f.*, the adoption of a son.  
 uét-macaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).  
 uétóó, -óíoe, -óíoe, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.  
 uét-pláta, *g. id., pl. -píoe, m.*, a breastplate.  
 úó, udder of a cow (spelled also *uinaó*). *See* *út*.  
 úó, *demonst. particle*, that, you, yonder; *an fear úó tálí*, that man yonder (*úóaió tálí* or *úóai tálí*, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to *uóai, eóuái*, in *U.*); *an fear úó a bí ag sol mué*, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, *an fear bueáó úó*, that fine man; *an uíne úó*, that person; *cóm véíoeanaó úó 'ran oíóe*, so late at night; *an fuo úó aóubairt an file*, that saying of the poet; *ag teact aníap úóaió*, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).  
 úó, in *phr.* *ó úó go riníe*, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also *úó*.

uðacc, -a, -anna, *f.*, a will, a bequest. See uaðacc.

uðaccórn, -órn, -órníðe, *m.*, a testator. (See uaðaccórn.)

uðaið = úv, that, yonder, yon (*Con.* and *U.*); uð'n þaile úvaið, to that townland (the vowel á is long in *Con.*, short in *U.*); also úvæn (*pta.* of *Con.*).

uðmað. See uðmað.

uðmaile (aðmaile), *g. id., f.*, quickness, swiftness, fleetness, activity.

uðmalle, -alle (aðmalle), *a.*, quick, active, strong.

uðmallórn, -e, *f.*, a ferrying or conveying across a stream; iomlaðeacc, *id.*

uðmallórnacc, -vige, *pl. id., m.*, a ferryman (*O'N.*).

uðmallórnim, -órn, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).

uð, *g. uige, pl. id.* and uðeacc, *f.*, an egg (*Mon., Tyrone, etc.*). See uð.

uðacc. See uaðacc.

uðagán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a custard.

uðaim, -ama, -ðmaða, *f.*, harness, hames, panniers; plough traces, weaver's traces. See uaim.

uðamaim, -mað, I accoutre, I harness, I yoke.

uðamuiðte (and uðamta), *p. a.*, caparisoned, harnessed, yoked.

uðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, oraw of a fowl. See iogán.

uðvar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, an author; an authority; the source or origin of a story, etc.; a voucher; bun-uðvar, source, origin (*Con.*); rin uðvar an ceoil, that is what brought about the composition of the song (*U.*).

uðvaracc, -raige, *a.*, authoritative.

uðvartár, -áir, *m.*, authority, authenticity; boldness, assurance, presumption, self-confidence (also written uðvarár).

uðvartáracc, -aige, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; superior, powerful.

uðvartáramait, -má, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; bold, self-assertive.

uðmað, -air, *m.*, a band, one end of which is fastened to a hurdle of rods, with a wooden bar through the other end for securing cattle in their enclosure; plough gear, horse trappings.

uðmaim. See uðmuisim.

uðmuisim, -uðar, *v. tr.*, I harness, caparison, yoke; uðmuisite, *p. a.*, harnessed, caparisoned.

ui, *g.* and *voc. s.*, and *n.* and *voc. pl.* of ó or ua, *m.*, grandson, descendant.

uib, *dpl.* of ó or ua, *m.*, grandson, descendant. See íb.

uibir, *g.* -ðre, and ðreacc, *pl.* -ðreacc, *f.*, a number, multitude. See uimír.

uibreaccán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a numerator, an arithmetician, the numerator (in arithmetic).

uibreaccánacc, -a, *f.*, numbering.

uiv, -e, *f.*, care, heed, attention, thought; a step; uiv air n-uiv, gradually, by degrees, step by step; caðair u' uiv, consider, think, estimate; m' uiv leat ir mo íúil go móir leat, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (*Fer.*).

uiv, *g. id., pl.* -acca, *f.*, a journeying, a march.

uivacc, -a, *f.*, a going, a journey.

uivim. See uðaim.

uivne, *gaf.* of oðar, dun-coloured; leaðar na huivne, Book of the Dun Cow.

uivne, *g. id., f.*, paleness, wanness; uivneacc, *id.*

uige, *g. id., pl.* -eacc, *f.*, a web in the loom, or fit for the loom; *P. O'C.* adds "but not a web or pearl in the eye, nor pearl, a jewel or precious stone, neither does it signify carded wool or the stuff to be spun for clothes, but it as well as inleacc metaphorically signifies a poem or other ingenious composition"; the bottom (of a river, etc.).

uisim, -gear, *v. tr.*, I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.).

uisiḡis, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a fleet (*O'N.*).  
 uisingeac, *m.*, an admiral (*O'N.*).  
 uile, *g.* of oile, *m.*, evil, mischief, harm; and of oile, *a.*, bad, evil.  
 uile, *a.*, when preceding the noun, every (aspirates); when following the noun, all, whole, entire; uile am, every time; uile buine, everyone, everybody; ḡac uile, every; ḡac uile níó, everything, all things; go huile, wholly, entirely, completely, altogether, all; uile go léir, altogether, together; an uile fórt, everything=every kind of thing; an uile ruo, everything, all; an uile, every; na huile, all men; 'na bíaró rin ip uile, after all that, nevertheless; 'na éaḡmair rin ip uile, besides all that; các uile, everyone (*Kea.*); go huile, entirely (*Don.*), in which the word is pron. as spelled.  
 uile, *g. id., f.*, oil, ointment, unotion. *See* ilo.  
 uileac, -lige, *a.*, oily, greasy, fatty, unctuous (also ileac).  
 uileact, -a, *f.*, oiliness, unctuousness (also ileact).  
 uileact, -a, *f.*, universality.  
 uileata, *indec. a.*, entire, in full.  
 uile-cumact, -a, *f.*, omnipotence.  
 uile-cumactac, -lige, *a.*, almighty, omnipotent.  
 uile-cumactac, -taig, *m.*, the Almighty (with art.).  
 uile-ice, *g. id., m.*, all-heal, mistletoe.  
 uile-lopcab, -cta, *m.*, act of burning up wholly.  
 uile-maitear, -a, *m.*, great wealth or resources (*Mayo*), but *see* oll-maitear.  
 uilrób, full, entire, all (pron. uilḡis), this is the form used in *Mayo*, and from *Mayo* northward, somet. pron. 'lḡis (for uilrób or uile go léir); pron. eilic (*N. Con.*). *See* uile.  
 uilróač, *a.*, whole, entire; go hu., wholly, entirely.  
 uilróačt, -a, *f.*, fulness, universality.

uiliḡim, -iuḡaró, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease, besmear; also ilḡim.  
 uill, *gs.* and *pl.* of oll, great.  
 uille, -ann, -anna, *f.*, the elbow, an ankle; a corner, a nook; a haunch (*nom.* also uillinn); pioba uilleann, union pipes.  
 uilleac, -lige, *a.*, angular, cornered; tri-uilleac, triangular.  
 uilleact, -a, *f.*, hugeness, vastness, greatness. *See* oll.  
 uilleann, -linne, *f.*, honeysuckle.  
 uilleannac, -naige, *a.*, cornered, angular; ceatar-uilleannac, quadrangular.  
 uilleannact, -a, *f.*, elbowing, jerking, nudging, putting aside.  
 uilleannaim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I jerk, nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).  
 uill-piart, *f.*, a monster, a reptile.  
 uime, *prep. pr. 3 s.*, about him, around him, it; about, around, concerning, why, therefore; uime rin, therefore, wherefore, for that reason, on that account; uimir, *prep. pr. 3 s. (M.)*. *See* um.  
 uim-pillearó, -lte, *m.*, a folding around.  
 uimir, *g.* -impe and -impeac, *pl.* -impeaca, *f.*, a number; u. mearónac, average number (also uibim); pron. aoir (ip) in *M.* and uimir in part of *Don.* (*P.* of Glenties), where also one hears coimeáo=coimeáo, rcimeac=rcimeac, etc., ex. bí uimir níóir uaoine ann, there was a great number of people there.  
 uimir. *See* uime.  
 uimpe, uimpe, *prep. pr. 3 s. f.*, about her, around her, it. *See* um, *prep.*  
 uimpeac, -rige, *a.*, numerous, plenteous.  
 uimpeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an arithmetician, or calculator.  
 uimpeamair, *a.*, very fat.  
 unge, *g. id., pl. -eacá, f.*, an ingot, an ounce.  
 uinnún, *g.* -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an onion.  
 úinpeac. *See* óinpeac.



uirpeann, -pinn, m., the ash tree.  
 uirpeannac, -naige, a., ashen.  
 úir, -e, f., earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; bógaob go húir, burning, to the very ground.  
 uir- (uir-) intensive prefix, very, exceeding; it is often long in M., as in úirladha, úir-freall, &c.  
 uir-baínnaim, -aob, v. tr., I break, make a gap in.  
 uircein, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a pig, a young pig. See oirce.  
 úir, g. of óir, m., order (in every sense), arrangement; g. and pl. of óir, m., hammer, sledge-hammer.  
 uir-buigaob. See uir-buigaob.  
 úir, g. id., f., moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úir-eact, id.  
 úir-éavortom, -tpruime, a., very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.  
 uir-eagla, f., great fear, dread, terror.  
 uir-eaglaic, -aige, a., terribly afraid.  
 uir-eapac, -aige, a., defective, deficient, needy.  
 uir-eapac, -e, f., want, need, deficiency; poverty; an uir-eapac bhuig, wanting shoes; an uir-eapac céille, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. uir-eapa, that is, the b is aspirated and slurred over); véanam ó'a u., to do without it (Gal.).  
 uir-fiacail, f., the fore tooth.  
 úir-geas, g. -geise, d. -geis, pl. -geiseada, f., high branch or bough.  
 uir-geannac, -aige, a., beardy, hairy.  
 uir-geannac, -a, f., puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.  
 úirín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (Ker.).

uir-freall, -irle, a., humble, mean, low; vile.  
 uir-irle, g. id., f., lowliness (of estate).  
 uir-irleact, -a, f., lowliness (of estate), humility.  
 uir-irleigim, -liuigaob, v. tr., I abase, humble, disparage.  
 uir-irleigib, -igte, m., a debasement, disparagement.  
 uir-learc, -oirce, a., lazy, slothful, sluggish.  
 úir-lior, m. or f., an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.  
 uirlior, -e, -róe, f., a tool, an instrument. See úirlior.  
 uir-meirneac, -nig, m., (somet. f.), great courage.  
 uir-meirneachail, -míla, a., very courageous.  
 uirnir. See uirlior.  
 uirpean, -pín, -peana, m., a pool of water left at ebb-tide.  
 uir-rcéal, m., a fable, legend, ~~fabulous story~~.  
 uir-rcéalac, -naige, a., fabulous, legendary.  
 uir-rcéalur, m., a fabulist, repeater of legend.  
 úir-rlíocht, m., a noble race.  
 uir-teilgean, m., a vomiting or emitting.  
 uir-teilgim, -gean, v. tr., I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.  
 uirte, uirte, prep. prn. 8 a., f., on her, upon her, it; emph. uirte-re. See an prep.  
 uir, -e, a., humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.  
 uirce, g. id., pl., -róe (pl. also -róeada), m., water; fion-uirce, spring water; uirce beata, whisky; as véanam uirce fá talam, promoting discord; uirce na gcop, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folk-tales); ní fú uirce na gcop (or uirce na n-uó) é, he is a worthless fellow; liat-uirce, a sort of dropsy in sheep; uirce liat, water

- coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;  
 uirce bog, luke-warm water,  
 uirce eala-bog, id.  
 uircealac, -aig, m., mixed with much water, anything much diluted.  
 uirceamail, -mīa, a., miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.  
 uirceamīlac, -a, f., wateriness ; a liquid.  
 uirceigim, -uigāb, tr., I water, irrigate, moisten.  
 uirceac, -a, f., obedience, submission.  
 uirceamail, -mīa, a., dutiful, obedient, submissive.  
 uirceog, -oig, -ogā, f., a lark. See uirceog.  
 uir-iappaim, -aib, v. tr., I humbly beseech or entreat.  
 uir-iappīac, -aig, a., importunate.  
 uirpīn, g. id., pl. -nīde, m., a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket, P.O.C.*).  
 ularō, -e, -eacā, f., a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel-house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.  
 ularō, -e, -eacā, f., a straddle, a pack-saddle (*O'N.*).  
 ulcā, g. id., pl. -nna, f., a beard ; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to lūc (pron. lūt, with ú a little shortened by a following strong t) ; bí a lūc liat ir a gūt ó gailim aniaí, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, i.e., he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).  
 ulcābān, -ām, m., owl or owlet.  
 ulcāc, -aig, a., bearded, hairy.  
 ulc-pāva, a., having a long beard  
 ulcōg, -oig, -ogā, f., a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P.O.C.*).  
 ulpāit, -apā, f., a cry, a yell ; a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.  
 ull-, oll-, prefix, great.  
 ullam, -aime, a., ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons) ;

- ullam cum upcōve, prone to mischief.  
 ullmāc, -a, f., forwardness, preparation, readiness, complete-  
 ullmārbēac, -a, f., preparation, preparedness, readiness.  
 ullmōv, -e, -eacā, f., something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.  
 ullmuigāb, -uigē, m., act of preparing, making ready.  
 ullmuigim, -muigāb, v. tr., I prepare, get ready.  
 ullmuigē, p. a., prepared, ready.  
 ulōg, -oig, -ogā, f., a pulley.  
 ulpōg, -oig, -ogā, f., a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*)  
 ultac, aig, pl. id., m., an Ultonian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Donlevy family ; an ultac = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient ultarō, i.e., Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of M. and S. Con. this word is pron. Oultac, as if the first syllable were Oll-, and indeed the spelling Oultac is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.  
 um (uim, iom, im) [in *pronom.* combin., umam, umac, uime, uimīr (m., M.), uimpī or uimpe (f.), umainn, umaib, umpa or iompa], prep., about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to ; of clothes put on, etc. : gan aon puo aig le cup uime (uimīr, M.), while he has nothing to put on ; ir mōi an tpuag an cúgean, gan rnaic le cup iompa, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to put on them (*song*) ; of time, um tpat-nóna, in the evening ; um flo-lais, at Christmas ; uime rin, therefore, of course ; concerning, um an Spéas rin v'isib, concerning that Greek who died (*O'D.*).

umha, *g. id., m., copper, brass*;  
coipe umha, a copper caldron.  
umhač, -aige, *a., copper, brazen.*  
umaid, *prep. pr. 2 pl., about you,*  
around you. *See um, prep.*  
umaidė, *indec. a., brazen, belong-*  
ing to brass or copper.  
umail, *f., consideration, heed,*  
attention; used in *pkr.* like  
cuip ré i n-umail dam é, he  
reminded me of it, he drew  
my attention to it, made it  
known to me; cuip ré i  
n-umail dam gur, *gc.,* he gave  
me to understand that, etc.;  
cuip i n-umail vo = to make one  
believe, to pretend to one (*Mon.*  
and *Don.*).  
umainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl., about us,*  
around us. *See um, prep.*  
umaipe. *See iomaipe.*  
umal, *gaf., umailė, or uaimė, a.,*  
humble, obedient, submissive,  
subordinate, willing, condes-  
cending.  
umal, -ail, *pl. id., m., an humble*  
or obedient person.  
umalóro, -e, *f., obeisance. See*  
umlóro.  
umalóro, -e, -eacá, *agony, pang*;  
umalóro an báir, the pangs of  
death (*O'Br.*)  
umal-umhaim, *f., obedience.*  
umam, *prep. pr. 1 s., about me,*  
around me. *See um, prep.*  
umap, -aip, *pl. id., m., a trough, a*  
font; a press, a cup-board (*ON.*);  
umap an fíona, a wine vat;  
cuirim i n-umap na hamitėipe,  
to get into a fix or difficulty; in  
*part.* a stone vat; a holy-water  
font; u. bairtė, a baptismal  
font.  
umac, *prep. pr. 2 s., about thee,*  
around thee. *See um prep.*  
umopuioim (iomopuioim), *vl.*  
*id.; v. tr., I circumscribe, en-*  
close.  
umopuioite, *p. a., circumscribed,*  
enclosed.  
umfárcam, -árcá, *v. tr. and*  
*intr., I embrace, squeeze closely*;  
also umfárcaim.

umfárcá, -a, *f., act of pressing*  
or squeezing.  
umgaot, *f., a whirlwind.*  
umglacaim, -ač, *v. tr., I grip or*  
grasp.  
umla, *g. id., f., submission, obedi-*  
ence.  
umláda, *m., circumlocution.*  
umláct, -a, *f., humility, obedi-*  
ence.  
umlarcam, -larc, *v. tr., I roll*  
myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*),  
vá n-umlarc féin, wallowing;  
(also iomlarc).  
umlatač, -aige, *a., ill-bred, re-*  
bellious.  
umlóro, -e, *f., humility, obedience*;  
in the *Rosses, Co. Don.,* applied  
to the pliability of osiers: ní  
paib u. in an cliač, the osiers  
hadn't bent properly; in *P. of*  
*Glenties* it is pron. úmláro  
(see under umhaim) = respect,  
honour: tá u. mhórpá n-a coinne,  
there is great respect for him;  
as véanam umlóro, showing  
respect.  
umlóroac, -oige, *a., humble,*  
obedient; transitory (*Donl.,*  
*apud O'R.*).  
umluğá, -uigte, *m., act of sub-*  
mitting, obedience.  
umluğim, -uğá, *v. tr. and intr.,*  
I kneel, stoop; bow in reverence  
(to, vo); make lowly, humble;  
umluğ tú féin, humble thyself.  
umóroac, -oige, *a., cross, ill-*  
tempered.  
umpá, *prep. pr., 3 pl., about them,*  
around them (also iompá). *See*  
*um, prep.*  
umfuioim, -fuio, *v. tr., I besiege.*  
umfuileac, -lige, *a., circumspect,*  
wary, provident.  
unac óub, *f., black briony*;  
unac feal, white briony (*O'C.*).  
unar (phonetic spell.), congbaró  
unar an an mbáo, keep the boat  
still; cf. uncar, unlar.  
unopač, -aige, *a., proud, saucy,*  
impertinent, insolent.  
unfáirt (ionfáirt), -e, *f., act of*  
wallowing, rolling. *See ionfáirt.*

unpáirceac, -tíge, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.  
 unpáirtac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, one who wallows.  
 unpáirtaim, *vl.* -páirt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpáirtaim.  
 unga. See ionga.  
 ungáó, -gá, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.  
 ungáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.  
 ungáime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, an anointer.  
 ungá, *p. a.*, anointed.  
 ungáac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, an anointed person.  
 ungáact, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.  
 unlar, -aí, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).  
 únra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, an ounce.  
 unlar, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a windlass. See unlar and unar.  
 untáil (iontáil), -ála, *f.*, the act of turning. See ionpáil.  
 upá, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.  
 upáact, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.  
 upáime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, ~~magician~~, an enchanter.  
 upáimeact, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.  
 upáóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.  
 ur, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.  
 úr, mould, earth. See úr.  
 úr, *gaf.* úr, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an tóileán úr, America.  
 ur- (ur-), intensive prefix, very, exceedingly.  
 úr, *g.*, úr, *m.*, moisture; úr díor: n-éavac olua, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).  
 úrac, -aíge, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.  
 úrac, -aíge, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; úrac na

caille, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).  
 úracar, -aí, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).  
 úrac bailiac, *f.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).  
 úrac, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.  
 ur-aíar, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.  
 uragall, speech, language.  
 uraiceact, -a, *f.*, a primer or acquaintance; rudiments of education.  
 uraiceapt. See uraiceact.  
 uraíó, i n-uraíó (a n-uraíó), last year).  
 uraíó, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.  
 uráir, -e, *f.*, high ground.  
 uráirveact, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; ur-áirve, *id.*  
 úramail, -má, fresh, flourishing, juicy.  
 uránaact, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.  
 ur-aíóinn, -óne, *a.*, charming, delightful.  
 ur-áir, *a.*, very high.  
 urar, -aí, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.  
 urara. See urur and urura.  
 urabac, -óige, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.  
 urabac, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.  
 úr-bláic, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.  
 úr-blár, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.  
 úr-blác, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.  
 ur-bóc, *f.*, a hut or cottage.  
 urbóinn, -bóinne, *f.*, limit, boundary.  
 urcail (=ur-cómall), -aí, *m.*, a spance, fetter, shackle; urcail cuibnís, a binding shackle (the urcail is a short spance tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somewhat corrupted to pocail, which see).  
 urcailiac (ur-cóilliac), -aíge, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.

urcállaim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spancel, tether.  
 urcálltaí, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.  
 urcán, -ám, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.  
 urcár, -aí, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.  
 urc-geinte, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).  
 ur-clearac, -aí, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.  
 ur-énoc, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.  
 urcó, -óige, -óga, *f.*, spawn, fry.  
 urcóro, -e, -eaca, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.  
 urcóroac, -óige, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.  
 urcóroac, -óig, -óige, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.  
 urcóroac, -a, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.  
 urcóroigim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.  
 urcóroim, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. See urcóroigim.  
 ur-coill, *f.*, a green wood.  
 ur-comall. See urcáll.  
 ur-corc, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.  
 urcra, -aó, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also *opéra*.  
 ur-cró, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.  
 urcróac, -óige, *a.*, decaying, defective, wanting, scarce.  
 urcróac, -aí, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.  
 ur-cróroac, -óige, *a.*, tender-hearted.  
 ur-cuil, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.  
 urcúr. See urcár.  
 ur-uail, -ála, *f.*, a large share, a collection.  
 ur-uainim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.  
 ur-uab, -uibe, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.  
 ur-uab, -uibe, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

*cf.* tá ur-uab ar an ngealaí, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammat. term, eclipse.  
 ur-uibeac, -a, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.  
 ur-uibim, -uibe, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.  
 ur-foínam, *m.*, slavery, service.  
 ur-foíroac, -óige, *a.*, joyful, merry.  
 ur-foíroac, -aí, *m.*, rejoicing, congratulation.  
 ur-foíroigim, -óige, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.  
 ur-foí, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.  
 ur-foí, -foí, *a.*, fresh and green.  
 ur-foínam, -aí, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.  
 ur-foínam, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.  
 ur-foínam, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.  
 ur-foínam, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea, T.S.*).  
 ur-foínam, ur-foínam, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*  
 ur-foínam, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.  
 ur-foí, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; *ur-foí* : scéin ar ur-foí, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*H. R.*); the *pl.* ur-foí is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; *u. an ur-foí*, the eave of the house.  
 ur-foíroac, -aí, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.  
 ur-foíroac, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.  
 ur-foí, -aí, *a.*, having long hair.  
 ur-foíroac, *v.* -aó, -an and ag ur-foíroac, *v. tr.*, I vomit.  
 ur-foíroac, -aí, *m.*, a vomiting.  
 ur-foíroac, -aí, *m.*, a vomiter.

uplacanact, -a, *f.*, vomiting.  
 uplaiceac, -cige, *f.*, act of vomiting; tá ponu uplaiceige oim, I feel inclined to vomit.  
 uplaíbe, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting, beating, sledging; a blow, a skirmish; conflict, slaughter.  
 uplaíbeact, *f.*, sledging, smiting.  
 uplaíbeact, *f.*, readiness, quickness, nimbleness.  
 uplainn-leatán, -leatne, *a.*, with broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See uplainn.  
 uplaip, -e, -íbe, *f.*, a tool, an implement, an instrument. See uplaip.  
 uplaírte, an hour-glass (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 uplam, -aíne, *a.*, ready, quick, prepared.  
 uplamam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I possess.  
 uplamar, -aí, *m.*, power; possession.  
 uplamurbe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a possessor.  
 uplán, -aíne, *a.*, full, complete.  
 uplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a yard, or lawn; uplann leapa, a courtyard.  
 uplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the staff or handle of a missive pike, spear or javelin; *nom.* also uplainn.  
 uplár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, floor; uplár an duaithe, threshing-floor.  
 up-loirceac, -cige, *a.*, fervent, zealous.  
 úp-luacáir, *f.*, green or fresh rushes.  
 upluíbe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a smith, a sledge-hammerer.  
 úpmáirte, *g. id., f.*, freshness, coolness; -eact, *id.*  
 upmaírim, -eacó, *v. tr.*, I attain, reach; I propose, design; o'upmaí, he resolved.  
 úpmáir, -aíne, *a.*, fresh, cooling, flourishing, new.  
 úpmáiract, -a, *f.*, freshness, cool-

upnaíge, *g. id., pl. -íte, f.*, a prayer, a collect; act of praying or entreating (the *pl.* form upnaííte is that generally used).  
 upnaííteac, -cige, *a.*, praying, entreating.  
 up-noct, *a.*, bare, naked, uncovered.  
 upnuíim, *v. intr.*, I pray.  
 upnaó, -aí, *m.*, apparel, dress, etc. See upnaó.  
 upnaó, -aí, *pl. -aíbe and -aíbe, m.*, a bail or surety; a sponsor, voucher; a responsible person, a leading man; ceann upnaó (pron. ceann upnaó, with acc. on last syllable, *M.*), a leader, a chief; upnaó, *pl.*, sureties, leading men; gentlemen; upnaó aóir banna, a surety and a written agreement; strength: ní't u. páirte ann (*Don.*).  
 upnaóar, -aí, *m.*, surety, security, guarantee, responsibility; courage, assurance, manliness; out i n-u. aí, to go bail for him.  
 upnaóarac, -aíge, *a.*, bold, confident, daring, forward, undaunted.  
 upnaóaract, -a, *f.*, act of guaranteeing or securing.  
 upnaó, *m.*, a principal person, a chief (*O'R.*). See upnaó.  
 upnaóeact, -a, *f.*, security, bond, bail; out i n-u. aí óine, to go bail for one, to go security for one.  
 upnaím, -e, *f.*, respect, homage, veneration; tabaí, upnaím do'n aóir, give honour to age.  
 upnaín, *g. -an, pl. -aineac, f.*, a stay, prop, support. See upnaó.  
 upnamac, -aíge, *a.*, submissive, respectful, acknowledging superiority, obedient; honourable, worthy; náir d' upnamac do óine aí bit i b'pí-íníom lám, who acknowledged no superior in true feats of manual skill (*O'Ra.*).  
 upnamact, -a, *f.*, homage, submission, reverence; acknowledgment of superiority in anything.

úrramánta, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.  
 úrramúigim, -úgáó, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.  
 úrrán, *m.*, strife, contention.  
 úrrán na léire, *m.*, the hip-bone.  
 úrránta, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.  
 úrrántaé, -a, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.  
 úrruigíte, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.  
 úrra, *g.* úrran, *pl.* úrrana, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; *in úrrain an báir*, in the very gateway of death.  
 úrrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. *See* úrra.  
 úrrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young he-bear.  
 úrr-coibhama, -aó, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.  
 úrr-coé, *m.*, a blooming flower.  
 úrr-coéaé, -aigé, *a.*, flowery, blooming.  
 úrr-flogaó, -oigíte, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.  
 úrr-floigim, -flogaó, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.  
 úrr-fnáim, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.  
 úrr-fnáim, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.  
 úrrós, -óigé, -óga, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.  
 úrr-ppáin, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.  
 úrr-ppáinac, -aigé, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.  
 úrrul, -uil, *m.*, tongs.  
 úrréalman, *m.*, spleen-wort.  
 úrr-tórac, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; *úrr-tár, id.*  
 úrruigáó, -uigíte, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

úrruigim, -uigáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; *also* I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).  
 úrrur, úrrur, easy, facile, feasible, practicable; *compar.* úrra, úrra; *second compar.* úrraíve.  
 úrrura, easy. *See* úrrur.  
 úrra, úrra, *compar.* of úrrur, úrrur, easy.  
 úrraé, -a, *f.*, facility, ease; *a* úrraé uó, (considering) how easy it was for him; *if* úrraé uaoib-re, ye may, it lies in your power (*O' Br.*).  
 úrraíve, -e, *f.*, use, usage, utility; *úrraíve pé é. ar*, he made use of it.  
 úrraíve, *second compar.* of úrrur, úrrur, easy; *if* úrraíve uuit an níó rin a uéanam, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.  
 úrraíveaé, -uigé, *a.*, useful; *also* wasteful.  
 úrraíveigé, *g. id.*, *f.*, usefulness; *7 a ú.*, and so (how) useful.  
 úrrc, *g.* úrrc, *m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in *gearr úrrc*, the stormy petrel (*Tory*).  
 úrrcaé, -aigé, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.  
 úrrcáíveaó, -uía, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 úrrcáíveaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 úrrpán, -áin, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. *See* úrrpín.  
 úrrpánta, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.  
 úrrpós, -óigé, -óga, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.  
 úrrta, *m.*, a contused wound.  
 úrruigáé, -a, *f.*, usury.

urúne, *g. id., pl. -ne, m., an usurer.*

urúne, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kec., T. S.).*

Út, *g. úta, pl. útanna, m., an udder; út bó, a cow's udder; caín-út, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

Útác, -aíge, *a., having an udder.*

Útairt, -e, -eada, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

Útairt, -e, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

Útairtán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scip.*

Útamáil, -ála, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; bíonn an íat ar an útamáil (*M. prov.*); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.

Útamálač, -laíge, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.*

Útamálaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*







## PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS

### GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after *ní*, not; *an*, interrog. part.; *nac*, interrog. neg. part.; *go*, that; *cá*, where; *muna*, unless; *vá*, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, *áveirim*, I say, but *ní ábham*, I do not say; *béarao*, I will give, but *ní éiubhao*, I will not give; *tá airgead agam*, I have money, but *an bfuil airgead agat?* have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say *béarao* or *béarao mé* *reilling out*, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally *tabairao reilling out*. In West Kerry good speakers now say *níon éuaró*, while in East Kerry the proper form *ní éaḡaró* (*éaḡaró*) is retained. The verb *áveirim* has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears *ní ábham* (present), but also commonly *ní éaḡarao* (future). *Do-beirim* still holds its own in the present (*do* not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (*do*)-*beirim mo banna éuit*, I solemnly assure you; but *tugaim* and *tabhaim* are also used. A perfect form *do-beir* (old preterite, *do-beirt*, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: *a báin-éneir féim, faḡaim fát an éact'*, 7c. (*E. R.*). *faḡaim* here is equivalent to *innir dam* (or *tabair dam*). *ná faḡaim annro a tuilleab tú*, which is equivalent to saying *iméig ar ro i utreo ná faḡao ann a tuilleab tú*, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. *ná faḡaim focal eile arat* is equivalent to *éirt* or *cuimig*. Cf. similar uses of *cluinim*, *feicim*, 7c. This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: *ar nairib Connact ir bim im' éannpoirt*, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language: *tabair dam do lám nó go faḡmaro (= mbeimid) ag tuiatl*, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (*U.*); "*táim bheoirté*"; "*maire go faḡair*"; "I am sick"; "indeed, may you be so"; "*go bfeicir do élann vealb tú*," "may your children see you poor"; "*ḡeobair fuact*," "*maire go bfaḡao*," "you will catch cold," "indeed I wish I may" (a strong expression of improbability); *tabair dam átrac go bfaḡao veoc*, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.

Only a few verbs such as *atáim*, *cluinim*, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the *sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere: *ní maoríte rin ort*, you are not to be envied on that account; *ní'l rin maoríte ort* in *Don.* = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. *Connur taoi? maire, ní ḡearánta dam*. How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; *ir véanta ḡuróe, orandum est*, we must pray, cf. *abarta* (*lit.* to be said = witty, of a reply) (*Con.*). *fáigte*, in *phr. má'r fáigte dam*, if it is the case that I am to be left (*U.*).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the *ion. p. a.* is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of *maoríte*, noted above, it is constructed with *tá* and not with *ir*, e.g., *tá ré ionéanta agat* = *ir ionéanta túit é*, *ní'l ré ionmaoríte ort* = *ní hionmaoríte ort é*, having the same sense as the phrase with *maoríte*; "*áct anoir ó fálim go bfuil tú iontaobta*" (*Don. song*); cf. *Don.* construction *tá ré uoilig 'fáḡail* = *ir veacair é v'fáḡail*.

P. of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender, *cuipite*, part. of nec.; *cuipia*, past p.; *fáigte*, p. nec.; *fáigta*, p. p. But in *M.* *tógta* = p. nec. and p. p., etc.

## I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In present tense *is*, *rel. is* (old Ir. *as*).

*neg.* ní, *naé* (verb omitted).

*interrog.* *an* (eclipsing); *asb*, used *interrog.* in Mayo; *naé*.

*Dependent forms:* *suib*, *suir*  
*uáib*, *uáir*  
*'n-ab*, *'n-as*  
*munab*  
*so* (*naé*)  
*sé*, *síó*, *ic*.

## PAST TENSE:

*Independent forms:* *uob*, *buó* (aspirating), *rá* (obs.).

*rel.* *rá*, prefixing *h* to vowels (rare).

*neg.* *níon b*, *níon* (aspirating).

*interrog.* *as b*, *as* (aspirating).

*naéas*, *náir b*, *náir* (aspirating).

*Dependent forms:* *suir b*, *suir* (aspirating).  
*uáir b*, *uáir* (aspirating).  
*'n-as b*, *'n-as* (aspirating).  
*munas b*, *munas* (aspirating).  
*náir b*, *náir* (aspirating).  
*séir b*, *séir* (aspirating).  
*uá mbuó*.

*Future:* *buó*, *rel. buir* (obs. in *sp. l.*).

*Conditional:* *buó*, *uo buó*.

*neg.* *ní buó*.

*interrog.* *an mbuó* (obs.), *naé buó* (obs.).

*depend.* *sé mbuó*, *so mbuó*.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present:* *suib*.

*Past:* *suirb*.

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB *atáim* (*táim*).*Present independent form.*

*atáim*, *táim*

*atáoi*, *táoi*, *táir*, *táoir*

*atá*, *tá*

*atámaoiu*, *atáimíu*, *táimíu*

*atátaoi*, *tátaoi*

*atáiu*, *táiu*

*Present dependent form.*

*fuilim*,

*fuilir*

*fuil*

*fuilmíu*

*fuilci*

*fuilro*

*Permanent Present.*

bím	bímio
bip	bíonn ríð
bí, bíonn	bíó
<i>relative form</i> : bíor.	

*Imperfect.*

bínn	bímíř
bíteá	bítí
bíob	bíoríř

*Future.*

beav (beiréav)	beimíř (beiróimíř)
beip (beiróip)	beir ríð (beirí)
beró	beio (beiróio)
<i>relative form</i> : beap, bíap (beiréap).	

*Conditional.*

beinn (beirbinn)	beimíř
bíteá (beiróteá)	beav (beiréav) ríð
beav (beiréav)	beiríř

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

raðav	raðamar
raðap	raðabap
raib	raðavap

*Past.*

Same as Imper. Indic.

*Perfect.*

do bíor (bíóap)	do bíomar (bíóamar)
do bip (bíóip)	do bíobap (bíóabap)
do bí	do bíovap (bíóavap)

*Imperative.*

bím	bímíř
bí	bíob
bíob	bíoríř

## VERBAL NOUN.

*beir.**Part. nec., beitra.*

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, *beir*: a *beir* gan áš gan oil (speaking of the hand, *láth*, a *fem. noun*), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form 3rd sing., *conditional*, was *bíav*; it is often now written *beav*, and somet. pron. *beac*, but the spelling *beiréav* seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled *beav*. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.

III.—*beirim*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

<i>beirim</i>	<i>beirimís</i>
<i>beiri</i>	<i>beirtí</i>
<i>beirib</i>	<i>beirio</i>

*Imperfect.*

<i>beirinn</i>	<i>beirimís</i>
<i>beirteá</i>	<i>beirtí</i>
<i>beirteab</i>	<i>beirtoir</i>

*Future.*

<i>béarrfaob</i> ( <i>béarraob</i> )	<i>béarrfaimis</i> ( <i>béarraimis</i> )
<i>béarrfai</i> ( <i>béarrai</i> )	<i>béarrfaib</i> ( <i>béarrai</i> ) <i>rib</i>
<i>béarrfaib</i> ( <i>béarrai</i> )	<i>béarrfaoir</i> ( <i>béarrai</i> )

*Perfect.*

<i>rugar</i>	<i>rugamar</i>
<i>rugair</i>	<i>rugadair</i>
<i>rug</i>	<i>rugadair</i>

*Imperative Mood.*

<i>beirim</i>	<i>beirimís</i>
<i>beir</i>	<i>beirib</i>
<i>beirteab</i>	<i>beirtoir</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>béarrfainn</i> ( <i>béarrainn</i> )	<i>béarrfaimís</i> ( <i>béarraimís</i> )
<i>béarrfá</i>	<i>béarrfaib</i> ( <i>béarrai</i> ) <i>rib</i>
<i>béarrfaib</i> ( <i>béarrai</i> )	<i>béarrfaoir</i> ( <i>béarrai</i> )

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

<i>beirteab</i>	<i>beirimís</i>
<i>beiri</i>	<i>beirtí, beirib rib</i>
<i>beirib</i>	<i>beirio</i>

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## VERBAL NOUN.

*Do beirt.*

## PASSIVE.

<i>Present :</i>	<i>beirtear mé, tú, é, gc.</i>
<i>Imperfect :</i>	<i>beirtí mé, tú, é, gc.</i>
<i>Future :</i>	<i>béarrfar mé, tú, é, gc.</i>
<i>Imperative :</i>	<i>beirtear mé, tú, é, gc.</i>
<i>Conditional :</i>	<i>béarrfaib mé, tú, é, gc.</i>
<i>Verbal :</i>	<i>Do beirt beirte.</i>
<i>Past part. :</i>	<i>beirte or bearta.</i>
<i>Part. nec. :</i>	<i>beirte.</i>

## IV.—Մօ-ձեւիմ, I GIVE.

*Present.*

Մօ-ձեւիմ.	Մօ-ձեւիմիս.
Մօ-ձեւիր.	Մօ-ձեւրի.
Մօ-ձեւ.	Մօ-ձեւիս.

*Imperfect.*

Մօ-ձեւիւն.	Մօ-ձեւիւմի.
Մօ-ձեւրեմ.	Մօ-ձեւրի.
Մօ-ձեւեմ.	Մօ ձեւիւիր.

*Future.*

Մօ ձեւրաւ (Մօ-ձեւաւ).	Մօ-ձեւրաւմի (Մօ-ձեւաւմի).
Մօ-ձեւրաւր (Մօ-ձեւաւր).	Մօ-ձեւրաւ (Մօ-ձեւաւ) րի.
Մօ-ձեւրաւ (Մօ-ձեւաւ).	Մօ-ձեւրաւ (Մօ-ձեւաւ) րի.

*Perfect.*

Էւշար.	Էւշարաւ.
Էւշար.	Էւշարաւ.
Էւշ.	Էւշարաւ.

*Conditional Mood.*

Մօ-ձեւրաւն (Մօ-ձեւաւն).	Մօ-ձեւրաւմի (Մօ-ձեւաւմի).
Մօ-ձեւրեմ (Մօ-ձեւրեմ).	Մօ-ձեւրաւ (Մօ-ձեւաւ) րի.
Մօ-ձեւրաւ (Մօ-ձեւաւ).	Մօ-ձեւրաւ (Մօ-ձեւաւ) րի.

**IMPERATIVE MOOD.***Imperative Mood.*

Էւշար, Էւշար.	Էւշարի, Էւշարի.
Էւշար, Էւշ.	Էւշար, Էւշար, Էւշար.
Էւշար, Էւշար.	Էւշարի, Էւշարի.

In *present tense* Էւշար, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. Էւշար is also used.

*Future.*

Էւշար.	Էւշարիմ.
Էւշար.	Էւշարի րի.
Էւշար.	Էւշար.

*Conditional Mood.*

Էւշարն.	Էւշարիմ.
Էւշարեմ.	Էւշար րի.
Էւշար.	Էւշարի.

**SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).***Present.*

Էւշար.	Էւշար (-աւմի).
Էւշար.	Էւշար (Էւշար րի).
Էւշար.	Էւշար.

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS.

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Present.*

Ծօծօրեալ մե, 7c.

Եծարէս, ետես մե, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Ծօծօրէի մե, 7c.

Եծարեալ մե, 7c.

*Perfect.*

Ետած մե, 7c.

Ետած մե, 7c.

*Future.*

Ծօծօրէար մե, 7c.

Եւծարէար մե, 7c.

*Conditional.*

Ծօծօրեալ.

Եւծարեալ.

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Եծար.

*Past Part.* ; Եծարէ.*Part. Nec.* ; Եծարէ.

The initial *oo* is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation.  
*Եծար* is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

## V.—ԱՅԵՐԻՄ, I SAY.

*Present.*

Այերիմ

Այերիմի

Այերիս

Այերի

Այեր

Այերո

*Imperfect.*

Այերիմն

Այերիմի

Այերեւ

Այերեւ ըմ

Այերեւ

Այերու

*Future.*

Այարբ

Այարբիմ

Այարբար

Այարբի ըմ

Այարբ

Այարբո

*Perfect.*

Այարբար

Այարբարի

Այարբար

Այարբար

Այարբար

Այարբար

*Conditional.*

Այարբարն

Այարբարի

Այարբ

Այարբ ըմ

Այարբ

Այարբու



## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ἀβῆας	ἀβῆαμ, ἀβῆαιμι
ἀβῆαις	ἀβῆαις, ἀβῆαις ρίθ
ἀβῆαυ	ἀβῆαυ

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

ἀβῆαιμ	ἀβῆαιμιρ, ἀβῆαμ
ἀβῆαι	ἀβῆαιθ
ἀβῆαυ	ἀβῆαιυίρ

*Present.*

ἀβῆαιμ	ἀβῆαιμι
ἀβῆαις	ἀβῆαις
ἀβῆαις, ἀβῆαμ	ἀβῆαυ

*Imperfect.*

ἀβῆαιμ	ἀβῆαιμιρ
ἀβῆαις	ἀβῆαις ρίθ
ἀβῆαυ	ἀβῆαιυίρ

*Future.*

ἀβῆεας	ἀβῆεαιμι
ἀβῆεαις	ἀβῆεαις ρίθ
ἀβῆεαυ	ἀβῆεαυ

*Conditional.*

ἀβῆεαιμ	ἀβῆεαιμιρ
ἀβῆεαις	ἀβῆεαις ρίθ
ἀβῆεαυ	ἀβῆεαιυίρ

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	ἀβῆιτεαι, ἦε.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	ἀβῆις
<i>Future:</i>	ἀβῆεαις, ἦεαις
<i>Perfect:</i>	ἀβῆεαι
<i>Conditional:</i>	ἀβῆεαις

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	ἀβῆεαις, ἦε.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	ἀβῆεαις
<i>Future:</i>	ἀβῆεαις
<i>Perfect:</i>	ἀβῆεαι
<i>Conditional:</i>	ἀβῆεαις

## VERBAL NOUN.

## ῥάθ.

*Past. part.*, ῥάθες. *Part. nec.*, ῥάθες.

The initial *a* is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., *φαν*, ἀβῆιμ *λεατ*, I tell you, dearest.

VI.—*ḡabaim*, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

*Future.*

<i>ḡeobav</i>	<i>ḡeobaimio</i>
<i>ḡeobair</i>	<i>ḡeobaró ríð</i>
<i>ḡeobaró</i>	<i>ḡeobaro</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>ḡeobainn</i>	<i>ḡeobaimir</i>
<i>ḡeobta</i>	<i>ḡeobav ríð</i>
<i>ḡeobav</i>	<i>ḡeobaroir</i>

## VERBAL NOUN.

*ḡabail* [sonnet. colloq. *ḡabáirt*].

*Past part.* *ḡabta.* *Part. use.* *ḡabta.*

VII.—*do-ḡeibim*, I GET, FIND.*Present.*

<i>do-ḡeibim</i>	<i>do-ḡeibimio</i>
<i>do-ḡeibir</i>	<i>do ḡeibti</i>
<i>do-ḡeib, -ḡeibeann</i>	<i>do-ḡeibro</i>

*Imperfect.*

<i>do-ḡeibinn</i>	<i>do-ḡeibimir</i>
<i>do-ḡeibtea</i>	<i>do-ḡeibti</i>
<i>do-ḡeibeav</i>	<i>do-ḡeiboir</i>

*Future.*

<i>do-ḡeobav</i>	<i>do-ḡeobaimio</i>
<i>do-ḡeobair</i>	<i>do ḡeobaró ríð</i>
<i>do-ḡeobaró</i>	<i>do-ḡeobaro</i>

*Perfect.*

<i>ḡuapar</i>	<i>ḡuapamar</i>
<i>ḡuapair</i>	<i>ḡuapabar</i>
<i>ḡuair</i>	<i>ḡuapavar</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>do-ḡeobainn</i>	<i>do-ḡeobaimir</i>
<i>do-ḡeobta</i>	<i>do-ḡeobtaoi</i>
<i>do-ḡeobav</i>	<i>do-ḡeobaroir</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

<i>ḡaḡav</i>	<i>ḡaḡaimio</i>
<i>ḡaḡair</i>	<i>ḡaḡaró ríð</i>
<i>ḡaḡaró</i>	<i>ḡaḡaro</i>

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

faḡaim	faḡaimir
faḡ	faḡair
faḡad	faḡairir

*Present.*

faḡaim	faḡaimio
faḡair	faḡtair, faḡad rí
faḡair	faḡair

*Imperfect.*

faḡainn	faḡaimio
faḡtá	faḡtair rí
faḡad	faḡairir

*Future.*

fuiḡeas	fuiḡmí
fuiḡir	fuiḡí rí
fuiḡí	fuiḡí

*Perfect.*

fuair, &amp;c.

*Conditional.*

fuiḡinn	fuiḡimí
fuiḡtá	fuiḡeas rí
fuiḡeas	fuiḡir

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present.</i>	do-ḡeibtear
<i>Imperfect:</i>	do-ḡeibte
<i>Future:</i>	do-ḡeobtear
<i>Perfect:</i>	fuair, fuairt, fuairt, fuairt
<i>Conditional:</i>	do-ḡeobtear

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	faḡtear
<i>Imperfect:</i>	faḡtair
<i>Future:</i>	fuiḡtear
<i>Perfect:</i>	fuair, fuairt, fuairt, fuairt
<i>Conditional:</i>	fuiḡtí

## VERBAL NOUN.

faḡáil (faḡbáil) or fáḡail.

Instead of the forms fuair, &c., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is fuairtear, &c.

The prefix do is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

## VIII.—do-ḡnīm, I MAKE, DO.

*Present.*

do-ḡnīm	do-ḡnīmí
do-ḡnir	do-ḡnirí
do-ḡní	do-ḡnir

*Imperfect.*

Do-ghínn  
Do-ghníteá  
Do-ghníob

Do-ghnímir  
Do-ghníob ríob  
Do-ghníoir

*Future.*

Déanfaob, déan  
Do-ghéanao, do-ghéan  
Déanfaí  
Do-ghéanfaí  
Déanfaíob  
Do-ghéanfaíob

Déanfaíob  
Do-ghéanam  
Déanfaíob ríob  
Do-ghéanaíob ríob  
Déanfaíob  
Do-ghéanaíob

*Perfect.*

Do-ghinnear  
Do-ghinnir  
Do-ghinne

Do-ghinneamar  
Do-ghinneadair  
Do-ghinneadair

*or (Munster).*

Do-ghinear  
Do-ghinir  
Do-ghin

Do-ghineamar  
Do-ghineadair  
Do-ghineadair

*Conditional.*

Do-ghéanainn, déanfaínn  
Do-ghéantá, déanfaí  
Do-ghéanaob, déanfaíob

Do-ghéanaímir, déanfaímir  
Do-ghéanaob ríob, déanfaíob ríob  
Do-ghéanaíoir, déanfaíoir

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Déanam  
Déan  
Déanaob

Déanam, -aímir, -aíob  
Déanaíob  
Déanaíoir

*Present.*

Déanam  
Déanaí  
Déanann

Déanaíob  
Déanann ríob  
Déanaíob

*Imperfect.*

Déanainn  
Déantá  
Déanaob

Déanaímir  
Déanaob ríob  
Déanaíoir

*Perfect.*

Dearna, -ar  
Dearnaí  
Dearna

Dearnaamar  
Dearnaadair  
Dearnaadair

Dearna occurs as 1st sing. in songs in M., e.g., *rin a n-dearna de ríob ríob ríam.*

*Future.*

Now déanfaob, etc.

*Conditional.*

Déanfaínn, etc.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

‘Déanad	‘Déanam, +aimís
‘Déanair	‘Déantaí, ‘Déanaíó ríó
‘Déanaíó	‘Déanaíó

*Past.*Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

*Present.*

‘Do-‘gnítear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

‘Do-‘gníte

*Future.*

‘Do-‘géantear, ‘Déantear

*Perfect.*

‘Do rinnead, ‘do veinead

*Conditional.*

‘Do-‘géantaisí, ‘do-‘Déantaisí

## DEPENDENT.

*Present.*

‘Déantear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

‘Déantaí

*Future.*

‘Déantear

*Perfect.*

‘Déantaí

*Conditional.*

‘Déantaisí

## VERBAL NOUN.

‘Déanam.

*Past Participle.*

‘Déanta.

*Part Nec.*

‘Déanta.

‘Šnim, ‘Šnítear still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as ‘Šeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation *veinim* is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *c* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* *tearna* or *tearn*, 3 *sing.* *teantaisí*, *teantaisí*. So also *U.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, *dec.*, is *teanam*; in *Meath* and *Cavan* *tionam*, and *Imperative* 2 *ing.* *teana*, *tiona*, respectively.

## IX.—‘DO-‘CÍM, I SEE.

*Present.*

‘Do-‘cím (‘cívím), at‘cím	‘Do-‘címís, at‘címís
‘Do-‘cír, at‘cír	‘Do-‘cíteí, at‘cíteí ríó
‘Do-‘cí, ‘cívinn, at‘cí	‘Do-‘cív, at‘cív ríad

*Imperfect.*

‘Do-‘cín, ‘cívinn, at‘cín	‘Do-‘cíní, at‘cíní
‘Do-‘cíteá, at‘cíteá	‘Do-‘cíteó ríó. at‘cíteó ríó
‘Do-‘cíó, at‘cíó	‘Do-‘cíóí, at‘cíóí

*Future.*

Do-éireadh, atéireadh  
Do-éirí, atéirí  
Do-éirí, atéirí

Do-éirimís, atéirimís  
Do-éirí, atéirí  
Do-éirí, atéirí

*Perfect.*

Do-éinnac, do-éinnacar, do-  
éinnac, 7c.  
Do-éinnacar  
Do-éinnac

Do-éinnacamar, doéinnaca-  
mar, 7c.  
Do-éinnacabar  
Do-éinnacabar

Also do-éinnac, do-éinnacar, -ar, &c. (only in the lit.).

*Conditional.*

Do-éinní  
Do-éirí  
Do-éirí

Do-éirimís  
Do-éirí, atéirí  
Do-éirí

**DEPRIVATION FORMS***Imperative.*

Feicim  
Feic  
Feiceadh

Feicimís, feiceam  
Feicí  
Feicí

*Present.*

Feicim  
Feicir  
Feic, feiceann

Feicimís.  
Feiceann rí, feicí.  
Feicí

*Imperfect.*

Feicinn  
Feicteá  
Feiceadh

Feicimís  
Feiceadh rí  
Feicí

*Future.*

Feicfeadh  
Feicfir  
Feicfí

Feicfimis  
Feicfí rí  
Feicfí

*Conditional.*

Feicfinn  
Feicfeá  
Feicfeadh

Feicfimis  
Feicfeadh rí  
Feicfí

**EXHORTIVE***Present.*

Do-éirí, atéirí, 7c. Feictear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Do-éirí, atéirí Feicí

*Future.*

Do-éirí, atéirí Feicfear

*Conditional.*

Do-éirí, atéirí Feicfí

## VERBAL NOUN.

φεῖριπτε, also φεῖρεάιλ (*Con. and U.*).

αἰτί, &c., *U.* usage (pron. α-τί, cf. κοῖτεανν, pron. κοῖτεανν) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., νυαῖπ αἰτίμ αν ράναρ α μεαλίπαθ αν ραοζαί (*Mon. song*). In orthot. position τί is used, cf. τά for ατά, οεῖπ for αοεῖπ, &c.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

φεῖρεαο	φεῖριμῖο
φεῖριπ	φεῖρτί, φεῖριό ρῖο
φεῖριό	φεῖριο

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## X.—τέρῖοιμ, I GO.

*Present.*

τέρῖοιμ	τέρῖομῖο (τέρῖμῖο)
τέρῖοιπ	τέρῖότί (τέρῖοῖο)
τέρῖο, τέρῖοεανν	τέρῖοιο (τέρῖο)

τέρῖο, 3 *sing.*, common in *U.*, but τέρῖοεανν also used.

*Imperfect.*

τέρῖοιμν	τέρῖομῖπ
τέρῖότεά	τέρῖότί
τέρῖοεαο	τέρῖοῖπ

*Future.*

ραάαο, ραζαο	ραάαμῖο, ραζαμῖο
ραάαῖπ, ραζαῖπ	ραάαῖο, ραζαῖο ρῖο
ραάαῖο, ραζαῖο	ραάαῖο, ραζαῖο

*Perfect.*

εααόαπ	εααόμαπ
εααόαῖπ	εααόαῖπ
εααῖο	εαααπ

*Conditional.*

ραάαῖμν, ραζαῖμν	ραάαῖμῖπ, ραζαῖμῖπ
ραάά, ραζά	ραάαῖο, ραζαῖο ρῖο
ραάαῖο, ραζαῖο	ραάαῖοῖπ, ραζαῖοῖπ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

τέρῖοεαο	τέρῖοεαμ, τέρῖομῖο
τέρῖοῖπ	τέρῖοῖο, τέρῖο ρῖο
τέρῖο or τέρῖοῖο	τέρῖοιο, τέρῖο

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## IRREGULAR VERBS.

*Imperative.*

Τείριμι	Τείριμιρ, τείριμιρ
Τείρο	Τείριό
Τείριεαύ	Τείριούρ.

*Perfect.*

Τεάτα, τεάταρ, τεάταρ	Τεάταμαρ, τεάταμαρ
Τεάταιρ, τεάταιρ	Τεάταδαρ, τεάταδαρ.
Τεάταιό, τεάταιό	Τεάταοαρ, τεάταοαρ

1st sing. τεάτα occurs in the poetry of M. Τεάταρ, τεάταιρ, τεάταιό, γc., are the U. forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Out.

## XI.—ΤΙΣΙΜ, I COME.

*Present.*

Τισίμι	Τισίμιό
Τισίμ	Τισίτι
Τισ	Τισιό

Τεγσίμ is now generally used; somet. τεγσίμ.

*Imperfect.*

Τισίμν, τεγσίμν, regular.

*Perfect.*

Τάνταρ, τάνταρ, τάνταρ	Τάνταμαρ
Τάνταιρ	Τάνταδαρ
Τάντισ	Τάνταοαρ

*Future.*

Τιούραύ, τιούραύ, regular.

*Imperative.*

Τισίμ, τεγσίμ	Τισίμιρ, τιγέαμ, τεγσίμ, τεγσίμιρ
Ταρ, τισ	Τισιό, τεγσίό
Τιγέαύ, τεγσίό, τάρταύ	Τισιούρ, τεγσίούρ

## VERBAL NOUN.

Τεάτε (τιούεάτε, *Con.* and *poet.*).

*Past part.*, τεγτέα (τεγσίγτε).



## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ṭaṣad	ṭaṣam, -aimio
ṭaṣair	ṭaṣtaoi, ṭaṣaio riu
ṭaṣaio	ṭaṣaio

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## XII.—ṭo-cluinim, cluinim, I HEAR.

*Perfect.*

ṭo-clualar, ṭo-cluala	ṭo-clualamar
ṭo-clualair	ṭo-clualabair
ṭo-clualaio, ṭo-cluala	ṭo-clualauar

## VERBAL NOUN.

clor, cloirtint, cloirtin, cluinrin.

[Cluinrin (*Don.*), cloirtint (*Ker.*), cloirteait (*Con.*)].

## PASSIVE.

*Perfect.*

ṭo clualar, ṭo clualatar, ṭo clor, ṭo clualaio, ṭo cluinead mé, &amp;c.

## ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb *atáim* (*bím, fuilim*) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, *tátar*; *dep.* *fuiltear, fuiltear*; *indic. habit.*, *bítear* (*bítear*); *imperf.*, *bíci*; *ful.* *beirtear* (*beirtear*); *cond.*, *beiríde* (*beiríde*); *perf.*, *bítear* (*bítear*); *dep.*, *maítear*; *imperat.*, *bítear*. Besides these, such forms as *ṭo bíóio, ṭo maíóio* are used in a *pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb *céiríim* has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, *céirítear*; *imperf.*, *céiríci*; *perf.*, *éustar*; *dep.*, *veastar*; *ful.*, *maítear, maítear* (*maítear, maítear*); *cond.*, *maítearíde, maítearíde* (*maítearíde, maítearíde*); *imperat.* *céirítear*. The verb *tiṣim* has the forms *tiṣtear* and *tanṣtar*.

## SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (\*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1., *asap* should come before *asapro*.

*aimpeap*, *add.*: *aimpeap caiste* *curo*, meal time (*B.*).

*aineam*, for *m.* read *f.*

*aipe-luacra*, read *aipe-luacra*.

*apro-ceann*, read *apro-ceann*.

*apro-ceannap*, read *apro-ceannap*.

*aimseav*, *add.*: *aimseav láime*, "earnest" money, a "honorarium."

*aimte*: *add.* a fixed maintenance.

*air*, *add.*: *air na céille v' éaluis naim*, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).

*aitneacap*, *add.*: with *an*, *bí fé i n-aitneacap air i n-éirí a fao-sail*, he regretted it all his life.

*am*, *add.*: *ní raib meap aige i n-am opta*, in time he came to loose esteem for them.

*amac*, *add.*: *níon cúipeamap aon píninn amac opta*, they did not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

*amar*, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; *amar panna*, poetical rhythm, a poem.

\**aimpán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.* and *-áinríbe*, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from a *ván*; act of singing, chanting; *abair a. váinn*, sing us a song.

\**aimpánaríbeact*, *-a*, *f.*, singing, chanting.

\**aimpántact*, *-a*, *f.* act of singing or chanting.

\**aimpánríbe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríbe*, *m.*, a songster.

\**abapcaim*, *-ab*, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

*aiðle*, *add.*: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.

*aimpar*, *add.*: *táim i n-aimpar leir*, I suspect him (*B.*).

*aoileac*; for *aoileac eallais*, read *aoileac eallais*.

\**aoipe*: *bí aoipe croicta tabarta aige air féin*, he had incurred the penalty of hanging (*M.*) (orthog. uncertain; = *íre*?).

*aoirta*, *add.*: *tið go haorta*, special or particular house (*B.*).

*ar*, *defect. v.*, *add.*: *ar pí féin*, *ar fé féin*, *gc.*, are common in the Decies and elsewhere.

\**arvac*, *-ais*, *m.*, increase in price (*B.*).

*artrac*, not confined to large ships, in *Wat.*

*ar*, *add.*: *ar a rioct*, by design, purposely; *ar meon*, extraordinarily.

*baéall* is generally and naturally *f.*, *g. -caille*.

*bacán*; read treadle for threadle.

\**báirímeap*, *-áime*, *a.*, friendly, affectionate.

*baile*, in phr. *a tíocraó fé cum baile*, perhaps *baile* is *g.* of *baít*.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ἀβῆας	ἀβῆας, ἀβῆαιμι
ἀβῆαις	ἀβῆαις, ἀβῆαις ᾤ
ἀβῆαι	ἀβῆαι

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

ἀβῆαιμι	ἀβῆαιμί, ἀβῆαι
ἀβῆαι	ἀβῆαι
ἀβῆαι	ἀβῆαι

*Present.*

ἀβῆαιμι	ἀβῆαιμί
ἀβῆαις	ἀβῆαις
ἀβῆαι, ἀβῆαι	ἀβῆαι

*Imperfect.*

ἀβῆαιμι	ἀβῆαιμί
ἀβῆαις	ἀβῆαις ᾤ
ἀβῆαι	ἀβῆαι

*Future.*

ἀβῆαιμι	ἀβῆαιμί
ἀβῆαις	ἀβῆαις ᾤ
ἀβῆαι	ἀβῆαι

*Conditional.*

ἀβῆαιμι	ἀβῆαιμί
ἀβῆαις	ἀβῆαις ᾤ
ἀβῆαι	ἀβῆαι

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	ἀβῆαιμι, γ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	ἀβῆαις
<i>Future:</i>	ἀβῆαις, -ῖαι
<i>Perfect:</i>	ἀβῆαι
<i>Conditional:</i>	ἀβῆαις

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	ἀβῆαις, γ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	ἀβῆαις
<i>Future:</i>	ἀβῆαις
<i>Perfect:</i>	ἀβῆαι
<i>Conditional:</i>	ἀβῆαις

## VERBAL NOUN.

## ῥῆμα.

*Past. part., ῥῆμα. Part. nec., ῥῆμα.*

The initial *a* is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., *ῥῆμα, ἀβῆαιμι λέω, I tell you, desist.*

VI.—*ḡabaim*, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

*Future.*

<i>ḡeobao</i>	<i>ḡeobaimio</i>
<i>ḡeobair</i>	<i>ḡeobairi rib</i>
<i>ḡeobairō</i>	<i>ḡeobairu</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>ḡeobainn</i>	<i>ḡeobaimir</i>
<i>ḡeobēā</i>	<i>ḡeobairi rib</i>
<i>ḡeobao</i>	<i>ḡeobairōir</i>

## VERBAL NOUN.

*ḡabāil* [somet. colloq. *ḡabāilt*].

*Past part.* *ḡabēa*. *Part. nec.* *ḡabēa*.

VII.—*uo-ḡeibim*, I GET, FIND.*Present.*

<i>uo-ḡeibim</i>	<i>uo-ḡeibimio</i>
<i>uo-ḡeibir</i>	<i>uo-ḡeibēi</i>
<i>uo-ḡeib, -ḡeibeann</i>	<i>uo-ḡeibiu</i>

*Imperfect.*

<i>uo-ḡeibinn</i>	<i>uo-ḡeibimir</i>
<i>uo-ḡeibēā</i>	<i>uo-ḡeibēi</i>
<i>uo-ḡeibeao</i>	<i>uo-ḡeibōir</i>

*Future.*

<i>uo-ḡeobao</i>	<i>uo-ḡeobaimio</i>
<i>uo-ḡeobair</i>	<i>uo-ḡeobairi rib</i>
<i>uo-ḡeobairō</i>	<i>uo-ḡeobairu</i>

*Perfect.*

<i>fuair</i>	<i>fuairamir</i>
<i>fuairir</i>	<i>fuairabair</i>
<i>fuair</i>	<i>fuairaoir</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>uo-ḡeobainn</i>	<i>uo-ḡeobaimir</i>
<i>uo-ḡeobēā</i>	<i>uo-ḡeobēaoi</i>
<i>uo-ḡeobao</i>	<i>uo-ḡeobairōir</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

<i>faḡao</i>	<i>faḡaimio</i>
<i>faḡair</i>	<i>faḡairi rib</i>
<i>faḡairō</i>	<i>faḡairu</i>

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## IRREGULAR VERBS.

*Imperative.*

faḡaim	faḡaimir
faḡ	faḡaib
faḡaib	faḡaibir

*Present.*

faḡaim	faḡaimio
faḡaib	faḡtaoi, faḡaib rīb
faḡaib	faḡaib

*Imperfect.*

faḡainn	faḡaimio
faḡta	faḡtaib rīb
faḡaib	faḡaibir

*Future.*

fuiḡeab	fuiḡmio
fuiḡir	fuiḡio rīb
fuiḡib	fuiḡio

*Perfect.*

fuaḡar, 7c.

*Conditional.*

fuiḡinn	fuiḡimir
fuiḡta	fuiḡeab rīb
fuiḡeab	fuiḡoir

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present</i> :	ʔo-ḡeibtear
<i>Imperfect</i> :	ʔo-ḡeibti
<i>Future</i> :	ʔo-ḡeobtear
<i>Perfect</i> :	fuaḡaib, fūiot, fuaḡtar, fuaḡar
<i>Conditional</i> :	ʔo-ḡeobtaoi

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present</i> :	faḡtar
<i>Imperfect</i> :	faḡtaoi
<i>Future</i> :	fuiḡtear
<i>Perfect</i> :	fuaḡaib, fūiot, fuaḡtar, fuaḡar
<i>Conditional</i> :	fuiḡti

## VERBAL NOUN.

faḡaib (faḡbáil) or faḡaib.

Instead of the forms fuaḡar, 7c., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is fuaḡtear, 7c.

The prefix ʔo is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

## VIII.—ʔo-ḡnim, I MAKE, DO.

*Present.*

ʔo-ḡnim	ʔo-ḡnimio
ʔo-ḡnir	ʔo-ḡniti
ʔo-ḡni	ʔo-ḡnio

*Imperfect.*

Do-*gninn*  
Do-*gníteá*  
Do-*gníob*

Do-*gnimír*  
Do-*gníob ríob*  
Do-*gníoir*

*Future.*

Déanfao, *déan*  
Do-*zéanao*, do-*zéan*  
Déanfaí  
Do-*zéanaí*  
Déanfaíob  
Do-*zéanaíob*

Déanfaíob  
Do-*zéanam*  
Déanfaíob ríob  
Do-*zéanaíob ríob*  
Déanfaíob  
Do-*zéanaíob*

*Perfect.*

Do-*rinnear*  
Do-*rinmir*  
Do-*rinne*

Do-*rinneamar*  
Do-*rinneadar*  
Do-*rinneadur*

*or (Munster).*

Do *éinear*  
Do *éimír*  
Do *éin*

Do *éineamar*  
Do *éineadar*  
Do *éineadur*

*Conditional.*

Do-*zéanainn*, *déanfaínn*  
Do-*zéantá*, *déanfá*  
Do-*zéanaob*, *déanfaob*

Do-*zéanaimír*, *déanfaímír*  
Do-*zéanaob ríob*, *déanfaob ríob*  
Do-*zéanaíoir*, *déanfaíoir*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Déanaim  
Déan  
Déanaob

Déanam, -aimír, -aimíob  
Déanaíob  
Déanaíoir

*Present.*

Déanaim  
Déanaí  
Déanann

Déanaimíob  
Déanann ríob  
Déanaíob

*Imperfect.*

Déanainn  
Déantá  
Déanaob

Déanaimír  
Déanaob ríob  
Déanaíoir

*Perfect.*

Dearna, -ar  
Dearnaí  
Dearna

Dearnamar  
Dearnadar  
Dearnadur

*Dearna* occurs as 1st *stny.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., *rin a ndearna do rtor ror riam.*

*Future.*

Now *déanfao*, etc.

*Conditional.*

*Déanfaínn*, etc.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Ṫéanao	Ṫéanam, -aimíu
Ṫéanaí	Ṫéantaí, Ṫéanaíu ríu
Ṫéanaíu	Ṫéanaíu

*Past.*

Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṫo-ḡnítear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Ṫo-ḡníti

*Future.*

Ṫo-ḡéantear, Ṫéanfar

*Perfect.*

Ṫo munnead, Ṫo veinead

*Conditional.*

Ṫo-ḡéantais, Ṫo-Ṫéanfaí

## DEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṫéantear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Ṫéantaí

*Future.*

Ṫéanfar

*Perfect.*

Ṫearnao

*Conditional.*

Ṫéanfaí

## VERBAL NOUN.

Ṫéanam.

*Past Participle.*

Ṫéanta.

*Part Nec.*

Ṫéanta.

'ḡním, 'ḡnítear still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as 'ḡeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation *veinim* is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *τ* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* *tearna* or *tearn*, 3 *sing.* *teánfaí*, *teánfaí*. So also *cl.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, *dec.*, is *teanam*; in *Meath* and *Cavan* *tionam*, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* *teana*, *tiona*, respectively.

## IX.—ṪO-ḲÍM, I SEE.

*Present.*

Ṫo-Ḳím (Ḳíuim), atḲím	Ṫo-Ḳímíu, atḲímíu
Ṫo-Ḳíí, atḲíí	Ṫo-Ḳííí, atḲíí ríí
Ṫo-Ḳí, Ḳíonn, atḲí	Ṫo-Ḳíu, atḲí ríu

*Imperfect.*

Ṫo-Ḳínn, Ḳíuinn, atḲínn	Ṫo-Ḳímíí, atḲímíí
Ṫo-Ḳííeá, atḲííeá	Ṫo-Ḳíuó ríí. atḲíuó ríí
Ṫo-Ḳíuó, atḲíuó	Ṫo-Ḳíuóí, atḲíuóí

*Future.*

Do-éireadh, atéireadh  
Do-éirigh, atéirigh  
Do-éiríod, atéiríod

Do-éirimís, atéirimís  
Do-éiríod ríod, atéiríod ríod  
Do-éiríod, atéiríod

*Perfect.*

Do-éinnac, do-éinnacair, ad-  
éinnac, 7c.  
Do-éinnacair  
Do-éinnac

Do-éinnacamar, adéinnaca-  
mar, 7c.  
Do-éinnacabair  
Do-éinnacava

Also do-éinnac, do-éinnacair, -air, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

*Conditional.*

Do-éinn  
Do-éireá  
Do-éireadh

Do-éirimís  
Do-éireadh ríod  
Do-éiríod

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Feicim  
Feic  
Feiceadh

Feicimis, feiceam  
Feicíod  
Feicíod

*Present.*

Feicim  
Feicir  
Feic, feiceann

Feicimís  
Feiceann ríod, feictí.  
Feicíod

*Imperfect.*

Feicinn  
Feicteá  
Feiceadh

Feicimis  
Feiceadh ríod  
Feicíod

*Future.*

Feicfeadh  
Feicfir  
Feicfíod

Feicfimis  
Feicfíod ríod  
Feicfíod

*Conditional.*

Feicfinn  
Feicfeá  
Feicfeadh

Feicfimis  
Feicfeadh ríod  
Feicfíod

## PASSIVE.

*Present.*

Do-éitear, atéitear, 7c. feictear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Do-éití, atéití

feictí

*Future.*

Do-éirear, atéirear

feicfear

*Conditional.*

Do-éiríod, atéiríod

feicfíod



## VERBAL PHRASES

feicimint, also feiceáil (*Con. and U.*).

atá, &, *U.* usage (pron. a-tí, cf. coitceann, pron. coiteann) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., nuair atáim an pánaí a meallfaid an rasoíl (*Mon. song*). In orthot. position *tá* is used, cf. *tá* for *atá*, *veir* for *aveir*, &c.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

feiceao	feicimís
feicir	feictí, feicir rí
feicir	feicir

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*X.—*téirim*, I GO.*Present.*

téirim	téirimís (téimís)
téirir	téirí (téirir)
téir, téirceann	téirir (téir)

téir, 3 sing., common in *U.*, but téirceann also used.

*Imperfect.*

téirinn	téirimís
téirteá	téirí
téirceao	téirir

*Future.*

raçaao, raçaao	raçaaimís, raçaaimís
raçaair, raçaair	raçaair, raçaair rí
raçaar, raçaar	raçaair, raçaair

*Perfect.*

cuadap	cuadamar
cuadair	cuadair
cuair	cuadap

*Conditional.*

raçaainn, raçaainn	raçaaimís, raçaaimís
raçtá, raçtá	raçaar, raçaar rí
raçaar, raçaar	raçaair, raçaair

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

téirceao	téirceam, téirimís
téirir	téirir, téirir rí
téir or téirir	téirir, téirir

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Ե՛ւո՛ւմ	Եւոմի՛ր, Եմի՛ր
Եւո՛	Եւո՛ւ
Եւո՞սԿո՞	Եւո՞ւի՛ր.

*Perfect.*

Եա՛Կ, Եա՛Կար, Եա՛Զար	Եա՛Կամար, Եա՛Զամար
Եա՛Կայր, Եա՛Զայր	Եա՛Կածար, Եա՛Զածար.
Եա՛Կայո՛, Եա՛Զայո՛	Եա՛Կասար, Եա՛Զասար

1st sing. Եա՛Կ occurs in the poetry of *M.* Եա՛Կար, Եա՛Կայր, Եա՛Կայո՛, &c., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Սո՛ւ.

## XI.—ԵԻՄ, I COME.

*Present.*

ԵԻՄ	ԵԻմի՛ւ
ԵԻր	ԵԻ՛
ԵԻ	ԵԻո՛

ԵաճԻմ is now generally used; somet. ԵաճԻմ.

*Imperfect.*

ԵԻմն, ԵաճԻմն, regular.

*Perfect.*

Եանճար, Եանճ, ԵանԿ	Եանճամար
Եանճայր	Եանճածար
Եանից	Եանճասար

*Future.*

Եուժքս, Եուժքս, regular.

*Imperative.*

ԵԻմ, ԵաճԻմ	ԵԻմի՛ր, ԵԻժԻմ, ԵաճԻմ, ԵաճԻմի՛ր
Եար, ԵԻ	ԵԻո՛, Եաճայո՛
ԵԻժԿո՛, ԵաճԿո՛, ԵարԿո՛	ԵԻժի՛ր, Եաճի՛ր

## VERBAL NOUN.

Եա՛Կ (Եւեա՛Կ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

*Past part.*, ԵաճԵ (ԵաճիճԵ).

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ἔαζαο	ἔαζαμ, -αίμιο
ἔαζαιη	ἔαζέσσι, ἔαζαὶο ἦο
ἔαζαῖο	ἔαζαῖο

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## XII.—ΟΟ-ἔλυνιμ, ἐλυνιμ, I HEAR.

*Perfect.*

οο-ἐυαλαρ, οο-ἐυαλα	οο-ἐυαλαμαρ
οο-ἐυαλαῖρ	οο-ἐυαλαδαῖρ
οο-ἐυαλαῖο, οο-ἐυαλα	οο-ἐυαλαῖο

## VERBAL NOUNS

ἐλορ, ἐλορτεντ, ἐλορτεμ, ἐλυνριν.  
[ἐλυνριν (Don.), ἐλορτεντ (Ker.), ἐλορτεσίτ (Con.).]

## PASSIVE

*Perfect.*

οο ἐυαλαρ, οο ἐυαλαδαρ, οο ἐλορ, οο ἐυαλαῖο, οο ἐλυνεαῖο μέ, γο.

## ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb αἰάμ (bim, fuilim) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, τάταρ; *dep.* fuiltear, fuiltear; *indic. habit.*, bítear (bítear); *imperf.*, bíτí; *ful.* beiftear (beírfear); *cond.*, beírfíde (beírfíde); *perf.*, bítear (bíotear); *dep.*, maítear; *imperat.*, bítear. Besides these, such forms as οο bíοῖο, οο maíοῖο are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb τείριμ has the *passive* forms: *ind. pres.*, τείρότεαρ; *imperf.*, τείρότí; *perf.*, ἐυαταρ; *dep.*, υααταρ; *ful.*, maítear, maítear (maítear, maítear); *cond.*, maítearíde, maítearíde (maítearíde, maítearíde); *imperat.* τείρότεαρ. The verb τίγim has the forms τίγτεαρ and τανγταρ.

# SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (\*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1., ἀγαπ should come before ἀγαπο.

ἀμπεαρ, add: ἀμπεαρ καίτε  
curo, meal time (B.).

ἀνεαρ, for m. read f.

ἀνρ-λααπα, read ἀνρ-λααπα.

ἀνρ-εανν, read ἀνρ-εανν.

ἀνρ-εανναρ, read ἀνρ-εανναρ.

ἀνρεαυ, add: ἀνρεαυ λάιμε,  
"earnest" money, a "honorarium."

ἀνρε: add: a fixed maintenance.

ἀνρ, add: ἀνρ na cáille v'  
éalaig uaim, the use of my  
senses forsook me (Condon).

ἀνρεαυ, add: with ἀνρ, bí ré  
i n-ἀνρεαυ ἀνρ i n-ἀνρ-εανν,  
he regretted it all his life.

ἀνρ, add: ní raib mear aige i  
n-am opta, in time he came to  
lose esteem for them.

ἀμαρ, add: níon cúipeamar aon  
pínginn amár opta, they did  
not lose a penny by us (B.).

ἀμαρ, add: a kind of concor-  
dance in poetry; amár panna,  
poetical rhythm, a poem.

\*ἀμραν, -ἀιν, pl. id. and -ἀινρ, m.,  
a song: a poem in vowel  
assonance as distinguished from  
a ván; act of singing, chanting;  
ἀβαρ a. váinn, sing us a  
song.

\*ἀμρανρ, -ἀινρ, -ἀινρ, f., singing,  
chanting.

\*ἀμρανρ, -ἀινρ, f., act of singing  
or chanting.

\*ἀμρανρ, g. id., pl. -ότε, m.,  
a songster.

\*ἀμρανρ, -ἀινρ, v. tr., I attack  
with the horns.

ἀμρα, add: thunderbolt, the  
power which splits trees, etc.,  
in a thunderstorm.

ἀμρα, add: τάιν i n-ἀμρα  
leir, I suspect him (B.).

ἀμρα; for ἀμρα εαλλαίς,  
read ἀμρα εαλλαίς.

\*ἀμρα: bí ἀμρα εαλλαίς τὰ βαρτα  
aige ἀνρ réin, he had incurred  
the penalty of hanging (M.)  
(orthog. uncertain; = íve?).

ἀμρα, add: τῆς γο ἡαοντα,  
special or particular house (B.).

ἀνρ, defect. v., add: ἀνρ ní réin,  
ἀνρ ré réin, γc., are common in  
the Decies and elsewhere.

\*ἀμρα, -ἀινρ, m., increase in price  
(B.).

ἀμρα, not confined to large  
ships, in Wat.

ἀνρ, add: ἀνρ a πρ, by design,  
purposely; ἀνρ meon, extra-  
ordinarily.

Βακατ is generally and naturally  
f., g. -caille.

Βακάν; read treadle for threadle.

\*Βαρ, -μρε, a., friendly,  
affectionate.

Βαί, in phr. a τρ, a τρ ré cum  
baile, perhaps baile is g. of  
baile.

- Bainim, add.:** bainim ve, I shorten; bainim cum peata, I start off in a race; bainead na huain ve deol, the lambs were weaned; ag baint féir, &c., cutting hay, etc.
- \*Dallán, -án, pl., id., m., a little mammel.**
- Dámac, add.:** g. -maic, cf. tá fear an lae i mbámaic ann, he is very tall; atriúar i mbámac, the day after tomorrow (B.).
- Dappaille, for f. read m.**
- Dapplaib, -áibe, -áda, f., a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (Ker.).**
- Dap, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."**
- Díoráda, read g. -dan, -dab, &c.**
- Bláite, for bláiteaet, read bláiteaet.**
- Dleagaim, also used in M.**
- \*Bléit, -a, f., corn; bléitin, m., a single grain (B.).**
- Dóru, read an b. (lunge).**
- \*Driátaim mór, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.**
- Dreit: ní raib dreit agam aip, also = I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.**
- Druitneac, add.:** hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- Drot (also bpué), add.:** the nap of cloth.
- Durbeacar, add.:** ní l aon b. sca ar a céile, they are at enmity.
- \*Dúrván, -án, pl. id., m., a poem; Cúirt na mbúrván, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in B.**
- Caipín, prob. = catbairín, from catbair, a helmet.**
- Caipnéaróe, add.:** caipnéar and caipnéirín are also used (B. M.).
- Caiteam, add.:** desire, regret; ní l aon caiteam agam 'na díaró, I have no great desire for it; ná bí ag c. cannte aip, why I do not speak of it.
- Caitim, add.:** éar an bó gam-ain, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, cf. vo éar pí leand.
- Calcar, add.:** act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Cam-neitig, this word is not confined to the North.**
- Canamain, add.:** a witty saying.
- \*Canamnuide, a sayer of witty things (B.).**
- \*Caol-eac, m., a graceful steed.**
- Capr, a common cart, add.:** & nom. more genly. cairr.
- Céab, add.:** pl. céabanna.
- Ceann, add.:** Lá cinn, a great festival; cf. oróce cinn bliabna.
- \*Ceap-áirte, a., particular.**
- Cineál, add.:** ag c. éirge, becoming friendly to him.
- Clair, add.:** regular and common pl. is clapa.
- \*Cloacánac, -aige, a., stony.**
- Cloc, add.:** cloc éinne, a corner stone.
- Clutmaróar, -air, m., warmth, comfort.**
- Cóu, add.:** a code, a codex, a book; pl. also códa.
- Cogair, add.:** a term of endearment.
- Conáro, for see read also.**
- Corc, add.:** a brake.
- Cporaire, used also in M.—the more common form being cporara.**
- Cpúbaim, I milk; add.:** cpúbaim mo porc, I weep (poet.).
- Cpuir, add.:** portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (B.).
- Cuipcte, add.:** having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Cuipim, add.:** cuipéar bainne aip, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; ir oic a cuip ré a faoçal, he has ill spent his life; an oróce a cup i ngeannact, to shorten the night; níon máit liom aon lám vo cup fan Donnac, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; oíoc-

- lám* *vo* *cúir* : *muo*, to meddle with a thing perniciously.  
*Cúirtéirneac*, the phr. *tá ré* *as* *c.*, *7c.*, is used in *Con*.  
*\*Cúir leir*, in phr. *éirge* : *n-áirve* *san* *cúir leir*, high notions without corresponding means.  
*\*Dáḡarḡa*, indec. a., breezy.  
*Dainḡean*, *add.* : a contract of any kind.  
*Deapcaḡ*, *add.* : the phr. *ve* *deapcaḡ* is generally used of bad results, *ve* *dáir* generally of good results.  
*\*Dleatḡ*, -*aiḡe*, a., legal, lawful, regular.  
*Dhol*, *add.* : pl. also -*anna*.  
*Dhonnac*, *add.* : irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.  
*Duarḡnér*, read *duarḡnér*.  
*Dúnam*, *add.* : also as *v. intr.*, I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.  
*éasam*, *add.* *v. tr.*, I put to death (*post.*).  
*earcnam*, *add.* : I leap, come quickly or suddenly.  
*éileam*, *add.* : *ní'l* *don* *éileam* *aca* *ar* *é* *táḡairt* *uit*, they have no thought of giving it to you.  
*éirḡim*, *add.* : *v'éirḡis* *eavopḡa*, a dispute arose between them.  
*fátar*, for *see* *featear* read *see* *feateam*.  
*\*féapánac*, -*aiḡ*, pl. id., m., a grazier.  
*\*filitín*, *g. id.*, pl. -*níḡe*, m., a plait, a fold.  
*feoil*, *add.* : *as* *ite* *na* *feola* *fuair* *ar*, backbiting, slandering.  
*\*fúcalac*, -*aiḡe*, a., vigorous.  
*ḡabḡa*, *add.* : *tá* *ré* *ḡabḡa* *'na* *énáma*, he is foundered.

- ḡair*, *add.* : *tóḡavar* *ḡair* *an* *ḡuainḡte* *ar*, they took the votes of the meeting on it.  
*ḡaimbéavoir*, read *ḡaimbeavoir*.  
*ḡeáirḡa*, *add.* : *ḡ. amac*, out off, expelled.  
*ḡluairḡac*, *add.* : rate of travelling.  
*ḡoin*, *add.* : *ḡoin* *ḡnéme*, sun-stroke; *ḡoin* *ré*, lunacy.  
*léar*, a ray of light, etc., *add.* : *léar* *mar*, a lightship, a light-house.  
*leat-pḡisim*, for *leat-pḡisne* read *leat-pḡisne*.  
*linḡreac*, for *ḡporḡe* read *ḡporḡe*.  
*mí*, *add.* : a common pl. is *míḡeanna*.  
*paor*, *add.* : a laughing stock; *as* *veanam* *paor* *uim*, turning me into ridicule.  
*\*purca*, *g. id.*, pl. -*arḡe*, m., a bulge.  
*Ropaim*, for *lám* read *lám*.  
*Sáilín*, *add.* : the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.  
*Sálmairḡac*, read *salmairḡac*.  
*Séib*, -*e*, *f.*, in a peculiar phr. : *i* *mbéal* *na* *réibe*, unawares, unexpectedly; *capar* *oim* *é* *i* *mbéal* *na* *réibe*, I met him unawares; *toruḡ* *rí* *ar* *i* *mbéal* *na* *réibe*, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).  
*Sócman* is more genly. pronounced *rócman*, and is probably = *ro-acum*.  
*uirca*, for *eala-dog* read *malla-dog*.



## DICTIONARY FUND.

---

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows:—

Irish Texts Society.  
Hon. Albinia Brodrick.  
John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.  
John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.  
Hon. Wm. Gibson.  
D. Mescal, Esq.  
C. H. Munro, Esq.



Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.  
 Miss Ashley.  
 Rev. T. Carey.  
 J. Mintern, Esq.  
 Captain de la Hoyde.  
 Rev. J. D. MacNamara.  
 Rev. M. Moloney.  
 W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.  
 Miss A. Bolton.  
 Hugh Sheran, Esq.  
 Richard Williams, Esq.  
 David Williams, Esq.  
 J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.  
 Dr. Douglas Hyde.

P. O'Kincaly, Esq.  
 Rev. J. S. Gallagher.  
 Nathaniel Colgan, Esq.  
 H. B. Jennings, Esq.  
 Rev. L. O'Byrne.  
 Rev. T. O'Sullivan.  
 J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.  
 Lady Gregory.  
 A. O'Brien, Esq.  
 W. A. Brennan, Esq.  
 Rev. J. A. Anderson.  
 J. P. Kennedy, Esq.  
 J. G. O'Keefe, Esq.

Donations were received from the following :—

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.  
 Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).  
 Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D.  
 Captain Bryan Jones.  
 Society for the Preservation of the  
   Irish Language.  
 William Nixon, Esq.  
 Miss E. Hull.  
 Rev. D. O'Dea.  
 Edward Martyn, Esq.  
 D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.  
 Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.  
 T. J. Westropp, Esq.  
 M. M. Brophy, Esq.  
 Rev. C. Tierney.  
 G. Hamilton, Esq.  
 D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.  
 Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.  
 Gaelic League, Castleblayney.  
 Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass.,  
   U.S.A.  
 Gaelic League, Bandon.  
 Gaelic League, London.  
 Gaelic League, New York.  
 Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass.,  
   U.S.A.

P. MacDonagh, Esq.  
 P. MacNally, Esq.  
 B. Hickey, Esq.  
 P. J. Boland, Esq.  
 Owen O'Byrne, Esq.  
 T. MacLain, Esq.  
 D. Hackett, Esq.  
 P. J. Lynch, Esq.  
 P. J. Foley, Esq.  
 G. Calderon, Esq.  
 J. O'Leary, Esq.  
 C. S. Boswell, Esq.  
 Rev. John Power.  
 C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.  
 J. Kiely, Esq.  
 Alexander Gordon, Esq.  
 Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.  
 Thomas Lyons, Esq.  
 Rev. J. MacDermott.  
 M. J. Dunne, Esq.  
 J. Murphy, Esq.  
 Miss T. A. Fox.  
 Miss Breen.  
 Dr. Thomas Costello.  
 Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.  
 Mrs. Hutton.

Professor W. F. Trench.	R. N. Griffin, Esq.
Rev. L. Gilligan.	Miss C. Horsford.
Rev. pádraig ua h-Allmáin, C.C.	William A. Power, Esq.
<i>Irish World</i> , New York.	Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League.
Anthony Stokes, Esq.	Rev. W. Dollard.
John F. Kelly, Esq.	P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq.	John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.	Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.	Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
H. J. MacClintock, Esq.	Dr. Michael Cox.
William John Robertson, Esq.	Rev. B. Grehan.
	Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq.
	James Dunoon, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of  
Archbishop Walsh.

	£.	s.	d.
Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin	£20	0	0
Comrae Snóta Gaelic League, Dublin	20	0	0
O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)	20	8	2
Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required)	20	0	0
Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe	20	0	0
Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power	20	5	0
Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory	20	0	0
P. J. Boland, Esq.	20	0	0

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

The Professors of Maynooth College,	20	0	0
Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., *	10	0	0
Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly	7	0	0

\*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas  
Cloney, C.C.

	£	s.	d.
The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D.	1	0	0
„ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C.	0	10	6
„ „ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown	0	10	0
„ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College	0	10	6
„ „ Owen Kehoe, C.O., Camolin	1	0	0

The Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., Wexford ...	...	...	1	0	0
" " David Bolger, C.C., Rathgarogue ...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. R. Greene, N.T., Rathgarogue ...	...	..	0	2	6
The Mother Superior Convent of the Faithful Companions, Newtownbarry ...	...	...	1	1	0
The Mother Superior, Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy ...	...	...	0	10	6
" " " Convent of Mercy, Enniscorthy ...	...	...	0	10	0
" " " St. John, of God, Wexford ...	...	...	0	10	0
Loch Garmain Branch of the Gaelic League ...	...	...	1	0	0
Enniscorthy " " " ...	...	...	1	0	0
New Ross " " " ...	...	...	0	10	0

---

# IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

## President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

## Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

## Executive Council :

*Chairman*—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY.

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

*Hon. Gen. Sec.*—ELEANOR HULL.

*Assist. Sec.*—MISS MACMAHON.

*Hon. Treas.*—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

*Publishers to the Society.*—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre, London, W.C.

## Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL

OSBORN BERGIE.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. & FLANN-  
GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOR.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENBRY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKEY,  
D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYE.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEISEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

THE Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American

subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, MISS ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.

**LIST**  
**OF**  
**IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS**  
**IN HAND OR ISSUED.**

---

1. **Siolla an Fíuḡa** [The Lad of the Ferule].

**Eactra Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaide** [Adventures of  
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

2. **Fíeo Bricriu** [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic  
MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton,  
93; T.C.D., H. 3, 17; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

3. **Dánta Aodhagáin uí Rathaille** [The Poems of  
Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by  
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

*Issued 1900. (Out of print.)*

---

4. **Fonar Fíara an Éirínn** [History of Ireland]. By  
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

LIST OF IRISH TEXT SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

---

5. *Duanaire Fhinn* [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

6. *Leabhar Gabála* ["Book of Invasions."]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER, M.A., F.S.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

7. *Cathríom Congail Cláiringnis*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

8. The Flight of the Earls. By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

9. The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

*(Also in progress.)*

$$\frac{2}{22} = \frac{1}{11}$$







